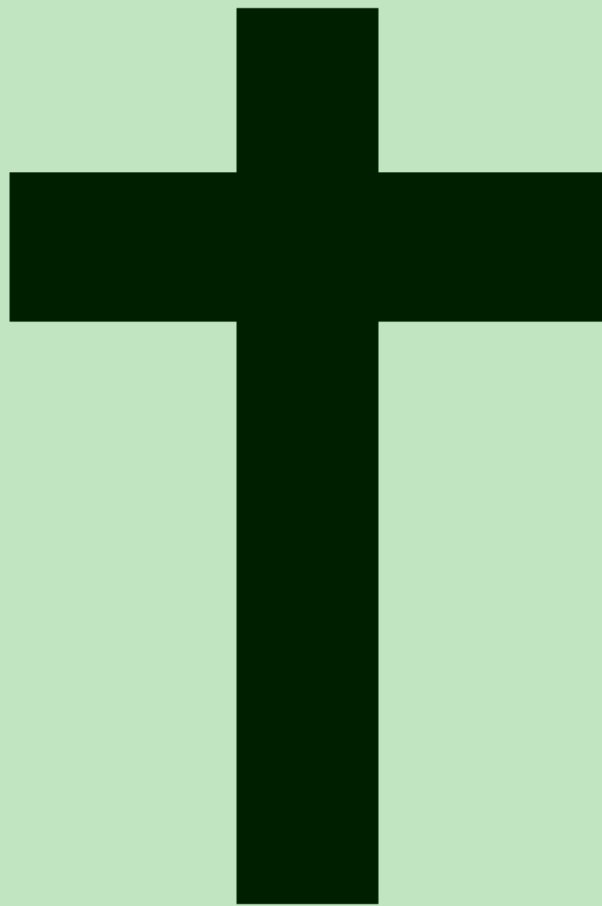


Maaron Saveenj Toni Patabuanj



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The
Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.

Maaron Saveeng Toni Patabuan

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov long Niugini

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 1 Dec 2018
c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae

Contents

FRT	1
Mbnp	3
Igham	71
RUT	117
Mbo	122
Yona	286
Matayu	289
Markus	353
Lukas	391
Yoan	455
Mbarj	503
Rom	561
1 Korin	589
2 Korin	616
Galesia	634
Epesus	644
Pilipai	654
Kolosi	661
1 Tesalonika	668
2 Tesalonika	674
1 Timoti	678
2 Timoti	686
Titus	692
Pilemon	696
Hibru	698
Yakobus	720
1 Petrus	727
2 Petrus	736
1 Yoan	741
2 Yoan	748
3 Yoan	749
Jud	750
Syg	753

Maaron Saveenj Toni Patabuanj
 The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov
 dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea
 Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov long Niugini

Maaron Saveenj Toni Patabuanj

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov dialect of the
 Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea

[tucO]

The Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible Translators
 Print version ISBN: 0 86893 458 5

Web version

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons
 license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following
 conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Saveen To Ineep Iloon Ila

Buk Izadi[tab]Izadi Tuku[tab]Rau

Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi Stat—Genesis

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

¹ Muuṅ kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb tisob tivot muuṅ. *Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3*

² Sawa tonenen, ndug balim, ve mbeb eta ineep tuṅia ila ina sone. Ya moghon to ivon le irau ndug, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala inimmim izala te pogho.

³ Ghoru Maaron isaav ighaze: “Ghazooṅa ivot.” Tovenen ghazooṅa ivot. *2Kor 4:6*
⁴ Maaron ighita ghazooṅa tonowen poia, ve ivalagi ila saguan pa ndoroom. ⁵ Ghazooṅa tonenen, ye iwaata ighaze “ndag,” ve ndoroom, ye iwaata ighaze “mboṅ.” Mboṅ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag to ivot muuṅ ne isob.

⁶ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Mbeb ariṅa eta ivot, leso ivalag ya inim ru. Suruvu ineep izala sala, ve suruvu ineep izi sila.” ⁷ Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliṅa. ⁸ Mbeb ariṅa tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze “sambam paroṅania.” Mboṅ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim ru isob.

⁹ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Ya to ineep ila sambam paroṅania, ila ilup ila dige ee moghon, ve ndug imamaas.” Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliṅa. ¹⁰ Ndug mamaasa tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze “taan.” Ve ya to ila ilup ila dige eez, nene ye iwaata ighaze “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹¹ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Ai naol naol, toman waar, kikiliṅ, ve aniiṅ naol naol tivot pa taan, ve titub tiza ve anoṅadi.” ¹² Tovenen mbeb tonowen titub tiza, itaghon ye tau aliṅa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹³ Mboṅ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim tol isob.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Mbeb pida tivot ila sambam paroṅania. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalag ndag ve mboṅ, ve tinim ghilalooṅ pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve sawa pida paam.” Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot itaghon ye tau aliṅa. ¹⁶ Maaron ighur mbeb tintina ru toman pitum. Mbeb tiina kat ighaaz pa ndag, ve mbeb tiina ite ighaaz pa mboṅ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Maaron ighur mbeb naol tonenen tila sambam paroṅania. Leso tisul pa mboṅ ve ndag, ve tivalag ndoroom ve ghazooṅa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹⁹ Mboṅ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim paṅ isob.

²⁰ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Te ivon pa iigh toman mbeb naol naol to matadi iyaryaar. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila tata paroṅania.” ²¹ Tovenen Maaron ighur mbeb tintina to te, toman mbeb naol naol to tineep ila te ve ya lolodi. Ve ighur man to naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ²² Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ighaze: “Yam mbeb to aneep ila te ve ya, apoop ve amasa anim naol. Leso apavonin te ve ya. Ve yam man amasa anim naol ve aneep irau taan isob.” ²³ Mboṅ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim isob.

²⁴ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Taan ivon pa ṅgai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb gegegeu to tindandarab ila taan.” Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot itaghon ye tau aliṅa. ²⁵ Maaron ighur ṅgai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²⁶ Ghoru Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Iit tagharaat tamtoḡhon tinim iit tauud, leso tigham naghooḡ ve tiṅgin taan, ve iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata paroṅania, ṅgai naol naol, ve mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan.” *Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24*

²⁷ Tovenen Maaron ighur tamtoḡhon tinimale ye tau.

Ighur di tigham ye tau nagho.

Ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva.

Mt 19:4

²⁸ Ve Maaron ighur poia toni iza todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam apoop ve amasa anim naol, leso apavonin taan. Ve yam irau agham uraat pani, ve argin poiiani. Ve argin iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara naol to tinepneep izi taan.”

²⁹ Maaron isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. You naghham ndoor, aniiñ, ve ai naol naol to titub izi taan ne anojadi tinim amim aniiñ. ³⁰ Ve ngai to tinepneep izi taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ve mbeb naol to tilaghlaagh ve tindandarab ila taan, you naghham kikiliñ ve ai raua inim adi aniiñ.” Ve mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliña.

³¹ Maaron ighita mbeb naol to ye ighur di ne, paghunadi kat. Mboñ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim ve eez isob. *1Tim 4:4*

2

Sawa to Maaron ate izi

¹ Nenen ataam to Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

² Sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, Maaron ate izi. Pasa, ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4,10*

³ Tauto Maaron ipait sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, ve ighur poia toni ineep izala, ve ighuri inim umbom patabuan. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye ate izi pa uraat toni to ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb tisob.

⁴ Nenen kamos to isavia sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam paronjania ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

Maaron igharaat tamtoghon

⁵ Sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, mbeb eta itub sone. Ai itub sone, kikiliñ itub sone, taan nginiña moghon. Pasa, ye igham uman izi taan sone, ve tamtoghon eta ineep izi taan pa igham uraat pani sone. ⁶ Eemoghon ya to ineep ila taan lolo, tauto ivotvot ve ipapaluum taan.

⁷ Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaata inim tamtoghon, ghoru ivib avuvu mata yaryaara ila uzu, ve tamtoghon tonowen imundig mata iyaryaar. *1Kor 15:45*

Uum Eden

⁸ Taan suruvu eez to ineep ila pa ndag iza, iza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur mbeb popoiadi titub ila uum tonowen lolo le paghuna kat. Ghoru ighur tamtoghon to ye tau igharaata ila ineep tonowe. ⁹ Maaron Yoova ighur ai naol naol titub ila uum tonenen lolo. Ai tonowen, popoiadi pa ghitoon, ve anojadi popoiadi pa ghaniñ paam. Ila bodbodaan to uum, ai ru tiyondyood. Ai eez, igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve ai ite, igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia. *Syg 2:7, 22:2,14*

¹⁰ Ya eez ivot ila uum tonenen ve ipaluum taan. Ya tonowen ireer ve ivalagi inim boga paan. ¹¹⁻¹² Boga eez, iza Pison. Nene ireer irau taan Avila isob. Taan Avila, gol popoia toman yaam popoia pida to tinim mbaliñ, tineep ila taan lolo. ¹³ Ve boga ite inim ru, iza Gion. Nene ireer irau taan Kus isob. ¹⁴ Ve boga ite inim tol, iza Tigris. Nene ireer ila pa taan Asiria dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ve boga to inim paan, iza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le ita ite pa iuuli

¹⁵ Maaron Yoova igham tamtoghon tonenen, ve ighuri ila uum Eden, leso ingini ve igham uraat pani. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai anojadi to naol ne, yom irau ughan di le tisob. Eemoghon ai to irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia, ai ee moghon tonowen, ughan anojana malep. Pasa, sawa to ighaze ughani, yom pale umaat.”

¹⁸ Ghoru Maaron Yoova mata ingal ighaze: “Tamtoghon tonene enjeni ineep, nene poia maau. You irau naghur le ita ite eta pa iuuli.” ¹⁹ Tovenen Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaat ngai naol naol to tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania. Le isob, ghoru ilup di ve igham di tila to tamtoghon tonenen, leso ighita: Pale iwaat izadi vena? Ve izadi to ye iwaat di, nene tinim mbeb tonowen izadi. ²⁰ Ye iwaat ngai naol naol to paanu ve su izadi, ve iwaat man izadi paam. Eemoghon mbeb eta ighur pani leso inim ita ite pa iuuli ne maau.

²¹ Tovenen Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheenmaat, ve ipas ranjoraŋo eez ivot, ve ipoona muul pa minda. ²² Ghoru igham tamoot ranjoraŋo tonowen, ve igharaata inim liva, ve ighuri ila to tamoot. *1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13*

²³ Tamoot ighita liva tonowen, ve isaav ighaze:

“Aa ghara leg itag ite!

Tua, nene you tuag.

Ve minda, nene you mindag.

You pale nawaata naghaze ‘liva.’ Pasa, ye ivot ila to you tamoot.” *

²⁴ Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama yesuru tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31*

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, tamoot yesuru azuwa tinidi ŋginiŋa. Eemoghon mayadi pa taudi maau.

3

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaan

¹ Moot inepneep izi uum paam. Ye le ŋgar tiina kat pa ghamuun kaarom ilib pa ŋgai tisob to Maaron Yoova ighur di. Sawa eez, ye ighason liva ighaze: “Vena? Ai anoŋadi naol to tineep ila uum lolo, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham padi ighaze aghan di malep. Nene onoon?” *Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2*

² Liva ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Maaron isaav ighaze: Ai naol to tiyoon ila uum lolo, yei irau nighan anoŋadi le tisob. ³ Ai ee moghon kat to iyoon ila bodbodaan to uum, tauto ye ingalsekin ghei pani ighaze nighani malep, ve nikisi malep. Pasa, ighaze nighani, ma nikisi, nene pale nimaat.”

⁴⁻⁵ Moot isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Yamru irau amaata maau. Maaron iwataŋ: Ighaze yamru aghan ai tonowen anoŋa, nene pale matamim pakia ve ŋgar tiam ighazoŋ, le anim ye tau, ve aghilaal ŋgar poia ve ŋgar samia.”

⁶ Liva ighita ai anoŋa tonowen paghuna kat pa mata ve poia pa ghaniin paam. Ye lolo pani kat pasa, ighaze ai anoŋa tonenen pale igham ŋgar toni ighazoŋ. Tovenen ighami ve ighani, ve igham pida pa azuwa ve ana ighan paam. *2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14*

⁷ Yesuru tighani le isob, ghoru matadi pakia ve tighilaal tighaze tinidi ŋginiŋa. Tovenen yesuru tila tigham ai raua ve tidagini, ve tipoon di pani.

⁸ Rabrab izi ve ndug iluum, ghoru yesuru tilooŋ Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum lolo. Tovenen tila tiyooŋ pani ila ai lolo. ⁹ Maaron ipoi tamoot ighaze: “Ou, taum sine?”

¹⁰ Tamoot ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naloŋ aghem avolutu ila uum lolo, tovenen namatughez payom ve nayoŋ. Pasa, tinig ŋginiŋa.”

¹¹ Tovenen Maaron ighasoni ighaze: “Sei isaav payom ighaze tinim ŋginiŋa? Ai to you nangalsekin ghom pani, yom avaat ughan anoŋa eta wa.”

¹² Tamoot ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze: “You maau. Liva to yom ugham payou ughaze yeru nineep, tauto igham ai tonowen anoŋa pida payou ve naghani.”

¹³ Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa liva ana ighaze: “Yom ugham ŋgar tonene pasa?”

Liva ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze: “You maau. Moot itombaan ghau, tauto naghani.”

Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon toman moot

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighaze:

“Yom to unum pughu pa sosor tonene.

Tauto patanani tiina kat pale iza tiom ilib pa ŋgai tisob to paanu ve su.

Yom pale undarab ila atem, ve ughan ghavuur to taan ila ila le irau mateer tiom.

¹⁵ Ve you pale naghur koi inep ila yom ve liva sosomim.

Ve paghu tiom ve paghu toni tovene paam. Koi pale inep ila sosodi.

Paghu to liva pale ivazag dabam ve imumi.

* 2:23: Ila yes Israela aliŋadi Hibu, saveer ‘tamoot’ igharau ‘liva.’ Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tighaze ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat liva tighaze ‘isha.’

Ve yom pale unjaan aghe gudu.”

Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8

¹⁶ Ghoru Maaron isaav pa liva ighaze: “You pale naghur patanjani payom tovene: Ighaze yom apom, nene pale patanjani tiina igham ghom. Ve sawa to ighaze upoop, yom pale uyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat. Eemoghon lolom pale ineep ariana ila to azuwam, ve uneep ila ye samba.”

¹⁷ Ghoru Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighaze: “Yom uloon azuwam aliya, ve ughan ai anoja to you nangalsekin ghom pani. Tovenen you pale nawaghamun taan. Nepoorjam izi taan, yom pale ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanjani, ghoru ughita anoja. ¹⁸ Pasa, su samsamia ve waar mata mata pale titub tiza ve tiwaghamun uum tiom. Eemoghon yom pale ughan ila uum tonanan. ¹⁹ Tovenen yom pale urab taum pa uraat le ughun wadedejam, ghoru ughita uraat tiom anoja ve ughan. Ve patanjani tovene pale ikiskis ghom le irau mateen tiom. Pasa, you nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tovenen yom pale umuul ula unum taan.”

Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27

²⁰ Tamoot iwaat azuwa iza Eva. Pasa, ye pale inim ival tisob to tineep izi taan ne tinandi.

²¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uli inim nonogiiya pa Adam yesuru azuwa, ve indud di pani.

Maaron indiiir tamtoghon pa uum Eden

²² Ghoru Maaron Yoova isaav ighaze: “Laak. Tamtoghon ngar todi ivot inimale iit, ve tighilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia wa. [Tovenen iit irau tapul di tineep uum tonene muul maau.] Pasa, ighaze nimadi ila pa ai to igham di tineep matadi iyaryaar ne anoja ve tighani paam, nene pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” ²³ Tovenen Maaron Yoova indiiir di pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uraat pa taan to yesuru tivot pani. ²⁴ Ye indiiir di tivot tila, ghoru ighur anela ariana di pida tila tiyoon ila uum dige to ndag iza pani. Yes tiyondyood toman buza eez to yab ighanghan ila mata ve itortoora. Leso tipoon ataam to ila pa ai to mataad iyaryaar.

Syg 22:2,14

4

Kain ve Abel

¹ Muri ghoru, Adam yesuru azuwa tigheen ve Eva apo. Ye ipoop natu tamoot ve iwaat iza Kain. Ve isaav ighaze: “Maaron iuul ghou, tauto napoop natug tonene.”

² Tinepneep le muri ghoru, Eva ipoop Kain tazi Abel. Yesuru tinim ndolman, ghoru Abel inginggin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

³ Sawa eez, Kain igham aniiya anoja pida to tivot ila uum toni inim watoonrau pa Yoova. ⁴ Ve Abel paam irab sipsip toni ndinatu aidaba pida, ve igham suruvudi to popoia kat ila pa Yoova tinim watoonrau pani. Yoova lolo poia pa Abel toman watoonrau toni.

⁵ Eemoghon Kain toman watoonrau toni, Yoova irere pani. Tauto Kain ate yabyab kat le nagho isami.

⁶ Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: “Pughu vena to atem yabyab ve naghom isami? ⁷ Ighaze yom ugham ngar denja, pale lolog poia payom ve tinim iza. Eemoghon ighaze ugham ngar to denja maau, yom upatum ghom. Pasa, ngar samia inepneep ataam tiom avo, ve isaanjan ghom ighaze igham ghom unum le. Tovenen yom irau uyoan ariana ve utatan ngar samia tonanan izi.”

Ro 6:12

⁸ Muri ghoru, Kain isaav pa tazi Abel ighaze: “Unum ituru tala talaghlaagh uum lolo.” Yesuru tila tonowe, ghoru Kain imundig ve irab tazi Abel imaat.

Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12

⁹ Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: “Kain, tazim Abel ineep sine?”

Kain ipamuul aliya ighaze: “You nakankaan pani. Vena, you nanim nginiya to tazig?”

¹⁰ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ugham ngar tovene pasa? Uloon. Tazim siya toni to imaliya izi taan, tauto imboboob iza inim tiou.

Hib 12:24

¹¹ Yom urab tazim imaat, ve taan tonene ighun siya toni wa. Tovenen you pale naghur patanjani tonene injarua ghom: Yom irau uneep muul izi taan tonene maau. ¹² Ve ighaze

uvazog aniiŋ izila taan to ndug ite paam, nene pale ughita anoja eta maau. Yom pale irau uneep tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale uwalaghlaagh irau taan naol.”

¹³ Kain iloonj saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Atia to sosor tiou to yom ughuri payou, nene pataŋani kat. Irau nambaada maau. ¹⁴ Ughita. Aazne, yom undiir ghou pa taan tonene ve ughaze nala naneep sagan payom. Ve ughaze you irau naneep tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale nawalaghlaagh irau taan naol, ve ighaze ngeu eta ighita ghou, ye pale irab ghou namaat.”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze ngeu eta irab ghom umaat, nene pale nayat ngeu tonanan sosor toni irau pa liim ve ru.” Ghoru Yoova ighur ghilaloonj eez iza to Kain. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tirabi sob. ¹⁶ Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu eez, iza Nod, ve ineep tonowe. Taan tonowen ineep uum Eden dige ila pa ndag iza.

Kain papaghu toni

¹⁷ Muri ghoru, Kain yesuru azuwa tigheen, ve liva apo ve ipoop natu aidaba, iza Anok. Ghoru Kain igharaat ndug tiina eez, ve iwaat natu Anok iza pani.

¹⁸ Anok natu Irad, Irad natu Mehuyael, Mehuyael natu Metusael, ve Metusael natu Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek ivai ndiliva ru. Eez iza Ada, ve ite iza Zila. ²⁰ Lamek azuwa Ada to ipoop Yabal. Yabal papaghu toni, nene yes to tilaghlaagh toman ngai todi, ve tinepneep ila mbeez to tigharaat di pa ngai ulidi. ²¹ Yabal tazi, iza Yubal. Papaghu toni, to tighagharaat sab to vibiiŋ ve mbeb pida tinimale gita.

²² Lamek azuwa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain papaghu toni, to tighagharaat ain ve baras tinim mbeb pida to uraat. Tuval-Kain livu iza Naama.

²³ Sawa eez, Lamek isaav pa ndizuwa ru ighaze:

“Ada yamru Zila, aloonj alijag.

You Lamek ndizwag to yamru. Aghur taliŋamim pa saveeŋ tiou.

Ighaze ngeu eta irab ghou le siŋ tiou izi, you pale narabi imaat.

Ve ighaze pain eta ipambar ghou, nene pale narabi imaat paam.

²⁴ Aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab Kain imaat, nene pale tiyat ngar toni irau pa liim ve ru.

Eemoghon you, ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene pale tiyat ngar todi irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77).”

Set ve Enos

²⁵ Adam yesuru azuwa Eva tilup di muul, ve Eva apo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. Ye iwaat iza Set, ve isaav ighaze: “Kain irab tazi Abel imaat, tauto Maaron igham leg tamtoghon ite tonene leso igham ina.” ²⁶ Muri ghoru, Set yesuru azuwa tipoop tamoot eez, ve Set iwaat iza Enos.

Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tipamundigin ngar to surjuuŋ pa Yoova.

5

Adam papaghu toni

¹ Nene pitiij to Adam toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon, ighur di tinimale ye tau. ² Ighur tamoot ve liva. Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ve iwaat di ighaze “tamtoghon.” *

³ Adam ndaman toni irau 130, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi eez. Ye igham tama nagh. Yesuru raratedi kat. Adam iwaat iza Set. ⁴ Set izi, ve Adam ineep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ⁵ Tovenen Adam ineep irau ndaman 930, ghoru imaat.

Set papaghu toni

* 5:2: Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtoghon’ ila taudi alijadi tighaze: ‘Adam.’

⁶ Set ndaman toni irau 105, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enos. ⁷ Enos izi, ve Set ineep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida.

⁸ Tovenen Set ineep irau ndaman 912, ghoru imaat.

⁹ Enos ndaman toni irau 90, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan izi, ve Enos ineep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida.

¹¹ Tovenen Enos ineep irau ndaman 905, ghoru imaat.

¹² Kenan ndaman toni irau 70, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Malalel.

¹³ Malalel izi, ve Kenan ineep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹⁴ Tovenen Kenan ineep irau ndaman 910, ghoru imaat.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Yared.

¹⁶ Yared izi, ve Malalel ineep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹⁷ Tovenen Malalel ineep irau ndaman 895, ghoru imaat.

¹⁸ Yared ndaman toni irau 162, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enok. ¹⁹ Enok izi, ve Yared ineep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida.

²⁰ Tovenen Yared ineep irau ndaman 962, ghoru imaat.

²¹ Enok ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Metusela.

²²⁻²⁴ Metusela izi, ve Enok ineep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. Enok nepoon toman laghoon toni, ye mata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Tovenen ineep irau ndaman 365, ghoru Maaron ighami izala, ve tighita muul maau. *Hib 11:5*

²⁵ Metusela ndaman toni irau 187, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Lamek.

²⁶ Lamek izi, ve Metusela ineep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ²⁷ Tovenen Metusela ineep irau ndaman 969, ghoru imaat.

²⁸ Lamek ndaman toni irau 182, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba. ²⁹ Lamek ighaze: “Maaron iwaghamun taan, tauto nigham uraat tiina kat pa nikaal amai aniiŋ. Eemoghon natumai tonene pale igham ulaan ivot payei pa uraat patarjani to nighamghami pa nimamai.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Noa. ³⁰ Noa izi, ve Lamek ineep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ³¹ Tovenen Lamek ineep irau ndaman 777, ghoru imaat.

³² Noa ndaman toni 500, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

6

Ŋgar samia to tamtoghon ivot inim tiina

¹⁻² Sawa to tamtoghon timasa tinim naol izi taan, Maaron ndinatu tighita tamtoghon ndinatudi liva paghunadi kat. Tovenen tigham di irau taudi lolodi, ve tivai di. *2Pe 2:4-5*

³ Yoova ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Tamtoghon, nene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ineep toman di ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok ne maau. Pale tineep irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot eez (120) moghon, ve sawa todi isob ve timaat.”

⁴ Sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon to anoonadi tintina ve tapiridi kat, tivot ve tineep izi taan. Nditamandi, nene Maaron ndinatu. Ve nditinandi, nene tamtoghon to taan ndinatudi liva. Ndiran tonowen tineep muuŋ. Yes tapiridi tintina ve ndiran to malmal, ve varudi ilaan irau ndug.

⁵ Yoova ighita tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, gabuadi isami kat, ve Ŋgar todi iyaryaan pa Ŋgar samsamia moghon irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18*

⁶ Tovenen lolo ipatarjan kat pa tamtoghon to ye tau ighur di tizi taan, ve ikausim muul pa tau ighaze: “Wais, nagharaat di pasa? Nagharaat di maau, tone poia. ⁷ Tambaŋa. You pale napasob tamtoghon le tisob pa taan. Ve yes moghon maau. Ŋgai, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab izi taan ne paam, you pale napasob di pa taan ve tisob tilaledi. Onoon, you taug nagharaat di. Eemoghon tighamgham Ŋgar samsamia naol. Tauto tigham ghou tinig imum padi kat.”

⁸ Eemoghon Noa, Yoova ighita ighaze ye Ŋgeu poia, ve lolo pani.

Kamos to Noa

⁹ Nene kamos to Noa toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Noa, ye moghon to ngeu denja, ve le sosor maau. Nepooŋ to Noa toman laghoon toni, ye mata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. ¹⁰ Noa ndinatu tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

¹¹⁻¹² Sawa tonenen, Maaron ighita ngar samsamia naol tivotvot irau taan isob. Ve ngar to ghamuun malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau ndug tisob. Tovenen ye ighita taan isami kat. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tiwaghamun nepooŋ todi izi taan.

Noa ighuz waan

¹³ Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Uloon. You naghita tamtoghon tighamgham malmal irau taan isob. Tauto matag ingal naghaze napasob tamtoghon pa taan. You pale nawaghamun di toman taan ve mbef naol to tineep izi taan le tisob tilaledi. ¹⁴ Tovenen yom irau ighuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai arianaadi, ve usap di, lesu ighuz waan pani. Urab motmotin waan lolo inim naol. Ve ungal ndimir ila waan lolo ve pumuri paam. Leso te iloon ila sob.

¹⁵ Nene ataam to yom irau utaghoŋi: Mala to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol saangul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuku toni irau roov saangul ve ru (22 mita), ve lolo izala sala ve izi inim sila, nene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). ¹⁶ Ve urei waan ruuma. Eemoghon urab didiin izala tunja malep. Upul soso ris inim marai saambu. Leso yaghur toman ghazoonja itaghoŋi. Ve ughur ataam ila waan dige. Sawa to ighuz waan, ughur lolo inim sosoor tol: eez ineep sila, ite ineep bodbodaan, ve ite ineep sala.

¹⁷ “Uloon. You naghaze naghim ya ivon toman tapiri tiina le itatab taan. Leso ireu mbef to matadi yaryaara tisob tilaledi. Mbef to tineep izi taan, pale tisob timatmaat.

¹⁸ Eemoghon you pale nambua saveen ariana toman ghom, lesu talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau ugham azuwam, ndinatum tol toman ndizwadi ve yamja aloon ala waan lolo. *1Pe 3:20*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve uyuu mbef naol naol to matadi iyaryaar ne, ve asob aloon ala waan lolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve mbef naol to tindandarab ila taan ne paam. Ugham rujaruŋa, tamoot ve pangaar. Leso timaat sob. ²¹ Ve uyuu aniin naol naol ve uzeev di tiloon tila waan lolo. Leso yam ve mbef naol to yamja aneep ila waan lolo ne, amim aniin.”

²² Maaron isavia saveen tonenen le isob, ghoru Noa ila ve igham uraata. Saveen to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoŋi le isob. *Hib 11:7*

7

Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaana tiina

¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighaze: “You naghita tamtoghon to tineep pa sawa tonene, yom engengom to utaghoŋ ngar denja ila matag. Tovenen umundig, ugham azuwam toman ndinatum tol ve ndizwadi, ve yamja aloon ala waan lolo. *Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5*

² Ve ngai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, ugham nditamoot liim ve ru ve pangaar liim ve ru, tiloon tila waan lolo. Ve mbef pida to popoiadi pa watoonrau maau, ugham rujaruŋa, tamoot eez ve liva eez. ³ Ve ugham man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronania paam. Ugham nditamoot liim ve ru, ve pangaar liim ve ru. Leso timaat sob, ve muri tipoop, ve timasa tinim naol, ve tirau taan muul. ⁴ Pasa, mboŋ liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoru naghim uman tiina izi taan le irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Leso napasob mbef matadi yaryaara to naghur di le tisob pa taan.”

⁵ Yoova isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Noa ila igham uraata. Saveen to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoŋi le isob.

⁶ Noa ndaman toni irau 600, ghoru ya ivon izi taan toman yawaana tiina. ⁷ Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, ndinatu, ve ndirawa liva tisob tiloon tila waan lolo. Leso yawaana iwaghamun di sob, ve tineep pooi. ⁸⁻⁹ Ve ngai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, toman mbef naol to irau tigham watoonrau padi maau ne, ve man to tirovroov, toman mbef naol to tindandarab ila taan, nene rujaruŋa, tamoot ve pangaar, tila tivot to Noa, ve

yesnja Noa tilooj tila waaj lolo itaghon saveej to Maaron isavia pani. ¹⁰ Tilooj tila waaj lolo, ve tineep mboj liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ya ivon toman yawaanja tiina, le itatab taan isob.

¹¹ Tovenen indeej Noa ndaman toni irau 600, kaiyo inim ru pani, ve mboj inim saangul liim ve ru pani, ghoru taan avo ikaak, ve ya tiina to ineep taan lolo, bokia iza toman tapiri tiina. Ve tata tovene paam. Avo ikaak, ve ya to ineep sala, imalij izi toman tapiri tiina.

¹² Tovenen uman tiina kat izi taan le irau ndag tamoot ru ve mboj tamoot ru. ¹³ Sawa kat tonenen, Noa yesuru azuwa, ve ndinatu tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, toman ndizwadi, tilooj tila waaj lolo. ¹⁴ Ve ngai naol naol to paanu ve su, toman mbep naol naol to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol titaghon di ve yesnja tilooj tila waaj lolo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen mbep tisob to matadi iyaryaar, runjaruņa, nditamoot ve pangaar, tilooj tila waaj lolo, titaghon Maaron aliņa. Ghoru Noa ana ilooj ila, ve Yoova tau ipoon ataam to waaj.

¹⁷ Ya ivon iza, le itatab taan irau mboj tamoot ru, ve ipapotin waaj ve iza ipot. ¹⁸ Ya iza le waaj imoghan. ¹⁹ Ya iza le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat, le itatab lolooz tintina tisob.

²⁰ Ya ivon izala le ilib pa lolooz to naol ne dabadi irau roov paarj (8 mita). ²¹ Tovenen mbep to tinepneep izi taan, tisob timatmaat. Ngai to paanu, ngai to su, man, ve mbep naol to tindandarab ila taan, toman tamtoghon paam timatmaat le tisob. ²² Mbep to tineep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauto tisob tilaledi. ²³ Nene ataam to Maaron ipasob mbep tisob pa taan. Tamtoghon, ngai, mbep to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, eta ineep muul maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon yes to tineep toman Noa ila waaj lolo, yes moghon to tineep pooli.

Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

²⁴ Tovenen ya itatab taan, ve ipot irau mboj 150 (kaiyo liim ma venen).

8

Ya imaak

¹ Eemoghon Maaron mata ingalngal Noa ve mbep naol tisob to su ve paanu to tineep tomani ila waaj lolo. Tovenen igham yaghur ilaagh izala ya pogho, lesu iviviir ya ve izi. ² Ve taan avo to ya ivotvot pani toman tata avo to ya izi pani, nene tivool muul, ve uman imot. ³⁻⁴ Tauto ya izizi poipoi irau mboj 150. Indeej kaiyo inim liim ve ru, ve ndag to inim saangul liim ve ru pani, waaj ilot izala lolooz eez to taan Ararat daba. ⁵ Ya izizi le kaiyo saangul, ve ndag to ivot muuj, ghoru lolooz dabadi perperia. ⁶⁻⁷ Mboj tamoot ru paam inim ila, ghoru Noa ikaak marai saambu, ve imbaanj man kool eez ila. Man tonowen iwarovroov le ya imaak.

⁸ Noa ighaze iwataj: Ya imaak wa, ma sone? Tovenen imbaanj man mbaluuz eez ila. ⁹ Eemoghon ya imaak kat sone. Tovenen man mbaluuz tonowen irau indeej ina poia eta pa ate izi maau, ve iroov imuul ila pa waaj. Noa izuzuun nima ivot ila pumuri, ve man mbaluuz tonenen iroov inim le imbutur izala, ve Noa ighami ilooj ila waaj lolo muul. ¹⁰ Noa isaan le mboj liim ve ru isob, ghoru imbaanj man mbaluuz tonenen iroov muul ila. ¹¹ Ila irovroov le rabrab izi, ghoru ijaanj ai oliv mbila eez ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waaj. Tovenen Noa iwataj ighaze ya imaak wa.

¹² Noa isaan le mboj liim ve ru muul isob, ghoru ipul man mbaluuz iroov muul ila. Sawa tonenen, ila le imuul maau. ¹³ Tovenen sawa to Noa ndaman toni irau 601, kaiyo to ivot muuj, ve ndag inim mata, taan imamaas wa. Tovenen Noa ipas atob pida pa waaj ve ingig ndug, ve ighita taan imamaas. ¹⁴ Indeej kaiyo inim ru, ve mbojini inim tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan imamaas kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Yamru azuwam, ndinatum, ve ndirawam liva, apul waaj, ve avot ala pumuri. ¹⁷ Ve ugham mbep matadi yaryara naol to yamņa aneep ila waaj lolo tivot tila pumuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa tinim katindi, ve tineep irau taan muul.”

¹⁸ Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, toman ndinatu ve ndirawa liva tipul waaj, ve tivot tila pumuri. ¹⁹ Ve ngai naol naol, man, ve mbep to tindandarab ila taan, nene tisob tighur di tila ketoonadi, ve tipul waaj, ve tivot tila pumuri paam.

Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova

²⁰ Ghoro Noa indou yaam inim artaal pa Yoova. Ve ngai ve man tisob to popoiadi pa watoonrau, ye igham ejaeja ve irab di timaat. Ghoro ighur di tizala artaal pogho, ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. ²¹ Yoova iyaaz watoonrau tonowen vuzi poia kat, ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: “Muri, you irau nawaghamun taan pa sosor to tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Sawa to yes ndipain papaghu ve inim, ngar samsamia iyaryaaj ila lolodi. Tovenen you irau nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara muul inimale aazne naghami ne maau.

²² Aazne ve ila, sawa to vazogiinj aniij, ve sawa to taitaij,
 sawa to ndug yaaja, ve sawa to ndug tuntunu,
 rag ve yavaar, mboj ve ndag.
 Mbeb naol tonowen irau tisob maau.
 Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

9

Maaron imbua saveej toman Noa

¹ Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Noa toman ndinatu, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apoop, ve amasa anim naol, ve aneep irau taan muul. ² Ngai naol naol to tineep izi taan, toman man, igh, ve mbeb sorokorok to tindandarab ila taan, nene pale matadi iza ve timatughez payam. You naghur di tilat nimamim. ³ Muuj, naghur mbeb naol to titub ila taan tinim aniij payam. Ve aazne, you napul mbeb matadi yaryaara to naol ne payam paam, lesa aghan di.”

⁴ Mbeb ee moghon to you nangalsekin gham pani. Mbeb minda to sij ineep ila, yam aghani malep. Pasa, sij to inim pughu pa mbeb tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Mbanj 15:20*

⁵ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ma ngai eta irab tamtoghon imaat, you Maaron naghur atia pani tovene: Ye pale imaat paam. Leso iyat sij to tamtoghon tonenen.

⁶ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon eta imaat,
 nene pale ye paam tirabi imaat. Leso iyat sij to tamtoghon tonenen.

Pasa, Maaron ighur tamtoghon tigham ye tau nagho. *Igham 20:13*

⁷⁻⁸ Ghoro Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman ndinatu ighaze: “Yam apoop, ve amasa anim naol kat ve aneep irau taan. ⁹ Ve alooj. You naghaze nambua saveej pa yam ve papaghu tiam to pale tivot muri. ¹⁰ Ve yam moghon maau. Mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to paanu ve su to tineep toman gham ila waaj lolo, ve yamja avot ala pumuri, ve aazne tineep izi taan, saveej mbuaaj tiou tonene injarua di paam. *Mbnp 1:28*

¹¹ You nambua saveej ariaja payam tovene: Irau naghani ya ivon muul toman yawaaja tiina pa nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara maau. Ve taan tovene paam. Ya irau iwaghamuni muul maau.”

¹²⁻¹³ Ve Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Maalrango tiou to ineep ila yaghur tae ve izi, aazne naghuri inim ghilalooj pa saveej mbuaaj tiou tonene. Saveej tonene, you nambua toman gham, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep toman gham izi taan. Saveej tonene pale iyoon ariaja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen maalrango pale inim ghilalooj pa saveej mbuaaj to you nambua toman mbeb tisob to tineep izi taan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Muri, ighaze you naghur yaghur tae iyoon toman maalrango, nene pale matag injal saveej to nambua toman gham ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob. Saveej mbuaaj tovene: Ya irau ivon le iwaghamun gham muul maau. ¹⁶ Tovenen maalrango ighaze ivot toman yaghur tae, nene pale naghita, ve matag injal saveej to nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan. Saveej tonene pale iyoon tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Maalrango, nene inim ghilalooj pa saveej to you nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan.”

Noa ve ndinatu tol

¹⁸ Noa ndinatu tol to yesja tineep ila waaj lolo ve tivot tila pumuri ne, izadi tovene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham natu, iza Kanaan. ¹⁹ Ival tisob to tineep izi taan, yes tivot ila to Noa ndinatu tol tonowen.

²⁰ Noa, ye ngeu to ghamuunj uraat pa uum, ve ye to ivazog vaen muunj. ²¹ Sawa eez, ye ighun vaen le iyamaan tau maau, ve uli toni imaruat. Tovenen igheen tini nginiņa ila mbeez toni lolo. ²² Noa natu Ham, to Kanaan tama, ighita tama igheen tini nginiņa, ve ivot ila pumuri ve ipaes pa nditogha. ²³ Eemoghon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uli eez, ve tipiyaava izala avaradi, ve tilaagh pa muridi tila, ve tipoon tamandi pani. Pasa, lolodi pa tighita tamandi tini nginiņa maau.

²⁴ Sawa to Noa imundig ve ngar toni ighazoonj, iloonj tighaze natu Ham ighita igheen tini nginiņa. ²⁵ Tovenen isaav pani ighaze:

“Pataņani tonene pale inarua Kanaan. Ye toman papaghu toni pale tinim mbesooņa sorok pa tojvetaz todi.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem ve Yapet tovene:

“Iit tapait Yoova. Ye Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan papaghu toni pale tinim uraata sorok pa papaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet papaghu toni, Maaron pale igham di timasa tinim naol, ve induur taan todi ila inim tiina.

Yesja Sem papaghu toni pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Eemoghon yes Kanaana pale tinim uraata sorok pa Yapet papaghu toni.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ghoru Noa ineep muul irau ndaman 350. Tovenen ndaman toni inim 950, ghoru imaat.

10

Noa ndinatu papaghu todi

¹ Nene pitiinj to Noa ndinatu ve papaghu todi. Noa ndinatu, nene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ghoru papaghu todi tivot tovene:

² Yapet ndinatu, nene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras. ³ Gomer ndinatu, nene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. ⁴ Yaban ndinatu, nene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. ⁵ Yes tonene to Yapet nditumbu. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau naari ve mutu. Pughudi enjaņa tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi aliņadi.

⁶ Ham ndinatu, nene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. ⁷ Ve Kus ndinatu, nene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Sapteka. Rama ndinatu, nene: Siba ve Dedan.

⁸ Kus natu ite, iza Nimrot. Nimrot iza tiina pasa, ye iraua kat pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal. Ilib pa ival tiina to taan. ⁹ Ve ye ngeu to kaloonj ngai sagsag. Tovenen muri, ighaze tipait ngeu eta iza, ghoru tiparim pani tovene: “Ngeu tonene, Yoova igham le ngar tiina pa kaloonj ngai sagsag inimale Nimrot.” ¹⁰ Nimrot inņin taan suruvu tiina eez, iza Sinar.*

Taan tonowen, ndug tintina tol tineep ila, izadi Babel, Erek, ve Akad. ¹¹⁻¹² Muri ghoru, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan suruvu to Asiria, ve ipamundigin ndug tintina paan, izadi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Ndug Resen, nene ineep bodbodaan pa ndug tiina Ninive ve ndug Kala.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Isip ndinatu, nene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu to yes Pilistia tivot ila toni.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan natu aidaba Sidon, ve nditazi, nene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Muri ghoru, papaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tineep irau ndug todi todi. Taan todi ila imuul to ndug Sidon, ve itaghon naari ila imuul ndug Gerar ve ndug Gaza. Ghoru imbuti iloonj ila pa taan to ndug Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa ndug Lasa. Nene taan to yes Kanaana. ²⁰ Yes tonenen, to tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi enjaņa tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi aliņadi enjaņa.

* 10:10: Sinar iza ite Babilon.

²¹ Yapet togha Sem ndinatu timasa tinim naol, ve tinim pughu pa Eber. ²² Sem ndinatu, nene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. ²³ Aram ndinatu, nene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. ²⁴ Apaksad natu Sela. Ve Sela natu, Eber. ²⁵ Eber ndinatu ru. Eez iza Peleg, ve ite iza Yoktan. Sawa to Peleg ineep izi taan, tamtoohon to taan tivalag taudi, ve tila tineep ledi ledi. Tauto tiwaat iza Peleg.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan ndinatu, nene: Almodad, Selepe, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisob tonene Yoktan ndinatu. ³⁰ Taan todi, ndug Mesa inim ngat pani, ve ila imuul lolooz to taan Separ to ineep ila pa ndag iza. ³¹ Yes tonenen to tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi enaena tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alijadi enaena.

³² Yes tonene, Noa ndinatu papaghu todi. Yawaana tiina ivot le isob, ghoru yes timasa tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau taan to naol ne, ve tinim ival tisob to taan pughudi

11

Rumai to Babel to daba mala

¹ Muun, tamtoohon to tineep izi taan, tisob tisavia alijadi ee moghon, ve saveen todi raraate. ² Yes tineep izi ndug ee moghon maau. Tindurnduur tilala pa ndag iza, le tivot izi taan raapa eez to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sinar, ve tighur inadi to nepoon tonowe.

³ Ghoru tiwasavon di tighaze: “Laak! Iit irau tapol taan ve tamozi ila yab. Leso iyaryaan kat inimale yaam ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tovene, ve ledi mbep ivot pa rein ruum. Ve tigham mbep ite inimale ndimir pa ikor yaam tonowen le turja.

⁴ Ghoru tisaav tighaze: “Laak! Iit irau tagharaat leed ndug tiina eta, ve tarei rumai tiina eta to daba izala le ikis tata. Leso izaad ivot inim tiina. Ve mbep ite. Uraat tiina tonene pale ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Pa vene, tambiriis ve taneep leed leed irau taan to naol ne.”

⁵ Yes tigham mbep tonene le isob, ghoru Yoova izi inim ighaze ighita ndug todi tiina tonowen ve rumai to tireii izala le izala kat. ⁶ Ye ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, tamtoohon tilup di tinim ee moghon wa! Ve tisavia alijadi ee moghon, ve aazne tipamundigin uraat tiina tonene paam. Muri, ighaze tigham ngar pa uraat tintina pida, pale matadi sorok ve tighami moghon. Pasa, mbep eta irau ila muridi maau. ⁷ Tovenen iit tazila ve tatoor alijadi inim naol. Leso tiwalorjan alijadi muul sob.”

⁸ Ataam tonene to Yoova igham di tipul uraat ineep, ve ireu di tila tineep irau taan isob.

⁹ Ndug tiina tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Babel.’ *

Pasa, indeen sawa to tamtoohon tisob to taan tilup di izi ndug tonowen, Yoova itoor alijadi, ve ireu di tighau tila tineep ledi ledi irau taan isob. *Mbanj 2:4+*

Sem papaghu toni

¹⁰ Nene pitiin to Sem toman papaghu toni. Yawaana tiina ivot le isob, ve ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru Sem yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Apaksad. Sawa tonenen, Sem ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100). ¹¹ Apaksad izi, ve Sem ineep muul irau ndaman 500, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹² Apaksad ndaman toni irau 35, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Sela. ¹³ Sela izi, ve Apaksad ineep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁴ Sela ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Eber. ¹⁵ Eber izi, ve Sela ineep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁶ Eber ndaman toni irau 34, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Peleg. ¹⁷ Peleg izi, ve Eber ineep muul irau ndaman 430, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

* 11:9: Saveen ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alijadi saveen waaro eez to pughu ‘ireu.’

¹⁸ Peleg ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Reu. ¹⁹ Reu izi ve Peleg ineep muul irau ndaman 209, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁰ Reu ndaman toni irau 32, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Seruk. ²¹ Seruk izi, ve Reu ineep muul irau ndaman 207, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²² Seruk ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Naor. ²³ Naor izi, ve Seruk ineep muul irau ndaman 200, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁴ Naor ndaman toni irau 29, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Tera. ²⁵ Tera izi, ve Naor ineep muul irau ndaman 119, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁶ Tera ndaman toni irau 70, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi tol, izadi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

Kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni

²⁷ Nene kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni. Tera ndinatu, Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran natu Lot. ²⁸ Tera ineep sone, ve natu Aran imaat izi tau ndug toni Ur to ineep izi taan suruvu to Kaldia.

²⁹ Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamandi Aran. ³⁰ Sarai, ipoop maau. Pasa, ye uupa. *Mbnp 25:21*

³¹ Muri ghoru, Tera igham natu Abram, timbu Lot to Aran natu, ve rawa liva Sarai to Abram azuwa, ve tipul ndug Ur to ineep ila taan suruvu to Kaldia, ve tighaze tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemoghon tila tivot ndug Aran, ve tizi tineep tonowe. ³² Tera ndaman toni irau 205, ghoru imaat tonowe.

12

Yoova ipoi Abram

¹ Sawa eez, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abram, umundig, upul taan tiom ve tamam ndug toni, toman sij tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoonj ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani. *Mbay 7:2; Hib 11:8*

² You pale naghama papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghama izam ivot inim tiina. Ve yom pale unum ataam pa poia tiou iza to tamtoghon tisob.

³ Yes to tigham poian ghom, nene pale poia tiou iza todi. Ve yes to tighur patajani payom, nene pale naghur patajani padi. Ve yom pale unum ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.” *Mbay 3:25; Ga 3:8*

⁴ Yoova isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Abram itaghon aliya, ve imundig ipul ndug Aran. Lot paam imundig ve ila tomani. Sawa tonenen, Abram ndaman toni irau 75 wa.

⁵ Tovenen Abram igham azuwa Sarai, wagha Lot, ve mburuguunj todi toman mbesoonja to tigham di izi ndug Aran, ve timundig tila. Tilaghaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

⁶ Sawa to tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi ndug Sekem. Ndug tonowen, ai tiina eez iyondyood, iza More. Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaana tinepneep izi ndug tonowen.

⁷ Ghoru Yoova ivot to Abram tonowe, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Papaghu tiom to muri, you pale naghama taan tonene padi.” Tovenen Abram indou yaam izi ndug tonowen inim artaal pa Yoova. Pasa, Yoova ivot toni tonowe. *Mbay 7:5*

⁸ Ghoru Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon lolooz le ila igharau Betel. Ghoru ighur ina to nepoonj izi bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ndug Betel, nene ineep ila pa yavaar, ve ndug Ai ineep ila pa rag. Abram igharaat artaal tonowe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipait iza.

⁹ Ghoru Abram yesja tamtoghon toni tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, ve tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev to ineep ila pa daudau pughu.

Abram izila Isip

(Mbnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Tinepneep tonowe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tovenen Abram toman tamtoghon toni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighaze tila tineep tonowe le patarjani to pitool isob, ghoru timuul tila. ¹¹ Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azuwa Sarai ighaze: “Ulooj. You nawatag yom liva paghunam kat. ¹² Tovenen ighaze yes Isipa tighita ghom, nene pale tigham ngar tighaze: ‘Nowe Abram azuwa.’ Ghoru tirab ghou namaat, ve yom uzi uneep toman di. ¹³ Tovenen sawa to tala tavot, yom irau usaav padi ughaze yom livum you. Leso yom ndamom payou, ve tigham poian ghou, ve naneep pooli.”

¹⁴ Saveej to Abram tonene, onoon. Sawa to tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighaze ye liva paghuna kat. ¹⁵ Tovenen yes daba to tingin uraat to kinik tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighaze: “Aa kinik, yei nighita liva poia eez inim inepneep toman ghiit!” Ghoru tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuri ila ruum to kinik. ¹⁶ Sarai ndamo pa Abram, tauto kinik igham poiani. Ye igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, esele, ve kamel, toman mbesooja, nditamoot ve ndiliva pida.

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yoova iwaghamun kinik toman ndiran to tineep ruum toni ne pa moroghooj samsamia naol. Pasa, ye igham Abram azuwa Sarai. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tovenen kinik ipoi Abram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: “Yom ugham kaarom payou pasa? Sarai nene yom azuwam! Pughu vena to usaav ughaze yom livum? You naghur ila alijam, tauto naghami naghaze inim azuwag. Yo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!” ²⁰ Ghoru kinik isaav ariaja pa yes uraata toni ighaze tizurun Abram yesuru azuwa tila. Tovenen tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve mbesooja todi, toman mbbeb todi tisob, ve tila.

13

Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineeep saquan

¹ Abram yesuru azuwa ve wagha Lot tigham mbbeb todi, ve tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev. ² Abram, ye mbaliinj tau kat. Ye le ngai ve yaam silva ve gol katindi. ³⁻⁴ Ye ipul taan suruvu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez, ve ate izi tonowe. Ghoru ipamundigin laghooj muul, ve ila ivot ndug ite, ve ate izi tonowe. Ilaghlaagh tovene, le ila ivot izi ndug to ineeep bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ghoru isuj pa Yoova tonowe. Ndug tonowen, to muuj ye ineeep pani, ve igharaat artaal eez.

⁵ Abram wagha Lot to yesuru tilaghlaagh, ye paam, ngai toni katindi, ve yes mbesooja toni naol. ⁶ Tovenen yesuru irau tilup di izi ndug ee moghon maau. Pasa, yesuru ledi mbbeb katindi, ve taan irau di maau. ⁷ Tauto Lot mbesooja toni ve Abram mbesooja toni timundig ve tiwazoran di. (Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tinepneep ndug tonowen paam.)

⁸ Tovenen Abram isaav pa Lot ighaze: “Ituru sinj ee moghon. Tovenen lolog pa taghur koi pa tauud malep. Ve mbesooja toit paam, lolog pa tighur koi pa taudi malep. ⁹ Ughita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yom irau upul ghou, ve ughita lem taan eta, lesu uneep pani. Ighaze yom ula uneep taan dige venawe, ghoru you naneep ila pa dige vene. Ve ighaze yom unum pa dige vene, ghoru you nalat pa dige vana.”

¹⁰ Tovenen Lot mata ila ve ingabiiz ndug, ve ighita taan raapa to ineeep ya Yordan dige ve ila imuul izi ndug Zoar. Taan tonowen poia, ve le ya katindi inemale uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa to paghuna kat. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Yoova iwaghamun ndug Sodom ve Gomora sone. ¹¹ Tovenen Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineeep saquan. Ye ighaze igham taan raapa isob to ineeep ila ya Yordan dige inim le. Tovenen imundig ve ilaagh ila pa taan dige to ineeep ila pa ndag iza. ¹² Ve Abram, ye ineeep izi taan Kanaan. Lot indurnduur mbeez toni izi taan raapa tonowen ve ila ila le igharau ndug Sodom, ghoru ineeep tonowe. ¹³ Sawa tonenen, yes tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighamgham ngar samsamia naol, le tisoror tiina ila Yoova mata.

Abram ila ineeep izi ndug Ebron

¹⁴ Lot ipul Abram, ghero Yoova isaav pa Abram ighaze: “Umundig ve unghabiiz ndug. Matam iloon ivot, ve iza izi. ¹⁵ Taan isob to ughita ne, pale naghama pa yom toman papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso aneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbay 7:5* ¹⁶ You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tivot tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. ¹⁷ Tovenen umundig, ve ulaagh irau taan tonene ve ughita. Pasa, you pale naghama taan isob tonene inim lem.”

¹⁸ Tovenen Abram imundig, ve indurnduur mbeez toni ila ila le ivot izi ndug Ebron. Ghero ighur ina to nepoon igharau ai tintina pida to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova tonowe.

14

Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paay nimadi

¹⁻⁹ Sawa tonenen, Bera, ye kinik to ndug Sodom. Birsa, ye kinik to ndug Gomora. Sinap, ye kinik to ndug Adma. Semeba, ye kinik to ndug Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, ye kinik to ndug Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paay tonowen toman kinik to ndug Bela (iza ite Zoar), irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite inim saangul ve tol, nene kinik liim tonowen timundig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliya.

Tovenen ndaman inim saangul ve paay, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaay ila pa ndita tol ve tinim. Izadi tovene: Amrapel, ye kinik to ndug Sinar, Ariok, ye kinik to ndug Elasa, ve Tidal, ye kinik to ndug Goi. Kinik paay tonowen toman ndaaba todi tila, ve yesya yes ndiran to Repaim tigham malmal izi ndug Asterot-Karnaim le tilib padi.

Ghero tila pa ndug Am, ve yesya ndiran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tilib padi paam. Ghero tila pa taan raapa to Kiriataim, ve yesya ndiran to Enim tigham malmal le tilib padi. Ghero tila pa taan Seir dige to lolooza katindi, ve yesya ndiran to Or tigham malmal le tilib padi, ve tinaan di tila pa ndug El Paran, to ineep igharau ndug balim.

Ghero, timuul tila pa ndug Kades to iza ite En Mispal. Ve yesya ndiran to Amalek, ve ndiran to Amor to tineep izi ndug Azezon Tamar, tigham malmal le tilib padi paam.

Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa yes kinik tonenen le isob, ghero kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup di, ve tila pa taan raapa to iza Sidim. Tineep tonowe ve tisayan Kedorlaomer toman ndita leso yesya tigham malmal. Tipamundigin malmal tonowe, ve Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa kinik liim tonowen. ¹⁰ Taan to Sidim le saambu katindi to kolta ineep ila. Tovenen sawa to kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora toman ndaaba todi tighau, tamtoghon todi pida titaptap tizila taan saambu tonowen. Ve pida tighau tizala pa lolooz.

¹¹ Malmal tonenen isob, ghero Kedorlaomer toman ndita tila tiyou adi aniiy toman mbeb tisob to ndug Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. ¹² Abram wagha Lot ineepneep izi ndug Sodom paam. Tauto tighami toman mbeb toni tisob, ve tila.

¹³ Eemoghon ngeu eez ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram to Hibru taamdi, ve ipaes pani pa ngar to ivot. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineepneep igharau ndug to ai tintina pida tiyondyood pani. Ai tonowen to ngeu eez, iza Mamre. Ye tamtoghon to Amor, ve nditazi izadi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesya ndiran tol tonowen, lupuu todi ee moghon.

¹⁴ Abram iloon paesiin tighaze tigham wagha Lot ve tinguaaza tila, tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni irau 318 to ndiran to malmal, ve yesya timundig ve tigham taghon kinik paay tonenen tila. Yes mbesoonja tonowen, sawa to nditinandi tipoop di le tinim ndolman, yes tineep toman Abram, ve ye ipatoon di pa ngar to ghamuun malmal. Tila le tivot to kinik paay tonenen izi ndug Dan.

¹⁵ Tineep le mbon izi, ghero Abram ivalag ndaaba toni, ve tipamundigin malmal pa kinik paay tonowen le tilib padi. Tinaan di tila tila le tilib pa ndug Damaskus, ve tila tivot ndug Oba. ¹⁶ Ghero Abram igham mulin wagha Lot toman mbeb toni, ve ndiliva ve tamtoghon pida to kinik paay tonenen tinguaaz di ne, toman mbeb todi tisob.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza to Abram

¹⁷ Abram ilib pa Kedorlaomer toman kinik pida tonenen, ghoru imuul inim, ve kinik to Sodom ila ivot toni izi taan raapa to iza Save. (Taan tonowen, iza ite ‘Taan raapa to yes kinik.’)

¹⁸ Kinik to ndug Salem paam, iza Melkizedek, igham mberet toman vaen ve inim. Melkizedek, ye ngeu to watoonrau, ve imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 7:1+*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ye ighur palotiij iza to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze:

“Abram, Maaron Tiina to ighur sambam ve taan ve ilib pa ndimaronja tisob, ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.

Iit tapaiti. Pasa, ye ighur koiamja tila nimam ve ulib padi wa.”

Ghoru Abram imundig, ve ivalag mbeg tisob to ye iyou di ila to koia ne, tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez ila to Melkizedek inim paitouj toni. *Hib 7:4-10*

²¹ Ghoru kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighaze: “Mbeg naol tonanan, ugham di tinim lem. Eemoghon upul tamtoghon tiou tinim, ve yeija nila.”

²² Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ve ighur sambam ve taan. You nambua saveej ariaja ila ye iza tovene: ²³⁻²⁴ You irau naghram mbeg tiom ngiira rita inimale imita ma waar to duduunja to aghem ne maau. Maau kat. Mbeg to ndaaba tiou tighani, tau tonene. Ve nditag tol to titaghon ghou ve yeija ninim, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, nene you leg saveej eta padi maau. Yes taudi. Ighaze lolodi pa tigham ledi mbeg pida, nene poia. Tighami.” Abram isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa muri pale kinik to Sodom ipakur tau ighaze: “You to naghram Abram ivot a inim mbaliij tau.”

15

Maaron imbua saveej toman Abram

¹ Mbeg tonenen isob ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vibiiij, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abram, umatughez malep. You pale navool tiom ve nanim sigeu payom. Ve yom pale ugham lem atia tiina kat.”

² Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa payou? Ughita. You leg natug eta maau. Tovenen mbesooja tiou Eliezer to ndug Damaskus pale igham inag, ve igham mbeg tiou tisob tinim le.” ³ Ve Abram iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: “Yom ugham oliag eta maau. Tovenen mbesooja tiou to tina ipoopa izi ruum tiou, pale igham inag ve iyouon pa mbeg tiou to naol ne.”

⁴ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighaze: “Maau. Mbesooja tiom tonanan irau igham inam ve iyouon pa mbeg tiom maau. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim eez. Ye pale igham inam, ve iyouon pa mbeg tiom.”

⁵ Ghoru Maaron igham Abram ve tivot tila pumuri, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum to tineep izala sambam paronania we. Irau unin di? Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol kat tinimale pitum tonowen.” *Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12*

⁶ Abram ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveej toni pale anoja ivot. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

⁷ Ghoru Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. You to naghram ghom upul ndug tiom Ur to ineep ila taan suruvu to yes Kaldia, lesu naghram taan tonene inim lem.”

⁸ Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa inim ghilaloj payou, lesu nawatag kat naghaze: Taan tonene pale inim leg?”

⁹ Tovenen Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham makau pangaar eez to ndaman toni tol, mekmek pangaar eez to ndaman toni tol, ve sipsip tamoot eez to ndaman toni tol, toman man mbaluuz ru tinim.”

¹⁰ Tovenen Abram ila iyou mbeg tonowen tisob tinim, ve irab di timaat. Ghoru ipaal balagin di tinim runruja, ve irau di tizi. Ve man ru tonowen, ye irab di paam. Eemoghon

ipaal di maau. ¹¹ Ghoru manbog pida tinim tighaze tighan mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon Abram inaan di.

¹² Ndag ighaze izila, ve Abram izi igheen le igheen kat. Mala maau ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikau, le matughezaan tiina ighami. ¹³ Ghoru Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Mbon aazne, you pale nasavia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa papaghu tiom. Yes pale tila tineep izi ndug ite tinim loomba. Ndug tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesooja sorok, ve titatan di ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400. *Igham 1:13-14, 12:40*

¹⁴ Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia pa ndug tonowen tamtoghona. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyou ledi mbeb naol to ndiran tonowen, ve tipul taan todi, ve timuul tinim taan tonene. *Igham 12:35*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yom pale uneep poia moghon le unum olman waat, ghoru umaat ve titavia ghom. ¹⁶ Tovenen papaghu tiom pale irau timuul tinim pa taan tonene rikia maau. Pale tineep mala izi ndug tonowen, le saas todi tivot, ghoru timuul tinim. Pasa, yes Amora to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le sawa to naghita sosor todi inim tiina kat, ghoru naghur atia padi, ve nandiir di tila. Leso papaghu tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi.”

¹⁷ Sawa to ndag izila ve ndug ndoroom kat, uur eez to yab mbuasa izaza pani, toman sul eez to yab ighanghan ila, tivot ve tilaghlaagh ila mbeb to Abram irab di ne sosodi. *

¹⁸ Mbon tonenen, Yoova imbua saveej toman Abram ighaze: “Taan isob tonene, you naghami inim papaghu tiom ledi. Taan tiam tonene, mata pale izi ya to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul izi ya tiina Euprates. *Mbanj 7:5*

¹⁹⁻²¹ Taan tonene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa.”

16

Agar ipoop Ismael

¹ Abram azuwa Sarai, ye ipoop Abram le natu eta sone. Eemoghon ye le liva mbesooja eez to Isip, iza Agar. ² Sawa eez, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighaze: “Ulooj. Yoova ipoon ghou, tauto napoop maau. Tovenen yom ula to liva mbesooja tiou Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa naghham ndinatug tivot ila toni.” Abram ilooj Sarai aliya ve itaghoni.

³ Tovenen Sarai igham liva mbesooja toni to Isip tidi, ve ighuri ila to Abram inimale ye azuwa ite. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineep izi Kanaan irau ndaman saangul wa. ⁴ Abram yesuru Agar tigheen le Agar apo.

Sawa to Agar iwatag ighaze ye apo, ipakur tau ve mata izi pa tiina toni Sarai. ⁵ Tovenen Sarai izi ve isuk saveej pa Abram ighaze: “Patarani to aazne iza tiou ne, yom unum pughu pani! Onoon, you taug naghur liva mbesooja tiou ilat tiom. Eemoghon sawa to iwatag ighaze ye apo, mata izi payou kat. Maaron tau pale ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia injarua sei to igham sosor!”

⁶ Abram ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Ughita. Liva mbesooja tiom tonowen, ye ineep ila taum nimam. Sa ngar to yom ughaze ugham pani, ghoru ughami.” Tovenen Sarai igham samin Agar, le Agar imundig ve ighau.

⁷ Agar ilaagh ila pa ndug balim le ivot izi ya eez, to bokbokia izaza igharau ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Sur. Ye ila ivot tonowe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova *

* 15:17: Muun, ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveej pa mbeb eta ve tighaze tipariaan saveej mbuaan todi le iyaryaan kat, yes tighamgham tovene. Tirab mbeb eta imaat, ve tipaala inim ru, ve tiraua. Ghoru tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon saveej mbuaan todi maau, nene lolodi pa Maaron iwaghamun di inimale mbeb to tirabi. Saveej waaro tonene, Maaron ivot inim yab, ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasa, ye moghon to imbua saveej pa Abram.

* 16:7: Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaata ighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikpela,’ ve English Baibol iwaata ighaze ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveej to mbanjoona tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoona tonowen, nene Kriisi.

ivot toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: ⁸ “Agar, liva mbesoorja to Sarai, yom uneep sine to unum? Ve ughaze ula sine?”

Agar ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You naghau pa tiina tiou Sarai.”

⁹ Mbarjoonja to Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula to tiina tiom Sarai, ve uneep ila samba. ¹⁰ You pale naghham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol. Irau tinin di maau.” ¹¹ Ve Mbarjoonja to Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze:

“Yom apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Pain tonanan, yom uwaat iza Ismael.

Pasa, Maaron iloonj taniiz tiom wa.

¹² Natum tonanan pale iwalaghlaagh inimale ngai sagsag, ve ighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob.

Ve tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tovenen yesja tonvetaz toni, pale tighur koi pa taudi, ve tineep saguan saguan.”

¹³ Yoova isavsaav toman Agar le isob, ghoru Agar igham ngar pa mbeb to ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: “Ye to ighita ghou irau sawa isob, tauto taug naghita sualen.” Tovenen iwaat Yoova iza ighaze ‘El-Roi.’ Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron to ighita ghou.’

¹⁴ Tauto tiwaat ya naliu to ndug tonowen tighaze ‘Ya bokbokia to Maaron mata yaryaara to ighita ghou.’ †

Ya tonowen ineep bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Bered.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Abram ndaman toni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le natu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat iza Ismael.

17

Maaron iwaat Abram iza paghu Abaram

¹⁻² Abram ineepneep le ndaman toni irau 99, ghoru Yoova ivot toni muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Maaron Ariarag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Laghoonj tiom, yom irau matam ingal ghou, ve utaghon ngar denja moghon ila matag. Leso napariaan saveej mbuaan tiou toman ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.”

³ Abram iloonj saveej tonene, ve iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan. Ghoru Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: ⁴⁻⁵ “Ulooj. Saveej mbuaan tiou toman ghom, nene vene: Yom pale unum ndug ndug tamandi. Pasa, you pale naghham papaghu tiom tivot tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yom pale izam Abram muul maau. Izam paghu, nene Abaram. * *Ro 4:17*

⁶ You pale naghham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve pida pale tinim kinik. ⁷ Saveej to aazne nambua toman ghom, muri pale napariaan muul toman ndinatum, nditimum, ve iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveej mbuaan tonene pale ineep ariana tovene le alok. Saveej tovene: You pale nanim Maaron tiom, ve Maaron to papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.

⁸ Ve taan isob to Kanaan to aazne uneep unum loom pani, you pale naghham pa yom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Taan tonene pale inim lemim, lesu aneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve you pale nanim Maaron to papaghu tiom.” *Mbay 7:5*

Maaron ighur ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon inim ghilaloonj pa saveej mbuaan toni

⁹⁻¹⁰ Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: “Yom toman papaghu tiom irau matamim ingal saveej mbuaan tiou tonene ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ghilaloonj to saveej mbuaan tonene, nene vene: Yom toman papaghu tiom nditamoot tisob to muri pale tivot, pale azir gham. *Mbay 7:8; Ro 4:11*

¹¹⁻¹³ Tovenen yam irau azir nditamoot tiam. Lesu inim ghilaloonj pa saveej mbuaan toit. Saveej tonene pale ineep tovene le alok. Tovenen aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha

† 16:14: Ila saveej Hibru, tiwaat ya tonowen iza ‘Beer Lai Roi.’ * 17:4-5: Pisis Abram pughu, nene vene: ‘Tamaan to iza tiina.’ Ve pisis ‘Abaram’ pughu, nene vene: ‘Ijeu to tamtoghon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tivot ila toni.’

ila, ighaze ndinatumim nditamoot tizi le mborjidi inim liim ve tol, ghoru azir di. Ve mbesooja tiam to nditinandi tipoop di izi ruum tiam, toman mbesooja tiam pida to aghol di izi ndug ite ve agham di tinim, yes paam, azir di. Tovenen ghilalooj to saveej mbuaanj tiou pale ineep ilat tiam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ¹⁴ Ighaze tamoot eta, lolo pa tiziri maau, ye irau ineep toman gham muul maau. Azuruni ila ineep sagan payam. Pasa, ye izoor saveej mbuaanj tiou tonene.”

Maaron isaav ighaze Sarai pale ipoop

¹⁵ Ghoru Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: “Yom irau uwaat azuwam iza Sarai muul maau. Aazne ve ila, uwaat iza Sara. †

¹⁶ Pasa, poia tiou pale ipaloti, lesu ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve papaghu toni pale tivot tinim katindi, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila todi.”

¹⁷ Abaram ilooj saveej tonene, ghoru iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan, eemoghon injij ve lolo ighur ighaze: “Wai, nene you nanim olman waat wa. Ighaze ngeu eta ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100), pale irau yesuru azuwa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman toni irau tamoot paanj saangul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” *Ro 4:19*

¹⁸ Tovenen Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon natug Ismael inepneep. You naghaze poia tiom iza toni ve unginineep pooi.”

¹⁹ Eemoghon Maaron ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Azuwam Sara tau pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tonowen, uwaat iza Isak. ‡ You pale napariaanj saveej mbuaanj tiou toman ye tau ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot, ve iseengha itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁰ Eemoghon yom ughason ghou ighaze matag pa Ismael, tovenen you pale naghaham tovene. Poia tiou pale iza toni, ve naghaham papaghu toni tivot tinim naol, ve izadi tintina. Daba saangul ve ru pale tivot ila toni. ²¹ Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, ghoru Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tonanan to pale napariaanj saveej mbuaanj tiou ila toni ve papaghu toni paam.” ²² Maaron isavsaav toman Abaram le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila.

²³ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izir yes nditamoot toni tisob itaghon Maaron aliija. Izir natu Ismael, ve yes mbesooja toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam. ²⁴⁻²⁷ Tovenen Abaram ndaman toni irau 99, ve natu Ismael ndaman toni irau saangul ve tol (13), ghoru tizir yesuru. Ve sawa tonenen, tizir mbesooja toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandi tipoop di ila Abaram ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam.

18

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighaze Sara pale ipoop Isak

¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintina to ndug Mamre. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza inim bobodaanj, ve ndag ighaaz le ndug ituntun kat. Tovenen Abaram mbole izi mbeez toni avo ve inepneep. ² Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndiran tol tiyondyood. Tovenen rikia moghon ila todi, ve iput aghe, ve nagho izila taan. ³ Ghoru isaav pa todi eez ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you mbesooja tiom. Ighaze lolom payou, ghoru usalib payou malep.

Hib 13:2

⁴⁻⁵ Anim aneep toman ghou ve atemim izi ris, ghoru ala. Anim tala ai tonowen, ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve mbesooja tiou tigham ya rita inim pa amen aghemim pani, ve tigham amim aniiij rita. Lesu ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pasa, anim avot to mbesooja tiam wa.”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Poia. Pale nitaghon aliijam.”

⁶ Tovenen Abaram ilaagh rikia moghon ilooj ila mbeez toni lolo, ve ipasul Sara ighaze: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rikia pa gharatooj mberet irau yes tol.” ⁷ Ghoru Abaram ilaan ila pa ndug to makau toni tineep pani, ve igham makau natu eez to tubu kat, ve ighuri ila to mbesooja toni eez. Mbesooja tonowen irabi, ve rikia moghon igharaata ve

† 17:15: Pisis Sara pughu, nene vene: ‘Garawaat tidi.’ ‡ 17:19: Pisis Isak pughu, tovene: ‘Inij.’

imozi. ⁸ Le isob, ghoru Abaram igham makau minda tonowen, toman tuz to makau, ve tuz pida to tigharaata inim sis ne, ila pa ndiran tol tonowen, ve tighan. Abaram iyondyood toman di ila ai samba, ve yes tighanghan.

⁹ Tighan le isob, ghoru tighason Abaram tighaze: “Azuwam Sara ineep sine?”

Abaram ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Ye ineepneep mbeez lolo we.”

¹⁰ Todi eez isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

Ye isavsaav, ve Sara iyondyood ngeu tonowen muri ila mbeez avo, ve ighurghur taliņa pa saveeņ todi. ¹¹ Abaram yesuru Sara tinim ndolman watwaat, ve Sara sawa toni to popaņ isob wa. ¹² Tovenen Sara ilooņ tighaze ye pale ipoop, ve injij ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, yeru azuwag ninim ndolman watwaat ve tapirimai isob wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenooņ muul vena?”

¹³ Tovenen Yoova ighason Abaram ighaze: “Pughu vena to Sara injij, ve isaav ighaze ye inim liva waat wa, ve irau popaņ maau? ¹⁴ You Yoova. Mbeb eta irau ila murig maau. Tovenen sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” ¹⁵ Sara ilooņ Yoova aliņa, ve imatughez. Tovenen ipesamun tau ighaze: “Wai, you naņij maau!” Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Yom uņij.”

Abaram ighason Maaron ariņa ighaze ireu ndug Sodom malep

¹⁶ Ghoru ndiran tol tonenen tighaze tipamundigin laghoņ muul. Tovenen Abaram paam ilaagh toman di ila ighaze ighur di. Tilaagh tila ris, ghoru tiyoon ve matadi izila pa ndug Sodom. ¹⁷ Yoova isaav pa tau ighaze: “Mbeb to naghaze naghami, pale naņgooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Maau. Pale navotia pani. ¹⁸ Pasa muri, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol ve izadi tintina. Ve ye pale inim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. ¹⁹ You taug nasia inim leg wa. Leso navotia ngar tiou ila toni, ve ana isakia ila to papaghu toni toman tamtoghon toni pida. Leso yes paam titaghon ataam tiou ve tigham ngar poia ve ngar deņia, ve saveeņ to nambua toman Abaram ne anoņa ivot.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuņ ngar samsamia kat. Ve sosor todi varu toman taņiiz tiina to yes to Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham samin di ne, iza inim naloņa wa. Tovenen you naghaze nazila ve naghita di. Leso nawatag kat: Varudi ve taņiiz tiina to iza inim ve naloņloņa, nene onoon, ma maau?”

²² Tovenen Yoova ndita ru tilaagh malmalidi tizila pa ndug Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyoon ris toman Abaram. ²³ Abaram ila igharai, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Saveeņ tiom poia. Eemoghon vena? Pale uwaghamun ndiran deņiadi toman ndiran samsamiadi? ²⁴ Ighaze ndiran deņiadi tamoot ru saņgul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen, pale uwaghamun ndug? Maau. Yom irau lolom samin di ve upul di tineep. Pasa, ndiran deņiadi tonowen ndamodi pa ndug. ²⁵ Maaron, yom moghon to gabizoņ tau to tamtoghon tisob to taan. Yom irau uņgabiiz di itaghon ngar deņia. Ughita. Ighaze ndiran deņiadi tamoot ru saņgul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen ve uwaghamun ndug, nene pale urab tamtoghon deņiadi toman yes samsamiadi. Ighaze ugham tovene, pale deņia wa? Yom irau ughur atia raraate pa ndiran deņiadi ve samsamiadi maau.”

²⁶ Maaron ipamuul Abaram aliņa tovene: “Ighaze you naghita ndiran deņiadi irau tamoot ru saņgul (50) tineep izi ndug Sodom, yes pale ndamodi pa ndug tonowen, ve irau nawaghamun di maau.”

²⁷ Ghoru Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, you avab ve ghavuur sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tovene maau. Eemoghon nasaav wa. Tauto pale naseeņ saveeņ tiou muul. ²⁸ Ighaze ndiran deņiadi irau tamoot ru avua liim (45) moghon tineep izi ndug Sodom, pale vena? Pale uwaghamun ndug dodoli tonowen? Pasa, nene ndiran liim moghon to maau.”

Maaron ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Venen maau. Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru avua liim (45), nene irau nawaghamun ndug tonowen maau.”

²⁹ Abaram iseej ghasoniij toni muul ighaze: “Ve ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliya tovene: “Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru tineep, nene irau nawaghamun ndug maau.”

³⁰ Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You naghaze naghason ghom muul. Ighaze ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee saangul (30) moghon tineep tonowe, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Nene pale maau paam.”

³¹ Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you nawatag: Nakaria ghasoniij ghom wa. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee (20) moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Nene paam maau.”

³² Ghoru Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Naghason ghom pa ee moghon tonene, ve isob. Ighaze ughita ndiran denjadi saangul moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliya tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi saangul tineep ndug tonowen, nene pale ndamodi pa ndug, ve irau nawaghamuni maau.” ³³ Yesuru tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa ndug to ineep pani.

19

Ngar samia to yes Sodoma

¹ Ajela ru tonenen tilaagh tila le rabrab izi. Ghoru tila tivot izi ndug Sodom. Sawa tonenen, Lot inepneep ila lupuuñ ina to ineep ataam avo to ndug Sodom. Mata ila le ighita ndiran ru tonenen tinim. Tovenen imundig ve injarua di ila, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ² ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ndolman tiou, you mbesooja tiam. Yamru anim tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim ve atemim izi. Itiña taneep pale mborjmaagh, ghoru alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Maau. Mborj aazne, yeru pale nineep sorok izi to lupuuñ ina ne.” ³ Eemoghon Lot isaav arija padi ighaze tineep sorok izi pumuri malep. Tovenen yesuru tilooñ aliya, ve titaghoni tilooñ tila ruum toni, lesu Lot injin di tonowe. Ghoru tigharaat mberet to le yis maau, toman aniij popoia pida, ve tigham pa yesuru ve tighan.

⁴ Yesuru tighan le isob, ve tighaze tighen. Mala maau ve yes nditamoot papaghudi toman ndolman to Sodom, tisob tila tiluvut ruum to Lot, ⁵ ve tipoi izala pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru to rabrab tilat tiom, tineep sine? Usaav padi tivot tinim pumuri, lesu nimogheer padi.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tovenen Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataam, ve isaav padi ighaze: “O ndiran tiou, lolong pa agham ngar samia tovene malep. ⁸ Aghita. Ndinatug liva ru tinepneep. Tamoot eta igheen toman di sone. You pale naghah di tivot tilat tiam. Ve sa ngar to aghaze agham padi, ghoru aghami. Eemoghon agham mbeb eta pa ndiran ru to tinim tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne malep. Pasa, yesuru loomba. Tovenen you irau nanjin poian di le naghur di timuul tila.”

⁹ Yes tilooñ saveej tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ngheu tonene ndug tau? Ye loom moghon. Ve aazne, ighaze inim tiina ve injabiiz ghiit?” Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughau ula pa dige! Yei nighaze nigham ngar samia pa ndiran ru tonanan. Ve yom pale niwaghamun ghom kat!” Ghoru tisipiir Lot ila dige, ve tighaze tirab balagin ataam.

¹⁰ Eemoghon ndiran ru to tineep ila ruum lolo, tikaak ataam, ve tikis Lot nima, ve tiweua ilooñ ila pa ruum lolo muul, ve tipoon ataam. ¹¹ Ghoru tigham yes to tineep pumuri we matadi ipis. Tovenen tiwandabndab pa kalooñ ataam. Tikaal tikaal le maau.

Arjela tipaghau Lot pa patanjani

¹² Ghoru ndiran ru tonenen tisaav pa Lot tighaze: “Vena, lem nditam pida to tineep izi ndug tonene? Ugham ndinatum liva, ndirawam, ve tamtoghon tiom tisob to tineep izi ndug tonene, ve yamja amundig to aazne, ve aghau! ¹³ Pasa, ndug tonene varu samia kat, toman tanjiz tiina to yes to ndug tonene tighamgham samin di, nene izala to Yoova ve ilooja wa. Tauto ate yabyab kat padi, ve imbaan ghei ninim pa nireu ndug tonene ilale.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Lot ila to ndirawa ru to tighaze tivai ndinatu liva, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, rikia amundig ve apul ndug tonene! Pasa, Yoova ighaze ireua ilale!” Eemoghon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliya maau. Tighaze pa ye igham saveen mogheraan padi moghon.

¹⁵ Ndugizau ve arjela ru tonenen tipasul Lot tighaze: “Umundig rikia, ve ugham azuwam toman ndinatum liva ru, ve apul ndug tonene, ve aghau ala! Pa vene, alalemim toman di. Pasa, paam Yoova ireu ndug tonene pa sosor todi.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Lot izuar pa mundigiin. Tovenen ndiran ru tonenen tikis Lot yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu liva ru nimadi, ve tiweu di tivot tila sagan pa ndug. Pasa, Yoova lolo isamin Lot ve ighaze iuuli. *2Pe 2:7-8*

¹⁷ Arjela ru tonenen, todi eez ipasul di ighaze: “Arjuaaz taumim ve aghau rikia ala! Matamim imulmuul malep. Apul taan raapa tonene, ve aghau azala pa lolooz. Ala aneep izi ataam luvuja malep. Malmalimim ala! Pa vene, Yoova ipasob gham toman tamtoghon to ndug tonene.”

¹⁸ Eemoghon Lot isaav pani ighaze: “Wais Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. ¹⁹ Onoon, yom lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve lolom isamin ghou, tauto ugham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi. Eemoghon lolooz tonowen ineep mala kat. Irau nazala rikia maau. Tovenen ighaze nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu ndug, patanjani tonowen pale igham ghou namaat paam. ²⁰ Ughita ndug tonowen. Ineep tatangan. Irau rikia moghon ve nala navot. Nowe ndug tiina maau, kainanen moghon. Ighaze uyok payou ve nala tonowe, pale naneep pooi.”

²¹ Arjela ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Poia. You nayok pa alijam. Ndug kainanen tonowen, irau nareua maau. ²² Eemoghon yam alaagh rikia! Pasa, you irau naghram mbep eta ivot sone, le ala avot ndug tonowen.” Ndug kainanen tonowen, iza Zoar. *

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

²³ Sawa to Lot ila ivot ndug Zoar, ndag iza inim wa. ²⁴ Ghoru Yoova igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. ²⁵ Ye iwaghamun ndug tintina ru tonenen, toman taan raapa to tineep ila, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila taan suruvu tonowen, toman mbep tisob to titub tiza tonowe, le tisami kat. *Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

²⁶ Sawa to tighau, Lot azuwa ilaagh muri ve indaleel imuul ila, le rikia moghon itoora inim te (o sol) patua mala eez to iyoon inimale yaam. *Lu 17:32*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mborjmaagh tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izala ndug mbuja to noor yesuru Yoova tineep pani ve tisavsaav. Ye mata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora toman taan raapa to ineep sila we, le ighita yab mbuasa iza le ikau taan suruvu tonowen inimale yab tiina ighan ndug.

²⁹ Tovenen sawa to Maaron ireu ndug tisob to tineep sila ila taan raapa tonowen, ye mata ingal Abaram, tauto igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tonowen.

Yes Moapa ve Amona pughudi

³⁰ Lot lolo pa ineep mala izi ndug Zoar maau. Pasa, imatughez. Tovenen igham ndinatu liva ru, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz, ve tineep ila yaam saambu eez lolo tonowe inim inadi to nepoon.

³¹ Tinepneep le sawa eez, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Ughita. Tamaan ighaze inim olman waat tonene. Ve tamoot eta ineep izi taan suruvu tonene pa ivai ghiit ne maau. ³² Tovenen uloon. Ituru irau tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar toni

* 19:22: Zoar pughu tovene: ‘kainanen,’ o ‘ndug to le iza maau.’

iwaghamgham, ghero tala toni ve itiņa tagheen. Tagham tovene, ghero tagham papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve siņ toit iseerņa itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

³³ Tovenen mboņ tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa ya vaen le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Ghero liva olman ila ve yesuru tama tineep. Ngar to ye ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

³⁴ Ndugizau muul, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Noor mboņ, yeru tamaan nigheen wa. Tovenen mboņ aazne, ituru pale tapaghuni pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve siņ toit iseerņa itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

³⁵ Tovenen mboņ tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa vaen muul, ghero liva muria ana ila ve yesuru tama tigheen. Ye paam, ngar to ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

³⁶ Ataam tonene, to Lot ndinatu liva ru apodi ila to tamandi. ³⁷ Liva olman apo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat iza Moap. Ye to inim yes Moapa pughudi. ³⁸ Liva muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat iza Ben-Ami. Ye to inim yes Amona pughudi.

20

Abaram ve Abimelek (Mbnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Abaram ipul ndug Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur ina to nepoon izi bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Sur. Ineep mala ris tonowe, ghero imundig muul ve ila ineep inim loom izi ndug Gerar.

² Sawa to Abaram inepneep izi ndug Gerar, isavsaav padi pa azuwa ighaze: “Sara, nene you livug.” Tovenen Abimelek to kinik to ndug Gerar, imbaan mbesoonņa toni pida tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum toni. ³ Eemoghon mboņ eez, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abimelek, uloon. Paam umaat! Pasa, liva to ughami, ye liva vaivain.”

⁴⁻⁵ Eemoghon Abimelek ila igharau Sara sone. Tovenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai Maaron, pale urab ndiran to ledi sosor maau ne? Abaram tau isaav payou ighaze liva tonene, ye livu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighaze ye livu Abaram. Tovenen nimag igham sosor eta maau. You naghām mbeb tonene toman ngar denja moghon. Pasa, you nawatag di maau.”

⁶ Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nawatag: Yom ugham mbeb tonene toman ngar denja moghon. Pughu tonene, to napul ghom ula ugharau Sara maau, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuun sosor ila matag. ⁷ Aazne, rikia moghon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa Abaram. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye propet eez. Ye pale ighur ghom ila suruun toni, lesu umaat sob. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa maau, nene pale yom toman tamtoghon tiom asob amatmaat.”

⁸ Mboņmaagh kat, Abimelek imundig ve ipoi mbesoonņa toni tisob tinim tilup di, ve ipaes padi pa saveen isob to Maaron isavia pani. Yes tiloon saveen toni, le matughezaan tiina igham di. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ghero Abimelek ipoi Abaram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: “Pughu vena to ugham ngar tonene payei? Rismoghon tone naghām sosor tiina kat. You naghām sa sosor payom, to ugham ghou toman tamtoghon tiou nisosor tiina ila Maaron mata? Ngar to ugham payou, nene denja maau.”

¹¹ Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Sawa to you nanim ndug tiom sone, matag ingal naghaze: ‘Ndiran to ndug tonowen tiwatag Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. Pale tirab ghou namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’ ¹² Saveen to nasavia payom naghaze Sara, ye livug, nene onoon. Pasa, yeru tamamai ee moghon. Ve nditinamai, ghero ite ite. Tauto you irau naghām inim azuwag. ¹³ Muun, sawa to nanepneep toman tamar sone, Maaron isaav payou ighaze napul ndug to tamar, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan suruvu ite. Sawa tonenen, you nasaav pa Sara tovene: Ighaze lolom ineep tiou kat ve ughaze ugham poian ghou, ghero ndug sine to ituru tala pani, ve ighaze tighason ghom payou, yom usaav padi ighaze: ‘Abaram, nene you livug.’”

¹⁴ Abaram isavsaav le isob, ghero Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, toman mbesooja pida, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. ¹⁵ Ve isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Ughita. Taan tonene, you tiou. Ndug dige sine to yom ughita poia, ghero uneep pani. Saveeja maau.” ¹⁶ Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighaze: “Ughita. You naghama livum le yaam silva irau ndinndin eez (1000). Leso napaghazonan izam ila yes to yamna alaghaagh ne matadi, ve tiwatag tighaze yom lem sosor eta maau.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ghero Abaram isur pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azuwa toman ndiliva to mbesooja toni. Leso tinidi popoia ve tipoop muul. Pasa, sawa to Abimelek igham Abaram azuwa Sara ila ruum toni ve inim, ndiliva tisob to tineep ila Abimelek ruum toni, Yoova ipoon di pa popaan.

21

Sara ipoop Isak

¹⁻² Yoova mata ingal Sara, ve iuuli itaghon saveeja mbuaan toni. Tauto Sara apo, ve indeeja sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa popaan, ye ipoop olman Abaram le natu tamoot eez. ³ Abaram iwaat natu to Sara ipoopa, iza Isak. ⁴ Natu tonowen mbonji inim liim ve tol, ghero Abaram iziri itaghon Maaron aliya. *Mbnp 17:12; Hib 11:11*

⁵ Sawa to Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100).

⁶ Sara lolo poia kat, ve isaav ighaze: “Maaron igham ghou lolog poia ve nanja. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilooja varug, nene pale yeija ninja ve tinimai iza.” *

⁷ Ve Sara isaav muul ighaze: “Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghu tau natu?’ Maau. Eemoghon aazne, Abaram inim olman waat wa, ve you napoop le natu tamoot eez.”

Tizurun Agar yesuru natu Ismael tighau

⁸ Tinepneep le sawa to natudi Isak ipul tuz, ghero Abaram igham ghanghaniin tiina pani. ⁹ Sawa tonenen, Agar to Isip tidi ne natu Ismael igham njalalan ve injin pa Sara natu Isak. Sara ighita mbep tonenen, le irau lolo maau. ¹⁰ Tovenen isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Uzurun liva mbesooja tonowen yesuru natu tighau tila saguan! Liva mbesooja tonowen natu irau ineep toman natug Isak, ve tiyoon pa mbep tiom ne maau.” *Ga 4:30*

¹¹ Eemoghon Ismael, ye Abaram natu paam. Tovenen Abaram ilooja saveeja tonene, le lolo ipatanan kat. ¹² Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Lolom ipatanan pa liva mbesooja yesuru natu malep. Utaghon Sara njar toni. Pasa, papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon. *Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18*

¹³ Eemoghon papaghu to liva mbesooja natu paam, you pale naghama di timasa tinim ival. Pasa, ye paghu tiom paam.”

¹⁴ Tovenen ndugizau, mbonjmaagh kat, ve Abaram imundig ve igham Agar a ya apatu eez ve mberet inim taman, ve iiti izala avara, ve ighur yesuru natu Ismael tila. Yesuru tila ve tiwalaghaagh izi ndug balim to Ber-Seba. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sawa to ya todi isob, Agar ipul natu Ismael izi ai kainanen eez pughu, ve ilaagh ila saguan ris pani. Ghero mbole izi, ve itan aliya tiina. Pasa, lolo pa ighita natu imaat maau.

¹⁷ Maaron ilooja Agar natu itantan, tovenen anela to Maaron ineep sambam, ve ipoi izila pa Agar ighaze: “Agar, vena? Umatughez malep. Natum to inepneep ve itantan we, Maaron ilooja tarjiiz toni wa. ¹⁸ Umundig ula, ve uiti iza ve ungin poiani. Pasa, you pale naghama papaghu toni tivot tinim naol ve izadi tintina.”

¹⁹ Ghero Maaron igham Agar mata pakia, ve mata ila le ighita ya tain eez. Tovenen igham ya apatu todi, ve ila itibi le ivon, ghero imuul ila ve ipaghu natu.

²⁰ Maaron ineep toman Ismael, ve itub le inim olman. Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim, ve nima mamaan pa vaneguun mbep pa pane. ²¹ Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tidi eez pani ve ivaii.

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbua saveeja

* 21:6: Pisis Isak, pughu tovene: ‘inja.’

²² Sawa tonenen, kinik Abimelek yesuru ngeu ite to ingin yes ndaaba toni ne iza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighaze: “You naghilaal naghaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa mbeb tisob to yom ugham di. ²³ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze yom umbua saveej ariaja toman ghou ila Maaron mata tovene: Yom irau ugham kaarom eta pa you, ma ndinatug, ma papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot ne maau. Yom pale ugham poian ghou toman tamtoghon to taan to uneep unum loom pani ne paam. Pasa, you naghama poian ghom, ve lupuuŋ toit ee moghon.”

²⁴ Abaram ipamuul Abimelek aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. You nambua saveej ariaja ila Maaron mata inimale yom usaav.”

²⁵ Eemoghon Abaram le saveej toman Abimelek paam. Pasa, ya taiŋ eez to mbesooŋa toni titai, mbesooŋa to Abimelek tighami inim ledi, ve tipoon mbesooŋa to Abaram pani.

²⁶ Abaram ipaesia pataŋani tonowen pa Abimelek, ve ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, saveej tonene, aazne moghon ve naloora. Pughu vena to upaesia saveej tonene payou rikia maau? Ngeu to igham ngar tonene, you nawatagi maau.”

²⁷ Ghoru Abaram igham sipsip toman makau pida pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbua saveej ariaja pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. ²⁸ Ve Abaram ighur sipsip paŋaar papaghu liim ve ru paam tila sagan. ²⁹ Tovenen Abimelek ighasoni ighaze: “Pughu vena to ughur sipsip tonowen tila sagan?”

³⁰ Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naghaze yom ugham sipsip tonowen tinim lem. Leso ipatoŋ ghom ighaze yom uyok ughaze you natai ya tonowen.” ³¹⁻³² Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Ber-Seba. †

Pasa, yesuru tineep tonowe, ve timbua saveej ariaja pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yesuru timbua saveej izi Ber-Seba le isob, ghoru Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa ndug todi to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pilistia.

³³ Abaram ingin ai tamarisk eez izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tonowen inim ina to suŋuuŋ. Ye ineep tonowe, ve isuŋ pa Yoova, ye Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob. ³⁴ Abaram ineep mala inim loom izi taan to yes Pilistia.

22

Maaron itoov Abaram

¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron itoov Abaram. Sawa eez, ye ipoi ighaze: “Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliŋa ve isaav ighaze: “Taug nene.”

² Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Natum ee moghon Isak to lolom pani kat, you naghaze ughami, ve yamru ala pa taan suruvu to Moria. Ala avot tonowe, ghoru azala pa lolooz eez to you pale napatoora payom. Ghoru urabi imaat, ve ughuri izala yab ve ighan suvuni inim watoora payou.”

³ Tovenen mbor le ndugizau, mbor maagh kat, ve Abaram imundig, ve igharaat esele toni pa laghoŋ, ve ipaal ai pa watoora. Ghoru iturwa di, ve indae di tizala esele pogho. Ghoru igham natu Isak toman mbesooŋa toni ru, ve yesa timundig tila pa ndug to Maaron isavia pani. ⁴ Tilaagh irau ndag ru, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndug to tighaze tila pani, igharau ris. ⁵ Tovenen isaav pa mbesooŋa toni ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru aneep sualen toman esele. Yeru natug pale nizala ndug tonowen ve nisuuŋ le isob, ghoru nimuul nizi ninim.”

⁶ Ghoru Abaram igham ai to tavanuuŋ yab pa watoora, ve indaea izala natu Isak avara ve imbaada. Ve ye igham yab toman buza ve yesuru tinau tizala. ⁷ Tilaghaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa tama Abaram ighaze: “Wai taman!”

Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Natug, vena?”

Ghoru Isak ighasoni ighaze: “Iit tagham yab ve ai. Eemoghon sipsip sine to pale tagham watoora pani?”

† 21:31-32: Saveej Ber-Seba, pughu tovene: ‘ya to saveej mbuaaŋ,’ ma ‘ya liim ve ru.’

⁸ Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Natug, Maaron tau pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed sipsip eta pa watoņrau.” Abaram isaav tovene, ve yesuru tila. * *Yo 1:29*

⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot ndug to Maaron isavia pa Abaram, ve Abaram indou yaam inim artaal, ve ighur ai izala pogho. Ghoru ikau natu Isak pa waar, ve ighuri izala ai pogho.

¹⁰ Ghoru igham buza, ve indae nima iza ighaze iņgal natu. ¹¹ Eemoghon Mbaņoņja to Yoova †

ineep sambam ve imboob izila pani ighaze: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliņa ighaze: “Taug nene.”

¹² Mbaņoņja tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Nimam imbuul natum malep. Ugham mbeb eta pani malep! Aazne, you nawatag ghom kat: Yom umatughez pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ņgar toni. Pasa, natum ee moghon to lolom pani kat, yom unġuruuta pani maau.”

Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21

¹³ Ghoru Abaram mata ila le ighita sipsip tamoot eez to ndoņja itoto ila ai kainarjen eez boga. Tovenen ila ighami, ve irabolin natu pani, ve itavun yab le ighan suvuni inim watoņrau pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Abaram iwaat ndug tonowen iza ighaze “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb.” Tauto aazne paam, tamtoġhon tisavsaav tighaze: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia izi lolooz toni.”

¹⁵ Mbaņoņja to Yoova ineep sambam, ve imboob izila pa Abaram muul ighaze:

¹⁶ “Nene Yoova tau aliņa to ilat. Yom ulooņ aliņa ve unġuruut natum ee moghon tonanan pani maau. Tovenen ye imbua saveeņ ariņa toman ghom ila ye tau iza tovene. ¹⁷ Ighaze: ‘You pale naghur poia tiou tiina kat iza tiom, ve naghmag papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paroņania, ve magargaar to naari. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyoon ariņa pa malmal le tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham ndug todi inim ledi. *Mbnp 12:2; Hib 6:13-14, 11:12*

¹⁸ Pasa, yom ulooņ aliņag. Tovenen papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’” *Mbaņ 3:25; Ga 3:8*

¹⁹ Mbaņoņja to Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Abaram yesuru natu Isak timuul tizila to mbesoņja toni ru, ve yesņa timundig ve timuul tila pa ndug Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur ina to nepooņ tonowe.

Pitiņ to Naor ndinatu

²⁰ Muri ghoru, Abaram ilooņ paesiņ tighaze tazi Naor azuwa Milka ipoop ndinatu pida wa. ²¹⁻²³ Izadi tovene: Uz (ye aidaba), nditazi Bus, ve Kemuel to Aram tama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, nene Betuel to Rebeka tama. Yes liim ve tol tonene, to Abaram tazi Naor yesuru azuwa Milka ndinatudi. ²⁴ Naor igham liva ite paam inim azuwa ite, iza Reuma. Eemoghon Reuma, ye Naor azuwa tau maau. Reuma ipoop ndinatu paar: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

23

Sara imaat

¹⁻² Sara inepneep le ndaman toni irau 127, ghoru sawa toni isob ve imaat izi ndug Kiriati Arba to ineep ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. (Kiriati Arba iza ite Ebron). Tovenen Abaram lolo ipataņan pa azuwa ve itaņ pani. ³ Itantaņ le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul azuwa paatu izi, ve ila isavsaav toman yes Hita. Isaav padi ighaze: ⁴ “Aghita. You leg taan eta maau. Naneep nanim loom ila yam lolomim. Vena, irau aghita leg taan suruvu eta leso inim ndug to naghur azuwag paatu ila ve igheen pani?” *Mbaņ 7:16; Hib 11:9,13*

* 22:8: ņgar to Abaram ighaze igham pa natu Isak, ipatoņ ghiit pa ņgar to muri ivot pa Yesu. Pasa, Yesu paam, ye Maaron Natu ee moghon to Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. Ve imaat inim watoņrau, leso ireu sosor toit. † 22:11: Matam iņgal. Mbaņoņja to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoġhon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikpela,’ ‘angel of Yahweh,’ ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemoghon saveeņ to mbaņoņja tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ņgara pida matadi iņgal tighaze mbaņoņja tonowen, nene Krisi.

⁵⁻⁶ Yes Hita tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Olman, yom ngeu tiina eez to uneep toman ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom. Ulooj, mateeja tiei inadi katindi. Ughita poia eta to irau lolom, ghoru ughur azuwam paatu ila. Tamtoghon tiei eta irau injuruuta payom maau.”

⁷ Abaram ilooj saveej todi le lolo poia. Tovenen imundig ve itud padi inimale pakuruuj di, ve isaav ighaze: ⁸⁻⁹ “Poia. Ighaze yam ayok payou pa naghur mateej tiou izi ndug tonene, ghoru ala to Zoar natu Epron, ve aghasoni pa yaam saambu to ineep izi taan toni Makpela dige. Ndug tonowen to naghaze nagholi inim leg, ve naghuri inim mateeja tiei inadi. Atia piiz to ye ighuri, nene pale naghohol motini ila yam asob matamim.”

¹⁰ Abaram isavsav toman yes Hita izi lupuuñ ina to ineep ataam avo, ve Epron tau inepneep paam. Tovenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamuul Abaram aliña ighaze: ¹¹ “Tiina tiou, ulooj. You lolog pa ughol taan tiou tonowen malep. Pale naghohol payom sorok. Ve yaam saambu to ineep ila taan tonowen paam, pale naghohol payom sorok ila ival tisob tonene matadi. Ula utavia mateej tiom tonowe.”

¹² Abaram ilooj saveej tonene, ve itud padi muul inimale pakuruuj di, ve isaav pa Epron ila ival tisob matadi ighaze: ¹³ “Nene poia. Eemoghon ughur taliñam payou. You naghaze naghohol motin taan tiom tonowen. Tovenen taan atia pale ilat nimam muuj, ghoru nala natavia mateej tiou.”

¹⁴ Epron ipamuul Abaram aliña ighaze: ¹⁵ “Tiina tiou, ulooj! Taan tonowen atia irau yaam silva 400 ma venen. Eemoghon tambaaja paam. Ugholi pasa? Ituru tawatag tauud. Ula ve utavia azuwam.” ¹⁶ Abaram ilooj Epron aliña, ve inin le yaam silva irau 400 itaghon saveej to Epron isavia ila ival tiina matadi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen taan to Epron to ineep izi Makpela igharau ndug Mamre, toman yaam saambu ve ai tisob to tiyoon ila taan tonowen, nene Abaram ighohol motin di tinim le. Ve yes Hita tisob to tineep ila lupuuñ tonenen, tilooj saveej mbuaañ to yesuru, ve tighita pa matadi. ¹⁹ Ghoru Abaram ila ighur azuwa Sara paatu ilooj ila yaam saambu to ineep ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Ndug Mamre iza ite Ebron.)

²⁰ Tovenen taan tonowen toman yaam saambu to ineep ila, nene yes Hita tipuli inim Abaram le, ve ye ila igharaata inim mateeja toni inadi.

24

Mbesooja to Abaram ila ikaal Isak le azuwa

¹ Yoova ighur poia toni izaza to Abaram toman mbep toni tisob, ve ila ila le Abaram inim olman waat. ²⁻³ Sawa eez, Abaram isaav pa mbesooja toni eez to olman ve imuuñ pa nginiñ mbep toni tisob ighaze: “Ulooj. You naghaze yom ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbua saveej ariaja toman ghou ila Maaron to injin sambam ve taan ne iza tovene: Yes Kanaana to itija tanepneep ne, yom irau ugham ndinatudi liva eta pa natug Isak maau. ⁴ Yom irau umuul ula pa ndug tiou ve siñ tiou, ve ughita liva eta, ve ughami inim. Leso ivai natug.”

⁵ Mbesooja toni ighasoni: “Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa ipul ndug toni ve inim sualen, nene pale naghohol vena? Pale namuul nanim naghohol natum, ve naghuri ila ineep izi ndug tiom pughu tonowen?”

⁶ Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau kat! Yom irau ughur natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu maau. ⁷ Pasa, Maaron Yoova to injin sambam, ye igham ghou napul siñ to tamañ ve ndug tiou pughu, ve imbua saveej ariaja toman ghou ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene payou ve papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot. Ye tau pale imbaañ ajela toni imuuñ payom. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta pa natug tonowe. ⁸ Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa yamru anim sualen, nene saveej mbuaañ tiom tonene irau ikis ghom maau. Eemoghon matam ingal: Ugham natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu malep.” ⁹ Abaram isavsav le isob, ghoru mbesooja tonenen ighur nima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbua saveej ariaja pani ighaze ye pale itaghon tiina toni aliña.

¹⁰ Ghoru mbesooṅa tonenen igham mbaliṅ naol naol to tiina toni Abaram, ve ighur di tizala kamel saangul poghodi, ve ipamundigin laghoonj ve ila pa Naor ndug toni to ineep izi Mesopotamia.

¹¹ Ilaghlaagh ila le rabrab eez, ila ivot, ve ighita ya taiṅ eez ineep igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen igham kamel toni tila tigharau ya dige, ve atedi izi. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiliva to ndug tonowen tila titibtib ya tonowe. ¹² Mbesooṅa tonenen isunj ila lolo ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, aazne naghaze upatoonj poia tiom pa tiina tiou, ve ugham uraat tiou anona ivot. ¹³ Aazne, you nayondyood igharau ya taiṅ tonene, ve nene sawa to ndiliva papaghu to paanu tinim pa tibuunj ya. ¹⁴ Tovenen you pale nasaav pa liva eta tovene: ‘Uit uur tiom izi, ve ugham ag ya rita inim naghun.’ Ve ighaze ye ipamuul aliṅag ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.’ Ighaze ye ipamuul aliṅag tovene, nene liva tonenen to yom taum usia pa mbesooṅa tiom Isak. Leso nawatag naghaze lolom ineep tunja ila to tiina tiou Abaram ve ughaze uuli itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.”

¹⁵ Ye isunjsunj sone, ve ighita liva eez imbaad uur ila avara, ve ilaagh ila peria. Liva tonowen iza Rebeka. Tama Betuel, ye Abaram tazi Naor ve Milka natudi liva. ¹⁶ Rebeka, ye liva paghu, tamoot eta ila toni sone. Ve ye liva paghuna kat. Ye izila ya taiṅ tonowen ve itib ya ila uur toni le isob, ve imuul iza inim. ¹⁷ Ghoru mbesooṅa tonenen ilaan injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?”

¹⁸ Rebeka ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rikia moghon iit uur toni izi, ipakeepa, ve mbesooṅa tonenen ighun. ¹⁹ Ighun le isob, ghoru Rebeka isaav pani muul ighaze: “You pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam, lesu tighun le irau di.”

²⁰ Tovenen rikia moghon ilin ya izila oon to ngai tighunghun ila, ve imuul izila pa tibuunj ya. Ighamgham tovene, le kamel tisob tighun ya. ²¹ Mbesooṅa le saveenj maau. Neneenja moghon, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoonj toni anona ivot, ma maau?

²² Kamel tighun ya le isob, ghoru iwaan ṅoor milmilia eez, ve mbi milmilia ru to tigharaat di pa gol, ve igham di pa Rebeka. ²³ Ve ighasoni ighaze: “Usaav ghazooṅa payou. Tamam sei? Vena, irau yei nilat ruum tiam, ve nineep toman gham pa mborj?”

²⁴ Rebeka ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “You tamanj Betuel. Nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka. ²⁵ Ruum tiei soso tiina. Irau aneep toman ghei. Ve aniiṅ katindi to kamel paam inepneep.”

²⁶ Mbesooṅa tonenen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait Yoova ighaze: ²⁷ “You napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja toman tiina tiou, ve iuluuli itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. Tauto igham pooz payou le nanim navot ruum to siṅ toni kat.”

²⁸ Ghoru Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tina, ve ipaes padi pa mbeb naol tonenen. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Rebeka livu iza Laban. Ye ighita ṅoor ve mbi milmilia to tineep ila Rebeka uzu ve nima, ve iloonj paesiṅ toni, ghoru imundig ve ilaan ila pa ya taiṅ ighaze ighita ṅgeu tonenen. Ila ivot, ve ighita mbesooṅa to Abaram iyondyood toman kamel toni tonowe. ³¹ Laban isaav pani ighaze: “Poia to Yoova ineep toman ghom. Pughu vena to uyondyood sorok izi sualen? Unum tala pa ruum. Inamim to ghenoonj ve kamel inadi paam, nagharaat di wa.” ³² Tovenen mbesooṅa tonenen igham kamel toni ve yesṅa tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ghoru Laban iyou mburuguunj tizi pa kamel, ve igharaat inadi, ve igham adi kikiliṅ ve aniiṅ. Ve igham ya ila pa mbesooṅa to Abaram toman uraata pida to yesṅa tinim. Leso timen aghedi pani. ³³ Ghoru tigharaat aniiṅ ve tighuri izi mbesooṅa to Abaram nagho. Leso ighan. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Aniiṅ ineep o. You naghaze nasavia saveenj tiou payam muunj.”

Laban ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

³⁴ Mbesooṅa tonenen ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze: “You mbesooṅa to Abaram. ³⁵ Yoova ighur poia tiina iza to tiina tiou. Tovenen ye iza tiina, ve mbaliṅ tau kat. Ye le makau, sipsip, mekmek, esele, ve kamel katindi kat. Ve ye le yaam gol ve silva katindi,

ve mbesooja nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi paam. ³⁶ Tiina tiou azuwa Sara inim liva waat, ghero ipoop Abaram le natu tamoot eez. Muri, natu tonowen pale iyoon pa mbeb tisob to tama. ³⁷ Tiina tiou isaav payou ve nambua saveeñ ariana tomani tovene: Yes Kanaana to yeija ninepneep toman di we, irau naghham ndinatudi liva eta pa natu Isak maau. ³⁸ Ye ighaze nala pa tau siñ toni, ve nakaal liva eta pa natu. ³⁹ Sawa to naghaze napamundigin laghoonj tiou, naghason tiina tiou: 'Ighaze nandeeñ liva eta, ve tini imum pa inim toman ghou, nene pale naghham vena?' ⁴⁰ Ye ipamuul aliñag ighaze: 'Nepoonj tiou toman laghoonj tiou, you matag ingalñgal Yoova ve nataghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale imbaañ añela toni ilat toman ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tiom anoja ivot. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta to siñ to nditamañ pa natug Isak. ⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze ula uvot to siñ tiou, ve tiyok payom maau, nene saveeñ mbuaañ tonene irau ikis ghom maau.'"

⁴² "Yo. Aazne rabrab, you nanim navot izi ya taiñ to ndug tiam tonene, ve nasug naghaze: O Yoova, yom Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghaze ugham laghoonj tiou tonene anoja ivot. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ughita. You nayondyood igharau ya taiñ tonene. Ighaze liva paghu eta inim pa tibuunj ya, you pale naghasoni tovene: 'Irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?' Ve ighaze ipamuul aliñag ighaze: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.' Ighaze ipamuul aliñag tovene, nene liva tonenen, to yom taum usia pa tiina tiou natu Isak."

⁴⁵ "Nasunñ sone, ve naghita Rebeka imbaad uur ila avara ve inim peria. Ye izila itib ya le isob, ve imuul iza inim, ghero nasaav pani naghaze: 'Ai, irau ugham ya rita inim naghun?'"

⁴⁶ "Rikia moghon ve ye ighur uur toni izi, ve isaav payou ighaze: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam.' Tovenen you naghun le isob, ve ye itib pa kamel tiou paam, ve tisob tighun le irau di.

⁴⁷ "Ghero naghasoni naghaze: 'Tamam sei?'"

"Ye ipamuul aliñag ighaze: 'You tamañ Betuel. Ve nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka.' Naloon saveeñ tonene, ve naghur ñoor eez ila uzu, ve nanonogi pa mbi ru. ⁴⁸ Ghero naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, ye Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye igham pooz payou, le nanim navot to tiina tiou natu Betuel natu liva. Leso naghami ila pa natu Isak. ⁴⁹ Tovenen aazne, ighaze lolomim ineep tunja ila to tiina tiou Abaram, ve aghaze agham poiani itaghon ataam to tonvetaz, ghero asaav ghazooja payou ve nalooja. Ighaze maau, pale nakaal ataam ite paam."

⁵⁰ Laban yesuru Betuel tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Mbeb tonene ivot ila to Yoova tau. Tauto yeru irau nisavia saveeñ eta maau. ⁵¹ Rebeka ineepneep. Ughami ve ala. Leso inim tiina tiom natu azuwa itaghon Yoova aliña."

⁵² Mbesooja to Abaram iloonj saveeñ todi, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait Yoova. ⁵³ Ghero iwaan mbaliñ milmilia pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, toman uli popoia pida, ve igham di pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina paam, mbesooja tonenen igham ledi mbeb popoia pida to atiadi tintina. ⁵⁴ Ghero toman ndita pida to yesña tinim ne, tighan ve tighun le isob, ve tigheen. Mboñmaagh ghero, mbesooja to Abaram imundig ve isaav pa Laban ighaze: "Yo, you naghaze namuul nala to tiina tiou. Vena, yam ayok?"

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Ee-e, ula rikia malep. Liva paghu ineep toman ghei ris irau mboñ sañgul ma venen, ghero ala."

⁵⁶ Eemoghon mbesooja to Abaram ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Anguruut ghou malep. Ayok payou, ve namuul nala to tiina tiou. Pasa Yoova igham pooz payou ve laghoonj tiou anoja ivot wa."

⁵⁷ Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani tighaze: "Ighaze venen, tapoi Rebeka tau inim, ve taghasoni, lolo vena?" ⁵⁸ Tovenen tipoi Rebeka inim, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, lolom vena? Yamru ngeu tonene amundig to aazne ve ala, ma?"

Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Vee, you naghaze nala."

⁵⁹ Ghoru tighur Rebeka toman liva mbesooṅa to ingini ne, ve yesṅa mbesooṅa to Abaram ve ndita to yesṅa tinim, tipamundigin laghoṅ todi. ⁶⁰ Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tighaze:

“Livumai, yom pale unum tamtoḡhon ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ tinandi.

Ve papaghu tiom pale tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.”

⁶¹ Ghoru Rebeka yesṅa ndiliva mbesooṅa toni pida tiza kamel, ve timundig tila. Nene ataam to mbesooṅa to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

⁶² Sawa tonenen, Isak ipul taan suruvu to ya taiṅ Beer Lai Roi ineep pani, ve imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Negev. ⁶³ Rabrab eez, ye ila ilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighamgham ṅgar. Mata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tinim. ⁶⁴ Rebeka paam, mata ila le ighita Isak. Tovenen rikia moghon izi pa kamel toni, ⁶⁵ ve ighason mbesooṅa to Abaram ighaze: “Sa ṅgeu to ilaghlaagh inim we?”

Mbesooṅa ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Nowe tiina tiou.” Tovenen Rebeka igham uli pida ve ipoon nagho pani. ⁶⁶ Isak ila ivot todi, ve mbesooṅa tonenen ipaesia mbef tisob to tivot pani izi Mesopotamia. ⁶⁷ Ghoru Isak igham Rebeka inim azuwa, ve tineep ila mbeez to tina Sara. Isak lolo pa Rebeka kat. Tauto irab Isak ate, ve lolo ipataṅan pa mateeṅ to tina Sara muul maau.

25

Pitiṅ to Abaram papaghu toni pida

¹ Muri ghoru, Abaram ivai liva ite iza Ketura. ² Ketura ipoop ndinatu liim ve eez. Izadi tovene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. ³ Yoksan ndinatu, nene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan papaghu toni, nene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. ⁴ Midian ndinatu, nene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tonene, to tivot ila to Abaram ve Ketura.

⁵ Abaram ipul mbef toni tisob tila to natu Isak.

Mbnp 24:36

⁶ Eemoghon sawa to Abaram inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, irei mbef toni pida pa ndinatu nditamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ghoru ighur di tila pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa ndag iza. Leso tineep tigharau natu Isak sob.

Abaram imaat

⁷⁻⁸ Abaram nepooṅ toni poia moghon le inim olman waat. Ndaman toni irau 175, ghoru imaat, ve ila igheen toman siṅ toni pida to timaat muuṅ wa.

Mbnp 15:5

⁹ Abaram ndinatu ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paatu ilooṅ ila yaam saambu to ineep ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre. Muuṅ, taan tonowen to Zoar natu Epron. Zoar, ye Hit taamdi. ¹⁰ Abaram ighol taan tonowen ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi tonowe.

¹¹ Sawa to Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ivool to natu Isak. Sawa tonenen, Isak inepneep igharau ya Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiṅ to Ismael toman papaghu toni

¹²⁻¹⁵ Nene Abaram natu Ismael toman papaghu toni pitiṅ todi. Agar, ye liva mbesooṅa to Sara. Ye Isip tidi to ipoop Abaram natu Ismael. Ismael ndinatu, nene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Aad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael ndinatu papaghu todi timasa tinim naol, ve tinim rumai saṅgul ve ru, ve tila tineep izi taan todi todi. Tauto tiwaat Ismael ndinatu izadi pa ndug ve taan todi tonowen. Ismael ndinatu saṅgul ve ru tonowen tisob tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

¹⁷ Ismael ndaman toni irau 137, ghoru imaat, ve ila igheen toman siṅ toni pida to timaat muuṅ. ¹⁸ Ve papaghu toni tila tineep ila taan suruvu to ineep bodbodaṅ pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tonowen igharau yes Isipa taan todi dige ve ataam tiina to ila pa Asiria. Ismael papaghu toni tilup di maau. Tineep sagan sagan pa taudi. *Mbnp 16:12*

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

¹⁹ Nene kamos to Abaram natu Isak toman papaghu toni. ²⁰ Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru ivai Rebeka. Rebeka tama iza Betuel. Ye siṅ to Aram, ve ineep

izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka livu iza Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, ye livu uupa. Tovenen Isak isuj pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighaze iuuli. Yoova iloon surjuuj toni, ve iuul Rebeka ve apo. *Mbnp 11:30, 29:31*

²² Rebeka iyamaan tau ighaze ndinatu tipaparab ila apo lolo. Tovenen isaav pa tau ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to patanjani tonene ivot payou ne?” Ghoru ila isuj pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonan patanjani tonowen pughu pani.

²³ Yoova isaav pani ighaze:

“Tamtothon pughudi ru to tineep ila apom lolo.

Rouj ru pale tivot ilat tiom, ve tivalag di.

Rouj eez pale tapiri ilib pa ite.

Ve ngeu olman pale inim mbesoonja pa ngeu muria.”

Ro 9:12

²⁴ Rebeka sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve onoon, ipoop nditamoot booga ru. ²⁵ Ngeu olman tini kaviana, ve bide oro. Tauto tiwaat iza Esau. *

²⁶ Ghoru tazi ikis togha aghe gudu ve ana izi. Tovenen tiwaat iza Yakop. †

Sawa to Rebeka ipoop ndipain ru tonowen, Isak ndaman toni irau tamoot tol (60).

²⁷ Tinepneep le ndipain ru tonenen tinim ndolman. Esau, ye ngeu to ilaghlaghlagh su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, ye ngeu oro maate, ve ighamgham uraat izi paanu moghon. ²⁸ Isak lolo pa Esau. Pasa, ye lolo pa ghaniinj ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, ye lolo pa Yakop.

Esau izugua tau pa ina to ngeu aidaba

²⁹ Sawa eez, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ineeep su ve ivot. Ye pitoola kat le tapiri isob. ³⁰ Tovenen isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Aiss, you pitool ghou le nasami kat. Sur kaviana tonanan, uzob ag rita inim naghun!” (Tauto tiwaat Esau iza ite tighaze Edom.) ‡

³¹ Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon ituru taparabol pa inaad muuj, ve naghham inam nanim ngeu aidaba, ghoru nazob am sur.”

³² Esau ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Aiss, paam namaat tonene. Inag to ngeu aidaba, nene mbeb sorok. Iuul ghou vena? Rikia ugham sur tonanan inim naghun.”

³³ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom irau umbua saveej toman ghou muuj ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ghoru naghham payom.” Tovenen Esau imbua saveej tomani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat ighaze yesuru tiparabol pa inadi, ve Yakop igham ina inim ngeu aidaba. ³⁴ Ye imbua saveej toman tazi le isob, ghoru Yakop igham a mberet toman sur ila ighan ve ighun. Ghoru imundig ve ila.

Ngar to Esau ighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata velegin ina to ngeu aidaba ighaze nene mbeb sorok. *Hib 12:16*

26

Isak ila ineeep izi ndug Gerar

(Mbnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

¹ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan suruvu to Kanaan, inimale muuj ivot ila sawa to Abaram. Tovenen Isak imundig ighaze ighau izila pa Isip. Ye ilaagh ila le ivot izi ndug Gerar. Ndug tonowen ineeep ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek injin di. ² Isak inepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uzila pa Isip malep. Uneep izi taan to you naghaze yom uneep pani. ³ Tovenen uneep unum loom izi sualen. You pale naneep toman ghom, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiom. Pasa, you naghaze naghham taan isob tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso naghham saveej to muuj nambua toman Abaram ne anoja ivot. ⁴ You pale naghham papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol kat tinimale pitum to sambam paronjania, ve naghham taan tonene isob

* 25:25: Pisis Esau, pughu tovene: ‘bide oro.’ † 25:26: Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaan paam. Injarua yes to tighamgham kaarom. ‡ 25:30: Saveej Edom igharau ris pa saveej Hibru waaro ite ‘adom’ to pughu ‘kaviana.’

inim ledi. Ve papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. *Mbnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18*

⁵ Pasa, tamam Abaram, ye iloonj aliñag ve itaghon ataam tiou. Tutuunj tiou, toman saveenj isob to you nasavia pani ve avog iyaryaaj pani naghaze itaghoni, ye mata kisini ve itaghoni kat.”

⁶ Tauto Isak izila Isip maau. Ye ineeep moghon izi ndug Gerar. ⁷ Tinepneep tonowe, ve sawa to nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighason Isak pa azuwa, ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Nene you livug.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, Rebeka, ye liva paghuna kat. Tovenen Isak imatughez ighaze pale tirabi imaat ve tigham azuwa. ⁸ Isak ineeep mala ris izi ndug tonowen. Sawa eez, Abimelek to kinik to yes Pilistia, inepneep ruum lolo, ve mata ivot pa marai saambu, le ighita Isak isavag Rebeka. ⁹ Tovenen Abimelek ipoi Isak inim, ve isaav pani: “Wai, liva tonanan, yom azuwam! Pughu vena to utoom ughaze yom livum?”

Isak ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You namatughez naghaze pale arab ghou namaat ve agham azuwag. Tauto nasaav naghaze nene you livug.”

¹⁰ Tovenen Abimelek iyaana ighaze: “Wai, utombaan ghei tovene pasa? Inimale nditamoot tiei eta ila to azuwam, tone yom taum unum pughu pa sosor to yei nighami.”

¹¹ Ghoru Abimelek isaav ariaja pa tamtoghon toni tisob ighaze: “Aloonj! Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin ngeu tonene, ma azuwa, ye pale imaat.”

Ñorjaaj ivot pa ya taij

¹² Ndaman tonenen, Isak ivazog aniiñ ila taan tonowen le aniiñ pughu enaena anonjadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, Yoova ighur poia tiina iza toni. ¹³ Tovenen Isak a aniiñ ve le mbep katindi, ve iza tiina. Mbep toni ivotvot, le ye inim mbaliñ tau kat. ¹⁴ Ye le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi. Ve mbesooña toni paam, katindi. Yes Pilistia tighita mbep toni le ireu lolodi. ¹⁵ Tauto tilalal mulin ya taij tisob to muun yes mbesooña to Abaram titai di. ¹⁶ Ghoru kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighaze: “Upul taan tiei, ve ughau ula. Pasa, tapirim ilib payei wa.”

¹⁷ Tovenen Isak ipul di, ve ila ivot izi taan raapa to Gerar, ve ighur ina to nepoonj izi tonowe. ¹⁸ Ve ya taij to muun yes mbesooña to Abaram titai di ve yes Pilistia tilalal di, ye itai mulin di, ve iwaat izadi to muun tama Abaram iwaat di. ¹⁹ Ghoru yes mbesooña toni tila titai saambu ite izi ndug tonowen, le ya bokia iza. ²⁰ Eemoghon yes nginiñ ngaia to ndug Gerar toman yes nginiñ ngaia to Isak tiwazoran di pa ya tonowen. Yes Gerara avodi iyaryaaj tighaze nene ya todi. Tauto Isak iwaat ya taij tonenen iza Esek. * Pasa, tiñoonj pa ya tonowen.

²¹ Tovenen yes mbesooña to Isak tila titai ya paghu. Eemoghon ndiran pida tinim ve yesña mbesooña to Isak tiparzoor pa ya tonowen paam. Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Sitna. † ²² Isak ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila itai ya ite inim tol pani. Ya taij tonowen, le saveeña maau. Tovenen Isak iwaat iza Reobot, ‡ ve isaav ighaze: “Aa ghara Yoova ighur soso tiina pait pa taneep pani! Nene pale taneep pooi izi taan tonene, ve tamasa tanim naol.”

Maaron ivot to Isak

²³ Muri ghoru, Isak imundig muul, ve izala pa ndug Ber-Seba. ²⁴ Ila ivot tonowe, ve mbonj, Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Maaron to tamam Abaram. Umatughez malep. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Tamam Abaram to mbesooña tiou ne ndamo payom, tauto you pale naghur poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.” *Mbnp 12:2*

²⁵ Tovenen Isak indou yaam inim artaal, ve isunj pa Yoova izi ndug tonowen. Ve ighur ina to nepoonj izi tonowe, ve mbesooña toni titai ya ite paam izi ndug tonowen.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbua saveenj

* 26:20: Esek pughu tovene: ‘ya to ñorjaaj.’ † 26:21: Sitna pughu tovene: ‘ya to parzoraaj.’ ‡ 26:22: Reobot pughu tovene: ‘soso tiina.’

²⁶ Muri ghoru, Abimelek ipul ndug Gerar, ve inim ighaze ighita Isak. Ye inim toman ngeu ngara eez, iza Ausat, ve daba to yes ndaaba toni, iza Pikol. Yes tol tinim tivot to Isak, ²⁷ ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur koi payou, ve azurun ghou pa taan tiam wa. Vena to anim tiou muul?”

²⁸ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei nighilaal ghom nighaze Yoova ineep toman ghom. Tovenen nighaze itinja tambua saveen ariña pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ²⁹ Ve nighaze yom umbua saveen payei ughaze irau uwaghamun ghei maau. Ughita. Yei nigham samin ghom maau, ve nigham ngar popoia moghon payom le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova inepneep toman ghom.”

³⁰ Tovenen Isak igharaat aniiñ tiina, ve yesña tighanghan. ³¹ Mboñ le ndugizau, mboñmaagh kat, ve timundig ve tipariaañ saveen mbuaañ todi le iyaryaañ kat. Ghoru Isak ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi toman lolodi poia. ³² Ndag ee moghon tonenen, mbesoonja to Isak tinim ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, saambu to yei nitaii ne, nighita ya bokbokia iza pani!” ³³ Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Seba. Tauto tiwaat ndug to ineep igharau ya tonowen iza Ber-Seba. § Iza tonene inepneep sone.

Esau ndizuwa

³⁴ Esau ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru ivai Hit tidi ru, izadi Yudit ve Basemat. Yudit, ye Beri natu liva. Ve Basemat, ye Elon natu liva. ³⁵ Eemoghon loom tidi ru tonowen ngar todi irau rawadi Isak ve rawadi liva Rebeka lolodi maau. Tauto tigham di lolodi ipatañan kat.

27

Yakop iyub palotiiñ to ngeu aidaba

¹ Olman Isak inim olman waat wa. Ve mata ipis, le irau ighita ndug muul maau. Sawa eez, ye ipoi natu olman Esau ighaze: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliña ighaze: “Taug nene. Sa?”

² Ghoru olman Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Uloonj. You nanim olman waat wa, ve nakakaan pa mateen tiou. ³ Tovenen ugham pane tiom, ve ula pa su, ve ukaal ag aniiñ ziga. ⁴ Leso ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoru naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Isak yesuru natu Esau tisavsaav, ve olman tidi Rebeka taliña irab saveen todi. Tovenen Esau ila pa su ve ikaal aniiñ ziga, ve Rebeka isaav pa natu Yakop ighaze: “Ngaramus naloonj tamam isaav pa togham ighaze: ⁷ ‘Esau, ugham aniiñ ziga eta to su inim ve ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoru naghur palotiiñ tiou iza tiom ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.’ ⁸ Tovenen natug, uloonj alinag, ve utaghon saveen tiou tonene. ⁹ Ula ndug to ngai toit tinepneep pani, ve ughita mekmek papaghu ruta to tubudi, ghoru ugham di tinim. You pale nagharaat tamam a sur poia to ye lolo pani kat. ¹⁰ Leso ughami ila pani ve ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tiom le isob, ghoru imaat.”

¹¹ Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul tina aliña ighaze: “Tinañ, alinam poia. Eemoghon toghag Esau, ye tini ororama. Ve you maau. ¹² Ighaze tamañ ikis ghou ris, nene pale ighilaal ghou, ve igham ngar ighaze you naghham mogheraanj pani. Ghoru ighur poia to Maaron iza tiou maau, ve ighur samia iza tiou.”

¹³ Eemoghon tina isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ugham ngar naol malep. Uloonj alinag tonene, ve utaghoñi. Ighaze ye ighur samia iza tiom, nene pale you nambaad patañani tonenen. Ula ugham mekmek tinim.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tinim to tina. Rebeka nima rikrikia pa gharatoonj sur poia to Isak lolo pani. ¹⁵ Le isob, ve ila igham nonogiña poia kat to natu olman Esau to ineep mbeez toni lolo, ve ighami ila to Yakop, lesu indudi pani. ¹⁶ Ghoru

§ 26:33: Ber-Seba pughu tovene: ‘ya taiñ to saveen mbuaañ’ ma ‘Ya taiñ liim ve ru.’

ikau mekmek uli ila Yakop lua ve ila nima paam. ¹⁷ Ve igham sur toman mberet to ye igharaata, ve ighuri ila to Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ila to tama, ve ipooi ighaze: “Tamañ, nanim wa!”

Tama Isak ighaze: “Natug, taug nene. Ve yom sei?”

¹⁹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “You Esau, natum aidaba. Sur toman aniiñ ziga to yom usaav payou pani, tauto naghami nanim. Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou.”

²⁰ Isak ilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, natug, vena to yom undeerñ mbeb rikia moghon?”

Yakop ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron tiom Yoova iuul ghou. Tauto rikia moghon ve nandeeña.”

²¹ Ghoros Isak isaav pani muul ighaze: “Natug, unum ugharau ghou, ve nakis tinim ve nayamaana. Leso nawatag kat: Yom natug Esau, ma maau?”

²² Tovenen Yakop ila igharai, ve tama ikis tini ve iyamaana, ghoros isaav pani ighaze: “Aliñam inimale Yakop aliña. Eemoghon nimam inimale Esau nima.” ²³⁻²⁴ Isak ighilaal Yakop maau. Pasa, nima ororoma inimale togha Esau. Tovenen Isak ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon lolo ru sone. Tovenen ighasoni muul ighaze: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tonene?”

Yakop ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee, you taug tonene.”

²⁵ Tovenen Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ugham sur tonanan inim. Lolog pa naghun sur to yom ugharaata toman ziga to su. Naghun le isob, ghoros naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom.” Tovenen Yakop igham sur ila to tama Isak ve ighun. Ve igham a ya vaen paam ila ighun. ²⁶ Tama Isak ighun le isob, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, unum usavag ghou.”

²⁷ Tovenen Yakop ila isavag tama. Isak iyaaz Esau vuzi to ineep ila nonogiiña toni, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop ighaze: *Hib 11:20*

“Aa, natug tonene, vuzi inimale su to poia to Maaron ineep pani!”

²⁸ Maaron pale igham waam tiina to sambam izi payom, ve ipambee taan tiom. Leso ngoreeña tiina, ve aniiñ ve vaen katindi tivot payom.

²⁹ Ndug ndug pale timbees payom.

Ve taan pida tamtooghona pale tiput aghedi payom ve tipakur ghom.

Yom pale unum tiina pa toñvetaz tiom, ve tinam ndinatu tiput aghedi payom.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur samia iza tiom, nene pale taudi tindeerñ patañani.

Ve yes to tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza tiom, nene pale poia toni iza todi paam.” *Mbnp 25:23*

Esau itañ roran tama ighaze ipaloti paam

³⁰ Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop le isob, ghoros Yakop ipuli, ve ivot ila. Mala maau ve togha Esau ineep su ve ivot. ³¹ Ye paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighami ila to tama, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tamañ, you nagharaat sur tiom toman ziga to su, tauto naghami nanim! Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou.”

³² Isak ilooñ saveeñ toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, yom sei paam?”

Esau ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You Esau, natum aidaba.”

³³ Isak ilooñ saveeñ tonene le tini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Waii, yom unum sone, ve ñgeu eez igham sur toman ziga to su inim ve naghun. Nene sei? You naghur poia to Maaron iza toni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiiñ tonowen pale ineep toni.”

³⁴ Esau ilooñ tama saveeñ toni, le lolo isami pa tau, ve itañ tiina, ve itañ roran tama ighaze: “O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!”

³⁵ Eemoghon Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, palotiiñ to naghaze naghams payom, tauto tazim inim itombaan ghou, ve ighami ila wa!”

³⁶ Tovenen Esau isaav ighaze: “Oyais, ngeu tonowen, tiwaat iza Yakop le denja kat pani!
*

Pasa, ye itombaan ghou pae ru wa! Muun, itombaan ghou ve igham inag inim ngeu aidaba. Ve aazne, iyub palotiinj tiou paam.” Ghoru Esau ighason tama muul ighaze: “Tamañ, vena? Lem palotiinj eta payou maau?” *Mbnp 25:29-34*

³⁷ Isak ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, you naghur tazim inim tiina payom, ve naghur tojvetaz tiam tisob tinim mbesooña pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron pa igham aniiñ ve vaen anojadi katindi tivot pani, lesu ineep pooi. Tovenen natug, mbeb eta ineep muul pa naghama payom maau.”

³⁸ Eemoghon Esau itañ roran tama muul ighaze: “Tamañ vena? Palotiinj tiom ee moghon kat tonowen? Ite paam maau? O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!” Ghoru Esau itañ muul toman aliña tiina. *Hib 12:17*

³⁹ Tama Isak ipamuul aliña ighaze:

“Ndug tiom to nepooñ, pale ineep mala pa taan ngoreeña, ve waam to sambam irau izi payom maau.”

⁴⁰ Yom pale uparab pa buza, ghoru uneep pooi.

Ve pale unum mbesooña pa tazim.

Eemoghon muri pale uzoor pooz toni,

ve irau injin ghom muul maau.”

Rebeka ikaal ataam to ipaghau Yakop pa togha Esau

⁴¹ Esau ikis malmaliinj toni pa Yakop ariaña. Pasa palotiinj toni, tauto tama ighuri iza to Yakop wa. Tovenen igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Mala maau pale tamamai imaat. Morjiinj toni ighaze isob, ghoru narab tazig Yakop imaat.”

⁴² Eemoghon titig Rebeka taliña pa ngar to Esau ighaze ighami. Tovenen ipoi Yakop inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ulooñ. Togham Esau ighaze irab ghom umaat, ghoru lolo poia ve ate izi. ⁴³ Tovenen ulooñ aliñag, ve umundig rikia moghon, ve ughau ula to livug Laban to ineep izi Aran we. ⁴⁴ Ula uneep tomani le togham ate izi o. ⁴⁵ Ighaze lolo iluum, ve lolo imaagh pa ngar to ugham pani, nene pale nambaanj ilat payom, ghoru umuul unum. Pasa, you namatughez: Pale yamru aparab ve amaat pa sawa ee moghon.”

⁴⁶ Ghoru Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, ndirawaad liva to Hita tidi ne, tinig imum padi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai liva eta to taan tonene inimale yes tonene malep. Ighaze ye igham tovene, poia pa namaat nala. Naneep pasa?”

28

Yakop ighau

¹ Tovenen Isak ipoi Yakop inim, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni, ghoru avo iyaryaanj pani ighaze: “Yom irau uvai Kanaan tidi eta maau kat. ² Umundig ula pa taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timum Betuel, ghoru uvai waghama Laban natu liva eta. ³ Maaron Ariaña To Ilib pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom, ve igham papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. *Mbnp 12:2*

⁴ Poia toni to muun iza to Abaram, pale iza tiom ve papaghu tiom paam. Lesu taan to aazne uneep unum loom pani ne, inim lem. Pasa, taan tonene, Maaron ighuri inim timum Abaram le.” *Mbnp 17:4-8*

⁵ Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isob, ghoru ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia. Lesu ineep toman waghama Laban to Betuel natu. Laban, ye sij to Aram.

⁶ Esau ilooñ tighaze Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop, ve ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia, lesu ivai izi tonowe. Ve avo iyaryaanj pani ighaze ivai Kanaan tidi eta malep.

* 27:36: Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaanj paam. Ijarua yes to tighamgham kaarom.

⁷ Esau ighita Yakop itaghon tama ve tina aliñadi, ve ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ ghero ighilaal ighaze Kanaan tidi ru to ye ivai di, tama Isak lolo padi maau. ⁹ Tovenen Esau ipul tama ve tina, ve ila to tama Ismael, ghero ivai liva ite, iza Maalat. Maalat livu iza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, nene Ismael ndinatu.

Yakop vibiij toni

¹⁰ Yakop imundig, ipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve ighaze ila pa ndug Aran. ¹¹ Ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez, ve mboñ izi pani. Tovenen igham yaam eez inim ali pani, iyalia, ve igheen. ¹² Ye ivib, ve ighita mbeb eez inimale ndeet to iyoon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes aņela to Maaron titaghoñi tizizi ve tizazala. *Yo 1:51*

¹³ Ghero ighita Maaron tau iyoon izi dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova. You Maaron to timum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan to yom ugheen pani ne, you pale naghham payom toman papaghu tiom. *Mbnp 12:7, 13:14-15*

¹⁴ Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan, le tirau ndug. Pida pale tila pa rag pughu, ve pida tila pa yavaar pughu, ve pida tila pa daudau pughu, ve pida tila pa kagu pughu. Ve yamņa papaghu tiom pale anim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. *Mbnp 12:3, 22:18*

¹⁵ Ulooņ. Ndug sine to yom ula uneep pani, you pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom. Ve muri, you pale naghham ghom umuul unum pa taan tonene. Tovenen you irau napul ghom maau. Pale naneep toman ghom le naghham saveeņ mbuaaņ tiou tonene anoņa ivot payom.”

¹⁶ Ghero Yakop imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ineep izi ndug tonene, eemoghoñ you nawatagi maau.” ¹⁷ Tovenen matughezaaņ tiina ighami, ve isaav ighaze: “You namatughez kat. Pasa, ndug tonene patabuaņ! Onoon kat, nene Maaron tau ina. Ataam to ndug sambam ineep sualen.”

¹⁸ Yakop izi igheen muul le ndugizau. Ghero imundig, igham yaam to iyalia inim ali, ve ipayoonda inim ghilalooņ pa ndug tonowen, ve ilij ngoreeņ izala pogho. ¹⁹ Ye iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel. *

Muun, ndug tonenen iza Lus.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ghero Yakop imbua saveeņ ariana ila lolo tovene: “Ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghou, ve mata payou pa laghooņ tiou tonene, ve igham ag aniij ve leg nonogiija to nandud ghou pani, ve ighaze naneep poia moghoñ le irau namuul nala pa ruum to tamaņ, nene pale Yoova inim Maaron tiou, ve nambees pani. ²² Yaam to napayoonda ne, pale ipatooņ ndug tonene ighaze, nene Maaron ina.” Ghero imbua saveeņ toman Maaron ighaze: “Onoon kat, mbeb to yom ugham payou, you pale navalag di tisob tinim ndouņ saañgul, ve naghur ndouņ eez ilat payom.”

29

Yakop ila ivot to wagha Laban

¹ Yakop ipamundigin laghooņ toni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug eez to yes to taan todi ineep ila pa ndag iza. ² Mata ila le ighita sipsip rouņ tol tighengheen tigharau ya taiņ eez. Pasa, moghoñ moghoñ tamtoğhoñ titibtib ya tonowen ve tipapaghun sipsip todi. Ya tonowen, tipoon avo pa yaam babaņa. ³ Ndug tonowen gabuadi tovene: Ighaze rabrab izi, ve sipsip tisob tila tivot ya tonowen dige, ghero nginiij ngaia tinim ve tinduur yaam babaņa ighau ila sagan. Leso titib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. Le isob, ghero tipoona muul.

⁴ Yakop iņarua yes nginiij ngaia tonowen ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndiran tiou, yam to sa ndug?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei to ndug Aran.”

⁵ Tovenen Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam awatag Naor timbu Laban, ma maau?” Yes tighaze: “Vee, yei niwatagi.”

⁶ Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, ye ineep pooi?”

* 28:19: Betel pughu tovene ‘Maaron ruum toni.’

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, ye ineev poia. Ughita. Natu liva Rael toman sipsip todi, to tinim we.”

⁷ Ghoru Yakop isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. Ņgaramus ndag tiina, ve sipsip irau tilooņ tila sirsiir lolo sone. Agham adi ya ve tighun le isob, ghoru agham di timuul tila tighan kikiliņ.”

⁸ Eemoghon yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ee-e, vene maau. Yei irau nineep ve nisaņan sipsip tisob tinim peria, ghoru ninduur yaam tonene ila dige, ve nitib adi ya ve tighun.”

⁹ Yakop yesņa Ņginiņ Ņgaia tonenen tisavsav sone, ve Rael ighereb sipsip to tama tinim tivot. Pasa, ye to iņgin di. ¹⁰ Yakop ighita wagha Laban natu liva Rael toman sipsip toni, ve imundig ila pa ya taiņ tonenen, induur yaam babaņa ila saguan pa ya avo, ve itib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. ¹¹ Yakop lolo poia kat pa ighita livu. Tauto isavagi ve itaņ tiina. ¹² Ve ivotia tau pani ighaze: “You tonene siņ to tamam! You tinaņ Rebeka.” Rael ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve rikia moghon ilaan ila peria to tama, ve ipaes pani.

¹³ Laban ilooņ wagha Yakop varu, tovenen imundig ve ilaan ila ighaze ighita. Ila ivot toni, ve tini iza ve isavagi toman lolo poia. Ve ighami yesuru tila pa ruum. Ghoru Yakop ipaesia laghoņ toni, ve Laban ilooņa. ¹⁴ Yakop ipaes le isob, ve Laban isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon kat, ituru siņ ee moghon.”

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, leso ivai Rael

¹⁵ Yakop ineev toman Laban irau kaiyo eez, ghoru Laban izi ve isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon, yom siņ tiou kat. Eemoghon ugham uraat payou sorok, nene poia maau. Tovenen usaav ghazooņa payou. Lolom pa naghham sa mbeb inim lem atia?”

¹⁶ Laban ndinatu liva ru. Olman iza Lea, ve muria iza Rael. ¹⁷ Lea nagho paghuna, ve paghuna kat maau. Ve Rael, ye paghuna kat. ¹⁸ Yakop lolo pa Rael. Tovenen isaav pa Laban ighaze: “You naghaze navai natum liva Rael. Ighaze uyok payou, ghoru naghham uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

¹⁹ Laban ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You lolog pa naghham Rael pa Ņgeu ite paam maau. Ighaze naghham payom ve uvaii, nene poia kat. Tovenen uneev toman ghou ve ugham uraat.”

²⁰ Yakop igham uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, leso ivai Rael. Eemoghon ye ighita ndaman liim ve ru tonenen inimale sawa mala maau. Pasa, lolo pa Rael kat. ²¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Sawa to yom ughuri payou, tauto napasobi wa. Ugham liva tonanan inim navaii!”

²² Tovenen Laban igham ghanghaniņ tiina, ve ipoi tamtoģhon tisob to ndug tonowen tinim tilup di pa ghanghaniņ to vaiuņ. ²³ Eemoghon mboņ tonenen, ye igham kaarom ve ighur natu liva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. ²⁴ Ve igham liva mbesooņa toni eez, iza Silpa pa Lea, leso imbees pani.

²⁵ Mboņmaagh, Yakop imundig ve mata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi dige! Tovenen ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ugham Ņgar tonene payou pasa? You naghham uraat payom leso navai Rael. Pughu vena to utombaan ghou?”

²⁶ Laban ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. To muuņ ve inim, tutuuņ tiei ineev tovene: Liva muria irau ivai muuņ pa liva olman maau. ²⁷ Tovenen yom uneev le irau ghanghaniņ to Lea isob, ghoru naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemoghon yom irau ugham uraat payou irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

²⁸ Yakop ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve itagħoni moghon. Tovenen mboņ liim ve ru to ghanghaniņ to vaiuņ tonenen, ye ineev toman Lea. Ghoru Laban ighur natu liva Rael paam ila toni. ²⁹ Ve ighur liva mbesooņa toni ite, iza Bila, ila to Rael, leso imbees pani. ³⁰ Tovenen Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop lolo pa Rael kat. Eemoghon Lea, Yakop lolo pani kat maau. Yakop ineev toman Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop ndinatu

³¹ Yoova ighita Yakop lolo pa Lea kat maau. Tovenen iuul Lea le apo. Eemoghon Rael, ye uupa.

Mbnp 11:30, 25:21

³² Lea ipoop natu aidaba, ve isaav ighaze: “Yoova ighita patanjani tiou, tauto igham leg natug tonene. Aazne, pale azuwag lolo payou kat.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Ruben. *

³³ Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Yoova iloonj tanjiiz tiou, ve iwatag ighaze azuwag lolo ineep tiou kat sone. Tauto igham leg natug ite tonene.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Simeon. †

³⁴ Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol pani. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aazne, pale azuwag lolo ineep tunjia inim tiou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatu nditamoot tol wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Levi. ‡

³⁵ Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim paan. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you napait Yoova.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ghoru popaanj toni imot, ve ineep le mala.

30

¹ Rael ighita ighaze ye irau ipoop Yakop le natu eta maau. Tovenen iriu togħa liva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighaze maau, you pale namaat!”

² Yakop iloonj saveenj tonene, le ate yabyab. Tovenen isaav pa Rael ighaze: “Wai! You Maaron, lesu nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tau, to ipoon apom.”

³ Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ughita. Liva mbesooja tiou Bila inepneep. Ughami ve yamru agheen. Lesu ipoop leg natug eta.”

⁴ Tovenen Rael ighur liva mbesooja toni ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigħeen. ⁵ Għoro Bila apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot eez. ⁶ Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara Maaron ingabiiz għou ighaze leg sosor eta maau. Pasa, ye iloonj sunjuuj tiou, ve igham leg natug tamoot tonene.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Dan. *

⁷ Tinepneep le Bila apo muul, ve ipoop natu ite inim ru. ⁸ Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: “Yeru togħag liva niwatovan tapirimai, ve naporab ariana le nalib pani wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Naptali. †

⁹ Lea ighita tovene: sawa toni to popaanj, nene isob. Tovenen ighur liva mbesooja toni Silpa ila to Yakop inim azuwa ite. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Għoro Silpa apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu eez. Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Nene mbeb poia to ivot payou!” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Gat. ‡

¹² Tinepneep le Silpa, to liva mbesooja to Lea ne, ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot ite inim ru. ¹³ Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you lolog poia kat! Ve yes ndiliva to paanu paam pale lolodi poia toman għou.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Aser. §

¹⁴ Sawa eez to lupuuuj wit anoja, Ruben ilaghlaagh ila uum lolo, le ighita waar anoja pida, ve iyou di tila to tina Lea. Mbeb tonowen, yes tighur ila tighaze ipazaagh nditamoot ve ndiliva lesu tigħeen ve ndiliva apodi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighaze: “Ai, mbeb to natum ighami, ugham leg pida inim!”

¹⁵ Eemogħon Lea ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai! Yom ugham azuwag ipul għou wa. Ve aazne ughaze ugham mbeb to natug tonene paam? Maau kat!”

Tovenen Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ugham leg pida. Ve mboj aazne, pale nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agħeen inim gholiij waar anoja to natum ighami ne atia.”

¹⁶ Rabrab izi, għoro Yakop imuul inim paanu, ve Lea injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Mboj aazne, yom irau unum tiou. Pasa, naghul ghom pa waar anoja to natug wa.” Tovenen mboj tonenen, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tigħeen.

¹⁷ Maaron iloonj sunjuuj to Lea, ve iuuli apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim.

¹⁸ Tovenen Lea isaav ighaze: “You naghur liva mbesooja tiou ila to azuwag, tauto Maaron igham leg atia poia tonene.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Isakar. *

* 29:32: Pisis Ruben pugħu tovene: ‘ighita.’ † 29:33: Pisis Simeon, pugħu tovene: ‘ilooja.’ ‡ 29:34: Pisis Levi pugħu tovene: ‘ineep tunjia ila.’ § 29:35: Pisis Yuda pugħu tovene: ‘napait.’ * 30:6: Pisis Dan pugħu tovene: ‘ingabiiz.’ † 30:8: Pisis Naptali pugħu tovene: ‘naparab ariana.’ ‡ 30:10-11: Pisis Gat pugħu tovene: ‘mbeb poia ivot.’ § 30:13: Pisis Aser pugħu tovene: ‘lolo poia kat.’ * 30:18: Pisis Isakar pugħu tovene: ‘atia poia inepneep.’

¹⁹ Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim ve eez. ²⁰ Ve isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg mbeb poia eez. Tovenen azuwag pale lolo imuul payou ve ipakur ghou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatu liim ve eez wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Zebulun. †

²¹ Muri ghoru, Lea ipoop liva eez, ve iwaat iza Dina.

²²⁻²³ Ghoru Maaron mata ingal Rael paam, ve iloonj sunjuunj toni. Tovenen iuul Rael ve apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. Tauto Rael isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isob! ²⁴ Eemoghon naghaze ye igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, ghoru poia.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Yosep. ‡

Ataam to ngai to Yakop timasa tinim naol

²⁵ Rael ipoop Yosep le isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Olman, naghaze uyok payou, lesu namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve taan tiou. ²⁶ Yom uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom wa. Tovenen upul ndizwag toman ndinatug lesu nimundig nila. Pasa, uraat to naghaham payom, tauto naghoh di ilat tiom wa.”

²⁷ Eemoghon Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai waghag! Ituru taneep ris paam o. Mbeb pida tivot tinim ghilaloonj payou, ve naghilal naghaze yom ndamom payou, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiou ve leg mbeb katindi. ²⁸ Tovenen naghaze nanguruut ghom uneep toman ghou. Yo, usaav ghazoonja payou. Lolom ughaze naghaham sa mbeb inim lem atia lesu ituru taneep?”

²⁹ Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Taum uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom. Tauto ngai tiom timasa tinim naol. ³⁰ Muunj, lem ngai naol maau. Eemoghon you nanim naneep toman ghom, tauto ngai tiom timasa tinim naol kat. Tovenen you, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiom. Pale njez o naghaham uraat pa nauul ndizwag ve ndinatug?”

³¹⁻³² Tovenen Laban ighasoni muul ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghaham lem sa?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yom irau ugham leg mbeb eta to aazne maau. Ve vena? Irau uyok payou to aazne, ve nala nayou sipsip ndinatu asosonjadi ve mekmek galgaliinj tisob tinim leg? Nene atia to lolong pani. Ighaze uyok pa aliŋag tonene, ghoru naneep ve nangin ngai tiom muul. ³³ Ve muri, yom irau unum ughita ngai to tineep toman ghou, lesu uwatag ughaze you ngeu yubyub maau. Nene atia to yom ugham payou. Ve ighaze ughita mekmek eta to galgaliinj maau, ma sipsip eta to asosoonja maau tilaghlaagh toman ngai tiou, nene yom irau uwatag ughaze you nayubi.”

³⁴ Laban iloonj saveerj to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Pale nataghon aliŋam.”

³⁵ Eemoghon Laban itaghon saveerj todi maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye imundig ila igham mekmek nditamoot tisob to tinidi mbutmbutuunj, ve mekmek pangaar tisob to galgaliinj, ve sipsip ndinatudi tisob to asosonjadi. Ngai tisob tonowen, ye inguaaz di tila to tau ndinatu, lesu tingin di. ³⁶ Yesŋa ndinatu tigham ngai tonenen, ve tilaagh irau mbonj tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug eez, ghoru tineep ve tingin ngai todi izi tonowe. Ve Yakop ineep ve ingin ngai pida to Laban ipul di tizi tineep.

³⁷ Eemoghon Yakop igham ai boga mbiti pida, ve isoi ulidi le tinim mbutmbutuunj pisisoonja. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ghoru ipayoon di tigharau oon to ngai tighunghun ya ila. Pasa, ye iwatag: nene sawa to ngai nditamoot tiip pa ngai pangaar. Tovenen sawa to mekmek ve sipsip tinim pa tighun ya, tighita ai soiinj mbutmbutuunj tonowen, ghoru ngai nditamoot tiip pa ngai pangaar igharau ai tonowen. Ve muri, sawa to popaanj, tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuunj ve galgaliinj. ⁴⁰ Yakop ighur ndinatudi tonowen tineep sagan pa Laban ngai toni, lesu tinim le. Ve sipsip tovene paam. Sawa to nditamoot tighaze tiip pa ngai pangaar, Yakop ighur naghodi ila pa Laban mekmek toni to mbutmbutuunj ve asosonjadi, lesu tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuunj ve asosonjadi. Ye ighamgham tovene, le ngai toni timasa tinim naol kat. Ve ighur di tila tineep sagan pa Laban toni.

⁴¹ Tovenen sawa to ngai tubudi tighaze tiip pa ngai pangaar, Yakop ipapayoon ai boga mbutmbutuunj tigharau oon to ngai tighunghun ya ila. ⁴² Eemoghon sawa to ngai

† 30:20: Pisis Zebulun pughu tovene: ‘ipakur.’ ‡ 30:24: Pisis Yosep pughu tovene: ‘igham ite paam.’

konkoninjadi tighaze tiip pa ngai pangaar, ye ipas ai boga tonowen tighau. Tovenen Yakop le ngai tubudi moghon. Ve Laban toni, nene konkoninjadi moghon. ⁴³ Ataam tonene to Yakop inim mbaliinj tau. Ye iraua kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mbesoonja toni ndiliva ve nditamoot, kamel, ve esele.

31

Yakop ighau pa Laban

¹ Muri ghoru, tipaes pa Yakop tighaze Laban ndinatu tisavsaav tighaze: “Yakop tonowen, ye iyou mbep to tamaan tisob tinim le wa. Mbep toni to naol we, tisob tivot ila to tamaan moghon.” ² Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Lolo poia pani inimale muuj maau.

³ Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Umundig, ve umuul ula pa taan to nditamam ve nditimum, ve uneep toman di. You pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom.”

⁴ Tovenen Yakop imbaanj ila pa Rael yesuru Lea ighaze tila tivot toni izi paanu dige to ye injingjin ngai pani. ⁵ Yesuru tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Aazne, you naghita tamamim lolo poia payou inimale muuj maau. Eemoghon Maaron to tamaan inepneep toman ghou ve mata payou. ⁶⁻⁷ Yamru awatag: Ndaman ndaman, you narab taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve sawa naol, ye igham kaarom payou, ve itortoor aliija pa atia tiou. Eemoghon Maaron ipoona, tauto ye irau iwaghamun ghou kat maau. ⁸ Sawa to tamamim isaav payou ighaze: ‘Mekmek galgaliinj pale tinim lem atia,’ mekmek tisob tipoop galgaliinj moghon. Ve sawa to ye ighaze: ‘Mekmek mbutmbutuuj pale tinim lem atia,’ ghoru mekmek tisob tipoop mbutmbutuuj moghon. ⁹ Ataam tonene, to Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham di tinim leg. ¹⁰ Sawa to ngai tighaze tiweer, you nagheen ve naghita vibiij eez tovene: Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek pangaar, nene mbutmbutuuj ve galgaliinj moghon. ¹¹ Ghoru anjela to Maaron ipoi ghou ighaze: ‘Yakop!’ Ve you nayok pa aliija naghaze: ‘Taug nene.’

¹² “Ye isaav payou muul ighaze: ‘Ngar naol to Laban ighamgham payom, you naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek pangaar, nowe mbutmbutuuj ve galgaliinj moghon.

¹³ ‘Maaron to ivot payom izi ndug Betel, nene you taug tonene. Sawa to uneep tonowe, yom upayoon yaam ve ulij ngoreenj izala pogho, ve umbua saveenj ariana payou. You nasaav payom: Umundig to aazne, upul ndug tonene, ve umuul ula pa ndug to tinam ipoop ghom ve matam izi pani.’” *Mbnp 28:18-22*

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes padi le isob, ghoru Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tighaze: “Tamamai, muri pale ipul mbep toni eta inim lemai? Maau. ¹⁵ Ye mata injal ghei muul maau. Ighita ghei ninimale ndiliva sumbudi. Yom uvai ghei sorok maau. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atia tiina to ugham pani, ye tau ighan suvuni ila wa. Yei nighita rita maau. ¹⁶ Mbaliinj naol to Maaron ipas di pa tamamai, nene iit toman ndinatuud mbep toit moghon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliija to ye isavia payom.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve iyou ngai toni toman mbep toni naol isob to igham di izi Mesopotamia. Ghoru ighur ndizuwa toman ndinatu tizala kamel toni poghodi, ve yesja timundig ve tila to Yakop tama Isak to inepneep izi Kanaan.

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Laban inep paanu maau. Ye ila pa ikot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen Rael ila iyub maaron kaarom anunudi to tama Laban ighur di pa tingin ruum toni.

²⁰ Yakop ipaesia mundigiinj todi pa Laban maau. Yes timundig inimale yongaanj, ve tila.

²¹ Tovenen Yakop iyou mbep toni tisob, ve yesja tamtoghon toni tisob tighau. Yes tila timbut ya tiina Euprates, ve tivool tila pa panja ite, ve tilaagh tijarua lolooz to taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

²² Mboj ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Laban tighaze wagha Yakop ighau ila wa. ²³ Tovenen Laban imundig, ve iyou sij toni pida, ve yesja tilaan titaghon di. Titaghon di tila tila le irau mboj liim ve ru. Ghoru tila tigharau di izi

loloos to Gileat. ²⁴ Eemoghon mboŋ tonenen, Maaron ivot to Laban to Aramea taamdi ne ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Matam imosmoos pa aliŋam. Upiyaav saveeŋ ariana eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep.”

²⁵ Yakop igharaat ina to nepooŋ izi ndug Gileat, ve yesŋa tamtoghon toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen Laban toman tamtoghon toni tila tivot todi, ve tigharaat inadi to nepooŋ izi tonowe paam. ²⁶ Laban imundig ve iyaan Yakop ighaze: “Ai, yom ugham ŋgar tonene payou pasa? Yom ugham kaarom payou, ve unguaaaz ndinatug liva tighau payou inimale yes ndaaba tighamgham pa yes ndiliva to koiadi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pughu vena to ughau inimale yonŋaŋ payou? Inimale usaav payou, tone nigham ghanghaniin toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemoghon yom upaes payou maau. Tauto nakis ndinatug liva toman nditimbug nimadi maau, ve apul ghou. Ŋgar to ugham payou, nene deŋia maau. Ugham ŋgar to borouŋa! ²⁹ You tapirig irau nawaghamun gham. Eemoghon mboŋ, Maaron to tamam isaav payou ighaze: ‘Matam imosmoos pa aliŋam. Upiyaav saveeŋ ariana eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep.’ Tauto tambara, ula. ³⁰ You nawatag: Ŋgar tiom iyaryaŋ kat ughaze umuul ula to tamam ve ndug tiom. Tauto upul ghou. Eemoghon pughu vena to uyub maaron tiou anunudi to tiŋgin ruum tiou?”

³¹ Yakop ipamuul Laban aliŋa ighaze: “You namatughez naghaze yom pale unŋuruut ndinatum liva payou. Tauto naghau inimale yonŋaŋ. ³² Eemoghon you nakankaan pa maaron tiom anunudi. Ighaze yom undeeŋ tamtoghon eta to iyub di, ye pale imaat. Tovenen taum ulaagh, ve utiir mbeb tiei to naol ne ila tamtoghon toit tonene matadi, ve ukaal di. Ighaze undeeŋ mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughami.”

Sawa to Rael iyub tama Laban maaron toni anunudi, Yakop ighita maau. Tauto ikankaan pani. *Mbnp 35:18-19*

³³ Tovenen Laban imundig, ve ilooŋ ila Yakop mbeez toni, Lea mbeez toni, ve mbeez to yes ndiliva mbesooŋa ru, ve itiir mbeb tisob. Eemoghon indeeŋ maaron toni anunudi maau. Ghoru ilooŋ ila mbeez to Rael paam ve ikaal mbeb toni.

³⁴ Eemoghon Rael inŋooz maaron kaaromŋa anunudi tonowen ilooŋ ila pelpeel, ve ighuri imonau ila kamel toni dige, ve mbole izala pogho. Tovenen mburuguuŋ to tineep ila mbeez to Rael lolo, Laban itiir di tisob, le maau.

³⁵ Ghoru Rael isaav pa tama ighaze: “O tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You irau namundig maau. Pasa, moroghoon to ndiliva igham ghou.” Tauto Laban ikaal ikaal le maau.

³⁶ Ghoru Yakop ate yabyab kat, ve iyaan Laban ighaze: “You namalaŋ pa sa tutuuŋ, ve naghama sa sosor, to atem yabyab ve utaghoŋ ghou? ³⁷ Aazne, yom utiir mbeb tiei tisob ve undab di. Ighaze undeeŋ mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughuri ivot ghazoŋa ila tamtoghon toit tisob tonene matadi ve tighita, leso tiŋgabiiz saveeŋ toit.

³⁸ “You naneep toman ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Sawa isob tonenen, sipsip ve mekmek tiom popaŋ todi poia moghon. Ve you naghan sipsip tiom eta sorok maau. ³⁹ Ighaze mbeb sagsag ighan sipsip tiom eta le imaat, you naghama sipsip tonowen ilat ve napatoŋa payom maau. Maau kat. You narabolini pa taug sipsip tiou. Pasa, yom usaav ariana payou tovene: Ighaze mbeb tiom eta ilale pa ndag, ma mboŋ, you taug irau narabolini. ⁴⁰ Ndag, ndag ighaaz katin ghou. Ve mboŋ, saut igham ghou namoŋeeŋ kat, ve nagheen pa matag rita maau.

⁴¹ “You naneep toman ghom ve nambesmbes payom irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. You naghama uraat irau ndaman saangul ve paŋ pa naghama ndinatum liva ru. Ve naghama uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve eez muul, leso ughama leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve sawa naol, yom utoor aliŋam pa atia tiou.

⁴² “Maaron to timbug Abaram, ye Maaron to tamaŋ Isak imatughez pani ve imbesmbes pani paam. Inimale ye ivool tiou maau, tone yom ughur ghou nanim toman nimag ŋginiŋa. Eemoghon Maaron ighita pataraŋi tiou ve uraat tiina to naghama payom. Tauto mboŋ ivot tiom ve iyaan ghom.”

Yakop yesuru Laban timbua saveej

⁴³ Yakop isavsaav le isob, ghero Laban ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ndiliva tonene, nene you ndinatug liva. Ve yes ndipain tonene, nene you nditimbug. Ndinatug liva to tipoo di. Ve sipsip toman mekmek tisob tonene, nene you tiou paam. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne yom ughita di ne, nene you tiou moghon. Eemoghon aazne, pale naghama vena padi? Tambaņa, tinim lem wa. ⁴⁴ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze tambua saveej ariņa, leso talup lolood inim ee moghon. Ve tagham nğar eta, leso tapariaaņ saveej mbuaaņ toit ve mataad iņgali.”

⁴⁵ Tauto Yakop ighama yaam mala eez, ve ipayoonda inim ghilalooņ pa saveej mbuaaņ todi. ⁴⁶ Ghero isaav pa ndiran toni ighaze tila tindou yaam pida. Yes tila tindou di le isob, ghero tilup di, ve tigham ghanghaniņ igharau yaam ndouņ tonowen dige. ⁴⁷ Yaam ndouņ tonenen, Laban iwaat iza ila yes Aramea aliņadi ighaze Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat yaam tonenen iza Galet.

⁴⁸ Laban isaav ighaze: “Aazne, yaam ndouņ tonene ineep ila ituru sosood pa ipariaaņ saveej mbuaaņ toit.” Tauto tiwaat yaam ndouņ tonenen iza Galet. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Ve tiwaat iza ite Mizpa. *

Pasa, Laban isaav tovene: “Ituru irau tawaghiton ghiit muul maau. Pale taneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale ighita ghiit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze yom ureu saveej mbuaaņ toit, ve ughama sosor pa ndinatug liva, ma uvai liva ite paam, upatum ghom. Pasa, Maaron ilooņ saveej mbuaaņ toit wa. Ve sa nğar to it taghami inim nğozaaņ ve tamtoğhon tiwatagi maau, nene ye ighita.”

⁵¹ Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighaze: “Ughita yaam ndouņ ve yaam payondaņ to naghur di tineep ila sosood. ⁵² Mbeb ru tonene, pale tipei nğar toit. Leso mataad iņgal saveej mbuaaņ toit. Saveej tovene: Ituru irau tamalaņ pa yaam ndouņ tonene, ve you natal nawaghamun ghom, ma yom unum uwaghamun ghou ne maau. ⁵³ Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighita ghiit ve tiņgabiiz ghiit. Ighaze toit eta ighama sosor, nene pale tighur atia pani.”

Laban isavsaav le isob, ve Yakop ana iwaat Maaron to tama Isak imatughez ve imbesmbees pani ne iza pa ipariaaņ saveej mbuaaņ todi tonowen. ⁵⁴ Ghero Yakop irab nğai eez, ve imozi izala lolooz daba inim watooņrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi siņ todi tisob tinim, ve yesņa tilup di ve tighanghan. Tighanghan le isob, ghero tighen tonowe pa mboņ.

⁵⁵ Mboņmaagh ndoromaņa, ve Laban imundig, ikis ndinatu liva ve nditimbu nimadi, ve ipalot di pa saveej pida, ghero ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni.

32

Yakop itar tau pa ila ighita togha Esau

¹ Laban ipul di ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipamundigin laghoņ toni muul. Ilaagh ila le aņela pida to Maaron tivot toni izi ataam luvuņa. ² Yakop ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai! Nene ndaaba to Maaron inadi to nepooņ.” Tauto iwaat ndug tonowen iza Mahanaim.

³ Ghero imbaaņ tamtoğhon pida ighaze tigham avo ve timuņ tila to togha Esau to inepneep izi taan suruvu to Seir. Taan tonowen iza ite Edom. ⁴ Ye ighur saveej padi ighaze: “Yam ala avot to tiina tiou Esau, ghero asaav pani aghaze: ‘Mbesooņa tiom Yakop isaav tovene: Yesuru wagha Laban tikaria nepooņ wa. Tauto aazne, ye ighaze imuul inim. ⁵ Ye le makau, esele, sipsip, mekmek, ve mbesooņa nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi. Tovenen imbaaņ ghei ninim pa nipaes payom, leso ughami toman lolom poia.’ ”

⁶ Yakop isavsaav padi le isob, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isob, ghero timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nila nivot to togham, to nimuul ninim. Ve ulooņ! Yesņa tamtoğhon toni 400 tilaghlaagh tinim tighaze tighita ghom.”

* 31:49-50: Saveej Galet, nene Hibu aliņadi. Pughu tovene: ‘mbeb to ipariaaņ saveej.’ Ve saveej Mizpa pughu tovene: ‘ruum daba mala to taneep pani ve mataad ilala.’

⁷ Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, le matughezaaŋ tiina ighami ve igham ŋgar naol. Tovenen ivalag tamtoghon toni toman ŋgai toni tinim rouŋ ru. ⁸ Pasa, mata iŋgal tovene: “Ighaze Esau inim ve ipamundigin malmal, ve irab rouŋ eez timaat, nene pale rouŋ ite irau tighau tila.”

⁹ Ghoru Yakop isuŋ pa Maaron ighaze: “O Yoova, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram ve tamaŋ Isak. Muuŋ, taum usaav payou ughaze namuul nala pa taan tiou ve naneep toman siŋ tiou. Ve usaav payou ughaze yom pale ugham poian ghou ve naneep pooi. ¹⁰ Maaron, you mbesooŋa tiom. Muuŋ, sawa to nambut ya Yordan ve nala, you leg mbeb eta maau. Nakis titi moghon ve nalaagh. Eemoghon yom lolom ineep tiou, ve ugham poian ghou kat itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom. Tauto aazne, namuul nanim toman rouŋ tintina ru tonene. You poiag irau to ugham ŋgar tovene payou maau. ¹¹ O Maaron, you naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghou ila toghag Esau nima. Pasa, you namatughez pani kat. Pale inim ve ipamundigin malmal payou toman ndizwag ve ndinatug, ve irab ghei nisob nimatmaat. ¹² Maaron, matam iŋgal saveeŋ to umbua toman ghou. Yom usaav payou ughaze pale ugham poian ghou, ve ugham papaghu tiou timasa tinim naol le irau tinin di maau tinimale magargaar to te.” *Mbnp 28:13-15*

¹³ Yakop isuŋ le isob, ve ineep tonowe pa mboŋ. Mboŋmaagh ghoru, ivureer ŋgai pida tila sagan ighaze ighur di timuuŋ tila to togha Esau. ¹⁴ Ŋgai tovene: Mekmek paŋgaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip paŋgaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20).

¹⁵ Kamel paŋgaar tamoot ee saŋgul (30) toman ndinatudi. Makau paŋgaar tamoot ru (40), ve nditamoot saŋgul (10). Ve esele paŋgaar tamoot ee (20) ve nditamoot saŋgul (10).

¹⁶ Yakop ighur ŋgai tonowen tila ketooŋ ketooŋ, ve ighur di tila mbesooŋa toni pida nimadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amuuŋ. Eemoghon alup gham pa laghoŋ malep. Alaagh sagan sagan pa taumim.”

¹⁷ Ve Yakop isaav ariana pa mbesooŋa to ilaagh imuuŋ tovene: “Ighaze toghag Esau inim ivot tiom, ve ighason ghom ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooŋa to sei? Ve ula sine? Ve ŋgai ketooŋ tonanan to sei?’ ¹⁸ Ighaze ye ighason ghom tovene, ghoru upamuul aliŋa ughaze: ‘Ŋgai tonene, to mbesooŋa tiom Yakop. Ye ighaze igham di sorok pa tiina toni Esau. Ye tau ilaghlaagh muri.’ ”

¹⁹ Yakop igham saveeŋ raraate pa mbesooŋa toni to inim ru, ve ite to inim tol, ve mbesooŋa toni tisob to matadi pa ŋgai ketooŋadi tonenen, ve tigham di tila. Ve isaav padi tovene: “Yam ala avot to toghag Esau, ghoru asavia saveeŋ raraate moghon pani. ²⁰ Ve asaav pani aghaze: ‘Olman, mbesooŋa tiom Yakop ilaghlaagh muri.’ ” Yakop igham tovene pasa, mata iŋgal ighaze: “You pale naghama mbeb naol tonene timuuŋ tila toni sorok. Leso nagharaat lolo, ve sawa to nala peria toni, ye pale lolo poia payou.” ²¹ Tovenen mbeb naol to Yakop ighaze igham pa togha, ye ighur di timuuŋ tila. Eemoghon ye tau ineep izi ndug tonenen pa mboŋ.

Yakop yesuru Maaron titoov tapiridi

²² Mboŋ ee moghon tonenen, Yakop imundig, ve igham ndizuwa ru toman ziria ru paam to mbesooŋa toni, ve ndinatu saŋgul ve eez. Tila titaghon maghat to ya Yabok ve tivool tila pa paŋa ite. ²³⁻²⁴ Ye ila ighur di tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa mbesooŋa toni tiyoo mburuguuŋ toni pida, ve titaghon di tivool tila. Ve ye ergeni ineep tonowe pa mboŋ.

Inepneep, ve ŋgeu eez inim ve yesuru Yakop titoov tapiridi izi tonowe le ndugizau. ²⁵ Ŋgeu tonowen ighita ighaze tapiri irau to ilib pa Yakop maau. Tovenen irab Yakop ŋgoi le seŋgaŋa ipas. ²⁶ Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Upul ghou nala! Paam ndugizau.”

Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. You pale nakiskis ghom tovene le irau ughur palotiŋ izi tiou, ghoru napul ghom ula.”

²⁷ Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You izag Yakop.”

²⁸ Ŋgeu tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Pale tiwaat izam Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasa, yamru Maaron ve tamtoghon atoov tapirimim le ulib padi wa.”

*

Mbnp 35:10

²⁹ Ghoru Yakop ighason Ŋgeu tonenen ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa izag?” Ghoru ighur palotiŋ iza to Yakop, ve ipuli ve ila.

³⁰ Yakop imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you naghita Maaron nagho pa matag, eemoghon namaat maau.” Tovenen iwaat ndug tonowen iza Peniel. † *Igham 24:11, 33:20*
³¹ Ndag iza peria, ve Yakop ipul ndug Peniel, ve ilaagh. Iweuweu aghe ve ila. Pasa, ŋgoi sengaŋa ipas. ³² Pughu tonene, to muuŋ ve inim aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ŋgai minda to ipaak ila tua to ŋgoi ne maau. Pasa, Ŋgeu tonowen irab Yakop ŋgoi le ipas.

33

Yakop yesuru Esau tiwandeyon di

¹ Yakop ilaagh ila, ve mata ila le ighita togħa Esau inim toman tamtoghon toni 400. Tovenen Yakop ivalag ndinatu to Lea, Rael, ve ndiliva mbesooŋa toni ru. ² Ye ighur ndiliva mbesooŋa toni ru toman ndinatudi timuuŋ, ve Lea toman ndinatu titaghon di, ve Rael yesuru natu Yosep tilaagh muri. ³⁻⁴ Ve Yakop tau imuuŋ padi, ve iŋarua togħa Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aghe pani irau pa liim ve ru. Ye ighamgham tovene ve togħa ilaan ŋarua inim ve isavagi ve yesuru titaŋ ⁵⁻⁶ Ghoru Esau mata ila le ighita yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi. Tovenen ighason Yakop ighaze: “Nowe sei masin to yamŋa anim ne?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, nowe you mbesooŋa tiom ndinatug. Maaron igham di payou itaghon poia toni.” Ye isavsaav, ve ndiliva mbesooŋa toni ru toman ndinatudi tinim tivot, ve tiput aghedi pa Esau. ⁷ Ve Lea toman ndinatu tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ghoru Yosep yesuru tina Rael tilaagh muri tinim, ve yes paam tiput aghedi pani.

⁸ Esau ighason Yakop muul ighaze: “Laak, yes ival to tipakeet ŋgai ve tinim peria tiou ne, pughu vena?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you naghham di payom, lesu ugham ghou toman lolom poia.”

⁹ Eemoghon Esau isaav pani ighaze: “Wai tazig, you narau mbep to naol ne. Mbep tiom ineep.”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yakop izoorndug ighaze: “Ee-e toghag, ighaze lolom poia payou, ghoru ugham mbep tisob to naghham di payom. Pasa, yom upatoonŋ ŋgar to Maaron payou, ve lolom isamin ghou ve ugham ghou toman lolom poia. Tauto naghita naghom, nene inimale naghita Maaron nagho. ¹¹ Tovenen ugham mbep to naghham di payom ne. Pasa, Maaron igham poian ghou ve igham leg mbep katindi.”

Yakop izoorndug, tauto Esau lolo poia pa ŋgar toni, ve igham le mbep tonowen.
¹² Ghoru Esau isaav ighaze: “Poia, amundig itira tala.”

¹³ Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Tiina tiou, yom umuuŋ. Ughita. Ndi-pain tonene, tapiridi irau tilaagh rikia maau. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tonene tighunghun tuz sone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul di malep. Ighaze tagham di tilaagh mala pa ndag ee moghon, nene pale tisob timatmaat. ¹⁴ Tovenen tiina tiou, yom umuuŋ, ve you toman ndipain ve ŋgai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh pooi taghon ndipain ve ŋgai tapiridi, le nilat peria tiom izi ndug Seir.” ¹⁵ Tovenen Esau iyok pa Yakop saveej toni ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze venen, you pale napul tamtoghon tiou pida tineep toman ghom. Lesu tingin gham ve yamŋa anim.”

Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, aliŋam poia. Eemoghon yom upatoonŋ ŋgar popoia naol payou wa. Ugham ŋgar naol malep. Tamtoghon tiou tinepneep.”

* 32:28: Pisis Yakop pughu tovene: ‘kaarom,’ ma ‘aghe gudu.’ Ve iza paghu Israel, pughu tovene: “Yesuru Maaron titoov tapiridi.” † 32:30: Peniel pughu ‘Maaron nagho.’

¹⁶ Tovenen ndag ee moghon tonenen, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. ¹⁷ Eemoghon Yakop ila Seir maau. Ilaagh ila pa ndug ite, iza Sukot. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ipayoon le ruum eez, ve igharaat dur pida pa ngai toni paam. Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Sukot. *

¹⁸ Sawa to Yakop ipul taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila pa taan to Kanaan, ye igharaat ina to nepoon igharau ndug Sekem. ¹⁹ Ve ighol taan to ye inepneep pani ne ila to sij to Amor. (Amor, ye Sekem tama.) Yo 4:5

²⁰ Ve Yakop igharaat artaal eez izi tonowe, ve iwaat iza ighaze: 'El Eloie Israel.' †

34

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

¹ Sawa eez, Yakop yesuru Lea natudi liva Dina ila ighaze ighita ndiliva papaghu pida to ndug Sekem. ² Amor to daba to ndug tonowen, natu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isavagi ve imogheer pani. Amor, ye Hep taamdi. ³ Sekem lolo pa Dina kat. Tovenen isavia saveej popoia pida pani, leso irab ate, ve ighami lolo poia. ⁴ Ve isaav pa tama Amor ighaze: "Tamañ, you lolog pa liva paghu tonowen kat. Ula to sij toni, ve yamña agharaat saveej leso navaii."

⁵ Yakop iloon ngar mayañiina to Sekem igham pa natu liva, eemoghon isavia saveej eta rikia maau. Pasa, ndinatu nditamoot tila ndug ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiin ngai toni tonowe. Tovenen itatan tau ve inaam di.

⁶ Ye inamnaam di ve inepneep, ve Sekem tama Amor ila ivot toni ighaze yesuru tigharaat saveej. ⁷ Yakop ndinatu tiloon ngar samia to Sekem igham pa livudi, ve timuul tinim tivot paanu. Lolodi poia maau. Atedi yabyab kat. Pasa, lolodi pa ngar tovene ivot padi malep. Tighita tighaze Sekem igham mayañiina tiina pa yes Israela.

⁸ Amor isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon. Natug Sekem, ye lolo pa natum liva kat ve itañ pani ighaze ivaii. Vena, irau ayok pani ve ivai natug? ⁹ You naghita naghaze nene poia pa papaghu toit tiwavain di. Yei pale nivai ndinatumim ndiliva, ve yam avai ndinatumim ndiliva. ¹⁰ Aghita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan pida pa aneep pani. Leso itina talup ghiit, ve taparabol pa mbeb toit ila inim." ¹¹ Ghoru Sekem imundig ve isaav pa Dina tama Yakop toman ndilivu tovene: "Ighaze lolomim toman ngar tiam inim tiou, sa mbeb to lolomim pani, you pale naghham payam. ¹² Tovenen asavia liva atia payou. Izi, ma iza, you pale naghham payam. Eemoghon ayok pa naghhami inim azuwag."

¹³ Eemoghon Yakop ndinatu atedi yabyab kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayañiina to igham pa livudi Dina. Tovenen tigham kaarom pa Sekem yesuru tama Amor tighaze: ¹⁴ "Vana maau. Tamoot to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau niyok pa ivai livumai maau. Pa vene, igham mayañiina payei. ¹⁵ Ataam ee moghon to inepneep. Yam irau ataghon gabuamai, ve azir nditamoot tiam, le iit tasob rarateed, ghoru niyok pa saveej tiam, ¹⁶ ve niyok pa itina tawavain ghiit, ve nineep izi ndug tonene, ve talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ¹⁷ Ve ighaze yam ayok pa ziroon gham maau, nene pale nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor yesuru natu Sekem tiloon saveej todi, ve tiyok pani tighaze nene ngar poia. Tovenen rikia moghon, ve Sekem ipamundigin mbeb tonenen saveeja. Pasa, ye lolo pa Yakop natu liva kat. Sekem, sij to tama tisob titandag pani ve tiloon aliña.

²⁰ Tovenen Amor yesuru natu Sekem tila pa ndug to lupuun to igharau ataam avo ve tisaav pa yes nditamoot tisob to ndug Sekem tighaze: ²¹ "Ndiran tonowen, ndiran luuma, ve tighaze itina talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul pida padi. Leso tilaghaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa mbeb todi, ve itina irau tawavain ghiit. ²² Eemoghon yes tiyoon ariña pa mbeb ee moghon tonene. Tighaze tazir ghiit tasob le rarateed tanimale yes, ghoru tiyok pa tineep toman ghiit, ve itina talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ²³ Ighaze tataghon ngar todi, nene pale inim ataam pait ve tagham ngai todi to ghaniin ve to uraat, toman mburuguun todi tisob tinim leed. Yo, yam taumim asaav. Vena, tayok pa ngar

* 33:17: Sukot pughu tovene: 'dur.' † 33:20: 'El Eloie Israel,' pughu tovene: 'Maaron, ye Maaron to Israel.'

todi, ma maau?” ²⁴ Yes to paanu tilooŋ saveeŋ to Sekem yesuru tama Amor, ve tiyok. Tovenen tizir nditamoot todi tisob.

²⁵ Uraat to zirooŋ di isob, ve mboŋ inim tol ve nditamoot to ndug Sekem tinepneep toman yabyabuŋ tiina sone. Ghoru Yakop ndinatu ru, Simeon ve Levi to Dina ndilivu, timundig toman buza todi, ve tilooŋ tila ndug Sekem. Yes to paanu tikankaan pa ŋgar to yesuru tighaze tighami. Yesuru tila, ve timbut nditamoot tisob timatmaat. ²⁶ Amor ve natu Sekem paam, timbut yesuru pa buza ve timaat. Ghoru tigham livudi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Ghoru Yakop ndinatu pida anadi timundig ve tilaan muri tilooŋ tila ndug Sekem, ve tiyou mbep to yes to tirab di timaat ne, inim yatuuŋ ŋgar samia to tigham pa livudi Dina. Tigham makau, esele, ve sipsip todi, toman mbaliŋ ve mbep todi pida to tineep ruum lolo. Mbep todi to ineep paanu, ve mbep to uum paam, eta ineep muul maau. Tiyou di le tisob. Ve tiyou ndiliva todi toman ndinatudi paam.

³⁰ Yes tigham ŋgar tonenen, le Yakop ate yabyab ve iyaan Simeon yesuru Levi ighaze: “Yamru awaghamun izag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighita ghou tighaze you ŋgeu samiag kat, ve tighur koi payou. Ighaze tilup di ve tigham malmal pait, nene pale tirab ghiit tasob tamatmaat. Pasa, iit ival maau.” ³¹ Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale nipul ŋgeu tonowen igham tovene pa livumai inimale ye liva to ataam?”

35

Yakop imuul ila pa ndug Betel

¹ Muri ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Umundig uzala pa ndug Betel, ve uneep tonowe. Ve ugharaat artaal payou. You Maaron to navot tiom indeeŋ sawa to yom ughau pa togham Esau.” *Mbnp 28:11-17*

² Tovenen Yakop isaav pa ndiran toni toman tamtoghon pida to yesŋa tinepneep ighaze: “Yam asuruuv maaron tiam anunudi tisob tilaledi, ve agharaat taumim leso angalaan ila Maaron mata, ve ayol gham pa nonogiiŋa popoia. ³ Ghoru tamundig ve tazala pa ndug Betel. You naghaze nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi tonowe. Pasa, sawa to patanjani igham ghou, ye ilooŋ surjuuŋ tiou ve igham mulin ghou. Ve ndug sine to nala naneep pani, ye ineep toman ghou ve mata payou.”

⁴ Tovenen tiyou maaron kaaromŋa todi anunudi ve tigham di tinim, ve tipas pandood tizi pa taliŋadi, ve tighur di tila to Yakop. Ghoru ye itavia di ila ai tiina eez pughu. Ai tonowen iyon igharau ndug Sekem. ⁵ Ghoru timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau ndug Sekem, Maaron igham matughezaan tiina ivot padi. Tovenen todi eta itaghon di pa malmal maau. ⁶ Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tisob tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Lus. Lus ineep ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. Iza ite Betel. ⁷ Ghoru Yakop igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza El Betel. Pasa, sawa to ye ighau pa togha Esau, Maaron ivot toni tonowe.

⁸ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Debora, liva mbesoŋa to Yakop tina Rebeka, imaat. Sawa to Rebeka paini ve inim, Debora ingini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina eez pughu to iyon igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen tiwaat ai tonowen iza tighaze “Ai to tajiiz.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sawa to Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot toni, ve ighur poia iza toni ighaze: “Yom izam Yakop. Eemoghon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tovenen iwaat Yakop iza paghu Israel. *Mbnp 32:28*

¹¹ Ve Maaron iseeŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze: “You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila to papaghu tiom. ¹² Taan tonene, muuŋ nambua saveeŋ toman Abaram ve Isak naghaze pale naghama padi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.” *Mbnp 12:7, 17:4-8*

¹³ Maaron isavsaav toman Yakop le isob, ghoru ipuli, ve imuul iza ila. ¹⁴ Yakop ipayoon yaam mala eez izi ndug to Maaron isavsaav pani, leso inim ghilaloŋ pa ndug tonowen.

Ve ilij vaen izala yaam tonowen pogho inim watoonrau, ve ilij ngoreen izala pogho paam. ¹⁵ Ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel.

Rael imaat

¹⁶ Ghoru Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Eprata sone, ve Rael pain ighami ighaze ipoop. Popaan toni ipatajan kat. ¹⁷ Sawa to yabyabuun tiina kat ighami, liva to ipapopani isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez malep! Nene ugham pain tamoot ite.” ¹⁸ Rael igharau ighaze imaat, ghoru iyavan, ve iwaat natu tonowen iza Benoni. *

Eemoghon Yakop itoor iza muul ighaze Benyamin. ¹⁹ Tovenen Rael imaat, ve titavia izi ataam to ila pa ndug Eprata ne dige. (Eprata, iza ite Betelem.) ²⁰ Ghoru Yakop ipayoon yaam eez inim ghilaloon pa naal to Rael. Yaam tonowen iyondyood sone.

²¹ Israel imundig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez. Ndug tonowen, ruum daba mala eez iyondyood, iza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tonowen ve ila ris, ghoru igharaat ina to nepoon tonowe.

²² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Ruben ila to Bila to tama ziria ite ne, ve yesuru tigheen. Ngarg to ighami, tama Israel iloon varu paam. *Mbnp 49:4*

Yakop ndinatu

Yakop ndinatu nditamoot saangul ve ru tivot tovene:

²³ Lea ipoop Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba, ghoru Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. ²⁴ Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. ²⁵ Bila to liva mbesoonja to Rael, ye ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali. ²⁶ Ve Silpa to liva mbesoonja to Lea, ye ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Sawa to Yakop inepneep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop ndinatu tonowen.

Isak imaat

²⁷ Yakop imundig muul, ve ila ivot to tama Isak izi ndug Mamre to igharau ndug Kiriati Arba. (Kiriati Arba iza ite Ebron. Ndug tonowen, to muun Abaram yesuru Isak tineep tinim loom pani.) *Mbnp 13:18*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isak inepneep le inim olman waat, ghoru imaat ve ila igheen toman sij toni pida to timaat muun wa. Ndaman toni irau (180), ghoru imaat ve ndinatu ru, Esau ve Yakop, titavia.

36

Esau papaghu toni

¹ Nene pitiinj to Esau toman papaghu toni. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

² Esau ivai Kanaan tidi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, ye Elon natu liva. Ve Elon, ye Hit taamdi. Oholibama tama Ana, ve timbu Zibeon. Zibeon, ye Ep taamdi. ³ Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, ye Ismael natu liva, ve Nebaiot livu.

⁴ Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel. ⁵ Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau ndinatu tonowen, tipoop di izi taan Kanaan. ⁶ Muri ghoru, Esau imundig igham ndizuwa, ndinatu, ve tamtoghon toni tisob to tinepneep tomani, ve ngai ve mburuguun toni tisob to ye igham di izi Kanaan ne, ve ila inep sagan pa tazi Yakop. ⁷ Pasa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai todi katindi, ve taan irau di maau. ⁸ Tovenen Esau ila inep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

⁹ Nene pitiinj to Esau papaghu toni. Esau inim pughu to yes Edoma to tineep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. ¹⁰ Esau ndinatu tivot tovene: Yesuru azuwa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azuwa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

¹¹ Esau natu Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas. ¹² Elipas ivai liva ite, iza Timna. Eemoghon, ye azuwa kat maau. Ye ipoop Amalek. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

* 35:18: Pisis Benoni pughu tovene: ‘natug to napoopa toman lolog ipatajan.’ Pisis Benyamin pughu tovene: ‘natug to nimag waan’ o ‘natug to pale inep pooi.’

¹³ Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

¹⁴ Esau azuwa ite Oholibama. Ye Ana natu liva, ve Zibeon timbu liva. Yesuru Esau tipoop ndinatudi tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Esau papaghu toni tonowen tila tineep izi ndug todi ejaeja, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi.

Esau natu aidaba Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas papaghu toni tonowen tineep izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

¹⁷ Esau natu Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

¹⁸ Esau azuwa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi. Oholibama, ye Ana natu liva.

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tisob tonene, nene Esau papaghu toni. Yes tisob tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi.

Seir papaghu toni

²⁰⁻²¹ Ŋgeu eez ineep izi taan suruvu to Edom paam, iza Seir. Ye Or taamdi. Seir ndinatu, nene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, ve Ezer. Yes tila tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronja pa yes Ora.

²² Lotan ndinatu nditamoot, nene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan livu iza Timna.

²³ Sobal ndinatu, nene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon ndinatu, nene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tonene, to injingin esele to tama izi ndug balim, ve indeej ya tuntunu eez tonowe.

²⁵ Ana ipoop ndinatu ru. Tamoot iza Dison, ve liva iza Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison ndinatu, nene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

²⁷ Ezer ndinatu, nene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

²⁸ Ve Disan ndinatu, nene: Uz ve Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tovenen Or papaghu toni to tivot ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi, nene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tonenen, to tingin yes Ora, ve tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma izadi

³¹ Muuŋ, sawa to yes Israela ledi kinik eta sone, yes kinik tonene tingin taan suruvu to Edom.

³² Beor natu Bela, ye kinik to injingin taan suruvu to Edom muuŋ. Ndug toni iza Dinaaba.

³³ Bela imaat, ve Zera natu Yobab igham ina. Yobab ndug toni Bosra. ³⁴ Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham ina. Usam inim pa taan suruvu to yes Temana. ³⁵ Usam imaat, ve Bedat natu Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Abit. Yesja yes Midiana tiparab izi taan suruvu to Moap, le ye ilib padi. ³⁶ Aad imaat, ve Samla igham ina. Samla ndug toni Masereka. ³⁷ Samla imaat, ve Saul igham ina. Saul ndug toni Reobot. Ndug tonowen igharau ya tiina Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imaat, ve Akbor natu Bal-Anan igham ina. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imaat, ghoru Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Pau, ve azuwa iza Meetabel. Meetabel tina iza Matret, ve timbu liva iza Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tovenen Esau papaghu toni to tila tineep izi ndug todi todi, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi, nene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tonenen, to tinim ndimaronja pa yes Edoma, ve tingin taan todi todi. Esau papaghu toni tonenen, to tivot ve tinim pughu to yes Edoma.

37

Yosep nditogha tighur koi pani

¹ Yakop igharaat ina to nepooŋ izi taan to Kanaan to muuŋ tama Isak ineep inim loom pani. ² Nene kamos to Yakop toman ndinatu.

Sawa to Yakop natu Yosep ndaman toni irau saangul liim ve ru (17), yesja nditogha pida to Yakop ziria ru Bila ve Silpa ndinatudi tila tingin ngai todi. Sawa pida, ighaze nditogha tigham mbeb eta isosor, ghoru Yosep ila ipaes pa tamandi.

³ Yakop lolo pa Yosep ilib pa ndinatu to naol ne. Pasa, ye inim olman, ghoru azuwa Rael ipoopa. Tovenen Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonogiija mala eez to bodeeja popoia kat. ⁴ Yosep nditogha tighita tamandi lolo pa Yosep ilib padi, le ireu lolodi, ve tisavia saveej poia eta pani maau.

Yosep vibiij toni

⁵⁻⁷ Mboj eez, Yosep igheen le ivib. Ghoru ipaesia vibiij toni pa nditogha ighaze: “Ou, alooj vibiij tiou. You navib tovene: Iit tanepneep ila uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaan aniiij. Mala maau ve aniiij poos tiou imundig iza iyoon denja, ve aniiij poos tiam tisob tinim tiyoon tiluvut tiou, ve tiput aghedi pani.”

⁸ Yosep nditogha tilooj saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai! Yom upakur ghom pasa! Yom ughaze unum tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tovenen saveej to ye isavia pa vibiij toni, igham di atedi yabyab kat pani. *Mbnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18*

⁹ Muri ghoru, ye ivib muul. Ve ipaesia vibiij toni tonenen paam pa nditogha ighaze: “Ou, alooj vibiij tiou ite. You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum saangul ve eez tinim tiput aghedi payou.”

¹⁰ Yosep tama ve nditogha tilooj vibiij toni tonene, ve tama iyaana ighaze: “Wai! Sa vibiij tovene? Yom ughaze yeru tinam, toman nditogham, ve tazim kainanjen pale nisob ninim niput aghemai payom?” ¹¹ Tovenen Yosep nditogha atedi yabyab pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemoghon tama Yakop mata kisin Yosep saveej toni, ve ighamgham ngar pa pughu.

Yosep nditogha tigholia Yosep inim uraata sorok

¹² Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep nditogha tila ndug Sekem dige, lesu matadi pa ngai to tamandi tonowe. ¹³ Tovenen olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Ulooj. Nditogham tinginngin ngai toit to ndug Sekem dige we. You naghaze nambaaj ghom ula unggig di.” Yosep ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Poia. Pale nala.”

¹⁴ Tovenen tama Israel isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ula ughita nditogham ve ngai toit. Nepooj todi vena? Tineep pooi, ma maau? Ghoru, umuul unum upaes payou.” Sawa tonenen, olman Israel toman ndinatu tinepneep izi taan raapa to Ebron.

Tovenen Yosep ilaagh ila ivot ndug Sekem, ve ikaal nditogha. ¹⁵ Ye ilaghlaagh ila le ngeu eez ivot toni ve ighasoni ighaze: “Ukaal sei?”

¹⁶ Yosep ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You nakaal nditoghag toman ngai tiei. Ighaze yom ughita di tineep pa dige eta, ghoru usaav payou.”

¹⁷ Ngeu tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wais, unum rikia, tone ughita di. Maau ve tipul ndug tonene, ve tisakia di tila wa. Eemoghon naloj tighaze tila pa ndug Dotan.”

Tovenen Yosep itaghon nditogha ila, le indeej di izi ndug Dotan. ¹⁸ Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve nditogha matadi ila le tighita. Tovenen tiwasavon di pa tirabi imaas. ¹⁹ Tighaze: “Aghita! Ngeu to ighita vibiij naol, tauto inim we! ²⁰ Tala tarabi imaas, ve tapiyaava izila saambu to ya taij eta. Ighaze tighason ghiit pani, ghoru taghaze: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Ngai sagsag eta avaat ighani wa.’ Ghoru taneep ve taghita: Vibiij toni pale anoja ivot vena?”

²¹ Eemoghon Ruben ilooj saveej todi, ve ighaze ipaghau Yosep padi. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Tarabi imaas malep. ²² Taumim agham sij pani, nene poia maau. Nes, nene ndug balim. Tapiyaava izila ya taij saambu tonene. Tarabi imaas malep.” Ruben isavia saveej tonene, pasa ighaze ipaghau Yosep pa nditogha. Lesu muri, ighuri imuul ila to tamandi.

²³ Yosep ila peria todi, ghoru timundig, tisavagi, ve tiduduum nonogiija toni to monenjaan to bodeeja popoia izi. ²⁴ Ghoru tighami tila, ve tapiyaava izila ya taij saambu to Ruben isavia. Saambu tonowen, lolo nginiija. Ya ipot ila maau. ²⁵ Ruben ipul di, ve

ila ilaghlaagh mala ris, ve yes pida mboledi izi tighaze tighan adi aniiṛ. Mala maau, ve matadi ila le tighita Ismaela pida tinim. Ndiran tonowen tinim pa taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tighaze tizila Isip pa tiraukol. Kamel todi tighuuz mbeb naol to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. ²⁶ Yuda ighita ndiran tonenen, ve isaav pa nditogha ve nditazi ighaze: “Aghita. Ighaze iit tarab taziid tonene imaat ve tanḡooza, pale iuul ghiit vena?” ²⁷ Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tonowen. Irau tauud tagham siṅ pani maau. Pasa, ye taziid, ve iit siṅ ee moghon.” Yes tilooṅ saveeṅ toni tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani.

²⁸ Tovenen yes ndiran to Midian to tilaagh pa raukoliṅ, tila tivot todi, ghoru Yosep nditogha tiyoui iza pa saambu tonowen, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa yaam silva irau tamoot ee. Ghoru yes Midiana tighami, ve yesṅa tizila pa Isip. *Mbay 7:9*

²⁹⁻³⁰ Mala maau, ve Ruben imuul inim peria ya taiṅ tonenen. Ye ighita tazi Yosep nagho maau, le lolo ipataṅan kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiṅa toni, ve ila isaav pa nditazi ighaze: “Wai, pain ilale wa! Pale nagham vena?” ³¹ Ghoru timundig ve tirab mekmek natu eez ve tipaal apo, ve tizeev nonogiiṅa to Yosep ilooṅ ila ve tipeli pa mekmek siṅi. ³² Le isob, ghoru timundig ve timuul tila to tamandi, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tamamai, yei nindeeeṅ nonogiiṅa tonene. Ughilaala. To natum Yosep, ma to nḡeu ite paam?”

³³ Tamandi ighilaal nonogiiṅa tonowen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, nene natug ghora nonogiiṅa toni. Onoon kat, nḡai sagsag eta avaat ireep motini ve ighani wa.”

³⁴ Yakop lolo ipataṅan kat pa natu Yosep. Tovenen ireep nonogiiṅa toni, ve imoṅ ve itaṅtaṅ pani irau sawa mala. ³⁵ Ndinatu ve ndinatu liva tisob tila toni, ve titoova pa tirab ate. Eemoghon ye ilooṅ di maau. Itaṅtaṅ, ve isavsaav ighaze: “You pale nataṅtaṅ pa natug tovene le namaat ve nataḡhoni nazila ndug to mateeṅa paam.” Tovenen Yakop lolo imaagh pa natu maau. Inoknok taṅjiiz pani.

³⁶ Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ghoru anadi tigholia Yosep ila inim mbesooṅa sorok to nḡeu eez, iza Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip, ve ye daba to yes ndaaba to tingin kinik ruum toni.

38

Yuda yesuru rawa liva Tamar

¹ Sawa tonenen, Yakop natu Yuda ipul toṅvetaz toni, ve ila ineep toman nḡeu eez to ndug Adulam, iza Ira. ²⁻³ Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita liva eez ve lolo pani. Tovenen ivaii. Liva tonowen, tama iza Suwa. Ye to Israel maau. Ye to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azuwa tigheen ve liva apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat iza Er. ⁴ Muri ghoru, liva apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite, ve iwaat iza Onan. ⁵ Yesuru tinepneep izi ndug Kezib, ve azuwa ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol, ve iwaat iza Sela.

⁶ Tinepneep le sawa to Yuda natu aidaba Er ighaze ivai, ghoru tama igham Kanaan tidi eez pani, iza Tamar. ⁷ Eemoghon Yoova ighita Er ighaze ye nḡeu samia. Tovenen irabi imaat.

⁸ Ghoru Yuda isaav pa natu Onan ighaze: “Yom irau utaghon tutuuṅ toṅ, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham to imaat ne le paghu eta, ve iza iyondyood.”

⁹ Eemoghon Onan iwataḡ: Ighaze tipoop, natu tonenen irau igham ye ina maau. Pale igham togha ina. Tovenen sawa isob to yesuru liva tonenen tigheen, ye ipul ya toni imaliṅ izila taan. Leso igham paghu eta pa togha sob. ¹⁰ Yoova ighita ighaze Onan nḡar toni tonenen poia maau. Tovenen irab Onan imaat paam.

¹¹ Tauto Yuda isaav pa rawa liva Tamar ighaze: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yom unum naar. Umuul ula uneep to tamam, ve usaṅan natug Sela le inim olman irau vaiuuṅ, ghoru uvaii.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa natu Sela pale imaat paam inimale nditogha ru. Tovenen ighur rawa liva Tamar imuul ila ineep toman tama.

¹² Tinepneep le sawa mala ris, ghoru Yuda azuwa to Suwa natu liva, ana imaat. Yuda ineepneep le sawa toni to moṅjiṅ isob, ghoru yesuru ita ite Ira to ndug Adulam tila pa ndug Timna tighaze tighita yes uraata toni to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yuda natu Sela irau vaiuuṅ wa. Eemoghon Tamar ighita ighaze Yuda irau iyok pani pa

ivai natu Sela maau. Ye iloon tighaze rawa Yuda ila ndug Timna pa ighita yes uraata to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen iduduum nonogiina toni to mojiin izi, indudi pa nonogiina toni ite, ve igham uli pida eez ve ipoon nagho pani. Ghoru ila mbole izi ataam avo to ndug Enaim igharau ataam tiina to ila pa ndug Timna, ve isaan rawa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mala maau ve rawa Yuda ila peria. Ye ighita rawa liva mbole izi ataam dige, eemoghon ighilaala maau. Ighaze pa ye liva eta to ataam. Pasa, Tamar ipoon nagho. Tovenen Yuda ila toni, ve imbuura ighaze: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon pale ugham leg sa inim atia tiou?”

¹⁷ Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Muri pale nasangoor mekmek natu eta ilat tiom.”

Tamar iyok pa aliya ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon yom irau ugham leg mbeb tiom eta to aazne inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan tiom, ve nakisi le sawa to ighaze usangoor mekmek inim, ghoru napamuul mbeb tiom ilat.”

¹⁸ Yuda ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale naghama lem sa?”

Tamar ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Ugham leg mbeb to mosim ineep ila, toman waara to umbiti ila luam, ve titi tiom to ukiskisi.” Tovenen Yuda igham mbeb tol tonowen pani, ve yesuru tila ve imogheer pani. Tauto Tamar apo ila toni. ¹⁹ Ghoru Tamar imundig ila, ve iduduum uli to ipoon nagho pani ne izi, indudi pa nonogiina toni to mojiin muul, ve imuul ila pa paanu.

²⁰ Muri ghoru, Yuda ighur mekmek natu eez ila to ita ite, ve imbaana ila to liva tonowen. Leso igham mekmek tonenen pani, ve igham mulin mbeb toni to ipuli pani inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan toni. Eemoghon ye ila ikaala le maau. ²¹ Tovenen ighason ndug tau pida ighaze: “Ou, liva to ataam to muun inepneep izi ataam dige tonene, ila vena?”

Yes tipamuul aliya ighaze: “Ee-e, liva eta tovene ineep sualen maau.”

²² Tovenen ipamuula ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighaze: “Nala nakaal liva tonowen le maau. Ve naghason ndug tau pida, ve yes tighaze liva to ataam eta ineep nowe maau.”

²³ Tovenen Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Tambaana paam. Ineeple. Tanoknok ghasoniin, pale tamtooghon tinjin pait. Mbeb tiou to liva tonowen igham di, tineep tinim le. Pasa, you natoova pa nasangoor le mekmek natu, eemoghon yom undeeja maau.”

²⁴ Kaiyo tol inim ila, ghoru Tamar varu ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tighaze: “Rawam liva ilaghaagh sorok le apo.”

Yuda iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ve isaav ariana ighaze: “Ala aghami ivot ila pumuri, atavun yab, ve apiyaava izala yab ighani!” ²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to tigham Tamar tivot tila, ye igham mbeb tol to rawa ipul di tizi toni, ve isangoor di timuul tila toni toman aliya tovene: “You apog sorok maau. You apog ila to ngeu to mosi toman waara ve titi toni tonene. Taum ughita. To sei?”

²⁶ Yuda ighita ve ighilaal mbeb toni. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Nene sosor to liva tonowen maau. Nene you to nanim pughu pani. Pasa, inimale naghama natug Sela pani ve ivaii, tone patanani tonene irau ivot maau.” Tovenen tigham mbeb eta pa Tamar maau. Ve muri, Yuda ila toni muul maau.

²⁷ Sawa to Tamar ighaze ipoop, tighilaal tighaze booga ru tineep ila apo. ²⁸ Ye ipoop booga tonenen, ve eez nima ivot peria. Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar, imbit waar kaviaana ila nima, ve ighaze: “Nene ngeu aidaba tonene.” ²⁹ Eemoghon pain tonowen nima goronja imuul ila, ve mala maau ita ite imuun izi. Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar isaav ighaze: “Wai, yom usipiir itam ite ighau, ve uzoorndug gha uvot unum!” Tauto tiwaat iza Peres.

Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33

³⁰ Ghoru ita ite to timbit waar kaviaana ila nima, ana izi. Ve tiwaat iza Zera.

39

Maaron ineep toman Yosep izi Isip

¹ Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep ve tila tivot izi Isip, ghoru tigholia inim mbesoonja sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip. Ye daba to yes ndaaba to tingin kinik ruum toni.

²⁻⁴ Yoova inepneep toman Yosep, ve ighurghur poia toni izaza toni. Tovenen uraat toni to ye ighamghami izi ruum to Potipar, ilaan poia moghon. Potipar ighita tovene: Maaron inep toman Yosep, ve uluuli le uraat toni isob ilaan poia. Tovenen Potipar lolo pani, ve ighuri inim nginiij pa ruum toni, toman mbeb toni tisob. ⁵ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Potipar, toman ruum, ngai, uum, ve mbeb toni tisob. Pasa, Yosep ndamo pani. ⁶ Tovenen Potipar ipul mbeb toni tisob tila Yosep nima pa ingin di, ve mata ila padi muul maau. Aniiij to ye tau ighani, mbeb tonene moghon to Potipar ingini.

Yosep iyoona ariana pa tovaan

Yosep, ye ngeu nabiu taamdi. ⁷ Sawa eez, Potipar azuwa ighan mata pani, ighaze itoova. Tovenen imbuura ighaze yesuru tigheem.

⁸ Eemoghon Yosep iloonja maau, ve ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Pasa tiina tiou Potipar, ye inumeer ghou kat. Tauto ipul mbeb toni to tineep ila ruum toni lolo ne tisob tinim nimag, ve mata ila padi muul maau. ⁹ You nanim daba pa ruum tonene inimale ye tau. Ve yom moghon, to ye ingalsekin ghou payom. Mbeb ite paam maau. Pasa, ye azuwa yom. Ighaze nataghon alijam ve nagham ngar samia tonene, pale poia? Maau. Nene pale nagham sosor tiina ila Maaron mata.” ¹⁰ Sawa naol, Potipar azuwa inoknok mburaan Yosep ighaze yesuru tigheem. Eemoghon Yosep iloonja maau. Ve ila igharai paam maau.

¹¹ Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep iloonja ila ruum lolo ighaze igham uraat toni. Ve sawa tonenen, mbesoonja ite paam inep maau. ¹² Tovenen Potipar azuwa ilaagh injarua ila, itak nonogiiija toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa, unum ituru tagheem lak!” Eemoghon Yosep ipul nonogiiija toni tonowen izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. *1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22*

¹³ Potipar azuwa ighita Yosep ipul nonogiiija toni inep ila nima, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tovenen imboob pa mbesoonja pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, aghita mbeb tonene! Azuwag igham Hibru taamdi tonowen inim inep toman ghiit, ve aazne ye igham mayanjiija tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. Eemoghon you namboob alijag tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogiiija toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.”

¹⁶ Ghoru ikis nonogiiija to Yosep, ve isajan azuwa Potipar inim. ¹⁷ Potipar inim ivot, ghoru azuwa ipaes pani ighaze: “Ai, Hibru taamdi to yom ughami inim inep toman ghiit, ye igham mayanjiija tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. ¹⁸ Eemoghon you namboob alijag tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogiiija toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. ¹⁹ Nene ngar to mbesoonja tiom tonowen igham payou.”

Potipar iloonja saveen toni, le ate yabyab kat. ²⁰ Tovenen ikis Yosep, ve ighuri iloonja ila ruum to yabyabuuj. Ruum tonowen, yes to tizoor kinik aliija, ghoru tizeev di tiloon tila.

Yosep inep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo

²¹ Yosep inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Eemoghon Yoova ipuli maau. Inepneep tomani, ve uluuli. Tauto daba to ingin ruum to yabyabuuj ne lolo poia pa Yosep. ²² Ve ighuri pa ingin ndita pida to yesja tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Sa uraat to ighaze ivot, nene Yosep igham pooz pani. ²³ Daba to inginruum to yabyabuuj, ipul uraat isob ila Yosep nima, ve mata ila pani muul maau. Pasa, Yoova inepneep toman Yosep. Tovenen uraat isob to Yosep ighami, nene ilaan poia moghon. *Mbo 1:3*

Yosep ivotia vibiiij ru pughudi

¹ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tonowen, eez ingin ya vaen to kinik, ve ite ingin uraat to moziij mberet. ²⁻³ Yesuru tigham kinik ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ye ighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Ruum tonowen, yes ndaaba to tingin ruum to kinik ne, daba todi mata pani. Ve Yosep

ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo paam. ⁴ Tovenen daba tonowen ighur Yosep pa ingin ndiran ru tonenen.

⁵ Uraata ru tonenen tinepneep le mboŋ eez, yesuru tivib. Eemoghon vibiinŋ to yesuru, raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. ⁶ Mboŋmaagh, Yosep ila ingig di. Ye ighita naghodi, ve ighilaal ighaze yesuru ledi patanjani. ⁷ Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “You naghita gham naghomim poia maau. Vena, lemim patanjani eta?”

⁸ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Mboŋ, yeru nivib. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ineep sualen pa ivotia vibiinŋ tiei pughudi ne maau.”

Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiam, nene onoon. Maaron moghon to irau ivotia vibiinŋ pughu. Poia. Apaesia vibiinŋ tiam payou ve naloŋ di.”

⁹ Tovenen uraata to ingin ya vaen to kinik, isavia vibiinŋ toni pa Yosep ighaze: “Vibiinŋ tiou tovene: You naghita ai vaen eez iyoon ila naghog. ¹⁰ Ai tonowen mata supu iza le ighur boga tol. Ghoru rikia moghon irug, ve anoŋa ivot, ve ibulbuul. ¹¹ Ghoru naghama pida, ve napiis suru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

¹² Yosep ilooŋ vibiinŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vibiinŋ tiom, pughu tovene: Ai vaen to ighur boga tol, nene iza to mboŋ tol. ¹³ Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoru tinim iza. Pasa, kinik pale lolo poia payom, ve ighama ghom umuul ula pa uraat tiom. Tovenen yom pale ungin ya vaen, ve ughama pani ve ighun inimale muuŋ ughamghami. ¹⁴ Ve ulooŋ. Sawa to nepooŋ tiom poia muul, matam ingal ghou, ve usavia patanjani tiou tonene pa kinik. Leso uul ghou, ve anag napul ruum to yabyabuunŋ tonene, ve navot paam. ¹⁵ Pasa, taug logog ve nanim ndug tonene maau. You naneep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve tikis ghou ve tigholia ghou nala to tamtoghon pida. Tauto nanim sualen. Ve naghama sosor eta izi sualen paam maau. Tighur ghou naloŋ nanim ruum to yabyabuunŋ tonene sorok.”

¹⁶ Uraata to ingin uraat to moziinŋ mberet, ilooŋ Yosep ivotia ita ite vibiinŋ toni pughu le poia, tovenen ana isavia vibiinŋ toni pa Yosep ighaze: “You paam naghita vibiinŋ eez. Vibiinŋ tiou, tovene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nangud di. Nakaral tol tonowen, tivon pa mberet. ¹⁷ Nakaral to ineep iza sala, mberet naol naol to kinik tineep ila lolo. Eemoghon man tiroov tinim, ve tighanghan mberet tonowen le isob.”

¹⁸ Yosep ilooŋ vibiinŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, vibiinŋ tiom tonene, pughu tovene. Nakaral tol, nene iza to mboŋ tol. ¹⁹ Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoru kinik imbut motin luam, ve tisonon patum izala imonau ila ai. Ghoru man tiroov tilat, ve tighan mindam.”

²⁰ Saveeŋ to Yosep tonene, anoŋa ivot. Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoru tiza pa sawa to kinik tina ipooa. Tovenen kinik ighama ghanghaniinŋ tiina, ve ipoi uraata toni tisob tinim tilup di ve tighanghan. Ghoru imbaanŋ ila pa uraata to ingin ya vaen toni, toman ita ite to ingin uraat to moziinŋ mberet, ighaze yesuru tinim paam. Tinim peria, ghoru kinik ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ²¹ ve ighur ngeu to ingin ya vaen, imuul ila pa uraat toni. Tovenen ye ighur rubruub ila kinik nima inimale muuŋ ighamghami. ²² Eemoghon ita ite to ingin uraat to moziinŋ mberet, tirabi imaat ve tisonon paatu izala imonau ila ai. Tovenen mbeb to ivot ne, denja itaghon Yosep saveeŋ toni. ²³ Eemoghon ngeu to ingin ya vaen to kinik, mata ingal Yosep maau. Lolo imaagh pani kat.

41

Kinik to Isip ighita vibiinŋ, ve Yosep ivotia vibiinŋ toni pughu

¹⁻² Ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru kinik to Isip ighita vibiinŋ. Ivib tovene: Anunu iyondyood izi ya Nil dige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat. Tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. ³ Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru paam, to konkonjajadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. Ghoru tinjarua makau tubudi tonowen tila, ve tiyoon toman di. ⁴ Makau konkonjajadi tonowen timundig ve tighan suvun makau to tubudi ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene le isob, ve imundig mata iyaryaar.

⁵ Ghoru izi igheen ve ivib muul. Ighita yagoŋ anoŋa liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagoŋ anoŋa tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. ⁶ Mala maau ve yagoŋ anoŋa liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagoŋ anoŋa tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntunu to ilaagh

inim, ve irab di le timalai. ⁷ Ghoru yagon kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagon anoja to tintina ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene, ghoru imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you avaat navib.”

⁸ Ndugizau, ghoru kinik igham ngar naol pa vibiiñ toni ru tonowen. Tovenen imbaañ ila pa ndiran mura toman ndiran ngara to Isip tisob tinim. Yes tinim tivot toni, ghoru isavia vibiiñ toni ru padi ve tilooña, ve ighason di ighaze tivotia pughudi pani. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia maau.

⁹ Tighamgham ngar pa vibiiñ toni ve tinepneep, ve mbesooña to ingin ya vaen to kinik, mata ingal Yosep. Tovenen isaav pa kinik ighaze: “O kinik, ghara matag ingal sosor tiou eez. ¹⁰ Muuñ, yeru mbesooña tiom to ingin uraat to moziñ mberet, nigham ghom atem yabyab ris. Tovenen yom ughur ghei nilooñ nila ruum to yabyabuñ to daba to yes ndaaba ingini. ¹¹ Nineep tonowe, ve mboñ eez, yeru nivib. Eemoghon vibiiñ tiei ru raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. ¹² Sawa tonenen, ngeu paghu eez to yes Hibrua ineep toman ghei. Ye mbesooña to daba to yes ndaaba to tingin ruum tiom. Yeru nisavia vibiiñ tiei ru pani, ve ye ivotia pughudi payei. ¹³ Le saveeñ toni anoja ivot. Yom ughur ghou muul pa uraat tiou. Ve itag ite, nene yom urabi imaat, ve usaron paatu izala imonau ila ai.”

¹⁴ Kinik ilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve imbaañ uraata toni tila ighaze tigham Yosep inim. Tovenen rikia moghon tila tighami ivot pa ruum to yabyabuñ. Yosep igharaat tau le isob, ghoru ila ivot to kinik. ¹⁵ Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You naghita vibiiñ ru, ve tamtooghon eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau. Eemoghon tipaesia ghom payou tovene: Ighaze ulooñ vibiiñ to tamtooghon eta, yom irau uvotia pughu.”

¹⁶ Yosep ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You taug naraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye irau ivotia vibiiñ tiom pughu. Leso uwatag ataam to uneep pooi.”

¹⁷ Tovenen kinik ivotia vibiiñ toni pa Yosep ighaze: “You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood izi ya Nil dige, ¹⁸ ve naghita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat, tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. ¹⁹ Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru to konkonjñadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. To muuñ ve inim, you naghita makau samia eta tovene ineep izi taan Isip ne maau. ²⁰ Makau konkonjñadi tonowen, timundig le tighan suvun makau to popoia ve tubudi ne. ²¹ Eemoghon apodi idogdoog maau. Apodi kaapa inepneep raraate inimale muuñ. Tovenen tamtooghon eta irau iwatag ighaze yes tighan makau to tubudi ne maau. You naghita vibiiñ tonene le isob, ghoru namundig matag iyaryaar.

²² “Ghoru nazi nagheen, ve navib muul. Naghita yagon anoja liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagon anoja tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. ²³ Mala maau ve naghita yagon anoja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoja tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. ²⁴ Yagon anoja kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagon anoja to popoiadi le tisob. Naghita vibiiñ ru tonene, le nigham ngar naol. Tauto nambaañ ila pa yes mura tinim, ve nasavia vibiiñ tiou ru tonene padi. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau.”

²⁵ Yosep ilooñ vibiiñ ru tonowen, ve isaav pa kinik ighaze: “Vibiiñ tiom ru, pughudi ee moghon. Maaron ipatoon ghom pa mbep to ye ighaze ighami ivot. ²⁶ Makau liim ve ru to popoiadi kat, ve yagon anoja liim ve ru to popoia ne, pughudi ee moghon. Nene iza to ndaman liim ve ru. ²⁷ Ve makau samsamia liim ve ru to konkonjñadi kat ve ughita di tivot muri, toman yagon anoja kapadi liim ve ru to yaghur tuntunu ilaagh inim ve irab di le timalai, nene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, pitool tiina pale ivot. ²⁸ Mbep tonene, nene inimale nasaav payom. Maaron ipatoon ghom pa mbep to ye ighaze ighami ivot.

²⁹ “Ulooñ. Ndaman liim ve ru tonene, aniiñ pale ivot tiina irau taan isob to Isip, ve yam araua kat pa aniiñ. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoru pitool tiina kat pale ivot, ve ineep irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitool tonowen pale iwaghamun taan tiam, ve tamtooghon tisob to Isip pale lolodi imaagh pa sawa poia to aniiñ ivot tiina. ³² Maaron

ngar toni iyaryaar kat ighaze mala maau, pale igham mbef tonene ivot. Tauto igham ghom ughita vibiiñ ru to pughudi ee moghon.

³³ “O kinik, yom irau ughita ngeu eta to le ghilalooñ, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbef. Leso ughuri inim nginiñ pa taan to Isip. ³⁴ Ve yom irau ughur le ulaña pida. Leso tiuuli pa uraat to nginiñ taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to aniiñ ivot tiina, yes irau tingoog aniiñ pida, leso ingin gham pa muri. Yes irau titaghon ataam tovene: Aniiñ naol to tivot pa ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, yes irau tighur di tinim ndouñ liim. Le isob, ghoru tighur ndouñ eez ila ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ, ve paar ineeñ pa tamtothon tighan. ³⁵ Tovenen ndaman liim ve ru to aniiñ ivot tiina, yes ulaña tonowen pale tigham naghom, ve tingogoog aniiñ, tiluplupi ila ndug tintina to Isip, ve tingin poiani. ³⁶ Leso aniiñ tonowen ineeñ ve isanan pa ndaman liim ve ru to pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip. Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, yes Isipa irau pitool di ve timatmaat maau.”

³⁷ Kinik toman ndiran ngara to tingin uraat toni, tilooñ Yosep saveeñ toni, ve tiyok pani. ³⁸ Ghoru kinik imundig, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron avuvu ineeñ tomani, ve ighamgham pooz pani. Takaal ngeu ite paam, pale irau ye tonene? Maau.”

³⁹ Ghoru isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Yom, to Maaron ipaghazooñ ghom pa mbef tonene. Irau nandeeñ ngeu ite paam to le ghilalooñ, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbef inimale yom ne maau. ⁴⁰ Tovenen you pale naghur ghom unum nginiñ pa taan tiou isob. Tamtothon tiou tisob pale tilooñ aliñam, ve titaghoñi. Ve you kinik moghon, to yom uneeñ ila sambag. Ngeu ite paam ingin ghom maau.” *Mbay 7:10*

⁴¹ Ghoru isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Aazne, you naghur ghom unum nginiñ pa taan isob to Isip.” ⁴² Ve iduduum ring toni to tau mosi ineeñ ila, ve ighuri ila Yosep nima. Ve igham Yosep le nonogiiña pisooña eez to poia kat, ve indudi pani, ve ighur mbef inimale namatavub to tigharaata pa gol ne ila Yosep lua. ⁴³ Ghoru ipul karis toni ite inim Yosep le, ve Yosep ilandaad pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timuñmuuñ pani, ve timboboob tighaze: “Alooñ! Tiina tiam, tauto inim ne! Yam asob aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tovene, lesu ival tisob to Isip tiwatag tighaze ye ighur Yosep inim nginiñ pa taan isob to Isip wa. ⁴⁴ Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Ulooñ. You kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtothon to Isip irau tigham mbef eta sorok muul maau. Yom uyok padi, ghoru tighami.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kinik iwaat Yosep iza paghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham ngeu eez, iza Potipera, natu liva Asenat ila inim Yosep azuwa. Potipera tonowen, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ndug On.

Sawa to Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ye ipamundigin uraat to kinik to Isip ighuri ila nima. Tovenen ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug to Isip, ve ighitghita di pa uraat todi. *Lu 3:23*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaman liim ve ru to aniiñ tiina ivot, aniiñ to ivot izi taan to Isip, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ingogoog aniiñ, ve iluplupi ila ruum naol to lupuuñ aniiñ to tiyoon izi ndug tintina to Isip. Ye ighamgham tovene: Aniiñ to ighaze itub igharau ndug tiina eta, nene uraata toni tighuri ilooñ ila ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ to ndug tonenen. ⁴⁹ Tovenen Yosep ingogoog aniiñ ve iluplupi le katindi kat inimale magargaar to te, le irau tinini maau. Pasa, aniiñ katindi kat.

⁵⁰ Yosep azuwa Asenat to Potipera natu liva, ipoop Yosep le ndinatu ru, ghoru pitool tiina ivot. ⁵¹ Yosep iwaat natu aidaba iza Manase. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze: “Maaron igham ghou lolog imaagh pa patañani tiou toman siñ tiou wa.” ⁵² Ve natu muria, Yosep iwaat iza Epraim. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze: “You nanepneep sualen, ve patañani naol tivot payou. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbef popoia tivot inim tiou.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Aniiñ ivot tiina izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveeñ toni. Pitool tonowen, tiina kat. Ivot irau ndug tisob. Ve yes Isipa moghon, to adi aniiñ. Eemoghon muri ghoru, pitool tonowen iwaghamun di paam. Tovenen titañ roran kinik pa adi aniiñ. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Anim tiou

malep. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve sa saveerj to ighaze ye isavia payam, yam aloonja ve ataghoni.”

⁵⁶ Pitoon ivot inim tiina kat le irau ndug tisob to Isip, ghoru Yosep ikaak ataam pa ruum to lupuuj aniiij, ve yes Isipa tila tighol adi aniiij. Pasa, pitoon iwaghamun tamtoghon kat irau ndug tisob to Isip. ⁵⁷ Pitoon ivot izi taan to Isip moghon maau. Ivot irau taan tisob le iwaghamun di kat. Tovenen ndug ndug tilala Isip ve tigholghol adi aniiij ila to Yosep. [Yo 6:35,51](#)

42

Yosep nditogha tizila Isip pa tighol adi aniiij

¹ Yakop inepneep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloonj tighaze aniiij inepneep izi Isip. Tovenen isaav pa ndinatu ighaze: “Ai, yam awambatutun gham ve anepneep pasa? ² You naloon tighaze aniiij ineeep izi Isip. Amundig ve azila aghol aad aniiij. Leso tamaat sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar.”

³ Tovenen Yosep nditogha saangul tigharaat di pa laghoonj, ve timundig ve tizila pa Isip. ⁴ Eemoghon Yakop inguruut Yosep tazi Benyamin ineeep. Pasa, ate katia pani ighaze yesja tila, nene pale mbeb eta iwaghamuni izi ataam luvuua. ⁵ Tovenen Yakop ndinatu toman ndug pida tamtoghonadi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa tighol adi aniiij. Pasa, pitoon tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

⁶ Sawa tonenen, Yosep inim nginiij pa taan to Isip. Tovenen ndug ndug to tilala Isip pa gholiij adi aniiij, tilala toni. Tauto sawa to Yosep nditogha tinim tivot Isip, yes paam tinjarua tila, tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. ⁷ Yosep ighita nditogha, ve rikia moghon mata ila ighilal di. Eemoghon ivotia tau padi maau. Igham inimale ye ngeu to ndug ite ve ikankaan padi. Tovenen isaav ariaja padi inimale njaroonj di ighaze: “Ai, yam to sa ndug? Anim pasa?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Ninim pa nighol amai aniiij.”

⁸ Yosep ighilal nditogha. Eemoghon yes tighilala maau. ⁹ Ye mata ingal vibiiij toni to muuj ighita, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atoom. Yam sandiri! Yam anim pa andangat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”

¹⁰ Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, tiina tiei, yei ninim pa ngar tovene maau. Yei mbesoonja tiom, ninim pa nighol amai aniiij moghon. ¹¹ Yei sandiri maau. Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Yei ndiran to kaarom maau. Avomai onoon moghon.”

¹² Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam anim pa andangat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”

¹³ Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “O tiina tiei, yei tonene, olman eez to Kanaan ndinatu. Muuj, yei saangul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye ineeep toman tamamai izi Kanaan.”

¹⁴ Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveerj, tauto nasavia payam wa. Yam sandiri! Tovenen you nasaav ariaja payam ila kinik to Isip iza tovene: ¹⁵ You pale natoov gham, ve nakis gham aneeep sualen le irau tazimim muria to yam asavia ne inim ivot tiou. ¹⁶ Tovenen ambaanj tamtoghon tiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tonowen inim. Ve yam pida, pale asob aloonj ala ruum to yabyabuuj, ve aneeep ve asajan di le tinim tivot. Nene ataam to you naghaze natoov gham pani. Leso nawatag: Saveerj tiam onoon, ma kaarom? Ighaze tazimim inim ivot sualen maau, nene you nasaav ariaja payam ila kinik iza tovene: Yam sandiri!” ¹⁷ Ye isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuuj, ve tineep irau mboj tol.

¹⁸ Mboj tol tonenen isob, ghoru Yosep ila ingig di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. You namatughez pa Maaron ve naghaze nataghon ngar toni. Tovenen you pale naghur lemim ataam ite. Ataam tonene, ighaze yam ataghoni, nene pale aneeep pooi. ¹⁹ Ighaze avomim onoon, ve agham kaarom payou maau, you pale nakis tamtoghon tiam eez ineeep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Ve yam pida avot ala, aghol amim aniiij, ve aghami amuul ala pa

nditamim to tinepneep toman pitoool we. ²⁰ Ghoru agham tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamṇa amuul anim. Leso nawatag naghaze saveeṇ tiam onoon, ve irau amaas maau.”

Yes tilooṇ saveeṇ toni, ve tiyok pani. ²¹ Ghoru timundig ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sosor to muuṇ tagham pa taziid, tauto aazne atia iza toit. Pasa, sawa to taghur patañani pani, ye itañ roran ghiit ighaze lolood isamini. Eemoghon iit talooṇa maau. Tauto aazne, patañani inarua ghiit.”

²² Tovenen Ruben isaav padi ighaze: “Laak, you nasaav payam maau? Naghaze agham sosor pa taziid malep. Eemoghon yam alooṇ ghou maau. Tauto aazne, siṇ toni atia iza toit.”

²³ Sawa to tisavsaav, Yosep neneeṇa, ve ilooṇ di. Eemoghon yes tiwatagi maau. Pasa, ye igham inimale ye iwatag aliṇadi maau, ve isavsaav padi ila ṅgeu ite to itortoor saveeṇ ila yes aliṇadi. ²⁴ Ye ilooṇ di tisavsaav, le lolo isami, ve ighaze itañ. Tovenen itoora, ighur muri padi, ve itañ. Itañ le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila padi, ve isavsaav toman di muul. Ghoru isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tikau Simeon nima ila matadi, ve tighami tila.

²⁵ Yosep igham saveeṇ pa yes mbesooṇa toni ighaze tinonog aniiṇ ila nditogha nakaral todi le tivon. Ve tipamuul yes eṇaeṇa yaam todi ila taudi nakaral todi. Ve tigham adi aniiṇ inim taman pa ataam paam. Tovenen yes mbesooṇa tila tigham uraat itaghon Yosep aliṇa. ²⁶ Ghoru Yosep nditogha tipandid aniiṇ toman mburuguuṇ todi izala esele todi poghodi, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa Kanaan. ²⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila le mboṇ izi, tovenen tizi tigharaas inadi pa ghenooṇ. Todi eez ikaak nakaral toni avo ighaze igham esele toni a aniiṇ. Mata izila le ighita yaam toni inepneep. ²⁸ Tovenen isaav pa yes pida ighaze: “Wai! Anim aghita mbeb eez ne. Yaam tiou, tighuri imuul ila nakaral tiou lolo.”

Yes tilooṇ aliṇa, le tisob ruṇadi iza ve matughezaaṇ tiina igham di, ve tighaze: “Wai, vena to Maaron igham pait tovene?”

Yosep nditogha timuul tila tivot to tamandi

²⁹ Yes timuul tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan, ghoru tipaes pani pa mbeb tisob to ivot padi izi Isip. ³⁰ Tighaze: “Wai tamamai, daba to inṅin taan to Isip, ye ṅgeu poia maau. Ye isavia saveeṇ ariana inimale ṅaroon ghei, ve ighaze yei nila pa nindangas taan todi. ³¹ Eemoghon yei nisaav pani nighaze: ‘Ee-e, yei tonene, sandiri maau. Yei ndiran to saveeṇ onoon. ³² Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Muuṇ, yei saangul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye inep toman tamamai izi Kanaan.’

³³⁻³⁴ “Yei nisaav pa daba tonowen tovene, ve isaav payei ighaze: ‘Yam pale apul tiam eez izi inep toman ghou, ve yam pida aghol amim aniiṇ, ve aghami ala to nditamim to tinepneep toman pitoool we. Eemoghon sawa to aghaze amuul anim, matamim inṅal tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamṇa anim. Leso nawatag naghaze yam sandiri maau, ve avomim onoon. Ghoru napul ṅgeu tiam to inep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ivot, ve imuul ilat tiam. Ve nayok payam pa alaagh izi ndug tonene ve araukol.’ ”

³⁵ Tipaes pa tamandi le isob, ghoru tigham nakaral todi tighaze tiliṇ aniiṇ izi. Eemoghon matadi izila nakaral todi lolodi, le yes eṇaeṇa tighita yaam todi inep ila nakaral todi todi. Yesṇa tamandi tighita mbeb tonowen, le matughezaaṇ tiina igham di. ³⁶ Ve tamandi Yakop isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ghou nanim mandaat pa ndinatug ru to tilaledi wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon ana. Ve nene aghaze agham Benyamini paam. Aghita. Patañani naol to izaza tiou!”

³⁷ Tovenen Ruben isaav pani ighaze: “Tamaṇ, ulooṇ. Yom irau unumeer ghou, ve upul Benyamini inim nimag ve yeru nila. You pale naghami imuul inim tiom. Ighaze maau, yom irau urab ndinatug ru timaat tinim atia.”

³⁸ Yakop ipamuul aliṇa ighaze: “Maau le maau kat! Natug tonene irau ilat toman gham maau. Pasa, togha Yosep, to ilale wa. Ve aazne, ye eṅgeni kat. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze ye ilat toman gham, ve patañani eta ivot pani izi ataam luvuṇa, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaas nazila ndug to mateeṇa.”

43

Yosep nditogha timuul tila pa Isip

¹ Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot inim tiina kat izi Kanaan. ² Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tighanghan aniiḡ to ndinatu tighami izi Isip le isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa ndinatu ighaze tizila muul pa Isip, ve tighol adi aniiḡ. ³ Eemoghon Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Tamaḡ, ḡgeu tonowen imogheer pa saveeḡ maau. Ye isaav ariana kat payei ighaze nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiḡa nila. Ighaze maau, yei irau nila peria toni muul maau. ⁴ Tovenen ighaze yom uyokia Benyamin payei, nene pale nizila muul ve nighol am aniiḡ. ⁵ Ve ighaze maau, yei irau nila maau. Pasa, daba tonowen isaav ariana payei. Ighaze nigham tazimai ve yeiḡa nila maau, irau nila peria toni muul maau.”

⁶ Yakop ilooḡ saveeḡ tonene, ve iyaan di ighaze: “Pughu vena to apaesia tazimim ila to daba tonowen? Yam agham pataḡani tiina kat payout!”

⁷ Yes tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: “ḡgeu tonowen ighason roran ghei pa siḡ tiei ighaze: ‘Tamamim inepneep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam inepneep, ma maau?’ Tauto yei nipamuul ghasoniiḡ toni. Ve ḡgar toni to ighaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiḡa nizila, nene yei nikankaan pani.”

⁸ Ghoru Yuda isaav pa tama Israel muul ighaze: “Tamaḡ, uyokia pain tonene payout lak! Leso yeiḡa nizila Isip, ve nighol aad aniiḡ. Pa vene, pitool ghiit ve tasob tamatmaat. Yamḡa nditimum, ve yei paam. ⁹ You nambua saveeḡ ariana toman ghom tovene: Taug pale matag pani le irau naghuri imuul inim tiom. Ve ighaze naghami imuul inim iyoon ila matam maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad saveeḡ toni le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. ¹⁰ Ughita! Inimale ukis ghei pa savsaveeḡ maau, tone nizila ve nimuul niza ninim pae ru wa.”

¹¹ Tovenen tamandi isaav padi ighaze: “Tambaḡa. Ighaze leed ataam ite paam maau, ghoru aghami ve yamḡa ala. Ve agham mbeb popoia pida to taan tonene inimale naunaḡ to vuzidi popoia, toman ai anoḡa popoia, bagil suru, aḡar, ve mbeb pida paam, ve anonog di tila nakaral tiam, ve aghami ala. Leso agham pa daba tonowen ve arab ate. ¹² Ve agham yaam tiam muḡgina to tipamuula izila nakaral tiam lolodi, toman yaam pida paam, ve ala. Yaam muḡgina tonowen, aghuri imuul ila padi. Pasa, yes avaat matadi ikankaan, tauto tighur yaam tiam izila nakaral tiam lolodi muul. ¹³ Ve agham tazimim tonene paam ve yamḡa amundig ve ala to daba tonowen. ¹⁴ Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronḡa Tisob Ne, pale igham ḡgeu tonowen lolo isamin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tonene payam. Leso yamḡa amuul anim. Ve ighaze maau, tambaḡa. Nazi nanim mandaat lak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen yes timundig, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa tirab daba to Isip ate, toman yaam muḡgina ve paghu pida paam, ve yesḡa Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyoon ila mata, ve ye ighita Benyamin inim toman di paam. Tovenen isaav pa mbesooḡa toni to iḡgin ruum toni ighaze: “Ugham ndiran tonene tila ruum tiou, ve urab ḡgai eta, ve ugharaat amai aniiḡ. Leso yeiḡa nighan pa ndag maatu.” ¹⁷ Tovenen mbesooḡa tonowen itaghon Yosep aliḡa, ve igham Yosep nditogha ve tazi tila pa ruum toni.

¹⁸ Tila tivot izi ruum, le matughezaaḡ tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu tighaze: “Wai! Yaam to tipamuula izila nakaral toit, tauto avaat saveeḡ igham ghiit. Avaat pughu tonene, to tigham ghiit tanim ruum toni. Aazne, pale daba tonowen imundig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim mbesooḡa toni sorok, ve iyou esele toit paam tinim le.”

¹⁹ Tovenen tila peria ataam avo, ve tisaav pa mbesooḡa to iḡgin Yosep ruum toni tighaze: ²⁰⁻²² “Tiina tiei, yei lemai saveeḡ ris payom. Muuḡ, yei ninim sualen, ve nighol amai aniiḡ. Eemoghon sawa to nimuul nila ve atamai izi ataam luvuḡa, nikaak nakaral tiei, ve nighita yaam tiei isob ineep ila nakaral tiei avodi. Yei nikankaan pa sei to ipamuula. Tovenen nigham yaam muḡgina tonowen ninim nighaze nighuri imuul ilat. Ve ninim toman yaam tiei pida paam pa nighol amai aniiḡ pani.”

²³ Eemoghon mbesooņa tonowen ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Ai, agham ņgar naol malep. Atemim izi. Yaam tiam to muuņ aghami anim aghol aniiņ pani, nene naghami wa. Maaron tiam to yamņa tamamim ambesmbees pani, ye tau avaat iņgooz lemim mbaliņ tonenen izila nakaral tiam lolodi.”

Yesņa tisavsav le isob, ghoru mbesooņa tonenen ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuri ila todi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ghoru igham di tilooņ tila ruum, ve igham ya inim timen aghedi, ve ipan esele todi. Ve ipaes padi ighaze ndag iza inim bobodaaņ, ghoru yesņa tiina toni tighanghan. Tovenen yes tigharaat mbep popoia pida to tighaze tigham pa Yosep, ve tisaņan.

²⁶ Ndag maatu, ghoru Yosep inim peria ruum. Nditogha ve tazi tigham mbep popoiadi to tigham di tinim, ve tighur di tila toni, ghoru tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila pa taan. ²⁷ Yosep ighason di pa nepooņ todi, ve ighason di pa tamandi ighaze: “Vena, tamamim to muuņ apaesia payou, ye inep pooi, ma maau? Olman imaat, ma inepneep?”

²⁸ Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Tiina tiei, tamamai to mbesooņa tiom ne, mbep eta ighami maau. Ye inep pooi.” Ghoru tighur naghodi izila pa taan muul pa tipakuri.

²⁹ Yosep mata ila le ighita tazi Benyamin to yesuru tinandi ee moghon. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Tazimim to muuņ asavia payou, tau tonanan?” Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza tiom.” ³⁰ Ye isaav tovene, le lolo isami kat pa tazi, ve rismoghon tone itaņ ila matadi. Tovenen rikia moghon ipul di, ve ilooņ ila ruum lolo ite ve itaņ.

³¹ Itaņ le isob, ghoru imen nagho, ipariaaņ tau, ve ivot ila todi muul, ve isaav pa yes mbesooņa tigham aniiņ inim.

³² Sawa to tigham aniiņ inim, tighur Yosep a izala toņ toni, ve nditogha ve tazi adi izala toņ ite. Ve yes Isipa to yesņa tighanghan, aniiņ todi izala toņ ite paam. Pasa, yes Isipa lolodi pa tighanghan toman yes Hibrua maau.

³³ Sawa to yes mbesooņa tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi pa nepooņ, tighur di mboledi izi tipartaghon inimale nditinandi tipoop di. ņgeu aidaba imuuņ, ve ila ila le imuul izi ņgeu muria. Tovenen Yosep nditogha ve tazi avodi ikaak, ve tiwambatutun di. ³⁴ Yosep ivureer aniiņ popoia pida ila tau toņ toni, ve mbesooņa toni tighami tila, ve tireii pa nditogha ve tazi. Eemoghon aniiņ popoia to tigham pa Benyamin, nene ilib kat pa nditogha todi. Tingal aniiņ pani pa liim. Tovenen Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolodi poia.

44

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

¹ Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan le isob, ghoru isaav pa mbesooņa toni to iņgin ruum toni ighaze: “Unonog aniiņ izila nakaral todi lolodi le tivon, ve ughur tamtoghon eņaeņa yaam todi imuul izila nakaral todi avodi. ² Ve ugham rubruub tiou to tigharaata pa silva ne, toman yaam to ņgeu muria, ve uzeev di tizila nakaral toni avo.” Tovenen mbesooņa tonowen ila igham mbep itaghon Yosep aliņa.

³ Tigheen le ndugizau, ghoru yes mbesooņa to Yosep tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi toman esele todi timuul tila. ⁴ Yes tipul ndug tiina, ve tilaagh tila ris, ghoru Yosep isaav pa mbesooņa toni to iņgin ruum toni ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaan taghon di ula. Sawa to uvot todi, usaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ņgar poia to tiina tiou ipatooņa payam, pughu vena to ayati pa ņgar samia?’ ⁵ Yam ayub rubruub toni to ye ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita mbep to muri pale ivot. ņgar to aghami, nene samia kat!’ ”

⁶ Yosep isavsav pani le isob, ghoru mbesooņa tonowen imundig, ve ilaan itaghon Yosep nditogha ve tazi ila, le ivot todi. Ghoru isavia Yosep aliņa padi.

⁷ Yes tilooņ saveeņ toni, ve tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Wai tiina, yom ughita ghei vena, to ugham saveeņ tovene payei? Yei mbesooņa tiom irau nigham ņgar eta tovene maau. Maau le maau kat! ⁸ Ughita. Sawa to nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tiei, ruņamai iza pa yaam tiei isob inep izila nakaral tiei avodi. Eemoghon yaam tonowen, nighami imuul ilat wa. Tovenen pale niyub silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tiom lolo pasa?”

⁹ Tiina, ighaze yom undeen rubruub tonowen ineep to tamtoghon tiei eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen imaat, ve yei pida ninim mbesoorja pa tiina tiom.”

¹⁰ Mbesoorja tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon ighaze nandeen rubruub tonenen ineep to tamtoghon tiam eta, nene ye engeni moghon to pale inim mbesoorja payou. Ve yam pida, lemim saveen maau. Irau ala.”

¹¹ Tovenen rikia moghon yes enjaerja tisur nakaral todi todi izi taan, ve tikaak avodi. Leso mbesoorja tonenen itiir di. ¹² Ye itiir to ngeu olman muun, ve itaghoni ila ila le indeen rubruub tonenen ineep ila ngeu muria Benyamin nakaral toni lolo. ¹³ Nditogha tighita mbep tonenen le atedi milia. Tauto tireep nonogiija todi, ve tiit mburuguun todi izala esele todi poghodi muul, ve timuul tila pa ndug tiina.

¹⁴ Yosep inepneep ruum toni, ve isasaran di. Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi tinim peria toni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep nagho, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. ¹⁵ Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to agham njar tonene? Yam akankaan payou? Tamtoghon to inimale you, ye irau iwatag mbep ngozaan paam.”

¹⁶ Yuda ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Oo tiina tiei, yei lemai saveen maau. Pasa, sosor tiei to ineep ghazoorja wa. Pale nisaav vena? Pasa aazne, Maaron tau, to ipatoon sosor tiei ivot ighazoor. Tovenen tiina, yei nisob pale ninim mbesoorja payom, yeija tazimai to rubruub tiom ineep toni ne.”

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Ee-e, irau naghama tovene maau. Ngeu to rubruub tiou ineep toni, ye engeni moghon to pale ineep ve inim mbesoorja payou. Ve yam pida, amuul ala to tamamim. You leg saveen payam maau.”

Yuda ighason ariana ighaze igham Benyamin ina

¹⁸ Ghoru Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O tiina tiou, you mbesoorja tiom. Yom izam tiina inimale kinik tau. Eemoghon naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris payom. Atem ghora, yabyab payou malep.

¹⁹ “Muun, yom ughason ghei ughaze: ‘Tamamim inepneep? Ve lemim tazimim ite paam, ma maau?’

²⁰ “Ve yei nipamuul ghasoniin tiom nighaze: ‘Vee. Tiina tiei, tamamim yesuru tazimai muria, to tinepneep we. Tazimai tonowen, tamamim inim olman, ghoru tina ipooa. Ve tinamai tonowen, ye ipoop ndinatu ru moghon. Ngeu olman imaat wa. Tovenen ngeu muria moghon to inepneep. Tamamim ipulpuli maau. Pasa, ye lolo pani kat.’ ²¹ Tiina, yom uloon saveen tiei tonenen, tauto usaav payei ughaze nigham tazimai tonene inim, lesu ughita pa taum matam.

²² “Ve yei nipamuul aliñam nighaze: ‘Tazimai tonowen pale irau ipul tamamim ne maau. Pasa, ighaze ipuli, nene pale tamamim lolo isami, ve imaat. ²³ Eemoghon yom usaav ariana payei ughaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeija nimuul ninim. Ighaze maau, irau ninim peria tiom muul maau.’

²⁴ “Sawa to nimuul nila nivot to tamamim, yei nipaesia aliñam isob tonenen pani. ²⁵ Nineep le muri ghoru, tamamim imbaan ghei muul ighaze ninim tiom, ve nighol amai aniin rita. ²⁶ Tovenen yei nisaav pani nighaze: ‘Tamamim, yei irau nizila sorok maau. Pasa, ighaze yeija tazimai nizila maau, nene irau nila nivot to daba tonowen maau. Tovenen uyokia tazimai payei, ghoru nizila. Ve ighaze unnguruuta, nene pale nineep.’

²⁷ “Tovenen tamamim to mbesoorja tiom ne, isaav payei ighaze: ‘Yam awatag: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg ndinatug ru moghon. ²⁸ Ve eez ipul ghou alok wa. Avaat mbep sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve inim, you naghita nagho muul maau. ²⁹ Aghita. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze yam agham natug tonene ve ala, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi ataam luvuna, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateerja.’

“Tamamim aliña, tau tonene. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tovenen tiina tiou, ughita. Tamamim, ghoru, inim olman waat ve moom iza pani. Ighaze namuul nala toni, ve ye ighita tazimai tonene nagho maau, nene pale lolo isami kat ve imaat. Pasa, lolo pa nату tonene kat. Ve

yei tonene pale ninim pughu pa mateenj toni. ³² Tiina tiou, you taug nambua saveenj ariana toman tamamai naghaze you pale matag pa tazimai tonene le irau naghama imuul ila peria toni. Ve ighaze naghama imuul ila toni maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad saveenj toni ila tamamai mata le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. ³³ Tiina, vena? Irau upul tazig kainanjen tonene toman nditogha pida timuul tila to tamamai? Ve you pale naghama ina, ve naneep sualen, ve nanim mbesooja payom. ³⁴ Pasa, ighaze tazig tonene inim toman ghou maau, pale namuul nala to tamarj vena? You lolog pa naghita patarjani tovene iza toni maau.”

45

Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi

¹ Yuda isavia saveenj tonene, le Yosep irau ipariaanj tau pa tanjiiz muul maau. Tovenen isaav aliija tiina pa yes uraata toni to yesja tiyondyood, ighaze: “Yam asob avot ala pumuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve yesja nditogha ve tazi engendi tineep, ghoru ivotia tau padi. *Mbnp 7:13*

² Ye itarj aliija tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon pida to Isip to tineep tigharau di, tilooja ve tila tipaesia varu pa kinik.

³ Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: “You Yosep! Taug tonene! Onoon, tamarj inepneep?” Eemoghon yes irau tipamuul aliija maau. Pasa, rujadi iza le todi ilale.

⁴ Tovenen Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Anim agharau ghou.” Yes tila tigharui, ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “You Yosep! You tazimim to muuj yam agholia ghou nala to yes ndiran to raukoliinj. Ndiran tonowen, to tigham ghou nanim naneep izi Isip. ⁵ Eemoghon lolomim ipatarjan ve awasukun saveenj pa taumim malep. Onoon, yam agholia ghou. Tauto tigham ghou nanim naneep sualen. Eemoghon yam agham ngar tonenen sorok maau. Maaron tau, to imbaarj ghou namuuj payam nanim. Leso nauul tamtoghon katindi ve timaat sob, ve nakis di tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Mbnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42*

⁶ Pitool tonene ineep irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndaman liim paam inepneep naghoo sone. Ndaman liim tonenen, pale vazogiiinj aniiinj maau, ve taitaiinj paam maau.

⁷ “Maaron imbaarj ghou namuuj payam nanim pa nauul gham, lesu amaas sob. Tauto aazne, aneep pooi. Ve muri paam, papaghu tiam pale tineep pooi, ve iseengja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ⁸ Tovenen yam ambaarj ghou nanim sualen maau. Maaron tau, to imbaarj ghou nanim. Ve ye ighur ghou nanim daba pa kinik uraat toni. Tauto aazne, nanjin mbeb toni tisob toman taan isob to Isip.

⁹ “You naghaze yam rikia amuul ala to tamarj, ve asavia aliinjag pani aghaze: ‘Natum Yosep aliija ilat payom tovene: Maaron ighur ghou nanim tiina, ve nanjin taan isob to Isip. You naghaze yom upul taan Kanaan, ve rikia moghon uzi unum tiou. Uzuar malep. *Mbnp 7:14*

¹⁰ Tovenen yamja ndinatum ve nditimum, asob amundig, ve ayuu ngai tiam toman mburuguuj tiam tisob, ve anim. Leso aneep agharau ghou izi taan suruvu to Gosen.

¹¹ Pasa, pitool tiina tonene, ndaman liim inepneep sone. Eemoghon you taug pale nanjin gham pa aniiinj. Tovenen yamja tamtoghon tiom irau ambool pa mbeb eta maau.’”

¹² Ghoru Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam asob aghita katin ghou wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, ye ighita ghou. You Yosep. Taug to nasavsav toman gham ne.

¹³ Tovenen yam ala ve asaav pa tamarj tovene: ‘Natum Yosep iza inim tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa mbeb tisob to yam aghita di izi sualen. Ghoru aghama ve rikia amuul anim.”

¹⁴ Ye isavsav padi le isob, ve yesuru tazi Benyamin tiwasavagun di, ve titarj. ¹⁵ Ghoru Yosep isavag nditogha tisob, ve yesja titarj. Titarj le isob, ghoru lolodi poia ve avodi imbees.

¹⁶ Sawa to kinik to Isip yesja uraata toni tilooj tighaze tonjetaz to Yosep tila tivot toni, ighama di lolodi poia. ¹⁷ Tovenen kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Usavav pa tazim ve nditogham pa tipandid aniiinj izala esele todi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. ¹⁸ Ghoru

tigham tamamim toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi, ve yesja timuul tinim tivot tiou. You pale napul taan pida to Isip to poia kat inim ledi. Leso tineep pooi, ve adi aniij popoia katindi. ¹⁹ Ve usavia alinjag padi tovene: Yes irau tigham karis pida to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tiza, ve timuul tinim. ²⁰ Ighaze tipul mbeb todi pida izi Kanaan, matadi ila pani malep. Pasa, taug pale narabolini pa mbeb popoia pida to ndug tonene.”

²¹ Yakop ndinatu tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliija le isob, ghoru Yosep igham ledi karis pida, ve igham adi taman paam. ²² Ve irei ledi nonogiija papaghu irau di. Eemoghon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonogiija papaghu liim, ve yaam silva irau 300. ²³ Yosep ipandid mbeb popoiadi pida to Isip tizala esele nditamoot saangul poghodi, ve isangoor di tila to tama Yakop. Ve isangoor esele pangaar saangul toman aniij naol naol paam. Leso sawa to timuul tinim, inim taman pa tama.

²⁴ Ghoru Yosep ighur nditogha ve tazi tila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ve akokook izi ataam luvuņa malep.” ²⁵ Tovenen yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan. ²⁶ Ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Tamamai, ulooņ! Natum Yosep, ye imaat maau. Inepneep Isip we. Ve ye inim tiina, ve injin taan isob to Isip.”

Yakop ilooņ saveeņ todi, le ruņa iza ve ngar toni isob. Eemoghon ighur ila maau. ²⁷ Ve sawa to tipaesia Yosep aliija pani, ve ighita karis to Yosep isangoor di tila padi lesa tiza ve tizila pa Isip, ghoru tini iza ve lolo poia kat. ²⁸ Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ghara naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat maau. Ye inepneep. You pale nala ve naghita pataghaaņ. Ve muri, ighaze namaat, namaat lak!”

46

Yakop izila pa Isip

¹ Tovenen Yakop iyoo mbeb toni tisob, ve yesja ndinatu ve nditimbu timundig, ve tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Ber-Seba, ghoru ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron to tama Isak izi tonowe. ² Mboņ tonenen, itandag ighaze Maaron inim toni, ve ipooi ighaze: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliija ighaze: “Taug nene.”

³⁻⁴ Ghoru Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova. You Maaron to tamam Isak. Umatughez pa uzila taan Isip malep. Pasa, you pale natal toman ghom pa laghoon tiom, ve naghah papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival kat tonowe. Ve muri, you pale naghah gham amuul anim taan tonene. Ve sawa to mateeņ tiom, natum Yosep tau pale ineep digem ve igharaat ghom.” *Mbnp 12:2; 50:1*

⁵⁻⁷ Tovenen Yakop toman ndinatu, nditimbu, ve ndirawa liva tiza karis to kinik to Isip isangoor di padi ne, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi muul. Tipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh toman ngai ve mburuguun todi to tigham di izi Kanaan, ve tizila pa Isip. *Mbaņ 7:15*

Pitiij to Yakop papaghu toni

⁸ Yakop papaghu toni to yesja tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene:

⁹ Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba. Ruben ndinatu, nene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

¹⁰ Ve Simeon ndinatu, nene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.

¹¹ Levi ndinatu, nene: Koat, ve Merari.

¹² Ve Yuda ndinatu, nene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemoghon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. *Mbnp 38:7-10*

Yuda natu Peres, ye ipoop ndinatu nditamoot ru, izadi Ezron ve Amul.

¹³ Isakar ndinatu, nene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

¹⁴ Ve Zebulun ndinatu, nene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

¹⁵ Yakop yesuru azuwa Lea tinepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tonene toman natudi liva Dina. Tovenen Lea ndinatu ve nditimbu, yes irau tamoot ee saangul ve tol (33).

¹⁶ Gat ndinatu, nene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

¹⁷ Ve Aser ndinatu, nene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livudi iza Sera. Aser natu Beria ndinatu, nene: Eber ve Malkiel.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon saangul liim ve eez (16) tonene, nene Lea liva mbesoorja toni Silpa yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Silpa tonene, Lea tama Laban igham pani inim mbesoorja toni.

¹⁹ Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi, nene: Yosep yesuru Benyamin. ²⁰ Sawa to Yosep inepneep izi Isip, yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Manase ve Epraim. Yosep azuwa Asenat, ye Potipera natu liva. Potipera, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ndug On.

²¹ Benyamin ndinatu, nene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

²² Tamtoghon saangul ve paan (14) tonene, nene Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi ve nditimbudi.

²³ Dan ipoop natu ee moghon, iza Usim.

²⁴ Ve Naptali ndinatu, nene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

²⁵ Tamtoghon liim ve ru tonene, nene Rael liva mbesoorja toni Bila yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Bila tonene, Rael tama Laban igham pani inim mbesoorja toni.

²⁶ Tovenen Yakop ndinatu ve nditumbu to yesja tizila pa Isip, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve eez (66). Ve ndirawa liva, nene tinin di toman di maau. ²⁷ Ve ighaze talup Yakop tau, ndinatu, ve nditumbu, toman Yosep ve ndinatu ru to yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop di izi Isip, nene tinim tamoot tol saangul (70). Yes tonene to tilup di ve tineep izi Isip. *Igham 1:5; Mbanj 7:14*

Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditumbu tila tivot izi Isip

²⁸ Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditumbu tila tigharau Isip, ghero imbaan natu Yuda imuun ila, ve isavia varudi pa Yosep ighaze tama inim ivot taan suruvu to Gosen wa. ²⁹ Tovenen Yosep isaav pa uraata toni ve tigharaat karis pani, ghero iza ve ila pa Gosen ighaze ighita tama. Ila ivot toni, ghero isavagi ve itan pani le mala. ³⁰ Ghero Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Aa natug, you naghaze pa umaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, naghita ghom uneep matam iyaryaar. Ighaze namaat, namaat lak!”

³¹ Ghero Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi, toman tamtoghon todi pida to yesja tinim ne ighaze: “You pale namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghaze: ‘Taman, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan, ve tinim tivot wa. ³² Yes ndiran to nginiin ngai. Tovenen tiyou ngai toman mburuguun todi, ve tinim.’ ³³⁻³⁴ You pale nala toni ve nasaav pani tovene. Ve aloon. Yes Isipa lolodi pa tilup toman ndiran to nginiin ngai maau kat. Tovenen sawa to kinik ipoi gham ala toni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tiam, yam asaav pani tovene aghaze: ‘O tiina tiei, sawa to pain ghei ve inim aazne, yei tamtoghon to nginiin ngai ninimale nditimumai.’ Ighaze yam asaav pani tovene, ye pale iyok pa aneep izi taan suruvu to Gosen tonene.”

47

Yakop yesja ndinatu liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Yosep ila to kinik, ve ipaes pani ighaze: “O kinik, taman, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan ve tinim tivot Isip wa. Yes tinim toman ngai ve mburuguun todi, ve aazne tineep izi Gosen. Tauto naghama tamtoghon todi pida tinim, lesu ughita di.” ² Ghero igham nditogha liim tila tiyoon ila kinik mata.

³ Kinik ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghamgham sa uraat?”

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yei ndiran to nginiin ngai ninimale nditimumai. ⁴ Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve ndug tonowen le kikiliin irau to ngai tiei tighan ne maau. Tauto ninim nighaze nineep ninim loom izi ndug tiom tonene. Tiina tiei, vena? Irau uyok pa nineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen, ma maau?”

⁵ Kinik iloon saveerj todi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Aazne, taum tamam ve tojvetaz tiom, tauto tinim tivot lesu tineep toman ghom. ⁶ Taan isob to Isip inep ila nimam wa. Tovenen taum ughita taan sine to poia kat, ghero ughur di tineep pani. Ighaze lolodi pa

tineep izi taan Gosen, nene poia. Ve ighaze tamtoghon todi pida tiraua kat pa uraat to nginiinŋgai, ghoru ughur di tinŋinŋgai tiou paam.”

⁷ Ghoru Yosep igham tama Yakop ila iyoon ila kinik mata paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. ⁸ Le isob, ve kinik ighasoni ighaze: “Aa olman tiou, ndaman tiom irau piiz?”

⁹ Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naneep nanim loom izi taan irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot ee saanŋul (130) wa. Ndamani tiou katindi inimale to nditimbug maau. Ve nepoonŋ tiou poia maau. Patanani naol tigham ghau.”

¹⁰ Yakop isavsav pa kinik le isob, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni muul, ghoru ipuli, ve ivot ila. ¹¹ Yosep ila igharaat nepoonŋ to tama, nditogha, ve tazi, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi itaghon kinik aliŋa. Ye igham ledi taan poia kat to ineep izi taan suruvu to Ramses. ¹² Ve ye tau inŋin tama toman tonvetaz toni pa adi aniinŋ, itaghon tamtoghon piiz to tineep ila ruum enaenŋa.

Pitool iwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat

¹³ Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve iwaghamun yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisami kat. Pasa, adi aniinŋ rita ineep muul maau. ¹⁴ Tovenen tiketkeet tilala to Yosep pa gholiinŋ adi aniinŋ, ve iyoyou yaam todi, ve ighurghuri ilala to kinik. ¹⁵ Tighamgham tovene, le Yosep iyou yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana yaam todi le isob kat. Ghoru yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titanŋ rorani tighaze: “O tiina tiei, yaam tiei ghora, isob kat. Ugham amai aniinŋ sorok! Ighaze yom uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat ila matam.”

¹⁶ Yosep ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: “Ighaze yaam tiam isob kat, ghoru agham ngai tiam tinim, ve aparabol pa anim aniinŋ.” ¹⁷ Tovenen ndaman ee moghon tonenen, yes tighamgham ngai todi tilala to Yosep, ve ye ighamgham adi aniinŋ, le iyou suvun hos, ese, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek todi tisob.

¹⁸ Ndamani tonenen inim ila, ve ndamani ite, ghoru yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “O tiina tiei, patanani tiei, irau ningooza payom maau. Ughita. Pitool tonene inepneep sone. Eemoghon yaam tiei toman ngai tiei, tauto uyou suvun di wa. Ve lemai mbeb eta muul pa nigham payom ne maau. Yei taumai moghon to ninepneep, toman taan tiei. ¹⁹ Tiina tiei, paam nisob nimatmaat ila matam pa pitool. Tovenen ughol ghei toman taan tiei, ve ugham amai aniinŋ pa nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, lesu nitoov vazogiinŋ di. Yei nisob pale ninim mbesoonŋa pa kinik, ve taan tiei paam inim le. Lesu nimaat sob, ve nineep matamai iyaryaar. Ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat, ve taan tiei ineep sorok.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Tovenen Yosep ighol taan isob to yes Isipa inim kinik le. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun di le tisami kat. Tauto tamtoghon tisob to Isip tigholia taan todi isob ila pa kinik, ve tinim mbesoonŋa pani. ²² Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan todi ila pa Yosep maau. Taan todi ineep to taudi. Pasa, yes tinepneep ila kinik tau nima.

²³⁻²⁴ Yes Isipa to Yosep ighol taan todi, ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, you naghul gham toman taan tiam, ve anim mbesoonŋa to kinik wa. Tovenen you pale naghul lemim aniinŋ uve, lesu avazog di. Muri, ighaze aniinŋ anonŋa ivot, yam pale avalagi inim ndounŋ liim, ve aghur ndounŋ eez imuul ila to kinik, ve ndounŋ paanŋ inim anim. Aghan pida, ve pida ineep pa avazog di.”

²⁵ Yes tiloonŋ Yosep saveenŋ toni, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ugham poian ghei kat. Inimale yom uul ghei maau, tone nisob nimatmaat. Tovenen yei pale ninim mbesoonŋa pa kinik, ve nimbees pani toman lolomai poia.”

²⁶ Tauto Yosep ighur tutuunŋ eez pa yes Isipa tovene: Muri, ighaze aniinŋ anonŋa ivot, yes irau tilup aniinŋ, ghoru tivalagi inim ndounŋ liim, ve tighur ndounŋ eez imuul ila to kinik. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau, aniinŋ isob to itubtub ila taan todi, nene ineep pa taudi. Pasa, kinik ighol taan todi inim le maau. Tutuunŋ tonene titataghoni sone.

Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighaze itavia paatu izi taan Kanaan

²⁷ Tovenen yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen. Tinepneep tonowe, ve tamtoghon toman mbeb todi timasa le tinim naol kat. ²⁸ Yakop ineeep izi Isip irau ndaman saangul liim ve ru, le ndaman toni irau tamoot liim, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ghoru iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateep inim igharau wa. Tovenen ipoi natu Yosep inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O natug, sawa to ighaze namaat, you naghaze namuul nala nagheen izi taan to tamarj ve nditimbug tigheen pani. Tovenen ighaze lolom payou, ghoru ughur nimam inim ngoig, ve umbua saveep ariana toman ghou tovene: Yom pale utavia ghou izi taan tonene maau. Pale ugham patug ila Kanaan, ve utavia ghou tonowe. Ighaze utaghon aliag tonene, nene pale ipatoon ghom ighaze lolom ineeep tiou kat, ve ugham ngar poia payou itaghon saveep mbuaan tiom.”

Yosep ipamuul aliag ighaze: “Tamarj, ugham ngar naol malep. You pale nataghon aliag.”

³¹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “Saveep to yom umbua toman ghou ne, you naghaze upariaan ila Maaron mata le iyaryaan kat.” Tovenen Yosep ipariaan saveep mbuaan toni tonowen. Ghoru Yakop ineeep ila ina to ghenoon, ve itud, ve ipait Maaron toman lolo poia. *Hib 11:21*

48

Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase yesuru Epraim

¹ Tinepneep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tighaze: “Tamam imoroon.” Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru, Manase yesuru Epraim, ve yesja tila tighaze tighita tama Yakop. ² Tila peria, ve tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Yakop tighaze: “Olman, natum Yosep inim wa.”

Olman Yakop iloon saveep tonene, ve ipariaan tau, imundig mbole izi ina to ghenoon, ³⁻⁴ ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Uloon. Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ivot tiou izi ndug Lus to ineeep ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival, ve rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. Ve you pale naghama taan tonene inim ledi. Leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.’ ” *Mbnp 28:13-14*

⁵ Yakop iseeep saveep toni ighaze: “Ndinatum ru, Manase ve Epraim, you nanim taan to Isip sone, ve yamru azuwam apoop di izi sualen. You naghaze naghama di tinim leg ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiou raraate inimale Ruben ve Simeon to taug ndinatug kat. ⁶ Ve ighaze apoop muul, nene pale tinim yom taum lem, ve tineep ila nditoghadi ru Epraim ve Manase sambadi, ve tigham mbeb ila todi. ⁷ Sawa to napul taan to Mesopotamia, ve namuul nanim Kanaan le nagharau ndug Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi ataam luvuna, ve natavia tonowe.” (Ndug Eprata, iza ite Betelem.) *Mbnp 35:16-19*

⁸ Yakop isavia saveep tonene le isob, ghoru mata ila le ikus Yosep ndinatu ru. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Sei masin tonanan?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yosep ipamuul aliag ighaze: “Nene ndinatug ru to Maaron igham di payou izi sualen.”

Yakop ighilaal di maau pasa, ye inim olman waat, ve mata irau ighita ndug muul maau. Ghoru Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Ugham yesuru tinim tigharau ghou. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza todi.”

Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru tila tigharau timbudi Yakop, ve ye isavag di. ¹¹ Ghoru isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Muun, naghaze pa naghita ghom muul maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou, tauto aazne naghita ghom, ve naghita ndinatum paam.”

¹² Ghoru Yosep igham ndinatu ru tila sagan ris pa tama, ve ana iput aghe pa tama, ve ighur nagho izila taan. ¹³ Igham tovene le isob, ghoru imundig iyoon, ve nima nas ikis natu aidaba Manase, ve ighuri ineeep ila pa tama nima waan, ve nima waan ikis natu Epraim, ve ighuri ineeep ila pa tama nima nas. ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yakop iparabolin nima, le nima waan izala ngeu muria daba, ve nima nas izala ngeu olman daba. ¹⁵ Ghoru ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep toman ndinatu ighaze:

“O Maaron, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram yesuru tamaŋ Isak. Nepooŋ toman laghoonj todi, yesuru matadi ingalŋgal ghom ve titaghon ataam tiom.

Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, ve inim imuul aazne, yom unŋin ghou, ve matam payou.
Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11

¹⁶ Ve uvot tiou inimale aŋela, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou to naol ne.
Aazne, sunuunj tiou inarua ghom naghaze ughur poia tiom iza to ndipain ru tonene.
Leso papaghu todi timasa tinim naol izi taan, ve yeru tamaŋ Isak ve timbug Abaram izamai iseeng a itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁷ Yosep ighita tama ighur nima waan izala natu muria Epraim daba, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen iit tama nima waan pa natu muria, ve ighaze ighuri ila natu olman Manase daba.

¹⁸ Ve isaav pa tama ighaze: “Tamaŋ, ugham vene malep. Nimam waan ila ngeu olman daba, ghoru poia.”

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yakop iloonj Yosep aliŋa maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, nŋar to you naghami ne, nakankaan pani maau. You nawatagi. Natum Manase, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol, ve iza inim tiina paam. Eemoghon tazi iza pale ilib pani. Pasa, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim ival tiina kat, ve rumai katindi tivot ila toni.”

²⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Muri, ighaze yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtoghon, nene pale tiwaat izamim tighaze: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia toni iza tiam inimale igham pa Epraim yesuru Manase.’ ” Tovenen ye iit Epraim iza le ilib pa togha Manase. *Hib 11:21*

²¹ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to yesuru le isob, ghoru isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Uloonj. Sawa tiou to mateej inim igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron pale ineep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to nditimumim ve nditamamim.

²² Ve uloonj. Muunj, you naghama pane toman buza tiou, ve yeiŋa yes Amora niparab le nalib padi. Tauto naghama ndug mbuŋa Sekem inim leg. You naghaze nait izam ilib pa nditogham izadi. Tovenen aazne, you napul taan tonowen inim lem. Ve taan pida, pale napuli ila pa nditogham.”

49

Yakop ivotia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndinatu

¹ Yakop isavsaav toman Yosep le isob, ghoru ipoi ndinatu pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Anim agharau ghou. Leso navotia mbeb to muri pale ivot payam.

² Yam Yakop ndinatu, tamamim Israel to you.

Anim alup gham ila matag, ve aloonj saveej tiou.

³ Ruben, yom natug aidaba.

Sawa to paghug ve tapirig ineepneep, you napoop ghom muunj.

Tauto tapirig iza tiom, ve izam ve tapirim ilib pa nditazim.

⁴ Eemoghon yom irau unŋin taum maau. Yom unumale yawaanŋa to ivot toman tapiri tiina.

Yom uroron pa tamam maau, ve upamayanŋin ghou. Pasa, uzala inag to ghenoonj, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tovenen izam irau imuunj pa nditazim muul maau. *Mbnp 35:22*

⁵ Simeon yesuru tazi Levi, nŋar todi raraate.

Yesuru ndiran to mbutuunj sorokin tamtoghon pa buza todi. *Mbnp 34:25*

⁶ Tovenen lolog pa nŋar todi maau, ve lolog pa lupuunj toman di maau.

Pasa, yesuru atedi tuku, ve tirabrab sorokin tamtoghon timatmaat.

Ve nŋai paam, tiwaghama di sorok.

⁷ Maaron tau pale ighur patanani inarua di.

Pasa, malmaliinj todi, tiina kat.

- Irau lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.
Tovenen you pale nareu di toman papaghu todi le timbiriis tila tineep ila torvetaz todi lolodi.
- ⁸ Yuda, nditogham ve nditazim pale tipait izam.
Pasa, yom pale ukis koiamnja luadi.
Tovenen nditogham ve nditazim pale tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom.
- ⁹ Yuda, yom unumale laion paghu to tapiri tiina ve tamtoghon timatughez pani.
Yom unum laion to ighan ngai sagsag pida le isob, ve izi igheen.
Sei irau imatughez maau ve imogheer pani? Maau. *Syg 5:5*
- ¹⁰ Yuda toman papaghu toni pale tikis titi to kinik,
ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tonowen tamtoghona kat inim ivot.
Ghoro ye tau ikisi, ve ndug ndug tineep ila samba. *Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6*
- ¹¹⁻¹² Yuda papaghu toni pale tineep pooi izi taan todi, ve tirau aniiñ ve vaen, ve titub le naghodi popoia. Irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau.
- ¹³ Zebulun papaghu toni pale tineep tigharau te, ve ledi soso poia pa waanj tilooñ tila.
Taan todi pale ila imuul izi ndug Sidon.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Isakar papaghu toni pale tinim esele to bide tapiri.
Eemoghon ye igheen sorok ila bodbodaan to nakaral to aniiñ ineep ila.
Pale tighita tighaze taan todi, nene poia pa tineep pani ve tigham uraat.
Tovenen yes pale tigham uraat tiina.
Ve tamtoghon todi pida pale tinim mbesooña sorok, ve tigham uraat patañani.
- ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Dan papaghu toni pale tinim rumai kainanjen eez to yes Israela,
ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon patañani to tamtoghon.
Yes ival maau. Eemoghon pale tiwaghamun koiadi tinimale moot samia to ineep ataam dige ve isasaan.
Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaan toman hos toni inim,
nene pale rikia moghon inaan hos aghe, ve ngeu to ineep izala hos pogho, itap izi taan.
- ¹⁸ O Yoova, you nasanan ghom pa ugham mulin ghou.
- ¹⁹ Gat papaghu toni koiadi pale tinim pa tireu di.
Eemoghon yes pale tiparab ariana, ve tinaan di tighau tila.
- ²⁰ Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina, ve aniiñ popoia naol to kinik lolodi pani, titub ila.
- ²¹ Naptali, papaghu tiom pale tinim mekmek sagsag to tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon taudi lolodi,
ve tipopoop ndinatudi to paghunadi kat.
- ²² Yosep papaghu toni pale tinimale ai vaen to iyoon igharau ya,
ve boga titub tila sagan le tilib pa sirsiir,
ve ighur anonja popoia katindi tivot. *Mbo 1:3*
- ²³ Yosep koia tipamundigin malmal pani, ve tinaana tighaze tivanegi imaat.
Eemoghon tiraua maau.
- ²⁴ Pasa, Maaron ariana to Yakop, ye nginiin to yes Israela, ve inim inadi ariana to yongaan.
Tauto Yosep nima tunja pa pane toni, ve ivaneg rikrikia.
- ²⁵ Yosep, Maaron to tamam pale iuul ghom.
Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronnja Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom toman papaghu tiom,
ve igham uman to sambam izi payam, ve igham ya to taan lolo iza payam paam.
Ve ighur poia toni iza to ndiliva tiam, lesu tipoop ndinatumim katindi.

- ²⁶ Yom tamam you. Poia to Maaron ighuri iza tiou, nene tiina kat.
 Itatab lolooz tintina to tiyondyood irau sawa isob.
 Ilib pa poia toni to muuj iza to nditimbug.
 Poia tovene pale iza to Yosep toman papaghu toni, ve ipambood di inimale moghar
 to ineep izala dabadi.
 Pasa, ye inim daba pa nditogha.
- ²⁷ Benyamin, ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to pitoola ve ilaghlaagh.
 Mbojmaagh to naol ne, ighanghan mbeb to ye irabrab di.
 Ve rabrab to naol, ivavalag mbeb to ye igham di, ve ireirei di pa ndita.”
- ²⁸ Nenen yes Israela rumai todi saangul ve ru. Sawa to tamandi Yakop ighaze imaat,
 ye ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. Ve saveej to ye isavia pa ndinatu, nene: denja pa yes
 enjaerja.

Olman Yakop imaat

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu le isob, ghoru avo iyaryaaj padi ighaze:
 “You naghaze napul gham tonene, ve nala naneep toman sij tiou pida to timaat wa. Sawa
 to namaat, yam agham ghou nala, ve aghur ghou naloj nala yaam saambu to ineep izi
 taan Makpela. Leso nagheen toman taman ve timbug. Yaam saambu tonowen, muuj
 timbug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Ineep igharau ndug Mamre to Kanaan
 we. *Mbnp 23:16-19*

³¹ Pasa, yaam saambu tonowen, to tighur Abaram yesuru azuwa Sara, ve Isak yesuru
 azuwa Rebeka tilooj tila. Ve you naghur azuwag Lea ana ilooj ila paam. ³² Tovenen yaam
 saambu to Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita, you naghaze aghur ghou naloj nala nagheen
 tonowe paam.”

³³ Olman Yakop ighur saveej izi to ndinatu le isob, ghoru iyoot aghe izala ina to
 ghenooj, iyavan, ve imaat.

50

Tigharaat Yakop paatu

¹ Yosep ighita tama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala pogho, isavagi, ve itanj. ²⁻³ Itanj le
 isob, ghoru isaav pa yes mbesooja toni to tighamgham uraat pa yes mateerja patudi,
 ve tigharaat tama paatu. Leso isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Tovenen yes tila ve tigham
 uraat pa Yakop paatu itaghon gabuadi, le irau mboj tamoot ru (40). Pasa, uraat tonowen
 ikis di sawa mala tovene. Yes Isipa paam titaaj pa olman Yakop, ve tineep ila mojjiij le
 irau mboj tamoot tol saangul (70).

⁴ Tinepneep le sawa to mojjiij isob, ghoru Yosep isaav pa yes uraata to tingin kinik
 ruum toni: “Ighaze lolomim payou, ghoru agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinag pa kinik
 tovene: ⁵ Sawa to taman ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav payou ve nambua saveej ariaja
 tomani ila Maaron mata tovene: Sawa to ye imaat, you pale naghama paatu ila taan
 Kanaan, ve naghuri ilooj ila yaam saambu to ye tau igharaata tonowe. Tovenen naghaze
 naghason kinik. Irau iyok payou, ve nala natavia taman paatu tonowe? Natavia le isob,
 ghoru namuul nanim.”

⁶ Kinik ilooj ghasoniij toni, ve iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan
 Kanaan itaghon saveej mbuaaj tiom to ugham pani.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tovenen Yosep yesja nditogha, tazi, ve tamtoghon todi pida timundig, ve tigham
 tamandi Yakop paatu tighaze tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik to tingin
 ruum toni, yesja daba to Isip tisob timundig toman di, ve yesja tila. Pida tiza hos,
 pida tiza karis, ve pida tilaagh taan. Tovenen yes to tilaagh toman Yosep, yes ival kat.
 Eemoghon Yosep yesja nditogha ve tazi tipul ndizwadi toman ndinatudi ve ngai todi tizi
 tineep izi taan Gosen.

¹⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug to losiij wit to ineep igharau ndug Atat izi ya Yordan para
 ite. Ghoru tipamundigin tajiiz muul pa Yakop ve titaaj tovene le irau mboj liim ve
 ru. Titaaj tiina kat. ¹¹ Tovenen yes Kanaana to tineep ndug tonowen tilooj tajiiz todi, ve

tighaze: “Wai, nowe yes Isipa lolodi isami tiina kat, tauto titantaj we.” Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ‘Abel Mizraim.’ Ndug tonowen ineep ila ya Yordan paɲa ite.

¹²⁻¹³ Tovenen Yakop ndinatu titaghon aliɲa, ve tigham tamandi paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuri ilooɲ ila yaam saambu to ineep izi taan Makpela. Taan to yaam saambu tonowen ineep ila, muuɲ Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Leso titavia mateeɲa todi tonowe. Yaam saambu tonowen ineep igharau ndug Mamre. *Mbnp 23:16-18; Mbay 7:16*

¹⁴ Tighur Yakop paatu ilooɲ ila yaam saambu tonenen le isob, ghoru Yosep yesɲa nditogha, tazi, ve yes ival to tilaagh toman di, timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to nditogha

¹⁵ Yakop imaat, ghoru matughezaaɲ igham Yosep nditogha ve tighaze: “Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Ighaze Yosep mata iɲgal ɲgar samia to muuɲ tagham pani ve ighaze iyati, sa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham vena?”

¹⁶ Tovenen alinadi ila pa Yosep tighaze: “Tamaan imaat sone, ve ighur saveeɲ izi tiei tovene: ¹⁷ ‘Yam ala ve asavia alinag pa natug Yosep tovene: Yom irau lolom isamin nditogham, ve upul sosor todi, ve lolom imaagh pa ɲgar samia to tigham payom.’ Tamaan isaav tovene, tauto yei mbesooɲa to Maaron to tamaan imbesmbees pani, nitaɲ roran ghom nighaze: Lolom isamin ghei, ve upul sosor tiei.” Yosep ilooɲ saveeɲ todi, ve itaɲ.

¹⁸ Ghoru nditogha taudi tila tivot toni, ve titap tizi ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ulooɲ. Ye tonene pale nisob ninim mbesooɲa payom.”

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep. You Maaron, lesu naghur atia payam? Maau. *Ro 12:19*

²⁰ Muuɲ, yam aghaze awaghamun ghou. Eemoghon ɲgar tiam samia tonanan, Maaron itoora inim mbeb poia. Nene ataam to ye iuul tamtoghon katindi. Tauto timaat maau, ve aazne tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbay 2:23*

²¹ Tovenen yam amatughez malep. You taug pale nanɲin gham, toman ndizwamim ve ndinatumim, ve nauul gham pa amim aniɲ ve sa mbeb to ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveeɲ luuma tonene pa nditogha, tauto irab atedi, ve lolodi poia muul.

Yosep imaat

²² Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tinepneep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saangul (110). ²³ Ye ighita nditimbu ve saas to Epraim, ve ighita Manase natu Makir ndinatu paam, ve igham payamyam padi inimale tau toni.

²⁴ Yosep iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateeɲ igharau, ve isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: “Sawa tiou to mateeɲ igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale mata payam, ve iɲgin gham aneep pooi. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala aneep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveeɲ ariana to ye imbua toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” ²⁵ Ghoru isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Maaron pale mata payam ve iuul gham, lesu apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru agham tuag ve alaagh tomani.” Yes tilooɲ saveeɲ toni tonene, ve timbua saveeɲ tomani tighaze pale titaghon aliɲa. *Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22*

²⁶ Tovenen Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saangul (110), ghoru imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paatu lesu imbuuz sob, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa lolo to Isip we.

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanjani Todi Kisim Bek—Eksodus

Yes Israela to tizila Isip ne izadi

¹⁻⁵ Yes Israela to yesja tamandi Yakop, ve ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop iza ite Israel. Papaghu toni to yesja tizila Isip, yes irau tamoot tol saangul (70). Ve natu Yosep, ye imuurj ila ineep pataghaan wa. *Mbrp 46:8+*

⁶ Yosep imaat, ve tazi toman nditogha ve tamtoghon todi pida to yesja tizila Isip pa sawa tonenen, tineep tonowe le tisob timatmaat paam. ⁷ Eemoghon yes Israela tipoop, ve papaghu todi timasa le tinim ival kat ve taan to yes Isipa ivon padi. Tovenen tapiridi ighaze ilib padi. *Mbay 7:17*

Kinik paghu to Isip ighur patanjani pa yes Israela

⁸ Yes Israela tineep tonowe irau ndaman ndaman, ghoru kinik paghu eez ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paghu tonowen, ye iwatag Yosep uraat toni rita maau. *Mbay 7:18*

⁹ Tovenen isaav pa yes Isipa ighaze: “O, aghita ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa tinim naol ve paam tapiridi ilib pait. ¹⁰ Tovenen iit irau tagham ngar pooi, ve takaal ataam eta pa tatatan tapiridi. Pa vene, tivot tinim ival kat ve tilib pait. Ve ighaze malmal eta imundig, nene pale tila toman koiaad, ve tiparab toman ghiit ve tilib pait, ghoru tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” *Mbay 7:19*

¹¹ Tovenen yes Isipa tigham yes Israela tinim mbesoonja sorok padi, ve tighur nginiija ariajadi pa tingin di. Yes nginiija tonowen tighur uraat patanjani kat padi, lesu titatan di. Tigham di tipamundigin ndug papaghu ru, lesu tilup aniin toman mbeb pida to kinik tila tonowe. Ndug eez, iza Pitom, ve ite iza Ramses. ¹² Yes Isipa tigham samin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanjani naol padi. Lesu titatan di ve tapiridi isob. Eemoghon tirau maau. Yes Israela tivotvot tinim naol le naol kat, ve tila tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tovenen yes Isipa timatughez padi. ¹³ Tauto tingal matadi pa uraat pida paam to patanjani le patanjani kat. Lolodi isamin di rita maau. *Mbrp 15:13*

¹⁴ Tigham le yes Israela nepoonjadi isami kat. Pasa, tighurghur uraat patanjani kat padi. Tigham di tigharaat brik ve tirei ruum, ve tigham uraat ariaja pa uum paam. Ve sawa isob to yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolodi isamin di rita maau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ghoru kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tidi ru tinim. Eez iza Sipra, ve ite iza Pua. Yesuru uraat todi to tipapopan ndiliva to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Sawa to apapopan Hibru tidi, aghita ndinatudi. Ighaze nditamoot, arab di timaat. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoru apul di tineep.” ¹⁷ Eemoghon ndiliva ru tonowen timatughez pa Maaron. Tovenen titaghon kinik aliija maau, ve tipul ndipain nditamoot tineep. *Mbay 5:29*

¹⁸ Tovenen kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru azoor aliijag, ve apulpul ndipain nditamoot to yes Hibrua tineep?”

¹⁹ Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, Hibru tidi, popaanj todi, inimale Isip tidi maau. Pasa, yes ndiliva ariajadi, ve tipoop rikia moghon. Sawa to yeru nilaghaagh sone, yes tipoop wa!” ²⁰⁻²¹ Ndiliva ru tonenen timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni. Tovenen ye igham poian di, le anadi tipoop ledi ndinatudi paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le tinim ival le ival kat. Ve tapiridi paam ivot inim tiina kat.

²² Tovenen kinik* isaav ariaja pa ival tiina to Isip ighaze: “Ndipain nditamoot to Hibru tidi tipoop di, yam apiyaav di tisob tila ya Nil. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoru apul di tineep.” *Mbay 7:19*

* 1:22: Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveerj ‘kinik’ ila taudi aliijadi tighaze ‘Paro.’ Tauto Baibol pida tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ nene kinik to Isip iza maau. Nene isavia uraat toni to ye kinik. Ijgara katindi matadi injgal tighaze kinik to igham samin yes Israela ne, ye iza Ramses.

2

Mose tina ipoop

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamoot eez ve liva eez to Israel, yesuru tivai. Pughudi ee moghon. Yesuru tivot ila to Levi. ² Liva apo, ve ipoop tamoot. Ye ighita natu poia kat. Tovenen ingooza ineep irau kaiyo tol le inim olman ris. *Hib 11:23*

³ Ghoru irau ingooza muul maau. Tovenen igham ti to tivavai pa mbab iminale vivib, ve ingal mbab iminale ndimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tonowen sambudi, lesu ya ilooj ila sob. Ghoru ipagheen natu ilooj ila, ve ighami ila ighuri ila vivib lolo to titub titaghon ya Nil dige. ⁴ Pain tonowen livu iyooy sagan, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita sa mbab pale ivot pani.

⁵ Sawa tonenen kat, kinik to Isip natu liva toman ndiliva mbesooja toni pida, tizila pa ya Nil, lesu kinik natu liva iririu. Tovenen ndiliva mbesooja toni tilaghaagh taghon ya dige, ve ye iriririu. Mata ila le ighita ti tonowen ipotpot ila vivib lolo. Tovenen imbaaj liva mbesooja toni eez ila ighami inim. ⁶ Kinik natu liva ikaak ti avo, ve ighita pain kainanen ighengheen ve itaanta. Tovenen lolo isamini, ve isaav ighaze: “Alei, nene avaat Hibu tidi eta natu!”

⁷ Rikia moghon ve pain kainanen livu inim peria todi, ve ighason kinik natu liva ighaze: “Vena? Irabu nala nakaal liva eta to yes Hibu, ve naghami inim? Lesu ingin pain tonanan payom, ve igham payamyam pani.”

⁸ Kinik natu liva iyok pa ngar toni ighaze: “Poia kat. Ula.”

⁹ Tovenen ye ila igham pain tiina ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natu liva. Ghoru kinik natu liva isaav pa pain kainanen tiina ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ula, ve unjini payom ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom.” Tovenen pain kainanen tau tiina ighami ila, ve igham payamyam pani. ¹⁰ Pain tonowen itub le inim olman ris, ghoru tiina ighuri imuul ila to kinik natu liva, ve ighami inim natu. Kinik natu liva iwaat pain tonenen iza Mose. Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: “Pain tonene ineep ya dige, ve naghami iza.”

*

Mbaaj 7:21

Mose ighau ila ineep toman yes Midiana

¹¹ Mose itub inim olman, ve sawa eez, ye ila ighaze ighita ndita Hibu. Ila ivot todi ve ighita uraat patanjani to tighamghami. Ve ighita ngeu eez to Isip irab tonvetaz toni eez to Hibu. ¹² Mose mata ines, le ighita tamtoghon eta maau. Tovenen ila ivool to ita ite, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat. Ghoru italaaz magargaar ve izeev paatu ila ve ilalai, lesu ingooza.

¹³ Mboj ndugizau, ve ila ighaze ingig ndita tonowen muul. Ilaghaagh ila le ighita Hibu ru tiparab. Tovenen ighason ngeu to igham sosor ve ipamundigin malmal ighaze: “Wai, urab sorokin itam ite pasa?”

¹⁴ Ye ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Yom sei ighur ghom unum tiina pa unjin ghei ve ugharaat patanjani tiei? Ma vena? Yom ighaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?”

Mose ilooj saveej tonene, ve mata ingal ighaze: “Wai, ngar to you naghami, tamtoghon avaat tiwatagi wa.” Tovenen imatughez ve ighau.

¹⁵ Sawa to kinik to Isip ilooj Mose varu pa ngar to ighami, ikaala ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan todi wa. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ate izi igharau ya taij eez dige. *Mbaaj 7:29*

¹⁶ Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Reguel. [Reguel iza ite Yetro.] Ye ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve ndinatu liva irau liim ve ru. Sawa to Mose ineep igharau ya tonowen dige, Reguel ndinatu liva tinim tighaze titib ya ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek todi. ¹⁷ Mala maau ve nginiinj ngaia pida tinim tivot, ve tighaze tizurun ndiliva tonowen tighau. Eemoghon Mose imundig ivool todi, ve ipaghun sipsip toman mekmek todi.

* 2:10: Ila Hibu alijadi, tiwaat Mose iza ‘Moshe.’ Pisis tonene igharau pa saveej waaro ‘masha’ to pughu ‘ighami iza.’

¹⁸ Ghoru ndiliva tonowen timuul tila pa tamandi Reguel. Ye ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to ngaramus ala ve rikia moghon amuul anim?”

¹⁹ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei nila nivot izi ya, ve nginiinj ngaia pida tinim tighaze tizurun ghei. Eemoghon ngeu eez to Isip ivool tiei, ve iuul ghei pa tibuun ya, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam.”

²⁰ Tamandi iloon saveej todi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Wai, tau sine? Pughu vena to apuli ineep? Aghami ve yamja anim maau? Rikia moghon amuul ala, ve aghami inim. Leso itija taghan.” Tovenen tila tigham Mose, ve yesja timuul tinim.

²¹ Reguel ighaze Mose ineep toman di. Tovenen Mose iyok pa ngar toni, ve Reguel igham natu liva eez pa Mose ve ivaii. Iza Sipora. ²² Yesuru tineep le Sipora apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot. Mose iwaat iza Gersom. Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: “Muun, naneep nanim loom tonowe.” †

Maaron ighita patanjani to yes Israela

²³ Ndaman katindi inim ila, ghoru kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemoghon yes Isipa tighamgham samin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patanjani padi sone. Tigham le matadi siji iyaat. Tovenen yes Israela titañtañ ve tikausim pa ledi ulaañ. ²⁴ Maaron iloon tajiiz todi, ve mata ingal imuul ila pa saveej to muun ye imbua toman nditimbudi Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. *Mbnp 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13*

²⁵ Ye ighita yes Israela tineep ila patanjani tiina lolo. Tovenen igham ngar tiina padi.

3

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

¹ Mose inginngin sipsip ve mekmek to rawa Yetro. Yetro, ye ngeu to ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana. Sawa eez, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa ndug balim. Ipul ndug to moghon moghon ilaghlaagh pani, ve isakia laghoon ila ivot lolooz Orepu pughu. Lolooz tonowen, nene lolooz patabuan to Maaron. Iza ite Sinai.

² Mose inepneep tonowe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova *
ivot toni inimale yab ighan ila ai kainanjen eez. Mose ighita yab tonowen iyaryaar kat, eemoghon ighan ai maau. *Mbanj 7:30+*

³ Tovenen igham ngar naol ighaze: “Wai, nowe sa? Mbeb tonowen, ghitoona ite kat. Pughu vena to yab iyaryaar ila ai tonowen, eemoghon ighani maau? You pale nala nagharau, ve naghita poiani.”

⁴ Tovenen Mose ilaagh injarua ai tonowen ila ighaze ighita poiani. Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ai tonowen, ve ighita Mose inim, ve ipoi ighaze: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliña ighaze: “Taug nene.”

⁵ Yoova isaav ila pani ighaze: “Unum ugharau malep! Uyoon tonanan, ve upas duduuna to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to yom uyondyood izala na, nanan patabuan. *Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33*

⁶ You Maaron to tamam. Ve you Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” *Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37*

Mose iloon saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron. ⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep izi Isip we, you naghita patanjani todi wa. Yes daba to tingin di pa uraat, tighamgham samin di, le matadi siji iyaat ve titañ tiina. Eemoghon tajiiz todi, you naloona wa. Tovenen patanjani todi, you nakakaan pani maau. Nawatagi le isob. *Mbanj 7:34*

⁸ “Tauto aazne, nazi nanim naghaze naghani mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. You pale naghani di tipul Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasa, taan tonowen soso tiina, ve ngoreena tiina kat. Ve igham mbeb naol titub

† 2:22: Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “You naneep nanim loom.” * 3:2: Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikpela,’ ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveej to mbanjoona tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoona tonenen, nene Krisi.

pooi. ⁹Tovenen tarjiiz to yes Israela inim ivot tiou ve naloonja wa. Ve patanjani to yes Isipa tighurghuri padi pa titatan di, you naghita wa. ¹⁰Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik todi, lesu ugham tamtoohon tiou Israela tipul taan Isip ve tinim.”

¹¹Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighaze: “Wai! You sa ngeu, to irau nala nayoona ila kinik mata, ve naghama yes Israela tipul Isip? You irau naghama uraat tovene maau.”

¹²Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You taug pale naneep toman ghom ve napalot ghom. Tovenen yom pale ugham tamtoohon tiou Israel tipul Isip, ve yamja anim avot sualen, ve asuj ve ambees payou izi lolooz tonene pughu. Sawa to mbab tonenen ivot, ghoru uwatag ughaze you taug to nambaanj ghom.”

Maaron ivotia iza pa Mose

¹³Mose ipamuul Maaron aliya ighaze: “Nene poia. Ve ighaze namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghaze: ‘Maaron to nditimuud, to imbaanj ghou nanim tiam,’ yes pale tighason ghou tighaze: ‘Sa Maaron tonanan. Iza sei?’ Pale napamuul ghasoniij todi vena?”

¹⁴Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “You Taug Nanepneep. †
Nene you izag ve gabuag. Tovenen usaav pa yes Israela ughaze: ‘YE TO INEPNEEP’ tauto imbaanj ghou nanim tiam.” *Syg 1:4,8*

¹⁵Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to nditimuud Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to imbaanj ghou nanim tiam. Ye iza “YOU TAUG NANEPNEEP.”’ Izag tonene pale ineep le alok. Tovenen tamtoohon to muri pale tivot, irau matadi injal izag tonene itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

¹⁶“Tovenen yom ula ulup ndolman to yes Israela, ve usaav padi tovene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to nditimuud Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timbesmbees pani, tauto ivot tiou, ve aliya ilat payam ighaze: Mata payam irau sawa isob. Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to yes Isipa tighamgham di payam, ye ighita di wa. ¹⁷Ve ye isaav tovene: Taan Isip to aazne andeer patanjani tiina pani, ye pale igham gham apuli, ve ala aneep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tonowen ngoreenja tiina, ve igham mbab naol titub pooi.’

¹⁸“Tovenen yom ula usavia aliya tonene pa ndolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tiloon ghom. Ghoru ugham di ve yamja ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze uyok payei lesu nila ndug balim, ve nigham watoonrau pani izi tonowe. Pale nilaagh irau mboj tol, ghoru nila nivot.’

¹⁹“Eemoghon you nawatag: Kinik to Isipa, ye irau iyok payam sorok maau. You irau napatoon tapirig pani le isob, ghoru iyok payam. ²⁰Tovenen you pale napatoon tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghama mbab gharatoonadi tintina to ite kat tivot ila lolodi. Lesu natatan tapiridi, ve kinik todi ipul gham ala. ²¹Sawa to yam apamundigin laghoon, you pale naghama yes Isipa lolodi payam, ve tirei lemim mbab pida. Lesu ala toman nimamim nginiya sob. ²²Tovenen ndiliva tiam irau tisob tila ve tighason yes Isip tidi to tineep toman di ne, pa tigham ledi nonogiija popoiadi toman mbaliij todi pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Mbab todi tonowen pale tisob tinim ndinatumim ledi pa tindud di pani. Tovenen yam pale ayou mbab todi le isob, ghoru amundig ala.”

Mbnp 15:14; Igham 12:35+

† 3:14: Maaron iza kat, nene yes Yuda timbooda tovene: YHWH. Tiwaat iza tonene tovene: ‘Yahweh.’ Eemoghon tiroron pa tiwaat Maaron iza kat. Tovenen tiwaat Maaron tighaze ‘Adonai.’ Saveej Adonai, pughu tovene: ‘Tiina’ ghoru ‘Ugeu Tiina.’ Ila saveej English tighaze ‘Lord.’ Saveej ‘nanepneep,’ nene yes Israela tisavia ila taudi aliya tighaze: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tovenen igharau ris pa Maaron iza Yahweh. Ighaze uwaat Baibol ila English aliya, Baibol katindi titaghoon ngar to yes Yuda, ve tiwaat Maaron iza kat maau. Tighaze ‘LORD’ (timbood leta tintina). Tauto Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighaze ‘Bikpela.’ Eemoghon ‘Ugeu Tiina’ nene Maaron iza kat maau. Nene isavia uraat toni, to ye tiina toit ve injin mbab tisob. English Baibol munginadi pida tiwaat Maaron iza tighaze ‘Jehovah.’ Sawa pida, iit tawaat Maaron iza ila aliyaad taghaze ‘Yoova.’ Eemoghon iza kat, nene Yahweh.

4

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose lesa igham mbab gharatoonadi pida

¹ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ve Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveen tiou maau, ve tiloon ghou maau, ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot tiom onoon, ma ugham kaarom?’ Nene pale nasaav padi vena?”

² Tovenen Yoova ighasoni ighaze: “Yom ukiskis sa tonanan?”

Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Nene titi tiou.”

³ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Upiyaava izi taan.” Tovenen Mose ipiyaav titi toni izi taan, le itoora inim moot. Mose ighita moot tonowen, le ruja iza pani ve ighau ila sagan.

⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nimam izi ukis uvu.” Sawa to Mose nima izi ikis moot uvu, nene itoora inim titi muul ila nima. ⁵ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Sawa to yom ula uvot to yes Israela, ugham tovene. Leso tighur ila tighaze you Yoova, Maaron to nditimumim Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, to navot tiom, ve tiloon alijam.”

⁶ Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uzeev nimam iloon ila nonogiija tiom.” Mose igham tovene, ve sawa to ipas nima ivot, ighita kolekole igham nima, le isami ve ipisoon. ⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uzeev nimam imuul iloon ila.” Tovenen Mose izeev nima iloon ila nonogiija toni muul. Ve sawa to ipasi ivot, ighita nima poia muul.

⁸ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveen tiom maau, ugham mbab gharatoonadi ivot pa titi muun, lesa ipatoon ghom ighaze you naneep toman ghom. Ve ighaze tighur ila sone, upatoon mbab ite tonanan padi, lesa tighita ve tighur ila. ⁹ Ve ighaze mbab gharatoonadi ru tonanan igham di tighur ila saveen tiom maau, ghoru utib ya Nil rita, ve uliji izi taan mamaasa. Ya tonanan pale itoora inim sij.”

¹⁰ Ghoru Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “O Tiina, you tonene, ngeu to savsaveen maau. Muun ve inim, avog ipatanan pa savsaveen. Ve aazne paam, yom uvot tiou ve usavsaav toman ghou, eemoghon avog ipatanan sone.”

Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+

¹¹ Tovenen Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Sei ighur tamtoghon avodi? Ve sei igham tamtoghon talijadi ipam ve avodi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtoghon matadi iyaryaar ve tighita ndug, ve igham matadi ipis? You Yoova moghon. Ite paam maau. *Mbo 94:9*

¹² Tovenen aazne, umundig ve ula. You taug pale naneep toman ghom, ve napariaan ghom pa savsaveen, ve napatoon ghom pa sa saveen to naghaze usavia.” *Mt 10:19*

¹³ Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Maaron aliija ighaze: “Aa Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. Umbaan tamtoghon ite paam ila.” *2Kor 3:5+*

¹⁴ Tovenen Yoova ate yabyab pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ve vena pa togham Aron? Ye sij to Levi paam. You nawatagi: Ye ngeu to savsaveen. Ulooj. Ye ilaagh itaghon ataam inim ighaze ighita ghom. Sawa to inim peria ve ighita ghom, ye pale lolo poia kat.

¹⁵ Tovenen sa saveen to nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pani ve iloon. Ghoru ana igham avom, ve ivotia alijam pa tamtoghon. You taug pale napariaan gham pa savsaveen, ve napatoon gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami. ¹⁶ Tovenen Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia alijam pa ival tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ngar inimale you Maaron naghagham pa yes propeta tiou. Pasa, yom pale usavia alijam ila toni, ghoru ana isavia ila pa ival tiina.

¹⁷ “Ve matam ingal titi tiom paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pasa yom pale ugham mbab gharatoonadi pida tivot pani. Mbab tonanan pale tinim ghilaloon payom tighaze you naneep toman ghom.”

Mose imuul

¹⁸ Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav le isob, ghoru imuul ila to rawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Olman, naghaze namuul nala Isip ve nangig tonvetaz tiou. Tisob tinepneep, ma pida timatmaat wa?”

Rawa iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

¹⁹ Sawa to Mose ineep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pasa, ndiran to muun tighaze tirab ghom umaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa. ²⁰ Tovenen Mose

igham azuwa toman ndinatu, ighur di tizala esele, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipamundigin laghoonj todi tighaze tizila pa Isip. ²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “You naghur tapirig iza tiom, leso ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol naol. Sawa to yom ula uvot Isip, ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi tonanan tisob tivot ila kinik todi mata. Eemoghon you pale naghama ngar toni iyaryaanj kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rikia sob. ²² Ghoru uvotia alinjag pani ughaze: ‘Yoova isaav payom tovene: Tamtoghon to Israel, yes tinimale natug aidaba. ²³ You nasaav payom wa naghaze upul ndinatug tinim, leso timbees payou ve tisurj payou. Eemoghon yom uzoor alinjag, ve unjuruut di. Tovenen you pale narab natum aidaba imaat.’ ” *Igham 12:29*

²⁴ Mose yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tilaghlaagh tila le mboj izi, ghoru tineep izi ndug eez ve atedi izi. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ivot to Mose, ve ighaze irabi imaat. ²⁵ Eemoghon Mose azuwa Sipora rikia moghon igham gharghar ve ighorot natu waar toni uli, ve ighuri ila Mose aghe, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom azuwag kat. Pasa, sirj izala poghom wa.” *Mbnp 17:9+*

²⁶ Yoova ighita mbeb tonenen, tauto irab Mose imaat maau, ve ipuli ineep. [Ghoru tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul ve tila.]

²⁷ Mose togha Aron inepneep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ula pa ndug balim, ghoru ughita tazim Mose tonowe.” Tovenen Aron imundig ila, ve ivot to Mose izi lolooz to Maaron pughu. Ye ighita tazi Mose, le lolo poia kat ve iyanjin pani. ²⁸ Ghoru Mose ipaes pani pa saveej isob to Yoova imbaanja pa ivotia. Ve ipaesia mbeb gharatoonjadi to Yoova isaav pani pa ighami ne paam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ghoru yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ghoru tipoi ndolman tisob to yes Israela tinim ve yesja tilup di, ve Aron ipaes padi pa saveej isob to Yoova isavia pa Mose. Ve ipatoonj mbeb gharatoonjadi pida tonenen paam ila ival tiina matadi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tighaze Yoova ineep toman di pa uraat todi. ³¹ Tovenen ival tiina tighur ila saveej todi. Sawa to ival tiina tilooj tighaze Yoova ighita patanjani todi ve ighaze iuul di, yes tiput aghedi, ve tipait Maaron iza.

5

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isob, ghoru tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “O kinik, ulooj. Yoova, ye Maaron to yei Israela, aliija ilat payom ighaze: Upul tamtoghon toni tila pa ndug balim. Leso tilup di tonowe, ve tigham surjuurj tiina pani.”

² Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova, ye sei, to pale naloos aliija ve napul yam Israela ala? You nawatag Yoova maau. Tovenen irau naloos aliija, ve napul yam Israela ala ne maau.”

³ Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze upul ghei nila pa ndug balim. Leso nilup ghei pa surjuurj tonowe, ve nigham watoonjrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mboj tol, ghoru nila nivot. Ighaze nila toni maau, ye pale igham moroghoonj samia eta ivot payei ve iwaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve timbut ghei pa buza.” *Igham 3:18*

⁴ Eemoghon kinik ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru aghaze agham tamtoghon tipul uraat todi? Rikia moghon ve amuul ala pa uraat tiam! ⁵ Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa anim ival kat. Tauto yamru aghaze agham nditamim tipul uraat todi ne?”

Kinik to Isip ighur patanjani ite paam pa yes Israela

⁶⁻⁷ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, kinik to Isip imundig ve isaav arianja pa tau uraata toni pida to tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, toman Israela pida to tingin nditadi pa uraat, ighaze: “Aloos. Wit ve bali ayadi to Israela titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani, auul di pani muul malep. Aneep, ve taudi tila tikaala ve tighami. ⁸ Eemoghon uraat to aghuri padi, anduura izi malep. Ineep toman ina. Pasa, yes maatedi kat pa uraat. Tauto

titaŋ roran ghou tighaze napul di tila lesu tigham watoonrau pa Maaron todi. ⁹Tovenen yam aghur uraat patanani kat padi. Lesu tigham ngar pa saveeŋ kaarom muul sob.”

¹⁰ Kinik isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru yes uraata toni tonowen yesŋa yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, tila tivot to ival tiina to Israel, ve tipaes padi tighaze: “Kinik aliŋa ilat payam tovene: Ye irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayadi muul maau. ¹¹ Aazne ve ila, ye ipul uraat tonenen ila yam taumim nimamim. Tovenen yam ala pa sa ndug to irau andeeŋ mbeb ayadi, ve ayuu lemim. Eemoghon uraat to yei nighuri payam, nene irau ninduura izi maau. Brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di raraate inimale muuŋ.”

¹² Tovenen yes Israela timbiriis tirau taan isob to Isip, ve tiyouyou wit ve bali ayadi to timbut motmotin di. Lesu titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani. ¹³ Yes daba to tighurghur uraat padi, tipasul di tighaze: “Ai, yam awaghamgham kat pa uraat! Ndag to naol ne, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di inimale muuŋ, sawa to niuluul gham pa mbeb ayadi.” ¹⁴ Ve yes daba tonowen tila to yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, ve tilos di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Muuŋ, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam aghagharaat di rikia ve apasob di. Pughu vena to noor ve aazne, ninin brik tiam le imbool?”

¹⁵ Tovenen yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, tila to kinik ve titaŋ rorani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yei mbesooŋa tiom. Pughu vena to ugham ngar tonene payei? ¹⁶ Aazne, tilos katin ghei le tinimai isami. Pasa, tighaze yei nigham uraat iraua maau. Ve sei inim pughu pani? Nene yes uraata tiom. Pasa, yes tisaav pa yei mbesooŋa tiom tighaze nigharaat brik inimale muuŋ. Eemoghon tiuul ghei pa mbeb ayadi muul maau. Tauto nigharaat naol maau.”

¹⁷ Kinik iyaan di ighaze: “Yam maatemim pa uraat! Arau uraat maau! Tauto anoknok saveeŋ payuu aghaze napul gham ala, lesu agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. ¹⁸ Eemoghon pale maau. Rikia moghon amuul ala pa uraat tiam. Irau tiuul gham pa mbeb ayadi muul maau! Ve brik piiz to tisaav payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di.”

¹⁹ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze yes tineep ila patanani tiina lolo wa. Pasa, kinik isaav padi ighaze: Brik piiz to tighuri padi to tigharaat di, irau tinduura izi maau. Yes irau tipasob di le tisob.

²⁰ Ghoru tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeeeŋ Mose yesuru Aron. Pasa, yesuru tineep pumuri ve tisaŋan di. ²¹ Tighita di, ve tiyaan yesuru tighaze: “Ngar to agham payei, Yoova ighita wa. Ve ye tau pale ighur atia payam! Pasa, yamru to agham kinik yesŋa uraata toni atedi yabyab kat payei. Yes tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur buza ila nimadi, lesu timbut ghei nisob nimatmaat.”

Mose lolo ipatanan ve itaŋ roran Maaron

²² Tovenen Mose imuul ila, ve ighason Yoova ighaze: “O Tiina, pughu vena to yom ugham patanani tiina tonene ivot pa tamtoghon tiom? Yom umbaan ghou nanim sualen pasa? ²³ Sawa inim mata to nala navotia aliŋam pa kinik to Isip, ve inim aazne, ye ighurghur patanani naol pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yom uul di rita pa patanani todi maau.”

6

Maaron ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni muul

¹ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Aazne, yom pale ughita katin ngar to you pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. You pale napatooŋ tapirig tiina pani, lesu ipul yes Israela tila. Ye pale ighita katin you tapirig le isob, ghoru izurun gham aghau pa ndug toni.”

² Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “You Yoova nanepneep. ³ Muuŋ, sawa to navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug padi naghaze: You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Eemoghon izag Yoova, nene navotia padi maau. *Mbnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+*”

⁴ Ve nambua saveeḡ toman di naghaze yeiḡa pale nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve naghām taan to yes Kanaana to tineep tinim loomba pani ne, inim ledi. *Mbnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+*

⁵ “Aazne, yes Israela titaḡ tiina pasa, yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, ve tighurghur pataḡani naol padi. Eemoghon tajiiz todi, you naloona wa. Ve matag ingalḡgal saveeḡ mbuaaḡ tiou. *Igham 2:24*

⁶ “Tovenen yom ula ve uvotia aliḡag pa yes Israela ughaze: ‘You Yoova nanepneep. Aazne, yam anim mbesoona sorok pa yes Isipa, ve titatan gham pa tapiridi, ve lemim ataam eta maau. Eemoghon you pale naghām mbeb gharatoonaḡadi tintina pida, lesō naghām mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimadi. Pale napatoon tapirig tiina ivot ighazoon, ve naghur atia iḡarua yes Isipa pa sosor todi. Lesō napas gham avot pa pataḡani tiam.

⁷ Ve you pale naghām gham anim tamtoḡhon tiou, ve you Yoova nanim Maaron tiam. Ve yam pale awatag katin ghou, ve aghazoon pa gabuag toman ḡgar tiou. Pasa, uraat to naghaze naghām payam, nene pale ipatoon gham pa ḡgar tiou. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa titatan gham pa tapiridi. Eemoghon you pale naghām mulin gham ila nimadi, ve nagharaat ataam payam, lesō apul ndug todi ve ala. ⁸ Muuḡ, you nambua saveeḡ ve napariaaḡa le iyaryaḡ kat naghaze you pale naghām taan to yes Kanaana inim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop ledi. Tovenen you pale naghām gham ala avot taan tonowen, ve naghāmi inim lemim, lesō aneep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep.’ ”

⁹ Yoova isavia saveeḡ tonene le isob, ghorō Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliḡa pa yes Israela. Eemoghon uraat pataḡani to yes tighamghami, nene itatan di le tapiridi isob kat. Tovenen lolodi pa tiloon saveeḡ toni maau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ghorō Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze iyok pa yes Israela, lesō tipul taan toni ve tila.”

¹² Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Yoova aliḡa ighaze: “You ḡgeu to savsaveeḡ maau. Ighaze yes Israela tiloon saveeḡ tiou maau, nene kinik paam, irau iloon ghou maau.” *Igham 4:10*

¹³ Ghorō Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighaze tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiḡ to Mose yesuru Aron

¹⁴ Nene yes Israela pughudi.

Yakop natu aidaba iza Ruben. Ve Ruben ndinatu, nene Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghorō tinim rumai paḡ.

¹⁵ Yakop natu Simeon ndinatu, nene Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.) Yes tonene to tivot ila to Simeon. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghorō tinim rumai liim ve eez.

¹⁶ Yakop natu Levi ndinatu izadi, nene Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaat. ¹⁷ Gerson ndinatu, nene Libni ve Simei. ¹⁸ Koat ndinatu, nene Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ineep irau ndaman 133, ve imaat. ¹⁹ Merari ndinatu, nene Mali ve Musi. Yes tonene to tivot ila to Levi. Nene pitiḡ to Levi toman papaghu toni. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghorō tinim rumai tol.

²⁰ Amram ivai wagha liva Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaat. ²¹ Izar ndinatu, nene Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. ²² Ve Usiel ndinatu, nene Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

²³ Aron ivai Eliseba to Aminadap natu liva, ye Nason livu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paḡ: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. ²⁴ Kora ndinatu, nene Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora ndinatu tol tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghorō tinim rumai tol. ²⁵ Aron natu Eleasar ivai Putiel natu liva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tonene to Levi papaghu toni, ve tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nenen Aron yesuru Mose pughudi. Yoova ighur yesuru pa timuuḡ pa yes Israela, ve tigham di tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila rouḡ rouḡ itaghon rumai todi todi, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru to tisaav pa kinik to Isip tighaze iyok padi lesō tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

28-29 Sawa to Mose inepneep izi Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova nanepneep. Saveen isob to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa lesa iloonja.”

30 Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “You ngeu to savsaveen maau. Pale kinik iloon ghou vena?” *Igham 4:10, 6:12*

7

Maaron ipaesia ngar to ye pale ighami izi Isip

1 Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Uloon. You Maaron to naghur ghom pa ugham naghog, ve uyoon ila kinik to Isip mata. Ve togham Aron pale inim propet tiom, ve ivotia alinag pa kinik. 2 Tovenen sa saveen to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa Aron. Leso ana isavia alinag ila to kinik. Ye pale isaav pa kinik lesa iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul ndug toni. 3 Eemoghon you pale naghag kinik ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg soso pa napatoon tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghag di tighilaal tighaze you nanepneep. Pale naghag mbeb gharatoonadi naol to ite kat. *Mbay 7:36; Ro 9:17+*

4 Tovenen kinik to Isip irau iloon gham rikia maau. Pale ikis gham ris. Eemoghon muri, you pale napatoon nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patanani tintina iza todi inim atia pa sosor todi. Ghoron naghag tamtoohon tiou Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila roung roung tinimale yes ndaaba.

5 “Sawa to napatoon tapirig ivot ighazoon pa yes Isipa, ve naghag yes Israela tipul ndug todi, nene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep, ve tighazoon pa gabuag toman ngar tiou.”

6 Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoron Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveen to ye isavia padi. 7 Sawa tonenen, Mose ndaman toni irau tamoot paan (80). Ve Aron ndaman toni irau tamoot paan ve tol (83).

Titi to Aron inim moot

8 Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: 9 “Aloon. Ighaze kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru pa agham mbeb gharatoonja eta, ghoron usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ipiyaava izi taan ila kinik mata. Titi toni pale itoora inim moot.”

10 Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon katin saveen to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ipiyaav titi toni izi taan ila kinik toman uraata toni matadi, ve titi toni itoora inim moot. 11 Kinik ighita mbeb tonenen, ve ipoi tamtoohon ngara pida yesja mura pida to Isip tinim, ve yes paam tigham mur todi le ivot inimale Aron ighami. *2Tim 3:8*

12 Yes enjaenja tipiyaav titi todi todi tizi taan, ve titi todi titoor di tinim moot paam. Eemoghon titi to Aron to inim moot, itoon moot todi tonowen tisob.

13 Kinik ighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen pa tau mata. Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze izoor Maaron alija. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveen to muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru.

Patanani to ivot pa yes Isipa muun: Ya inim sij

14 Muri ghoron, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Kinik to Isip, ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze ye irau ipul yes Israela tila maau. 15 Bozo mbonmaagh, ye pale izila ya Nil. Tovenen yom ugham titi to itoora inim moot, ve umuun uzila usanani izi ya dige. Sawa to ye ilat peria, 16 ghoron usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, imbaan ghou nanim, ve nasavia alija payom wa. Ye ighaze yom upul tamtoohon toni Israel tila, lesa timbees pani ve tisun pani izi ndug balim. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve inim aazne, yom uloon alija rita maau. 17-18 Tovenen Yoova alija ilat payom muul ighaze ye pale igham ngar ite paam. Leso uwatag ughaze ye inepneep, ve ughazoon pa gabua toman ngar toni. Ughita. You pale nalos ya Nil pa titi tiou to nakiskisi ne, ghoron ya Nil pale itoora inim sij, ve iigh to tineep ila ya lolo tisob timatmaat. Ve ya pale vuzi mbuuzaa kat. Tovenen tamtoohon to Isip pale lolodi pa tighuni muul maau.’”

19 Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa togham Aron igham titi toni, ve ipatoonja injarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum

lolodi, ya naliu, ve ya todi to ghunuun to ineep ila uur ve rubruub lolodi ne paam. Ya tonowen pale tisob tinim siñ moghon. Tovenen siñ pale irau taan isob to Isip.”

²⁰ Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveen to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip yesna uraata toni matadi, ve iit titi toni iza, ghoru ilos ya Nil pani, ve ya Nil itoora inim siñ. ²¹ Tovenen iigh to tineep ila ya lolo, tisob timatmaat le ya vuzi. Ya to yes Isipa, eta poia muul maau. Tisob tinim siñ moghon. Tovenen yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau.

²² Eemoghon yes mura to Isip timundig, ve anadi tigham mur todi pa ya, le ivot inimale Mose yesuru Aron tighami. Tovenen kinik ngar toni iyaryaaj muul, ve iloon yesuru saveen todi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveen to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron muun. ²³ Ghoru kinik itoora, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni, ve mata ila pa mbeb tonenen muul maau. ²⁴ Yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau. Tovenen titai saambu katindi itaghon ya Nil dige, lesu titib adi ya pa tighun. ²⁵ Yoova iwaghamun ya Nil, ve ineep tovene irau mborj liim ve ru.

8

Patayani inim ru: Ngob katindi tivot

¹ Mborj liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni Israel tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisun pani. ² Ighaze unnguruut di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale nawaghamun taan dodoli to Isip pa ngob. ³ Ngob ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ pale tivot pa ya Nil, ve tipul ya, ve tinarua ruum tiom tilat. Ghoru tiloon tila ruum, ve tiyatov di tizala inam to ghenoon paam. Ve tiloon tila ruum to uraata tiom, ve tiyatov di tizala ival tiina to Isip poghodi paam. Ve ngob pale tiloon tila inamim to naznazuun, ve tiyatov di tiloon tila uur to toraan mberet lolodi paam. ⁴ Tovenen yamña uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ngob pale tiyatov di tizala poghomim.’” [Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia aliña tonenen pa kinik. Eemoghon kinik iloon maau.]

⁵ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Usav pa Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja injarua ya tisob to Isip: Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi, ve ya naliu paam. Lesu ngob tivot pa ya to naol, ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip.”

⁶ Tovenen Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja injarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ghoru ngob ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tivot, le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. ⁷ Eemoghon yes mura to Isip tigham mur todi, ve yes paam tigham ngob katindi tivot izi taan to Isip.

⁸ Ghoru kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru aghason Yoova pa indiiir ngob tonene tighau payou ve tamtoghon tiou paam! Lesu napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

⁹ Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Yom taum ughur sawa eta pa nasun pa Yoova. Lesu lolo isamin ghom toman yes uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip, ve indiiir ngob tighau pa ruum tiam. Eemoghon ngob to tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tovenen kinik isaav pani ighaze: “Bozo, ghoru usun.”

Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Pale nataghon alinam. Lesu uwatag kat ughaze Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, ye Maaron tau. Ye raraate inimale ndimaronja pida maau. Bozo ghoru, ngob tisob tipul ghom toman ruum tiom, ve tipul yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ve tisob tighau tila. Eemoghon ngob tau tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene.”

¹² Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila. Ghoru Mose itañ roran Yoova ighaze ngob to ingal kinik mata pani ne, indiiir di tighau tila. ¹³ Ve Yoova iloon sunuun toni. Tovenen ngob tisob to tineep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolodi, ve taghon ruum digedi ve uum lolodi, nene tisob timatmaat. ¹⁴ Ghoru yes Isipa tindou di ila ndoun ndoun, ve timbuuz le vuzidi ikau ndug.

¹⁵ Sawa to kinik to Isip ighita patayani to ngob isob, ye isaav ighaze: “Suleem! Aazne ghara, atemai izi!” Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaaj muul ighaze izoor Yoova aliña.

Tovenen ilooŋ Mose yesuru Aron aliŋadi maau, ve iŋguruut yes Israela muul. Ŋgar to ye ighami, nene derŋa kat pa saveeŋ to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron.

Patanjani inim tol: Suum tivot

¹⁶ Sawa pida inim ila, ghero Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ilos taan. Leso ghavuur irau taan isob to Isip itoora inim suum.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen yesuru titaghon Maaron aliŋa. Sawa to Aron igham titi toni ve ilos taan pani, ghavuur isob to Isip itoora inim suum, ve tiŋut yes Isipa toman ŋgai todi le tisami kat. Ghero yes mura anadi tighaze titoov tapiridi lesu tigham suum pida paam tivot. Eemoghon tiraua maau. ¹⁹ Tovenen tila tipaes pa kinik tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene ivot ila Maaron tau nima.” Eemoghon kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ kat ighaze izoor Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen ilooŋ Mose yesuru Aron maau. Nene derŋa kat pa Yoova aliŋa to muuŋ isavia.

Patanjani inim paay: Raay samsamiadi tivot

²⁰ Muri ghero, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Bozo ndoromaŋa, ve umundig uzila ya Nil dige, ve usaŋan kinik to Isip. Ighaze inim ivot, ghero unjarua ula, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova aliŋa ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisuuŋ pani. ²¹ Ighaze unŋuruut di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale imbaaŋ raay tintina ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tilat, ve tiŋut ghom toman yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam. Ndug tiam toman ruum tiam pale tivon pa raay tintina. ²²⁻²³ Eemoghon ye pale ipoon taan suruvu to Gosen to tamtoghon toni Israel tineep ila, ve raay eta irau ivot padi maau. Leso yom uwatag ughaze ye ineep izi taan tiom paam. Pasa, ye pale itaghon ŋgar eez pa tamtoghon toni, ve ŋgar ite pa tamtoghon tiom. Bozo, ghero igham mbeb gharatoonŋa tonene ivot, lesu ipatoonŋ tapiri payom.’”

²⁴ Yoova itaghon aliŋa tonene, ve igham anona ivot. Ye igham raay tintina ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tivot. Raay tonowen tilooŋ tila kinik ruum toni, ve ruum to yes uraata toni, ve tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tiwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat. ²⁵ Tovenen kinik imbaaŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Iraua lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Aneep tatangaŋ izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tonanan.”

²⁶ Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Vana maau. Ighaze nirab ŋgai tiei tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matadi, nene pale irau ŋgar todi maau, ve timundig ve tirab ghei pa yaam. ²⁷ Tovenen nighaze yom uyok payei, lesu nila ndug balim, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova tonowe itaghon saveeŋ to ye tau isavia payei. Pale nilaagh irau mboŋ tol, ghero nila nivot.”

²⁸ Kinik ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighaze: “Poia. You nayok. Yam irau ala ndug balim ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Ve matamim iŋgal ghou paam ila sujuuŋ tiam.”

²⁹ Mose ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ulooŋ. You naghaze namundig nala tonene. Sawa to napul ghom ve nala, you pale nasuuŋ pa Yoova, lesu bozo indiiŋ raay tonene tighau payam. Yamŋa uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, raay pale tighau pa yam asob. Eemoghon kinik, you nasaav payom: Ugham kaarom payei ve unŋuruut ghei muul malep. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

³⁰ Ghero Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isuuŋ pa Yoova. ³¹ Yoova ilooŋ sujuuŋ toni, ve indiiŋ raay tisob tighau pa kinik toman uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, le raay eta ivot muul maau. ³² Eemoghon kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ muul ighaze ikis yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

9

Patanjani inim liim: Maaron ighur moroghoonŋ ijarua ŋgai to yes Isipa

¹ Sawa pida inim ila, ghero Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliŋa ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisuuŋ pani. ² Ighaze uzoor saveeŋ, ve upul di tila maau, ve

unoknok ngurutaan di, upatum ghom. ³ Pasa, ye pale ipatoon tapiri payom, ve ighur moroghon samia kat pa ngai tiam to tilaghlaagh pumuri. Hos, esele, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam pale timatmaat. ⁴ Eemoghon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaat maau. Pasa, Yoova pale igham ngar eez pa yes Israela ngai todi ve ngar ite pa yam Isipa ngai tiam. ⁵ Ve Yoova ighur sawa ighaze bozo, ghoru igham mbeb tonene ivot izi taan tonene.’”

⁶ Ve onoon, mbon ndugizau, ghoru Yoova igham mbeb tonenen ivot, le yes Isipa ngai todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon yes Israela, ngai todi eta imaat maau. ⁷ Kinik to Isip imbaan tamtothon pida tila titiir ndug, ve tighita ngai to yes Isipa moghon to timatmaat. Ve Israela todi, popoiadi moghon. Eta imaat maau. Eemoghon mbeb tonowen ipamundigin ngar to kinik maau. Ngari toni iyaryaan kat ighaze inguruut yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

Patajani inim liim ve eez: Mbotmboot samsamia igham yes Isipa

⁸ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighaze: “Yamru ala ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve akor avab le nimamim borokia, ghoru ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot toni, ghoru Mose iyoon ila kinik mata, ve itir avab iza. ⁹ Avab tonanan pale imbiriiis irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ve sawa to itap izala tamtothon ve ngai poghodi, nene pale sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di.”

¹⁰ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru yesuru tila ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve tikor avab. Yesuru tila tiyoon ila kinik nagho, ve Mose itir avab iza le imbiriiis. Sawa to avab ghavura tonowen itap izala tamtothon ve ngai poghodi, sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di. Syg 16:2

¹¹ Yes mura paam, sambor igham di le tisami kat tinimale ival tiina to Isip. Tovenen tapiridi irau Mose maau.

¹² Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tovenen ye iloon Mose yesuru Aron maau. Ngari to kinik ighami, nene denja pa Yoova aliya to muun isavia pa Mose.

Patajani inim liim ve ru: Ais patu patu titaptap tizi

¹³⁻¹⁴ Patajani to mbotmboot isob ve muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Bozo mbonmaagh, ghoru umundig ula ve usaan kinik to Isip. Sawa to inim ivot, ghoru usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliya ilat payom ighaze upul tamtothon toni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisun pani. Ighaze upul di tila maau, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale ingal yamna uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip matamim pa patajani pida to tintina kat. Lesu yom uwatag kat ughaze: Maaron eta to taan raraate inimale ye maau. ¹⁵ Inimale ye ipatoon katin tapiri payom, tone iwaghamun ghom toman tamtothon tiom pa moroghon tiina, ve ipasob gham pa taan alok wa. ¹⁶ Eemoghon igham tovene maau. Pasa, ye ighur ghom pa pughu tonene: Ye ighaze ipatoon tapiri ivot le ighazon payom, lesu muri tamtothon tivotia varu irau taan isob. Ro 9:17

¹⁷ Aazne, yom upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtothon toni, ve unguruut di ughaze tila malep.

¹⁸ Tovenen bozo mbonmaagh, sawa tovene, ye pale igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi. Sawa to nditimum tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu, ve inim imuul aazne, ais patu patu tovene titap tizi ndug tiam pa eta sone. ¹⁹ Tovenen usaav pa uraata tiom tigham ngai tiom toman mbeb tiom to tineep pumuri, ve tighur di tisob tiloon tila ruum, lesu ruum ipoon di. Mbeb eta ineep pumuri malep. Pasa, ais patu patu to pale tizi, nene pale tirab mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri, le timatmaat.’” [Yoova isavsaav pa Mose le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliya pa kinik.]

²⁰ Yes uraata to kinik to tighur ila Yoova aliya ve timatughez pani, rikia moghon tighur ngai ve mbesoonja todi tisob tiloon tila ruum. ²¹ Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tipul mbesoonja ve ngai todi tineep pumuri.

²² Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, leso ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ŋgai, ve aniiŋ isob to uum paam.” *Mbo 78:47+, 105:32*

²³ Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ghoru Yoova igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kiliŋia izizi pa taan toman avolutu tiina, ve ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa. ²⁴ Ais patu patu tintina kat titaptap tizi, ve ndug milia le ndug isami kat. Sawa to yes Isipa nditimbudi tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu ve inim, mbeb tovene ivot pa ndug todi pa eta maau. *Syg 8:7, 16:21*

²⁵ Tovenen ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ŋgai, ve aniiŋ isob to uum. Ve tirab ai paam le bogadi tipolpol. Tovenen mbeb tisob tisami.

²⁶ Ndug ee moghon kat to ais izi pani maau. Nene taan suruvu to Gosen to yes Israela tineep pani.

²⁷ Tovenen kinik to Isip imbaaŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Iraua lak! Aazne, you naghilaal naghaze naghama sosor wa. Yoova ŋgar toni, nene denja. Ve yeiŋa tamtoghon tiou nisosor. ²⁸ Tovenen yamru ala ve asuŋ pa Yoova. Pasa, ais patu patu ve lalaav tonene iwaghamun ghei le nisami kat. You pale napul gham ala. Irau nanguruut gham muul maau.”

²⁹ Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale napul ndug tiina ve navot nala pumuri, ghoru nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuŋ pa Yoova. Leso ipasob lalaav, ve ais patu patu titap muul sob. Sawa to mbeb ru tonenen putia, yom pale uwatag ughaze: Taan to naol ne, nene taan to Yoova. *Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*

³⁰ Eemoghon you nawatag: Yamŋa uraata tiom amatughez pa Maaron tiei Yoova sone.”

³¹ Sawa to ais patu patu tonowen titaptap tizi, tirab aniiŋ bali ve mbeb ite to tighagharaat nonogiŋa toman mbeb pida pani ne, le tisami. Pasa, bali itub iza ve anoŋa ighaze ivot, ve mbeb ite tonowen irug paam. ³² Eemoghon aniiŋ wit toman aniiŋ todi ite to tiwaata tighaze ‘spelt,’ nene tipaar sone. Tauto ais patu patu tonenen tiwaghamun di maau.

³³ Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa ndug tiina dige, ghoru ikaak nima iza, ve isuŋ pa Yoova. Tovenen Yoova ipasob uman toman lalaav ve ais, ve titap muul maau. ³⁴ Eemoghon sawa to kinik ighita uman toman lalaav ve ais putia, ye igham sosor muul. Yesŋa uraata toni ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ muul tighaze tinguruut yes Israela tineep. Lolodi pa tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa maau. ³⁵ Kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ kat. Tauto iŋguruut yes Israela muul. Ŋgar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa Yoova aliŋa to Mose isavia.

10

Patayani inim liim ve tol: Isis tivot

¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pasa, you taug to naghama yesŋa uraata toni ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ. Leso naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve napatoon tapirig padi. ² Ve muri inim kamos pa yam Israela, leso asavia pa ndinatumim ve nditimumim, ve asaav padi aghaze: ‘Muun, Yoova ipatoon tapiri pa yes Isipa. Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve ipamogheran di le tiwaghamgham kat.’ Ve yam asob pale awatag aghaze you Yoova nanepneep, ve aghazon pa gabuag toman ŋgar tiou.”

³ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliŋa ilat payom muul ighaze: Yom ukaria zoraŋ saveeŋ wa. Pale ŋeez o uput aghem pani ve uneep ila samba? Upul tamtoghon toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisun pani. ⁴ Ighaze unŋguruut di muul, upatum ghom. Pasa, bozo mborŋmaagh, ye pale igham isis tivot, ve tiwaghamun ndug tiom. ⁵ Isis to pale tivot, nene sorok maau. Pale titatab taan tiam, le aghita taan maau. Tovenen aniiŋ enaerŋa to ais iwaghamun di maau, isis pale tipasob di le tisob kat. Ve ai tisob to titub ila uum tiam lolodi ne paam, isis pale tighan suvun rauadi. ⁶ Yamŋa uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip

paam, ruum tiam pale tivon kat pa isis. Muuŋ kat, sawa to nditimumim tinim tigham ndug tonene, ve inim imuul aazne, aghita isis tovene tivot pa eta sone.”

Mose isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru itoora, ve ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pumuri. ⁷ Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai kinik, pa piiz to yom ughaze upul ŋgeu tonowen igham patanjani pait? Yom uwatag maau? Ndug to Isip isami wa. Upul nditamoot to Israel tila tisur pa Maaron todi Yoova.” ⁸ Tovenen tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tinim, ve kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, you nayok payam pa ala asur pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon naghaze nawatag: Sei masin kat to pale tila?”

⁹ Mose ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yei nisob pale nila. Ndolman, ndipain, ndinatumai nditamoot ve ndiliva, toman sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiei tisob paam. Pasa, nighaze nila nigham lupuuŋ tiina ve nisur pa Yoova.”

¹⁰ Tovenen kinik isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze nayok payam pa ala, nene avaat Yoova ineep toman gham ve poia toni iza tiam. Eemoghon irau napul ndizwamim ve ndinatumim tila toman gham ne maau. Maau le maau kat! Pasa, ŋgar samia eta avaat ineep ila lolomim. ¹¹ Tovenen yam nditamoot moghon irau ala ve asur pa Yoova. Pasa, mbab tonenen, to yamru azorzoornug pani.” Ye isavsav padi le isob, ghoru izurun Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa mata, ve tivot tila pumuri.

¹² Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, ve upatoonja inarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Leso isis ndinndin ndinndin tivot, ve tiwaghamun aninŋ toman mbab pida to titub ila taan todi. Sa mbab to ais iwaghamuni maau, nene pale isis tipasobi.” ¹³ Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja inarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Ghoru Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ineep ila pa ndag iza, ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa ndag le mborŋ mborŋ ve ndugizau. Tauto iviviir isis tivot. ¹⁴ Isis to tivot ne, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip, ve tiwaghamun ndug todi. Muuŋ ve inim, isis tovene tivot izi Isip pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau tivot muul maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen isis titatab taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan iyasosoon. Ve tighan suvun mbab tisob to ais iwaghamun di maau ne le tisob kat. Tighan kikiliin, ndoor, aninŋ, ai rauadi, ve anonjadi paam. Taan isob to yes Isipa, mbab mbiti eta ineep muul maau.

¹⁶ Tovenen rikia moghon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You naghama sosor tiina kat pa Maaron tiam Yoova, ve naghama sosor pa yamru paam. ¹⁷ Lolomim isamin ghou muul, ve apul sosor tiou tonene. Irau naghama sosor muul maau. Ve asur Maaron tiam Yoova pa indiiir patanjani tonene payei. Pa vene, nisob nimatmaat.”

¹⁸ Tovenen Mose ipul kinik ineep, ve ila isur pa Yoova. ¹⁹ Yoova iloon suruun toni, ve itoor yaghur ve ilaagh pa ndag izila ve inim toman tapiri, le iviviir isis tonowen tisob tila pa Te Kaviana. Eta ineep muul izi Isip maau. ²⁰ Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaan muul. Tovenen ipul yes Israela tila maau. *Igham 4:21*

Patanjani inim liim ve paan: Ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip

²¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, lesu ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip. Ndoroom tiina to pale ivot, nene ite kat. Yes Isipa pale tiyamaana tighaze nene poia maau, ve igham di titaŋtaan ve tiwandabndab tinimale yes to matadi pisi.”

²² Tovenen Mose ikaak nima iza, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le ineep irau mborŋ tol ve ndag tol. *

Syg 16:10

²³ Ndoroom tiina tonowen ivot le yes Isipa irau tiwaghiton di maau. Tovenen mborŋ tol ve ndag tol tonenen, yes irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ila ruum todi moghon. Eemoghon ndug to yes Israela tineep pani, nene ghazoonja. ²⁴ Tovenen kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yam Israela ala asur pa Yoova. Yamŋa ndizwamim ve ndinatumim asob ala. Eemoghon yam irau apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam tineep izi Isip.”

* 10:22: Maaron kaarom eez to yes Isipa, iza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tighaze ye maaron to inŋin ndag. ŋgeu Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, lesu yes Isipa tiwatag tighaze ye tapiri ilib pa maaron todi tonowen.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Pale nimundig toman ngai tiei tisob. Irau nipul eta ineep maau. Pasa, yei taumai nikankaan pa sa mbeb to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova. Tovenen yei irau niyou di tisob tila toman ghei. Nila nivot sa ndug to Yoova ighaze nineep pani ve nisun, ghoru ye tau pale isaav payei pa sa mbeb to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pani. Mbeb pida, pale nimos suruvu moghon inim watoonrau. Ve pida, yab pale ighan suvun di.”

²⁷ Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaang muul. Tovenen lolo pa ipul yes Israela tila maau.

²⁸ Ve izurun Mose ighaze: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul unum sualen malep! Ighaze naghita ghom muul, yom pale umaat.”

²⁹ Tovenen Mose ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Poia. Saveeņ tauto usavia. Irau ughita ghou muul maau.”

11

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighaze Maaron pale irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat

¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “You pale nangal kinik toman ival tiina to Isip matadi pa patarņani ite paam. Muri pa patarņani tonene, ye pale iyok payam ve ala. Ye pale izurun gham, ve ipasul gham ighaze rikia ve asob ala. Irau tiam eta ineep maau.

² Tovenen aazne, yom ula ve usaav pa Israela tisob, nditamoot ve ndiliva, tovene: Yes irau tila to yes Isipa to tineep tigharau di, ve tighason di pa tigham ledi mbaliņ pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva.”

Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+

³ Yoova isaav tovene pasa, ye igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik toman ival tiina to Isip tighita tighaze ye ngeu tiina eez, ve titandag pani.

⁴ Tovenen Mose isaav pa kinik ighaze: “Uloņ! Yoova aliņa ilat payom tovene. Ighaze: ‘Mboņ anoņa, you pale nazi nanim, ve nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip. ⁵ Ve ndinatumim aidaba tisob pale timatmaat. Irau napul eta ineep maau. Yom to unepneep ila inam to ghamuņ pooz, taum natum aidaba pale imaat. Ve itaghoni tovene ila ila le yes ndiliva mbesoņa to ledi izadi maau ve timumum wit inim palawa ne ndinatudi paam. Tamtoghon tisob to Isip ndinatudi aidaba, toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muņ ne, pale tisob timatmaat. ⁶ Tovenen tanjiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isob to Isip. Muņ ve inim, tanjiz tovene ivot izi ndug tiam pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. ⁷ Eemoghon yes Israela toman ngai todi tisob pale tineep pooi. Ngavuun eta irau isuul maau. Leso yom uwatag kat ughaze you Yoova naghām ngar raraate pa yam Isipa ve tamtoghon tiou Israel maau. Naghām ngar ite ite payam.” *Igham 8:22, 10:23, Syg 7:3, 9:4*

⁸ Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: “O kinik, mbeb tonene ighaze ivot, uraata tiom tonene pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payou, ve titaņ roran ghou tighaze: ‘Yamņa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ghom, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Muri pa mbeb tonenen, you pale napul ghom.” Mose ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipul kinik ineep, ve ivot ila pumuri.

⁹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Kinik to Isip irau ilooņ aliņam maau. Ve nene poia. Pasa, ighur soso payou, leso naghām mbeb gharatoonņadi naol izi Isip.” *Igham 7:3*

¹⁰ Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tigham mbeb gharatoonņadi naol ila kinik to Isip mata. Mbeb tonowen ite kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaang le iyaryaang kat. Tauto iyok pa yes Israela tipul taan toni ve tila ne maau.

12

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tinepneep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav padi ighaze: ² “Kaiyo tonene, nene ilib pa kaiyo tisob. Pasa, kaiyo tonene, you pale naghram mbeb paghu ivot payam.*

Tovenen yam Israela irau aghur kaiyo tonene imuuj pa ndaman tiam tisob. ³ Yamru ala alup Israela tisob, ve asaav padi tovene: Mboj inim saangul to kaiyo tonene, ghoru nditamoot tisob irau timbit sipsip ma mekmek papaghu enjaena irau ruum todi todi. ⁴ Yam enjaena irau angabiiz poian sipsip to ambit di: Tamtoghon piiz kat to irau tighani le tipasobi? Ighaze ruum eta tamtoghona naol maau, ve tigham ngar tighaze engendi irau tighan suvun sipsip todi maau, yes irau tisaav pa nditadi to tineep tigharau di tinim, ve yesna tilup di ve tighanghan. Leso tipasobi. ⁵ Yam irau aghita sipsip ma mekmek nditamoot to popoiadi moghon, ve ndaman todi enjaena, ghoru ambit di. *1Pe 1:19*

⁶⁻⁷ Angin poian di le mboj inim saangul ve paarj (14) to kaiyo tonene, ve rabrab izi, sawa to taghita sapirin ghiit, ghoru arab di. Ve ruum sine to aneep ila, agham mbeb to arab di ne sijidi, ve apeli ila ataam avo dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Leso inim ghilalooj payam ighaze yam tamtoghon to Yoova to alup gham pa ghanghaniij ila ruum tonanan lolu.

⁸ “Mboj ee moghon tonenen, amoz sipsip tonanan izala yab, ve aghani toman mberet to le yis maau, ve ndoor papaii. *1Kor 5:8*

⁹ Sipsip minda to ighaze mbiti ma nazuuj, yam aghani malep. Aghan moziij moghon. Tovenen amoz sipsip anoja dodoli, toman daba, ngoi, ve kodkoda izala yab, ve aghan suvuni. ¹⁰ Apul pida ineep inim naar malep. Ighaze aghan le apomim isuj, ve pida ineep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau.

¹¹ Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Apool nonogiiija tiam ila tuku, aghur duduuna to aghemim, ve akis titi tiam paam. Ghoru mbolemim izi ve aghanghan. Eemoghon aghan rikia. Aniiij tonanan, nene aniiij to Pasova. Yam irau aghani, lesu matamim ingal sawa to you Yoova nasalib payam, ve nala narab yes Isipa ndinatudi timatmaat.

¹² “Mboj tonenen, you pale nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip, ve narab ndinatudi aidaba, toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuj, le tisob timatmaat. Leso naghur atia pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve natatan tapiridi. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep.

¹³ Tovenen sij to apeli ila ataam to ruum tiam avodi dige, nene pale ipatoon ruum tiam payou. Sawa to nalaagh pa narab yes Isipa, ve naghita sij tonanan, you pale nasalib payam, ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nawaghamun gham sob.

¹⁴ “Sawa tonene, sawa tiina ve sawa patabuanj. Tovenen yam Israela yamja papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot, irau apakur sawa tonene, ve matamim ingali irau sawa isob. You naghur tutuuj payam tovene: Ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tonene ivot, yam irau agham lupuuuj tiina, ve asuj payou toman lolomim poia. Tutuuj tonene pale iyaryaanj tovene itaghoni tighoni gha ila.

Lupuuuj to mberet to le yis maau

¹⁵ “Sawa to lupuuuj tiina tonene, ighaze lolomim pa aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau ne. Yam pale aghan mberet tovene moghon irau mboj liim ve ru. Tovenen sawa to lupuuuj tiina tonene ighaze imundig, yam agham yis † isob to ineep ila ruum tiam lolodi, ve apiyaava ilale. Apul rita ineep malep. Mboj liim ve ru to lupuuuj tiina tonene, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta izoor saveerj ve ighan mberet to

* 12:2: Mbeb paghu to ivot pa sawa to Pasova, nene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tinim lupuuuj toni. Muri, ye isavia tutuuj toni padi paam. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, nepoonj todi inimale muuj maau. Nepoonj todi ite. † 12:15: Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tovene: Tigham palawa ris, ve titooru toman ya, ghoru tipuli ineep sawa mala ris, lesu injaraanj. Palawa njaraanj tonenen, nene igham palawa isar inimale yis. Ila saveerj English tiwaata tighaze ‘leven.’ Ghoru tigham palawa njaraanj tonenen, ve titooru toman palawa paghu, lesu ighami isar. Ghoru tigham palawa tonenen ngiira ris, ve tighuri ila saguan, lesu injaraanj ve isaanj pa sawa to tigharaat palawa paghu muul.

titoora toman yis, yam azuruni ighau ila saguan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep.

1Kor 5:6-8

¹⁶ Sawa to lupuuñ tiina tonene imundig, ve sawa inim liim ve ru to isob pani, yam Israela asob irau alup gham ve agham suñuñ tiina. Sawa ru tonenen, nene umbom patabuañ. Agham uraat eta malep. Eemoghon aniiñ, ghoru yam irau agharaata.

¹⁷ “Lupuuñ tiina to mberet to le yis maau ne, ndaman isob, yam irau matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pasa, sawa tonene kat, to you naghham gham alaagh ila rouñ rouñ animale yes ndaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauto naghur tutuuñ ariaña pa yam ve papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, yam irau matamim ingal sawa tonene, ve alup gham ve agham suñuñ tiina payou. Tutuuñ tonene pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Igham 23:15, 34:18

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Tovenen ndaman tisob, kaiyo to ivot muuñ, mboñi inim saangul ve paañ, ve rabrab toni, nene sawa to lupuuñ tiina tonene imundig. Ve ila isob pa rabrab to mboñi inim tamoot ee ve eez (21). Mboñi liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ruum tiam lolodi malep. Ighaze taumim eta, ma loom eta to ineep ila lolomim izoor saveeñ ve ighan mberet to titooru toman yis ila sawa tonenen lolo, azuruni ighau ila saguan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep. ²⁰ Tovenen mboñi liim ve ru tonenen, ndug sine to yam aneep pani, aghan mbeb eta to yis ineep ila malep. Agharaat mberet to le yis maau ne moghon.”

Mose ipaesia tutuuñ pida to Pasova pa yes Israela

²¹ Yoova isavsav toman Mose le isob, ghoru Mose ila ve ilup ndolman tisob to Israel, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala rikia moghon, ve apas lemim sipsip papaghu irau ruum tiam tiam, ve arab di. Leso agharaat aniiñ to Pasova. ²² Sipsip tonanan siñidi, awato ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ boga, ve azeeva ila siñ tonanan. Ghoru apeli ila ataam tiam avodi dige. Ila dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Tiam eta ivot ila pumuri malep. Yam asob aneep ila ruum tiam tiam lolodi le ndugizau. ²³ Sawa to Yoova izi inim, ve ilaagh pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi ve mbeb todi, ighaze ighita siñ tonanan ineep ataam tiam avodi dige, ye pale isalib payam, ve ila ivool ruum ite. Irau ipul añela to rabuuñ tamtoghon ilooñ ilat ruum tiam ve irab gham maau.

Hib 11:28

²⁴ “Tutuuñ to aazne nasavia di payam ne, nene ariañadi. Pale tinepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen yamña papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne matamim kisin di, ve ataghon katin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁵ Sawa to ala avot taan to Yoova imbua saveeñ pani ighaze igham payam, matamim ingal lupuuñ tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon katin ngara izi tonowe. Apuli malep. ²⁶ Ve sawa to ndinatumim tighason gham pa lupuuñ tonene pughu, ghoru apaes padi tovene. ²⁷ Aghaze: ‘Iit tarab mbeb tonene inim watoonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataad ingal sawa to Pasova to Yoova isalib pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taneep, ve ila irab yes Isipa ndinatudi.’ ”

Yes Israela tilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve tiput aghedi ve tipait Yoova iza. ²⁸ Ghoru tila ve titaghon katin tutuuñ tisob to Yoova isavia di pa Mose yesuru Aron.

Patanani inim saangul: Maaron irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat

²⁹ Yes tineep le mboñi anoña, ghoru Yoova izi inim, ve irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat. Ipul eta ineep maau. Kinik to igham pooz pa taan Isip ne natu aidaba, ve ila ila le yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo ne ndinatudi aidaba paam, tisob timatmaat. Ve Isipa ngai todi paam. Ye irab ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuñ ne, le tisob timatmaat. ³⁰ Tovenen mboñi tonenen, kinik yesña uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, timundig le tighita ndinatudi timatmaat. Ghoru tarñiz tiina imundig irau ruum ruum to yes Isipa. Pasa, mateeñ irau ruum tisob.

Yes Isipa tizurun yes Israela tila

³¹⁻³² Mboñi tonenen, kinik imbaañ ila pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rikia moghon ve amundig apul ndug tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru moghon maau. Ival

tiina to Israel paam. Yam asob ayou sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiam, ve ala agham sunjuun pa Yoova itaghton ghasoniin tiam. Apul tamtoghon tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tiam pa igham poian ghou.”

³³ Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tighaze tipul ndug todi rikia moghon. Pasa, tigham njar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela tineep toman ghiit, nene pale tasob tamatmaat.” ³⁴ Ghoru yes Israela tigham oon todi to palawa ineep iloon ila, ve tindun di pa uli, lesu timbaad di ila avaradi. Palawa tonowen, titoora toman yis sone. ³⁵ Ve titaghton Mose aliya ve tighason yes Isipa pa ledi mbaliin naol naol to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, ve tighason di pa ledi nonogiina paam.

Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+

³⁶ Yoova igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Tovenen mbep tisob to yes Israela tighason di pani, yes Isipa tigham padi moghon. Tauto yes Israela tikarasim di kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

³⁷ Tovenen yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Ramses, ve tila tivot ndug eez iza Sukot. Yes ival le ival kat. Nditamoot todi to tirau malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma venen. Ve yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau. ³⁸ Yes Israela ledi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi kat. Tauto tiyou di tisob, ve tilaagh toman di. Ve ndug pida to Israela maau ne timundig tila toman di paam. ³⁹ Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug eez, ghoru atedi izi. Tineep tonowe, ve tigham palawa todi to tigharaata izi Isip, ve timozi inim adi taman. Palawa tonowen, titoora toman yis maau. Pasa, sawa to timundig, yes Isipa tipasul di. Tauto ledi sawa eta pa tigharaat poian taman todi maau.

⁴⁰ Yes Israela tineep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ghoru tipul Isip ve tila. *Mbnp 15:13; Ga 3:17*

⁴¹ Tovenen sawa kat to ndaman 430 tonenen isob, ghoru yes Israela tisob timundig tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila rouj todi todi tinimale yes ndaaba. †

⁴² Mboj tonowen, Yoova mata injal yes Israela, ve igham di tipul Isip itaghton saveej mbuaaj toni. Tauto ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze ivot, yes Israela tisob irau tipamaat ve matadi injal mbep to ivot pa mboj tonowen, ve tipait Yoova. Njar tonene pale ineep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila.

Tutuun pida to injarua Pasova

⁴³ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: “Nene tutuun pida to injarua ghanghaniin to Pasova.

Ndug ndug to ighaze tinim tineep ila yam Israela lolomim, todi eta irau ighan sorokin aniij to Pasova maau. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ve ighaze agham tamtoghon to ndug ite inim lemim uraata, nene ye paam irau ighan sorokin aniij to Pasova maau. Eemoghon ighaze aghol tamtoghon to ndug eta inim lemim mbesoonja ve aziri, nene ye irau ighan.

⁴⁶ Ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova ila ruum eta lolo, yam aghan suvun sipsip tiam tonanan. Agham minda rita ivot ila pumuri malep. Ve tua tovene paam, angoor eta malep. *Yo 19:36*

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon to Israel tisob irau matadi injal injal lupuun tiina to Pasova ve titaghton katin ngara.

⁴⁸ “Ighaze ngeu eta to ndug ite ilat ineep toman gham, ve ighaze ilup toman gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, yam irau aziri toman ndita nditamoot tisob to tineep ila ruum toni. Leso aghita di aghaze yes raratedi tinimale yam to Israela kat. Le isob, ghoru yes irau tighan aniij to Pasova. Eemoghon sei to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau ighan aniij to Pasova maau. ⁴⁹ Tutuun tonene pale igham pooz pa yam asob. Yes to sinj kat to Israel, ve yes loomba to tineep ila lolomim ne paam.”

⁵⁰ Tovenen yes Israela tisob titaghton katin tutuun tisob to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron. ⁵¹ Ve sawa kat tonenen, Yoova igham di tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila rouj todi todi, ve tila.

† 12:41: Yes Israela tinim ndaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tovenen yes irau tiwalaghaagh maau. Yes irau tilaagh denja itaghton rouj todi todi. Ughita Namba 10:11-33.

13

Yes Israela irau tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: ² “Yam Israela irau aghur ndinatumim aidaba toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ tisob tinim leg.” *Igham 22:28+, 34:19; Lu 2:23*

Lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniŋ mberet to le yis maau

³ Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighaze: “Matamim ingal sawa tonene. Muuŋ, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok izi taan Isip. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimadi, ve apul ndug todi wa. Tauto aazne, anim mbesooŋa muul maau. Tovenen ndaman isob, sawa tonene ighaze ivot, yam aghan mbeb eta to yis ineep ila ne malep. ⁴ Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib *

tonene. Pasa kaiyo tonene, to yam apul taan to yes Isipa. ⁵⁻⁶ Muuŋ, Yoova imbua saveeŋ toman nditimumim ighaze ye pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa inim lemim. Taan tonowen ngoreeŋa ve poia pa mbeb naol titub pani. Tovenen muri, sawa to Yoova igham gham ala avot tonowe, matamim ingal pa ataghon ngar tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze kaiyo Abib ivot, ghoru alup gham ve asuŋ pa Yoova. Mboŋ liim ve ru, yam irau aghan mberet to le yis maau ne moghon. Ve mboŋ inim liim ve ru to lupuuŋ tiina tonenen isob pani, yam alup gham ve agham sunjuuŋ tiina, ve apait Yoova iza toman lolomim poia. *Igham 34:18*

⁷ Mboŋ liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, aghan mberet to le yis maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ila yam Israela ndug tiam lolo malep.

⁸ “Ighaze sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene ivot, yam enaenja apaesia pughu pa ndinatumim aghaze: ‘Iit tataghon ngar tonene, lesu mataad ingal sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim.’

⁹ “Lupuuŋ tiina tonene pale inim ghilaloon to ineep ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tiam pa sawa to Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul ndug to yes Isipa ve anim. Lesu lolomim imaagh pani sob, ve avomim imbesmbees pa saveeŋ to ye igham pait ne irau sawa isob. ¹⁰ Tovenen Yoova ighur tutuuŋ payam tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa to lupuuŋ tonene ivot, yam alup gham pa sunjuuŋ ve ataghon ngar tonene.”

Ataam to yes Israela tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le

¹¹ Mose isaav muul ighaze: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tonowen, ye ighaze ipuli inim lemim itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni ariana to imbua toman nditimumim. Saveeŋ tonenen ijarua gham paam. ¹² Sawa to ala aneep izi taan tonowen, yam irau ataghon ngar tovene: Ndinatumim aidaba, toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ, yam aghur di tisob tinim Yoova le. Tovenen ngai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muuŋ, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. ¹³ Eemoghon esele ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muuŋ, arab di tinim watoonrau pa Yoova malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab sipsip tonenen tinim watoonrau. Ve ighaze arabolin di pa sipsip maau, ghoru angoor luadi ve timaat. Ve ndinatumim aidaba nditamoot tovene paam. Arabolin di tisob pa sipsip ma mbeb pida, ve agham mbeb tonenen pa Maaron tinim watoonrau. *Nam 18:15-18, Lu 2:22-23*

¹⁴ “Muri, ighaze ndinatumim tighason gham pa ngar tonene pughu, ghoru apaes padi aghaze: ‘Muuŋ, iit tanim mbesooŋa sorok izi Isip. Eemoghon Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug tonowen. ¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar toni iyaryaŋ kat ighaze tapul ndug toni malep. Eemoghon Yoova irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ, le tisob timatmaat. Tauto aazne, iit tarab ngai toit ndinatu nditamoot to tipoop di muuŋ ne, tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve ndinatuud aidaba tinim Yoova le paam. Eemoghon tarab

* 13:4: Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Nene inimale kaiyo Tabogar.

di tinim watoonrau maau. Tarabolin di pa sipsip ma mbeb pida, ve tagham mbeb tonenen pa Yoova tinim watoonrau. ¹⁶ Ngar tonene, nene inim ghilaloon to ineep ila nimaad ve ndamood ve ipei mulin ngar toit pa sawa to Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug to yes Isipa ve tanim. Leso lolood imaagh pani sob, ve mataad ingali irau sawa isob.’”

Maaron ipatoon ataam pa yes Israela

¹⁷ Sawa to kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun ve ipatoon di pa ataam. Eemoghon ye igham di titaghon ataam tuku to itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne maau. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela titaghon ataam tuku tonowen, ve tivot to koiadi rikia ve malmal imundig, nene pale titoor ngar todi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauto ipamuul di tilaagh titaghon ataam mala to itaghon ndug balim ve ila ivot Te Kaviaana.

Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat di pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tua ve tilaagh tomani. Pasa muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela nditimbudi tovene: “Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul ndug to yes Isipa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru agham tuag ve alaagh tomani. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbua saveen ariana toman Yosep tighaze yes pale titaghon ngar toni tonenen. Tauto Mose mata ingal saveen mbuaan todi tonowen, ve itagho. *Mbnp 50:25*

²⁰ Yes Israela tipul ndug Sukot, ve tila tivot ndug balim dige, ghoru atedi izi ndug eez, iza Etam.

²¹ Ndag to naol ne, Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo ve imuun padi, lesu ipatoon di pa ataam. Yaghur tae tonowen mala. Iza ve izi. Ve mbon to naol ne, ye inim yab yama to iyaryaar iza ve isul, lesu ipatoon di pa ataam. Tovenen yes irau tilaagh pa mbon ve ndag.

²² Yaghur tae ve yab yama tonowen tipulpul di maau. Timuunmuun padi pa mbon ve ndag.

14

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ² “Usaav pa yes Israela titoor di, ve timuul tila tivot naari to ndug Pi Airo. Ndug tonowen ineep ndug Migdol dige to ineep ila pa te, ve igharau ndug Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, ghoru tigharaat inadi izi tonowe ve atedi izi. ³ Leso kinik to Isip igham ngar ighaze yam asosor pa ataam, ve awalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve lemim ataam eta pa aghau maau. ⁴ You pale naghham ngar toni iyaryaan muul, lesu itaghon gham. Sawa to inim peria tiam, you pale napatoon tapirig pani, ve natatani toman ndaaba toni le tisob tilaledi. Leso naghham izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep.” Tovenen yes Israela titaghon saveen to Yoova isavia padi.

⁵ Sawa to tipaes pa kinik to Isip tighaze yes Israela tighau tila wa, yesna uraata toni titoor ngar todi muul, ve tighaze: “Wai, iit tagham ngar to borouja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasa? Aazne, sei masin pale tinim mbesoona pait?”

⁶ Tovenen kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos toman karis toni to malmal. Ve iyou ndaaba toni, lesu tila tomani. ⁷ Ve igham karis ariana to malmal toman hos irau 600, ve igham karis toman hos pida paam to yes Isipa, ve yes ndiran to malmal to tindandaloov karis. Ghoru toman ndaaba toni tisob timundig ve titaghon yes Israela tila. ⁸ Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, lolodi poia kat, ve tigham ngar tighaze Maaron todi ilib pa yes Isipa wa. Tovenen tilaagh toman pakuruun. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar toni iyaryaan muul. Tauto iyou ndaaba toni, ve titaghon yes Israela tila. ⁹ Tovenen yes ndaaba to Isip tigham karis toman hos, ve ndiran pida to malmal, ve titaghon yes Israela tila le tivot todi igharau ndug to yes Israela atedi izi pani. Ineep izi naari to ndug Pi Airo ve ndug Bal Zepon.

¹⁰ Yes Israela matadi ila le tighita kinik to Isip yesna ndaaba toni tinjara di tinim. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve titan roran Yoova pa iuul di. ¹¹ Ve tinjoon pa

Mose tighaze: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasa? Vena, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei maau, tauto ughereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene, leso nimatmaat izi sualen? *Igham 16:3-4*¹² Ngar tonene to nimatughez pani. Tauto sawa to tanepneep izi Isip, yei nisaav payom nighaze: ‘Tambaņa. Upul ghei nineep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.’ Eemoghon yom ulooņ ghei maau. Inimale nineep izi Isip ve nimbessmbees padi, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, pale nisob nimatmaat izi ndug balim tonene.”

¹³ Eemoghon Mose irab motin saveeņ todi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Ayoon ariana! Aazne, yam pale aghita katin ulaaņ to Yoova. Pasa, ye tau pale ivool tiam, ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa to aazne matamim ila padi we, muri pale aghita di muul maau.

¹⁴ Tovenen atemim izi ve aghur matamim moghon. Pasa, Yoova tau pale iparab payam.”

¹⁵ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom utaņ roran ghou ne? Usaav pa yes Israela timundig tila. ¹⁶ Ghoru uit titi tiom iza, ve upatooņa iņarua te. Leso te ivalagi. Pida ila pa ņas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ighur ataam pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ You pale naghham yes Isipa ngar todi iyaryaņ ve titaghon gham. Ghoru napatooņ tapirig pa kinik to Isip toman ndaaba toni to tilaagh taan, ve yes to tilaan pa hos ve karis, ve natatan di le tisob kat. Leso naghham izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighaze you Yoova nanepneep.”

¹⁹ Ghoru aņela to Maaron to imuņmuuņ pa yes Israela, ipul ina to mungaņ, ve imuul ila pa muridi. Ve yaghur tae mala to imuņmuuņ padi ne paam, imuul ila iyoon izi muridi, ²⁰ ve ineep bodbodaņ pa yes Israela ve yes Isipa. Mboņ izi, ve yaghur tae tonowen ndorooma tiina ila pa yes Isipa, ve ghazooņa ila pa yes Israela. Tovenen mboņ tonenen, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela maau.

Mbeb gharatooņa to Maaron ighami izi Te Kaviana

²¹⁻²² Ghoru Mose iit nima iza, ve ipatooņa ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ila pa ndag iza ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa mboņ mboņ le ndugizau, ve iviviir te le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa waan, pida ila pa ņas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon deņia tinimale didiņ, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaņ. Tovenen tilaagh titaghon taan mamaasa tonowen, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29*

²³ Ghoru ndaaba tisob to Isip toman hos ve karis todi titaghon di tinim tivot izi bodbodaņ.

²⁴ Ndag iza ris, ve Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae mala ve yab yama lolo, ve mata izi pa yes Isipa, ve ighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. ²⁵ Ve igham hos toman karis todi aghedi tiptipia, leso tizuar pa landooņ. Ve igham karis aghedi ipaspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tovenen yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: “Ee-e, tala malep! Tamuul! Nene Yoova tau, to ivool to yes Israela ve iparab toman ghiit ne!”

²⁶ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Uit nimam iza, ve upatooņa ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itatab yes ndaaba to Isip tonowen toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob timatmaat.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tovenen ndag ipul te ve iza ris, ghoru Mose iit nima iza muul, ve ipatooņa ila pa te. Ghoru te ipol inim ilupi muul. Yes Isipa to titaghon yes Israela, titoova pa tighau timuul tila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Te itatab ndaaba to kinik toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob tilaledi. Eta ineep maau. Ataam tonene, to Yoova ipandalin ndaaba tisob to Isip tizila te lolo ve timatmaat. ²⁹ Eemoghon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep bodbodaņ to te, le tivool tila pa dige ite. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon kat tinimale didiņ. Pida ila pa waan ve pida ila pa ņas.

³⁰ Nene ataam to Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimadi. Yes Isipa to timatmaat, yes Israela tighita patudi tiwaghengheen taghon naari. ³¹ Onoon kat, Yoova ipatooņ tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matadi. Tauto timatughez pa Yoova, ve tighur ila toni. Ve tighur ila to mbesooņa toni Mose paam.

- ¹ Ghoru Mose yesɲa Israela timbou mbouɲ tonene pa tipait Yoova.
 “You pale nambou ve napait Yoova.
 Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.
 Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.
 Ye ipiyaav hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi ne tizila te lolo ve tilaledi. *Syg 15:3*
- ² You naghamsgham tapirig ila to Yoova. Tovenen nambou mbouɲ pa napaiti.
 You irau nalaleg. Eemoghon ye igham mulin ghou.
 Ye moghon to Maaron tiou.
 Tovenen naghaze napait iza pa poia toni.
 Muuɲ, tamaɲ imbesmbees pani.
 Ve you paam napait iza izala le izala kat. *Mbo 118:14*
- ³ Tiina tiou, ye ngeu ariana to malmal.
 Iza Yoova. Ye inepneep irau sawa isob. *Igham 3:14*
- ⁴ Ye ipiyaav kinik to Isip ndaaba toni toman karis todi tisob tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.
 Ve yes daba to tiraua kat pa malmal, yes paam tighun te ve tisob timatmaat izi Te Kaviaana.
- ⁵ Te itatab di ve tindal tizila tinimale yaam.
 Tizila kat to mazovan bibiliina lolo we.
- ⁶ O Yoova, nimam waan, nene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.
 Nimam waan irab mbirisan koiamɲa le tilaledi.
- ⁷ Yom izam tiina kat. Ulib pa mbep tisob.
 Koiamɲa to timundig tighaze tizoor ghom, yom ureu mbirisan di.
 Upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve iwaghamun di inimale yab ighan kikiliin gorgori.
- ⁸ Yom atem yabyab padi kat. Tauto ugham yaghur tiina imundig ve ivalag te. Pida ila pa nas, ve pida ila pa waan.
 Dige ru tonowen tingud tiza ve tiyoon kat tinimale didiin.
 Te to mazovan iyon le iyaryaɲ.
- ⁹ Koiamai tigham tinidi tighaze:
 ‘Yei pale nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis di.
 Ghoru niyou mburuguuɲ todi tisob, ve nirei di irau ghei.
 Sa patanani to nighaze nigham padi, nene pale nighami moghon.
 Tovenen yei pale nipas buza tiei, ve nipatoon tapirimai padi, ve nireu mbirisan di.’
- ¹⁰ Eemoghon Yoova, yom uvib avuvum inim yaghur ve iviviir te.
 Tauto itatab di le tisob tindal tizila mazovan lolo rikia moghon tinimale yaam to patanani le patanani kat.
- ¹¹ Yoova, sa maaron to irau ghom? Eta maau.
 Yom paghunam ve patabuan kat.
 Ve ugham uraat tintina toman mbep gharatoonadi.
 Tauto tamtoghon timatughez payom, ve tipait izam. *Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8*
- ¹² Yom urab koiamɲa pa nimam waan, ve ugham taan avo ikaak, ve itoon di tisob.
- ¹³ Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunia ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
 Tauto uvol todi, ve ugham mulin di pa patanani todi.
 Ve yom umuuɲ ve upatoon ataam padi.
 Tovenen yom pale ungin di pa tapirim ve ugham pooz padi, le tila tivot izi inam patabuan to nepoon.

¹⁴ Yes ndug ndug tilooŋ uraat tiom varu, le ruŋadi iza pani ve lolodi imbumbu.
Matughezaaŋ tiina igham yes Pilstia ve tisaŋeeŋ.

¹⁵ Ve daba tisob to Edom paam, matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.
Yes pooza to Moap tilooŋ varum, le tinidi irur, ve lolodi imbumbu.
Ve yes Kanaana tapiridi isob kat ve tinidi imatmaat.

¹⁶ O Yoova, yes tiwatag: Tapirim, nene tiina kat.
Tauto matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu.
Yom taum ugham mulin yei Israela ve ninim lem kat.
Tovenen ndug ndug tineep moghon tinimale yaam,
ve timbatut ghei, ve nimbut naghodi ve nila nigham taan tiei.
Irau tigham mbeb eta payei maau.

¹⁷ O Yoova, yom ugham ghei ninim nineep pooi izi lolooz tiom. *
Lolooz tonene, nene inam patabuaŋ to nepooŋ.
Pasa, yom upayoon rumai tiom izala.

Mbo 78:54+, 80:8

¹⁸ Yoova, ye kinik tiina kat.
Ye pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

Mbouŋ to Miriam

¹⁹ Tovenen Yoova ivalag Te Kavianaŋa, ve pida ila pa ŋas ve pida ila pa waan, ve yes Israela titaghon taan mamaasa to ineep bodbodaŋa, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. Eemoghon sawa to ndaaba to kinik tigham hos ve karis todi, ve titaghon di, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itatab di. ²⁰ Aron livu Miriam, ye propet liva eez. Ye igham kakaap toni ve imuŋ, ve ndiliva tisob to Israel anadi tigham kakaap todi ve titaghoni, ve yesŋa tigham narogho. ²¹ Ve Miriam iit mbouŋ tonene padi ighaze:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.
Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.

Hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi, ye ipandalin di tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.”

Ya papaii

²² Muri ghero, Mose isaav pa yes Israela, ve timundig tilaagh muul. Tipul naari to Te Kavianaŋa, ve tilaagh tilooŋ tila pa ndug balim to tiwaata tighaze ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi tonowe irau mboŋ tol, eemoghon tindeŋ ya eta maau. ²³ Ghero tivot ndug kainanŋen eez, iza Mara. Ndug tonowen, ya inepneep. Eemoghon ya tonowen papaii. Tovenen yes Israela irau tighuni maau. Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza tighaze ‘Mara.’ †

²⁴ Yes Israela timundig ve tiŋooŋ pa Mose tighaze: “Ai, ŋgarsuamai imamaas kat wa. Pale nighun sa?”

²⁵ Tovenen Mose itaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ve Yoova ipatoŋ ai suruvu eez pani. Mose igham ai tonowen ve ipiyaava izila ya, le ya ipapa muul maau, ve yes irau tighun.

Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ighur tutuuŋ pida padi ve ipatoŋ di pa ataam to titaghoni leso tilaagh denja ila mata. Ye igham tovene pa itoov di. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon katin aliŋa, ma maau? ²⁶ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Alooŋ aliŋag ve ataghoni, ve agham ŋgar to denja moghon ila matag. Ighaze aghur poian taliŋamim pa tutuuŋ tisob to naghur di, ve ataghon katin di, nene you irau naghur moroghoŋ samia eta payam inimale naghama pa yes Isipa ne maau. Pasa, you Yoova to nagharaat gham pa moroghoŋ tiam ve tinimim popoia.” *Mbo 103:3*

* 15:17: Maaron lolooz toni, nene lolooz Zion to ndug Yerusalem ineep izala.

† 15:23: Saveeŋ ‘mara,’ pughu tovene: ‘papaii.’

²⁷ Ghoru yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug Elim. Ndug tonowen, le taan saambu saangul ve ru to ya ivotvot padi. Ve ai det tamoot tol saangul (70) titub tonowe paam. Ai tonowen anonadi poia pa ghaniij. Tovenen tigharaat inadi tonowe, ve atedi izi.

16

Yes Israela pitool di ve tiñoon pa Mose yesuru Aron

¹ Muri ghoru, yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot ndug balim to iza 'Siin.' Ndug tonowen ineep bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Sawa to tipamundigin laghoon todi izi Isip ve tila tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo eez ve mbon saangul ve liim wa.

² Tinepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina to Israel tiñoon pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tighaze: ³ "Inimale Yoova irab ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, tone poia! Pasa, sawa to nineep tonowe, nepoon tiei poia kat. Nindaad ghei ninepneep, ve nighanghan aniiñ tiina toman ziga le apomai isun. Vena, yamru aghaze arab ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauto aghereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene?" *Igham 14:11*

⁴ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Aazne ve ila, you pale naghani aniiñ itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbonmaagh to naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tovenen ighaze yam ala ayou amim, ayou tiina malep. Ayou irau to aghan pa ndag ee moghon. You naghani tovene pa natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon alinag, ma maau?" *Yo 6:25+*

⁵ Ighaze uraat inim liim ve eez, ghoru ayou tiina ris, irau to aghani pa ndag ru, ve anazi pataghaan ve ineep."

⁶⁻⁷ Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtoghon tisob to Israel tighaze: "Yei nighani sa, to atemim yabyab ve ayou avomim payei? Yei nisaav to tanim ne? Yam anoon payei, eemoghon Yoova iloon nonaan tiam wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoru ye pale ighani ngar eta payam. Leso awatag kat aghaze ye tau, to ighani gham apul Isip ve anim sualen. Ve ndugizau, ghoru ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim."

⁸ Ghoru Mose isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yei sei, to anoon payei? Sawa to ayou avomim payei, yam anoon payei maau. Anoon pa Yoova. Ve nonaan tiam tonanan, ye iloon wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoru ye tau pale ighani amim man pa aghan. Ve mbonmaagh, ghoru ighani amim aniiñ, lesa aghan ve apomim isun."

⁹ Ghoru Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: "Ula usaav pa yes Israela tovene: 'Yoova iloon nonaan tiam wa. Tovenen yam asob anim alup gham ila Yoova naghoni.'" ¹⁰ Aron isavsaav pa ival tiina to Israel, ve matadi ila pa ndug balim, le tighita Yoova nguruba isul ila yaghur tae lolo.

¹¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ¹² "Nonaan to yes Israela, you naloona wa. Tovenen usaav padi: Rabrab ndag izila goronia, ghoru adi aniiñ ziga izilat. Ve bozo pale aniiñ izilat, ve tighani le apodi isun. Leso tiwatag kat tovene: You Yoova, Maaron tiam, nanepneep."

Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiñ manna ve man

¹³ Yes Israela tineep le rabrab izi, ghoru man katindi tivot le ndug to tineep pani ne man moghon. Mbon le ndugizau, ve waam izi irau ndug to tineep pani. *Mbo 78:27+*

¹⁴ Waam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita mbep pisosoon itatab ndug todi. Ghitoona inimale iigh anuvu. ¹⁵ Tighita mbep tonowen, ve tikankanani. Tovenen tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "Nene sa?"

Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Nene aniiñ to Yoova ighani payam pa aghani." *Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*

¹⁶ Ve ye ighur tutuun payam tovene: Tamtoghon piiz to tilup di ila mbep ee moghon, nene tipavonin uur gegegeu enaenja le irau di. Atedi imot pa youn aniiñ malep.

¹⁷ Tovenen yes Israela tila, ve tiyou adi aniiñ. Pida tiyou tiina, ve pida tiyou ris. ¹⁸ Eemoghon sawa to titoo aniiñ ve tighita piiz to tighani di, nene tighita yes tisob adi aniiñ irau di. Tovenen yes to tiyou tiina, tighani le tipasobi. Avodi alulu rita ineep maau.

Ve yes to tiyou rismoghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isurj. Tovenen aniiñ to tiyou di, nene irau di. 2Kor 8:15

¹⁹ Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Aniiñ tonene, aghani le isob. Aghur pida inim ñaar pa bozo malep.” ²⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ pida inim ñaar. Ñaar todi tonowen ineep le ndugizau, ve injaraañ. Ve tighita motmoot tineep ila. Mose ighita ñgar to tighami, le ate yabyab kat.

²¹ Tovenen mboñmaagh to naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyouyou adi aniiñ irau di. Ve aniiñ pida to tipuli izi ineep ila taan, sawa to ndag iza inim ve ndug ituntun, nene ireer ve ilale. ²² Ve ndag inim liim ve eez, nene tiyou aniiñ irau to tighan pa ndag ru. Tovenen ñginiña to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen pani. ²³ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Alooñ. Yoova isaav tovene: Bozo, nene umbom patabuañ. Tovenen iit irau ateed izi. Irau tagham uraat eta maau. Tovenen aazne, yam atar taumim pa amim aniiñ pataghaañ. Ighaze anazi, ma amozi, nene ineep to yam taumim. Aghan pida aazne, ve pida ineep pa bozo.” Igham 20:8+

²⁴ Tovenen yes Israela titaghon Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ todi pida inim ñaar. Mboñ le ndugizau, ghoru tighita ñaar todi tonowen poia. Injaraañ maau, ve motmoota maau.

²⁵ Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiñ eta ineep izala taan pogho maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuañ to Yoova ighuri pait leso ateed izi. Tovenen aghan aniiñ to noor aghuri inim ñaar ne. ²⁶ Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, aniiñ pale ivotvot tovene, leso ayu amim. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, nene pale maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuañ to Yoova ighuri pait, leso ateed izi.”

²⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliña. Ndag inim liim ve ru to umbom patabuañ, yes tila tighaze tiyou adi aniiñ. Eemoghon matadi ines le maau. ²⁸ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Yam taliñamim maau? Pale ñeez o apul ñgar tiam to zoraañ saveeñ, ve ataghon katin saveeñ tiou toman tutuñ tiou?” ²⁹ Aghita. You naghur umbom patabuañ payam, leso inim lemim sawa to atemim izi. Tovenen wik to naol ne, ndag inim liim ve eez, ghoru you pale naghham amim aniiñ to irau pa ndag ru pataghaañ. Ve ndag to inim liim ve ru, ghoru yam asob aneep moghon ila inamim. Ala ndug eta malep.”

³⁰ Tauto ndag inim liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliña tonenen, ve atedi izi.

³¹ Aniiñ to Yoova igham pa yes Israela, tiwaata tighaze ‘manna.’ *
Aniiñ manna, nene pisosoonja ve ghitoonja inimale mbep pida uvedi. Ve ghaniña poia kat, inimale palawa to titoora toman bagil suru.

³² Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighaze: “Yoova isaav ariña pait ighaze tagham uur eez, ve tapavonini pa aniiñ manna tonene, ve takisi ineep. Leso inim matamuri pa papaghu toit to muri pale tivot. Ighaze tighita, yes pale tiwatag: Sawa to Yoova igham nditimbudi tipul Isip ve tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, ye ipanpan di pa aniiñ tovene.”

³³ Tovenen Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavonini pa aniiñ manna. Le isob, ghoru ughuri ineep izi Yoova nagho. Leso takisi ineep tovene itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila.” ³⁴ Tovenen Aron itaghoñ saveeñ tonenen, ve ighur manna pida ila uur, ve tighuri ineep izi Bokis to Saveeñ Mbuañ nagho inim matamuri. Hib 9:4

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yes Israela tighanghan aniiñ manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tineep ila manna moghon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan dige. Ghoru aniiñ tonenen izi muul maau.

17

Yoova igham ya ivot ila yaam

¹ Ghoru ival tiina to Israel tipamundigin laghoñ todi muul. Tipul ndug balim to iza ‘Siin,’ ve tilaghaagh titaghoñ Yoova aliña. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot ndug eez, iza Repidim. Ghoru atedi izi tonowe. Eemoghon ndug tonowen, ya maau.

² Tovenen tiñoñ pa Mose tighaze: “Ughita amai ya ve nighun lak!”

* 16:31: Saveeñ ‘manna,’ pughu tovene: ‘Nene sa?’

Mose ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Pughu vena to atemim yabyab ve anjoon payou? Yam aghaze atoov Yoova tapiri?” *Nam 20:2+*

³ Eemoghon Israela murun di le tisami kat. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa Mose tighaze: “Pughu vena to ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ughereb ghei ninim sualen? Ughaze yeiña ndinatumai ve ngai tiei nisob nimatmaat pa ya izi sualen?”

⁴ Tovenen Mose itañ roran Yoova ighaze: “O Yoova, ughita. Paam tamtoghon tonene tirab ghou pa yaam! Pale naghham vena padi?”

⁵⁻⁶ Yoova ipamuul Mose aliña ighaze: “Ugham ndolman pida to yes Israela, ve yamña amuun anim tiou izi lolooz Sinai pughu. Sawa to unum, matam ingal titi tiom to ulos ya Nil pani, ve ukisi. You pale naneeep izala yaam tiina eez pogho, ve nasajan gham. Yam anim avot, ghoru ugham titi tiom ve ulos yaam to nanepneep izala pogho. Ya pale ireer ivot pani, leso ival tiina to Israel tighun.” Tovenen Mose igham ndolman pida ve yesña tila, ve tighita Mose ilos yaam tiina tonowen pa titi toni itaghon Yoova aliña, ve ya ireer ivot. *Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4*

⁷ Ndug tonowen, Mose iwaat iza ighaze ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’ * Pasa, sawa to yes Israela tineep tonowe, tirjoon pani, ve titoov Yoova tighaze: “Ye ineeep toman ghiit onoon, ma maau?” *Hib 3:8*

Yes Israela tiparab toman yes Amaleka

⁸ Yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tinim tighaze tiparab toman di. ⁹ Tovenen Mose isaav pa Yosua ighaze: “Uvureer tamtoghon toit pida to tiraua kat pa malmal, ve yamña agharaat gham. Leso bozo ala aparab toman yes Amaleka. You pale nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayoon izala ndug mbuña tonowen.”

¹⁰ Tovenen Yosua itaghon Mose aliña, ve igham yes Israela ve tila tiparab toman yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ngeu ite, iza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyoon ila ndug mbuña.

¹¹ Sawa to Mose ikaak nima ru iza, yes Israela tilib pa yes Amaleka. Eemoghon sawa to nima ipaspas ve izi, ghoru yes Amaleka anadi tilib pa yes Israela. ¹² Mose ikaak nima iza ila ila le nima ipaspas kat. Tovenen Aron yesuru Hur tighita yaam eez, ve tighur Mose mbole izala. Ghoru tiit nima ru iza, ve eez ipalot nima waan, ve ite ipalot nima ñas. Tipaloti tunja ve nima inepneep sala tovene le ndag izila. ¹³ Tauto Yosua yesña yes Israela tiparab ariña pa buza todi le tilib pa yes Amaleka.

¹⁴ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Uloon. Muri, you pale napasob yes Amaleka pa taan, le irau tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau. Aliñag tonene, umbooda ila rau. Leso yes Israela matadi ingali itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve usaav ariña pa Yosua, leso mata kisini paam.”

¹⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat iza ighaze: “Yoova, ye pilak tiou.” †

¹⁶ Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinidi ve tipatoon nimadi pa Yoova. Tovenen ye tau pale iparab toman di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

18

Yetro ingig rawa Mose

¹ Mose rawa Yetro, ye ngeu to ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana. Ye ineeep izi ndug toni, ve iloon Mose yesña tamtoghon toni Israela varudi pa uraat tintina naol to Maaron igham padi, ve ataam to Yoova igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa. ²⁻⁴ Tovenen ighaze ila ighita Mose. Sawa tonenen, Mose azuwa Sipora toman ndinatu ru tinepneep toman Yetro. Pasa, Mose ighur di tila tineep tomani muun wa. Tovenen sawa to Yetro imundig ila pa ighita rawa, ye igham di ve yesña tila.

* 17:7: Saveen ‘Masa’ pughu: ‘tovaan.’ Ve saveen ‘Meriba’ pughu, nene ‘ñoñaan.’ † 17:15: Ndaaba, yes ledi uli bodeeña (o pilak) to inim ghilaloon padi. Sawa to tila pa malmal, tikis pilak todi tonowen, ve tilaagh tomani. Ighaze tiparab toman koiadi le tilib padi, ve timuul tinim, nene titirtir pilak todi toman tinidi iza, leso ival tiina tiwatag tighaze tilib pa koiadi wa.

Mose ndinatu ru. Eez iza Gersom, ve ite iza Eliezer. Izadi tonene, ledi pughudi. Sawa to natu aidaba izi, Mose isaav ighaze: “Muun, naneep nanim loom to ipul tau ndug toni.” Tovenen iwaat natu olman iza Gersom. Ve sawa to tipoop natudi ite, Mose isaav ighaze: “Maaron to tamañ iuul ghou ve ipaghau ghou pa kinik to Isip buza toni mata.” Tauto iwaat natu muria iza Eliezer. *

Igham 2:21+; Mbay 7:29

⁵ Tovenen Yetro igham Mose azuwa toman ndinatu ru, ve yesja tila tivot to Mose izi ndug balim to igharau Maaron lolooz toni. Sawa tonenen, yes Israela atedi izi tonowe. ⁶ Yetro imbaañ ila pa rawa Mose ighaze: “You naghham azuwam toman ndinatum ru ve yeiña ninim nivot wa.”

⁷ Mose iloon saveej tonene, ve imundig ila ighaze ighita rawa. Ila ivot todi, ve itud pa Yetro inimale pakuruunji. Ghoru iyañin pani, ve tiwaghasonin di pa nepoonjadi, Le isob, ghoru Mose igham di tila pa mbeez toni. ⁸ Mose ipaes pani pa patañani naol to Yoova ighur di pa kinik toman ival tiina to Isip, pa iuul yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patañani naol to tivot pa yes Israela izi ataam luvuñja, ve ataam to Yoova igham mulin di pa patañani todi.

⁹ Yetro iloon saveej toni, le lolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol to Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve ataam to igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: “You napait Yoova pa poia toni! Muun, sawa to yam aneep ila kinik to Isip toman tamtoghon toni sambadi, yes titatan gham ve tigham samin gham kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimadi wa. Tovenen aazne, you naghilaal kat naghaze: Yoova, ye ilib pa ndimaronña tisob!”

Igham 15:11

¹² Ghoru Mose rawa Yetro igham mbeb pida, ve irab di tinim watoonrau pa Maaron. Ye igham dodoli eez ila yab ighan suvuni, ve imoz pida, leso tamtoghon tighan ve yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen Yetro, Mose ve Aron toman ndolman to yes Israela tisob tilup di ila Maaron nagho pa sunuun toman ghanghaniin. *Igham 24:5*

Tighur tamtoghon pida leso tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuun pooz

¹³ Mboñ ndugizau, ghoru Mose ipamundigin uraat toni to gharatoon patañani to tamtoghon. Ival tiina tiyondyood luvutini, ve tisanajani pa igharaat saveej todi to mboñmaagh le ila rabrab izi. ¹⁴ Yetro ighita uraat to rawa Mose ighamghami pa iuul yes Israela, nene tiina kat. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom ughamgham sa pa yes tamtoghon tonene? Pughu vena to engengom ugharaat saveej todi? Ughita. Ival tiina tonene tiyondyood luvutin ghom ve tisanajan mboñmaagh le ila rabrab izi.”

¹⁵ Mose ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tamtoghon tighaze tiwatag ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Tauto tinim tiou. ¹⁶ Ve ighaze tiwazoran di pa saveej eta, nene tinim tiou, leso naloon patañani todi ve nagharaata. Ve you leg uraat to napatoot di pa Maaron aliña ve tutuun toni paam.”

¹⁷ Tovenen rawa Yetro isaav pani ighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon naghita ataam to utaghoni pa uraat tiom, nene patañani. ¹⁸ Pasa, uraat tonene, tiina kat. Engengom irau uraua maau. Pale unoknoki tovene le tapirim isob. Ve tamtoghon paam, pale tisanajan tisanjan le sanjaniin isoon di.

¹⁹ “Uloon. You naghaze nauul ghom pa ngar pida, leso uraat tonene iraurau payom. Ataam to naghaze nasavia payom, ighaze utaghoni, nene pale Maaron ineep toman ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tiom. Yo, ighaze tamtoghon pida tiwazoran di pa mbeb eta, yom irau ugham naghodi, ve usavia patañani todi ila to Maaron. Ve sa saveej to ighaze ye isavia payom, ghoru upaesia padi. ²⁰ Ve yom irau upatoot di pa Maaron aliña ve tutuun toni. Ve upasalungan di, leso laghoon todi poia ila Maaron mata, ve titaghon ngar to ye lolo pani. ²¹ Ve yom irau ungabiiz poian tamtoghon tisob to Israel, ve uvureer tamtoghon popoiadi pida, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiin ival tiina tonene. Yes to avodi kaarom, ma matadi mbeb, ughur di malep. Ughita yes to avodi onoon, ve timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, ghoru ughur di tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur

* 18:2-4: Pisis Gersom, pughu tovene: ‘loom to nowe.’ Ve pisis Eliezer, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron iuul.’

pida tingin tamtoghon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ eez (1000), pida tingin tamoot liim (100), pida tingin tamoot ru saangul (50), ve pida tingin tamtoghon saangul moghon. *Mbay 6:3*

²² Uraat to gharatoonj saveej ve patañani to tamtoghon, nene pale inim daba tisob tonenen ledi uraat, ve tighamghami tovene itaghoni gha ila. Yes pale tigharaat saveej rauraua, lesu tiuul ghom pa uraat tonene ve iraurau payom. Eemoghon saveej patañani, nene yes irau tipuli ilat nimam, lesu taum ugharaata. ²³ Nggar tonene, Maaron ighaze yom utaghoni. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale uraat ipatañan payom kat maau. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilat toman patañani todi, pale timuul tila pa inadi toman lolodi poia.”

²⁴ Mose iloonj rawa aliña, ve itaghon nggar isob to ye isavia. ²⁵ Ye ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes to ledi nggar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighur di tinim daba, lesu tiuuli pa uraat to gharatoonj saveej. Pida tingin tamtoghon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ eez (1000), pida tingin tamoot liim (100), pida tingin tamoot ru saangul (50), ve pida tingin tamtoghon saangul moghon. ²⁶ Tovenen ndag to naol ne, yes tilonloonj saveej to tamtoghon, ve tighagharaat patañani todi nggira nggira. Eemoghon patañani tintina, nene tipul di tila Mose nima, lesu tau igharaat di.

²⁷ Yetro ineep ris toman Mose, ghoru Mose ighuri imuul ila pa ndug toni.

19

Yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Sinai pughu

¹⁻² Yes Israela timundig muul ve tipul ndug Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug balim Sinai. Laghoonj todi to tipul Isip ve tinim, nene tigham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite inim tol pani, ndag inim mata, ghoru tila tivot izi lolooz Sinai pughu, ve atedi izi tonowe.

³ Mose ipul di tineep, ve izala pa lolooz, lesu yesuru Maaron tisavsav. Yoova ineep lolooz daba, ve imboob izila pani ighaze: “Usav pa yes Israela to papaghu to Yakop ne tovene: *Mbay 7:38*

⁴ ‘Nggar to you naghama pa yes Isipa, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatag: You nambaad gham animale manbog imbaad ndinatu izala bage, ve naghama gham anim avot tiou izi sualen. ⁵⁻⁶ Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj aliñag, ve matamim ingal saveej mbuaañ tiou, ve ataghon katin tutuunja, nene pale anim leg kat, ve itiña talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Onoon, taan isob toman tamtoghona, nene you tiou moghon. Ve yam ghoru, taug nasia gham, ve naghama gham anim leg kat. You naghaze yam asob aneep ila pooz tiou samba, ve ambees payou animale ndiran to watoonjrau. Lesu anim tamtoghon tiou patabuaña.’” *Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

⁷ Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot todi, ve ipoi ndolmana todi tinim tilup di, ve ipaesia Yoova aliña isob tonenen padi. ⁸ Yes tiloonj saveej toni, ve tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Poia, saveej isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni.” Tovenen Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiinj todi pani. *Igham 24:3*

⁹ Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Uloonj! You pale naneep ila yaghur tae asosoonja lolo ve natal tiom, ve nasavsav toman ghom ve ival tiina tiloonja. Lesu tighur ila saveej tiom ve titaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mose ipaesia yes Israela aliñadi pa Yoova le isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul uzila, ve usav padi tovene: Aazne ve bozo, yes irau timen nonogiinja todi ve tigharaat di, lesu tingalañ ila matag, ve tisañan. Pasa mbonru, ghoru yes Israela pale tisob tighita ghou nazi nanim ve naneep izala lolooz Sinai daba.

¹² “Tovenen ungun sanguyan iluvut lolooz pughu, lesu tamtoghon tineep sagan. Ve usav ariña padi, lesu tiza tinim lolooz sob, ve titut lolooz pughu rita malep. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh inim le ivazag lolooz pughu, yam arabi imaat. ¹³ Ve ataam to rabuuj, nene arabi pa nimamim malep. Aneep sagan, ve arabi pa yaam, ma avanegi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma ngai eta itut lolooz pughu, nene irau ineep maau. Yam arabi imaat. Saveej tonene pale ineep tovene le irau aloonj tavuur itañ le mala, ghoru yam irau azala lolooz.” *Hib 12:20*

¹⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ipul lolooz daba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze timen nonogiija todi ve tigharaat taudi, lesu tingalaan ila Yoova mata, ve tisaanan. ¹⁵ Ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Aazne ve bozo, yam agharaat taumim ve asaanjan. Agheen toman ndiliva malep. Pasa mbonru, ghoru Yoova izi inim.”

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

¹⁶ Tinepneep le mbon ru isob, ve mbonmaagh, ghoru yaghur tae asosooja inim ikau lolooz daba. Ve ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi. Ve mbep eez itan inimale tavuur, eemoghon avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen yes Israela tisob timatughez le tapiridi isob. ¹⁷ Mose igham di tipul ndug todi to nepoon, ve tila tiyoon tigharau lolooz pughu, lesu yesja Maaron tilup di.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ghoru Yoova izi inim toman yab tiina izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve mbuas tiina ikau lolooz le tighita muul maau. Ve yongyoog tiina itok, le lolooz katkatia ilala ininim. Ve mbep to itan inimale tavuur, itantan ve indurnduur inim inim le avolutu ivot inim tiina kat.

Ghoru Mose isavsaav toman Maaron. Ve sawa to Maaron ipamuul saveen toni, aliya inimale lalaav avolutu.

Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+

²⁰ Tovenen Yoova izi inim ineep izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve ipoi Mose ighaze izala toni tonowe. ²¹ Tovenen Mose izala toni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul uzila, ve uveivei pa ival tiina tovene: Tizoorndug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timatmaat. ²² Yes ndiran to watoonrau paam. Ighaze lolodi tighaze tinim tigharau ghou, nene yes irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaan kat. Le isob, ghoru tinim tivot tiou. Ighaze tigharaat taudi maau, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi.”

²³ Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau iza inim lolooz tonene maau. Pasa, yom taum usaav ariana payei ughaze ningun sanguyan iluvut lolooz pughu, lesu tamtoghon tighita lolooz tonene inimale ndug patabuan ve tiroron pani.”

²⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru moghon aza anim. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau toman ival tiina to Israel tizoorndug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi.”

²⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliya pa yes Israela.

20

Tutuun Saangul

¹ Maaron isavia saveen isob tonene injarua yes Israela enaenja ighaze:

² “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Muun, yom unum mbesooja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemoghon you naghama mulin ghom, tauto upul ndug to patanani tonowen. ³ Yom irau umbees pa you engengou. Ughur maaron ite paam imuun payou ve umbees pani malep. *Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+*

⁴ “Ve ugharaat mbep eta ve ughuri inim Maaron payom malep. Sa mbep to tineep sambam, taan, ve te lolo, ugharaat eta nagho, ve ughuri inim maaron payom, ve umbees pani malep. * *Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8*

⁵⁻⁶ Uput aghem pa mbep eta tovene ve umbees pani malep. Pasa, you Yoova moghon, to Maaron tiom. Matag pariun. Naghaze tamtoghon tiou timbees pa you engengou moghon. Yes to tighur koi payou, nene pale matag kisin sosor todi, ve naghur atia iza to yes taudi, toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi. Eemoghon yes to tighur lolodi payou ve titaghon tutuun tiou, nene pale lolog ineep tunja ila todi ve papaghu todi, ve poia tiou izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 34:7*

* 20:4: Tutuun tonene, ngara tovene: Iit irau tagharaat mbep eta, ve taghaze Maaron nagho raraate tovene ne maau. Pasa, mbep eta to taan nagho inimale Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to ipatoon katin Maaron nagho pait (Yo 14:9).

⁷ “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Uwaat sorokin izag malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwaat sorokin izag, ma ipariaan saveerj kaarom ila you izag, nene irau naghurghuri maau. Pale naghur atia injarua pa sosor toni. *Mt 5:33+*

⁸ “Matam ingal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. *Igham 16:23+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa to ugham uraat tiom. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoroyom irau upul uraat tiom tisob tineep, ve upatab pani. Pasa, nene umbom patabuanj to Yoova, Maaron tiom. Tovenen yamja ndinatum, mbesoonja tiom, ngai tiom, ve yes loomba to tineep toman ghom ne paam, yam asob irau apul uraat tiam ineep, ve atemim izi. *Igham 23:12, 34:21*

¹¹ Pasa, sawa to you Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbep tisob to tineep ila, naghur uraat irau mboj liim ve eez moghon, ve napasob uraat tonenen. Ve sawa to inim liim ve ru, ateg izi. Tauto napait sawa tonenen, ve naghuri inim umbom patabuanj, ve naghur poia tiou ineep izala. *Mbnp 2:1+*

¹² “Matam lonlonjaija pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi. Leso uneep mala izi taan to you Yoova, Maaron tiom, pale naghur payom. *Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+*

¹³ “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. *Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8*

¹⁴ “Ughur maat malep. *Mt 5:27+; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8*

¹⁵ “Uyub malep. *Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28*

¹⁶ “Upariaan saveerj kaarom pa uwaghamun itam ite malep. *Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

¹⁷ “Lolom igham pa nditam ruum todi malep. *Lu 12:15*

“Ve lolom igham pa ndizwadi, mbesoonja, ngai, ma mbep todi ite paam malep.” *Ro 7:7, 13:9*

Yes Israela timatughez pa Maaron

¹⁸ Yes Israela tilooj lalaav avolutu, ve tighita ndug milia, ve tilooj mbep to itanjantj inimale tavuur, ve tighita yab mbuasa asosoonja ikau lolooz, le timatughez ve tinidi irur. Tovenen tiyoon sagan pa lolooz pughu, ¹⁹ ve tisaav pa Mose tighaze: “Yom irau ugham Maaron avo, ve upaesia aliija payei. Pasa, yei nimatughez. Ighaze ye tau isavsav toman ghei, nene pale nisob nimatmaat!” *Hib 12:18+*

²⁰ Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Aazne, Maaron izi inim itaghon ataam tonene, pa ipatoonj tapiri payam, lesa awatag katini ve amatughez pani, ve agham sosor muul sob.” ²¹ Tovenen ival tiina to Israel tiyoon sagan pa lolooz pughu, ve Mose engeni imuul izala, le ila igharau yaghur tae asosoonja to Maaron ineep ila.

Tutuuj pida to artaal

²² Ghoroyom Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze ipaesia aliija pa yes Israela tovene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. You naneep sambam, ve aliijag izilat payam. ²³ Ambees pa you moghon. Alup ghou toman maaron kaarom eta malep. Tovenen agharaat maaron kaarom eta pa silva ma gol ve ambees pani malep.

²⁴ “Yam irau andou taan, ve agharaata inim artaal payou, lesa agham watoonjrau tiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tiam to arab di tinim watoonjrau, aghur pida tizala yab, lesa yab ighan suvun di. Ve pida, amoz di ve taumim aghan di, lesa itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ndug sine to ighaze you naghuri payam inim inamim to sunjuuj, yam irau alup gham pa sunjuuj ve apait izag tonowe. Lesa matamim ingal ghou, ve nanim naneep toman gham, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiam. ²⁵ Ve ighaze andou yaam inim artaal payou, ayau yaam dodolidi moghon. Yaam to ighaze agharaata ve asap dige, nene aghami pa artaal tiou malep. Yaam tovene, poia pa artaal maau. Pasa, nene ndug patabuanj. ²⁶ Ighaze agharaat artaal eta, izala kat malep. Pasa, ighaze ataghon ndeet azala, nene pale tighita mbolemim.”

¹ Maaron iseerj saveerj toni muul ighaze: “Nene tutuunj pida to naghaze usavia pa yes Israela. Leso ipatoonj di pa sa ngar to pale titagthoni.

² “Ighaze ughol Hibru taamdi eta inim lem mbesoonja, ye pale imbees payom irau ndaman liim ve eez. Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoru upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atia malep. Pasa uraat toni, tauto iyat mulin yaam to yom ugholi pani. ³ Ighaze muunj ye ivai maau, ve yom ugholi inim lem, sawa to ighaze upuli ila, ghoru upul enjeni ila. Ve ighaze muunj ye ivai, ve yom ughol yesuru azuwa tinim lem, upul yesuru tila. ⁴ Ve ighaze mbesoonja eta daba toni igham liva eta pani inim azuwa, ve liva tonenen ipoop, sawa to ighaze mbesoonja tamoot uraat toni isob, nene pale enjeni ila. Azuwa toman ndinatu pale tineep toman daba toni. ⁵ Eemoghon ighaze mbesoonja tonenen isaav ghazonja ighaze: ‘You lolog pa daba tiou, azuwag, ve ndinatug. Irau napul di tineep, ve engengou nala ne maau.’ ⁶ Nene pale daba toni ighami ve yesuru tila tivot Maaron nagho ila ndug to tisuunj pani, ve ipaak mbesoonja tonenen taliŋa ila ataam, ma ataam avo dige. Ghoru igham kiruunj, ve irab purusan mbesoonja tonenen taliŋa. Leso inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze muri, ye irau ipul uraat maau. Pale ineep toman daba toni, le irau sawa toni to mateerj.

Tutuunj pida to injarua ndiliva mbesoonja ve daba todi

⁷ “Ighaze tamoot eta igholia natu liva ila pa ngeu ite inim mbesoonja pani, nene liva tonowen pale ineep toman ngeu tonenen. Ighaze muri daba toni ighaze ipuli ila, ye irau itaghon ngar to tinghamgham pa yes mbesoonja nditamoot ne maau. ⁸ Ighaze ngeu to igham liva tonenen inim le ne, lolo pani muul maau, ye irau igholia ila ndug ite paam maau. Ye irau igholia imuul ila to liva tonenen tau siŋ toni. Pasa, saveerj mbuaanj toni toman liva tonenen, ye itagthoni maau. ⁹ Ighaze ngeu tonowen igham liva tonenen pa natu eta, ye irau igham poiani inimale ye tau natu liva. ¹⁰ Ve ighaze ngeu tonowen ivai liva tonenen, ve muri ivai liva ite paam, ye irau mata injal liva to ighami muunj ne pa a aniin, ve le oliŋa, ve yesuru tilup di pa ghenoonj paam. Ipuli ineep sorok malep. [1Kor 7:3+](#) ¹¹ Ighaze ye itaghon ngar tol tonene maau, ye irau ipul liva tonenen ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atia maau.

Atia to yes to tiwaghamun tamtoghon

¹² “Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab ita ite imaat, yam arabi imaat paam. [Mbnp 9:6](#) ¹³ Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat rabuunji maau, yam arabi malep. Pasa, you Maaron to napul patanani tonenen ivot. Tamtoghon tovene irau ighau ila pa ndug pida to yongaanj to muri pale napatoonj di payam, lesa ineep pooi. ¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa ita ite, ve iwaat rabuunji ve imaat, ve muri ighau ila pa artaal pughu, lesa artaal ndamo pani ve ineep pooi, yam aghurghuri malep. Ala asasaara ivot ila pumuri, ve arabi imaat.

¹⁵ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab tama ma tina, arabi imaat.

¹⁶ “Ve ighaze ngeu eta ikis tamtoghon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtoghon ite paam, ma tau ikisi inim le mbesoonja, arabi imaat. [Mbnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10](#)

¹⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa tama ma tina, ve ipiyaav saveerj samia padi, arabi imaat. [Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10](#)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Ighaze nditamoot ru tiparab, ve eez irab katin ita ite pa yaam ma nima, le tini isami kat. Eemoghon imaat maau. Inim narape moghon. Ngeu to irabi, pale ighol ita ite tonenen pa sawa to ye inim narape ve irau igham uraat maau. Ve ye irau injini ve imbees pani le tini poia muul. Ighaze ita ite tonenen ikis titi ve tau imundig ilaagh, ghoru isob. Sosor toni, ye igharaata wa.

²⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilos mbesoonja toni tamoot ma liva eta pa ai, ve mbesoonja toni imaat pataghaan, yam aghur atia pa tamtoghon tonenen. ²¹ Eemoghon ighaze mbesoonja toni imaat rikia maau, ve ineep mboŋ eez ma ru, ghoru imaat, yam aghur atia pani malep. Pasa mbesoonja tonowen, ye ineep ila daba toni tonenen nima.

²² “Ighaze liva eta apo, ve sawa toni to popaanj sone. Ve ighaze nditamoot pida tiparab, ve todi eta ipiyaav nima le irab sorokin liva tonenen, ve muri ipoop le natu imazug, ve

ye tau poia. Nene pale atia piiz to azuwa toman yes pooza tighuri pa ngeu tonenen, ye irau igholi.

²³ “Eemoghon ighaze liva to apo igham samia, yam irau aghur atia pa ngeu tonenen itaghon sosor to ye ighami. Tovenen ighaze ye irab liva tonenen imaat, yam arab ngeu tonenen imaat paam. ²⁴ Ve ighaze iwaghamun mata, yam awaghamun ngeu tonenen mata. Ve ighaze iwaghamun livo, ma nima, ma aghe, yam paam agham ngar raraate moghon pani. [Mt 5:38](#)

²⁵ Ve ighaze ye itun liva tonenen pa yab, yam anamim atun ngeu tonenen paam. Ve ighaze imbuti, ma irabi le tini imburmburtaan, ataghon ngar raraate moghon pa ngeu tonenen.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Ighaze ngeu eta irab mbesooja toni tamoot ma liva eta le mata isami, ma livo ipol, ye irau ipuli ila. Irau inim mbesooja pani muul maau. Nene ataam to ngeu tonenen igharaat sosor toni.

Tutuuy to injarua ngai taudi

²⁸ “Ighaze makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma liva eta pa ndooja le imaat, yam arab makau tonenen paam pa yaam le imaat. Eemoghon aghani malep. Ve aghita makau tama aghaze ye inim pughu pa patanjani tonenen malep. ²⁹ Eemoghon ighaze makau eta moghon moghon ingalngal tamtoghon pa ndooja, ve makau tama iwatagi wa. Eemoghon ye ingin poian makau toni maau, ve igham tovene muul pa tamtoghon eta, yam arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat. Ve makau tama paam, arabi imaat.

³⁰ Eemoghon ighaze ye to imaat ne ndita lolodi isamin makau tama, ve tiyok pani pa igharaat sosor toni, nene atia piiz to tighuri pani, ye irau igholi. Leso igham mulin tau, ve imaat sob. ³¹ Ighaze makau eta iwaghamun pain kainanen ma liva kainanen eta, yam ataghon ngar raraate moghon. ³² Ve ighaze makau tamoot eta ingal mbesooja tamoot ma liva eta pa ndooja, makau tama irau ighol yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) * ila pa daba to mbesooja tonenen. Ve yam irau arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat.

³³⁻³⁴ “Ighaze ngeu eta itai puura ve ipoona maau, ma ireu mbep to tipoon saambu avo pani, ve ighaze makau ma esele eta itap izila le imaat, nene ngeu tonenen irau igharaat ngai tama. Ve ngai pale ineep ve inim ye to igham sosor ne le. ³⁵ Ighaze makau to ngeu eta iwaghamun makau to ita ite eta ve imaat, ndiran ru tonenen irau tigholia makau to poia ne, ve tivalag yaama. Ve makau to imaat, nene yesuru irau tipaal balagini inim ru, ve pida ila to ngeu eez, ve pida ila to ita ite. ³⁶ Eemoghon ighaze makau tonenen moghon moghon ighamgham tovene, ve makau tama ingin poiani maau, ve igham tovene muul, ye pale irabolin makau to imaat ne, pa toni eta to raraate, ve makau maate tonenen ineep inim a.

22

Tutuuy pida to injarua ngar to paraboliiy mbep

¹ “Ighaze ngeu eta iyub makau ma sipsip eta, ve irabi ve ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtoghon ite, ye pale iyat mbep to iyubi ne, ve igham pida paam izala pogho. Leso igharaat sosor toni. Ighaze iyub makau, ye pale iyati, ve igham makau paan paam izala pogho. Ve ighaze iyub sipsip, ye pale iyati, ve igham sipsip tol paam izala pogho. [Lu 19:8](#)

² “Ighaze ngeu yubyub eta ireu ruum pa mboj ve iloon ila, ve tamtoghon eta ighita ve irabi imaat, nene ye le saveeja maau. ³ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta irab yubyub eta le imaat pa ndag, nene ye igham sosor. Tovenen yam irau aghur atia pani inimale moghon moghon aghuri pa yes to tirab tamtoghon imaat.

“Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyub mbep, ye irau igharaat mbep to iyubi ne ila to mbep tonowen tama. Ve ighaze ye irau igharaata maau, nene pale tigholia tamtoghon tonenen ila inim mbesooja pa tamtoghon pida, ve tigham yaama ila to mbep tonowen tama. [Mt 18:25](#)

* 21:32: Yaam silva to saveej waaro tonene isavia ne, iza ‘sekel.’ Sekel eez, nene inimale 12 Kina. Tovenen 30 sekel, nene inimale 360 Kina ma venen.

⁴ “Ighaze ngeu eta iyub esele, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighaze tindeenj mbeb tonowen imaat maau ve inepneep ila ngeu tonenen nima, ye pale ipamuula, ve igham tau toni eta ila tomani, lesu igharaat sosor toni.

⁵ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngai toni tivoool tila pa uum to tamtoghon ite ve tiwaghamuni, ye irau iyat aniiñ ve vaen to ngai toni tiwaghamun di ne pa aniiñ ve vaen popoiadi kat to titub ila uum toni. ⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu eta itun ndug, ve yab ighan uum to tamtoghon ite ve iwaghamun wit toni papaghu, ma wit matua to ndouñ ne, ye irau iyat suvun wit to yab ighani.

⁷ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipul yaam toni ma mburuguuñ toni pida ila tamtoghon ite nima pa ingin di. Ve ighaze yubyub eta iyub mbeb tonowen ila ruum toni, ve muri tindeenja, sa mbeb to ye iyubi, ye irau ipamuula imuul ila, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni. ⁸ Eemoghon ighaze andeenj yubyub tonenen maau, yam agham ngeu to ingin mbeb tonenen, ve ala apayoonda ila Maaron nagho. Ghoru asuñ pa Maaron, lesu ipatoonj ngeu tonenen: Ye nima isosor pa ita ite mbeb toni, ma maau?

⁹ “Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru tiwazoran di pa makau, esele, sipsip, nonogiija, ma mbeb ite paam. Ve eez ighaze ye toni, ve ite ighaze ye toni. Nene agham yesuru ve ala avot Maaron nagho, ve tisavia saveej todi izi tonowe. Ghoru asuñ pa Maaron, lesu ipatoonj sei to igham sosor. Tamtoghon to igham sosor, pale ipamuul mbeb to tiwazoran di pani ne imuul ila to ita ite, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni.

¹⁰ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipul esele, makau, sipsip, ma ngai toni ite paam ila ita ite nima pa ingini. Ve ighaze mbeb tonenen imaat, ma isami, ma yubyubnja tiyubi, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita mbeb tonenen maau. ¹¹ Nene pale mbeb tonenen tama yesuru ita ite to ingin mbeb toni, tila tiyoon ila Yoova nagho. Ve ighaze ye to ingin mbeb toni ne, isaav ighaze: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighita ghou ve nasaav. Nimag isosor pa mbeb to itag ite tonene maau.’ Sawa to mbeb tonenen tama iloonj saveej ghazoonja tovene, nene irau le saveej muul maau, ve ye irau ighur mata pa ita ite tonenen pa iyat mbeb toni maau. *Hib 6:16*

¹² “Eemoghon ighaze ita ite ingin poian mbeb tonenen maau, ve yubyubnja tiyubi, ye irau iyat mbeb to ilale imuul ila to mbeb tonenen tama. ¹³ Ve ighaze mbeb sagsag eta ighan ngai tonenen ve isaas motini, nene ngeu to ingini irau igham suruvu ila, ve ipatoonja pa ngai tonenen tama. Lesu iwatag ighaze ita ite tonenen iyub ngai toni maau. Mbeb sagsag to iwaghamuni. Tovenen ita ite tonenen irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye le sosor maau.

¹⁴ “Ighaze ngeu eta ighason ita ite pa bapolo toni, lesu iuuli pa uraat. Ve ighaze bapolo tama ineeep maau, ve bapolo tonowen imaat, ma mbeb eta iwaghamuni, nene ngeu tonenen irau iyati. ¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze bapolo tama inepneep, ve patanjani tovene ivot, nene ngeu to igham bapolo tonenen pa uraat, irau iyati maau. Ve ighaze ye igharaat bapolo tama pataghaaj wa, ve patanjani tovene ivot, nene paam irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye igharaat atia ila to bapolo tama wa.

Tutuuy pida

¹⁶ “Ighaze ngeu eta ighereb liva paghu eta to tisia sone, ve imogheer pani, ye irau ighol liva tonenen ve ivaii. ¹⁷ Ve ighaze liva tama iyok padi pa tivai maau, nene pale yesuru tivai maau. Eemoghon ngeu tonenen irau igharaat liva tama, raraate inimale tigholghol ndiliva papaghu.

¹⁸ “Ndiliva to tighamgham mur, apul di tineep malep. Arab di timaat. *

¹⁹ “Ighaze tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai liva eta, ma liva eta ipatoonj tau pa ngai tamoot lesu ngai imogheer pani, arabi imaat. *Wok Pris 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21*

²⁰ “Yam irau agham watoonrau pa Yoova moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, arabi ilale.

Lolood isamin yes mbolaaja

* 22:18: Saveej waaro tonene injarua yes ndiliva moghon maau. Injarua yes nditamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27.

²¹ “Loomba to tineep ila lolomim, yam agham samin di, ma agham patanjani padi malep. Yam irau agham poian di. Pasa, matamim ingal: Muun, yam paam anim loomba izi Isip. ²² Ve yes ndinaara ve parooņa tovene paam. Agham samin di malep. *Yems 1:27*
²³ Pasa, ighaze agham tovene padi, ve titaņ roran ghou pa ulaaņ, you pale nalooņ tajiiz todi ve nauul di. ²⁴ Ve you pale ateg yabyab kat payam, ve nambut gham pa buza tiou ve amatmaat, ve ndizwamim tinim ndinaara, ve ndinatumim tinim parooņa. *Lu 18:7*

²⁵ “Ighaze tamtoghon tiou eta mbolaņ ighami ve igham bun ilat tiom, yom utaghon ngar to yes ndiran to tighamgham yaam pa tamtoghon leso tigham ledi avua izala pogho ne malep. Tovenen ye to igham bun ilat tiom, ighaze muri iyati, nene ye irau iyat yaam anoņa moghon. Upoi pa avua izala pogho malep. ²⁶ Ve ighaze ugham nonogiņa toni to moņeņaņ ineep tiom, leso mata ingal bun toni ve iyati, rabrab to naol ne, yom irau ugham nonogiņa toni imuul ila pani le isob, ghoru mboņ izi. Ve mboņmaagh, ghoru ye ighami imuul ilat. ²⁷ Pasa, ye le mbeb ite paam pa itatab tau pani maau. Tovenen ighaze ukis nonogiņa toni pa mboņ, nene pale moņeņaņ ighami, ve igheen pooi maau. Ve ighaze ye itaņ roran ghou pa nauuli, nene pale nalooņ tajiiz toni. Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, you lolog isasamin di, ve naluul di.

Tamatughez pa Maaron ve tatandag pa yes pooza

²⁸ “Uveleg Maaron malep, ve upiyaav saveeņ samia pa daba eta to ingin gham ne malep. *Igham 20:7; Mbaņ 23:5*

²⁹ Aniņ toman vaen ve oliv tiom mata, uņguruut di payou malep. Ugham di tinim payou. Ve natum tamoot aidaba tovene paam, upuli inim leg. *Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23*

³⁰ Ve makau ve sipsip tiom to nditinandi tipoop di muuņ ne paam. Upul di tineep toman nditinandi irau mboņ liim ve ru. Ve mboņ inim liim ve tol, ghoru ugham di tinim, ve urab di tinim watooņrau payou. ³¹ Yam irau ataghon ngar patabuaņ. Pasa you naghham gham anim leg wa. Tovenen ņgai to ighaze mbeb sagsag eta isaas motini ve irabi imaat, aghani malep. Apiyaava ila ņgavuun tighani.”

23

Tawaghamun tamtoghon izadi malep

¹ “Ighaze ulooņ mbeb eta varu, ghoru usavia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Pa vene, saveeņ kaarom ma venen. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia ve tipayoonda pa savsaveeņ, uvool toni ve usavia saveeņ kaarom pa uuli malep. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18*

² “Ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa tigham ngar samia eta, yom ula toman di malep. Ve sawa to gharatooņ saveeņ, ighaze ival tiina tisavia saveeņ kaarom pa tighamun saveeņ, yom ula toman di ve upariaaņ kaarom todi tonowen malep. Yom irau usavia saveeņ onoon moghon.

³ “Ighaze tipayoon mbolaņa eta pa savsaveeņ, uvool toni sorok malep. Ulooņ poian saveeņ toni pughu le isob, ghoru uņgabiiza itaghon ngar denja.

Tauul koiaad

⁴ “Ighaze ughita makau ma esele to koiam eta ilaghlaagh pumuri, ughami imuul ila to tama. ⁵ Ve ighaze ughita esele to koiam eta to imbaad mbeb patanjani ve itap izi igheen, upuli malep. Ula ve uul koiam tonanan ve yamru atoov agham esele toni iza iyoon.

Ataam to gharatooņ saveeņ

⁶ “Ighaze yom daba to ndug, ve mbolaņa eta le patanjani, ve ighuri ilat nimam pa ugharaata, utatan saveeņ toni malep. Ulooņ saveeņ toni ve ugharaat poiani. ⁷ Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingal saveeņ pa ņgeu eta ve tipayoonda sorok pa savsaveeņ, yom ula toman di pa saveeņ todi malep. Uneep saganu padi. Tamtoghon denja to le sosor eta maau, urabi imaat malep. Pasa, yes to tigham sosor tovene, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur atia padi. *Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25*

⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ighol ghom leso uuli pa kaarom toni, uyok pani malep. Pasa, ngar tovene ighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Yes to tighazoon pa ngar poia ne paam, pale ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen sawa to tigharaat saveen, yes pale tivoool to yes to tighol di, ve tighamun saveen to yes to titaghon ngar denja.

⁹ “Ugham samin yes loomba malep. Pasa muun, yam paam aneep anim loomba izi Isip. Tovenen patajani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa. *Igham 22:21*

Saveen pida to ijarua umbom patabuanj

¹⁰ “Uvavazog aniiñ ila taan tiom, ve uyoyou di le irau ndaman liim ve eez. ¹¹ Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoru upul taan tonanan ineep inim ranmaat. Ndaman tonenen, yes mbolaanja to tineep ila lolomim, pale tila ranmaat tiom tonanan, ve tikaal adi nakaponja pa tighan. Ve ighaze tipul aniiñ pida ineep, nene pale inim mbep sagsag adi. Sawa isob, ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, yom irau utaghon ngar tovene. Ve utaghon ngar raraate moghon pa oliv ve vaen tiom paam.

¹² “Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa tiom to ugham uraat. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, yom irau upul uraat tiom ineep, ve atem izi. Leso makau ve esele tiom, toman yes mbesoonja to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum tiom, ve yes loomba to yamja anepneep ne paam, atedi izi ve avuvudi ila. *Mbrp 2:2+; Igham 20:8*

¹³ “Saveen isob to you nasavia payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni kat. Ve asun pa maaron kaaromja malep, ve izadi ivot ila avomim rita malep.

Lupuunj tintina tol to sunjuunj pale ivot irau ndaman to naol

¹⁴ “Ndaman to naol ne, lupuunj tintina tol to sunjuunj pale tivot. Sawa todi ighaze ivot, ghoru yamja ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuunj, ve apait ghou. ¹⁵ Lupuunj to ivot muun, nene Pasova. Nene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. *

Pasa, kaiyo tonenen to naghama gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Sawa tonenen, yam alup gham pa sunjuunj, ve aghan mberet to le yis maau irau mboñ liim ve ru, itaghon tutuunj to muun naghuri payam.

“Tamtoghon to ighaze isunj payou ne, nima nginiña ve inim ivot naghog malep. *Igham 12:17, 34:20*

¹⁶ “Lupuunj inim ru, nene Sawa to Aniiñ Mata. Uvazog aniiñ ila uum tiom, ve usasaan le ighaze aniiñ mata imatu, ghoru lupuunj tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen ulaagh toman aniiñ tiom mata unum, ve yamja ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuunj.

“Lupuunj inim tol, nene Sawa to Taitainj. Ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve utai aniiñ ila uum tiom, ghoru lupuunj tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen yam asob irau alup gham pa sunjuunj, ve apait ghou pa aniiñ to naghama payam. *Igham 34:22*

¹⁷ “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Tovenen ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tilup di ila naghog, ve tisunj payou.

Tutuunj pida

¹⁸ “Ighaze urab mbep eta inim watoonrau payou, ulup mbep to yis ineep ila ne, tomani malep. Ve sawa to yamja ival tiina alup gham pa sunjuunj ve ugham watoonrau payou, yab irau ighan suvun watoonrau tiom tonanan minda toman ngoreenja. Ngira rita ineep mboñ le ndugizau malep.

¹⁹ “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Aniiñ tiom mata to tivot ila taan tiom, yom uvureer popoia moghon ve ugham di tinim rumai tiou.

“Ighaze unaz mekmek natu eta, unazi toman tuz to tina malep.” *Igham 22:29, 34:26*

Angela to Yoova pale imuunj pa yes Israela ve ingin di pa ataam

²⁰ “Aloorj! You pale nambaanj angela tiou ilat, leso imuunj payam, ve ingin gham pa ataam. Ye pale igham gham ala avot izi taan to you naghuri payam pataghaanj pa aneep pani. *Igham 32:34, 33:2*

* 23:15: Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.

²¹ Aghur taliñamim pani pooi, ve alooñ saveeñ toni. Azoor aliña malep. Pasa, ighaze yam azoor aliña, ye irau ighurghur gham maau. Pale ighur patañani iza tiam. Pasa, ye igham naghog, ve izag ineep toni.

²² “Eemoghon ighaze yam alooñ aliña, ve ataghon katin saveeñ isob to you nasavia, nene pale naghur koi pa yes to tighur koi payam, ve naparab toman yes to tiparab toman gham. ²³ Tovenen añela tiou tonene pale imuun payam, ve igham gham ala avot izi taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve you taug pale narab di tilaledi, lesogham taan todi inim lemim. *Mbnp 15:19+*

Yoova ighaze yes Israela timbees pani moghon

²⁴ “Sawa to ala aneep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon di pa ngar todi malep. Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromña todi ve ambees padi malep. Arab mbirisan di. Ve yaam todi patabuaña to tiyondyood ila ndug todi to sunjuun, tovene paam. Arab mbirisan di le timbiriis. *Igham 20:5, 34:13*

²⁵ “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Yam irau ambees payout moghon. Leso poia tiou iza tiam, ve naghham amim aniiñ ve ya, ve nandiir moroghoon ighau payam. *Igham 15:26*

²⁶ Ve ndiliva tiam tisob, popaan todi pale poia moghon. Eta irau uupa maau, ve pain eta to ineep ila tiina apo lolo irau imazug maau. Ve you pale matag payam, lesogham mala izi taan to naghaze naghham payam. Irau amaar rikia maau.

²⁷ “Sawa to yam alaagh ala, you taug pale namuun payam, ve naghur matughezaan tiina ivot pa yes ndug ndug to pale ala avot todi. Leso naghham koiamimña ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve timatughez payam ve tighau. ²⁸ Ve you pale nambaan nguruub ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ timuun payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. *Mbnp 35:5*

²⁹ Eemoghon irau nandiir di tisob tighau pa ndaman ee moghon maau. Pa vene, taan todi ineep sorok, ve mbeb sagsag timasa tinim naol izi ndug todi, ve tiwaghamun gham.

³⁰ Tovenen you pale nandiir di poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot anim naol, ghorogham taan todi isob inim lemim.

³¹ “Taan to naghaze naghham payam ne, dige eez, nene itaghon naari to Te Kavianaña, le ila imuul izi naari to Te Mediteranian to yes Pilistia tineep pani. Ve dige ite, nene itaghon ndug balim to magargaar moghon, le ila imuul ya Euprates. You pale naghur taan tonowen tamtoghona tilat nimamim, lesogham andiir di tighau, ve agham taan todi inim lemim. ³² Tovenen yamña ambua saveeñ pa alup gham anim ee moghon malep. Ve maaron kaaromña todi tovene paam. Ambua saveeñ toman di pa yamña alup gham malep. Aneep sagan padi. ³³ Ve ayok padi pa tineep toman gham ila taan tiam malep. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar todi samsamia, ve agham sosor ila matag. Ve aghita. Ighaze tiweu gham ve ambees pa maaron kaaromña todi ve asuñ padi, nene pale inim liis payam.”

24

Yes Israela timbua saveeñ toman Yoova

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Yamru togham Aron, toman ndinatu ru Nadap ve Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to yes Israela aza anim tiou to lolooz daba ne. Eemoghon anim agharau ghou kat malep. Aneep sagan ris, ve aput aghemim, ve asuñ payout. ² Le isob, ghorogham yes pida tineep tonowe, ve yom engengom unum ugharau ghou. Ve yes ival tiina to Israel tovene paam. Tiza tinim tigharau ghou malep. Tineep sagan.”

³ Tovenen Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes padi pa saveeñ ve tutuun tisob to Yoova isavia di. Isavsav padi le isob, ghorogham tilup avodi tighaze: “Saveeñ isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni.” *Igham 19:8*

⁴ Ghorogham Mose imbood saveeñ isob to Yoova ila rau.

Mboñ ndugizau, ghorogham Mose imundig, ve indou yaam pida izi lolooz pughu inim artaal, ve ipayoon yaam saangul ve ru tinim ghilalooñ pa rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela.

⁵ Ghorogham imbaan ndipain todi pida tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham mbeb pida

ve tighur di tizala yab ve ighan suvun di. Ve timoz makau papaghu pida ve tighan di, lesu yesna Yoova tilup di tinim ee moghon. ⁶ Mose iwato mbab to tirab di tinim watoonrau ne sinidi, ve ilin pida ila oon pida lolodi, ve igham pida, ve itirtiri izala artaal. ⁷ Ghoru igham rau to saveen mbuaanj todi toman Yoova ineep ila, ve iraava, ve iwaata, ve ival tiina tiloonj. Tiloona le isob, ghoru tisaav tighaze: “Saveen isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni kat.”

⁸ Ghoru Mose igham sinj to ineep ila oon lolodi, ve itirtiri izala ival tiina poghodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, Yoova imbua saveenj toman gham, ve yamna alup gham anim ee moghon. Sinj tonene ipariaan saveenj mbuaanj tiam toman Yoova. Lupuunj toit toman Yoova, nene iyoon izala saveenj to ye igham pait. Ighaze tataghoni kat, nene pale lupuunj toit toman Yoova ineepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+*

⁹ Ghoru Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesna tizala pa lolooz. ¹⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita Maaron to Israela. Ye iyoon izala mbab eez pogho. Mbab tonowen babanja, ve bibiliina inimale tata. ¹¹ Yes daba to Israela tineep toman Maaron, ve tighan ve tighun tonowe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di maau. *Mbnp 32:31*

Mose izala pa lolooz Sinai daba

¹² Muri pa mbab tonenen, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Malmalim uza unum tiou to lolooz daba ne, ve uneep izi sualen. Pasa, you nanjeret saveenj ve tutuunj tiou ila yaam babanadi wa. Lesu ipatoonj yes Israela pa ngar to titaghoni. Ve naghaze naghur yaam tonene tilat nimam.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tovenen Mose isaav pa yes daba tonenen ighaze: “Yam aneep to sualen, ve asanan yeru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur to tineepneep ne. Ighaze lemim patanani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsav padi le isob ghoru igham ulaana toni Yosua ve yesuru tinau tizala ris. Ghoru Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve enjeni malmali izala pa lolooz to Maaron daba.

¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae izi inim ikau lolooz Sinai daba. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve Yoova nguruba isul izala lolooz daba. Yaghur tae tonowen ikau lolooz irau mbonj liim ve eez. Ival tiina to Israel to tineep sila, matadi izala pa lolooz, ve tighita Yoova nguruba isul inimale yab tiina ighanghan izala lolooz daba. *Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18,29*

Ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoru Yoova ineep yaghur tae lolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighaze izala toni. ¹⁸ Tovenen Mose izala lolooz daba kat, le iloonj ila yaghur tae lolo. Ve ineep tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. *Mt 4:2*

25-31

Paesiinj tuku pa mbeez patabuanj to Maaron

Mose ineep izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa mbeez patabuanj to ye ighaze yes Israela tigharaata. Tirei mbeez tonowen, lesu inim Maaron ina to nepoonj, ve ipatoonj yes Israela ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela pa tigham malimoonj pa mbeez tonowen ighaze tingoog mbab tovene: yaam milimilia inimale silva ve gol, uli to tigharaata pa sipsip oro, uli to tigharaat di pa mbab naol naol ulidi, ai arianaadi naol naol, ngoreenj ve naunauj to vuzidi popoia, ve yaam naol naol to bodeenjadi popoia. Lesu tigharaat mbeez tonenen ve tipambooda. Yoova tau isavia mbeez tonenen anunu pa Mose, lesu ana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uraat pani. (Ughita Hib 8:5.)

Tovaan to mbeez tonenen, nene vene: Mala toni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuku toni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve sila ve izala, nene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titatab mbeez patabuanj pa uli tintina paan. Uli to ineep izila sila, bodeenja poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret to bodeenjadi naol naol inimale aindan, kaviaana, ve bibiliina. Ve tipambooda pa anjela anunudi. Uli ite inim ru pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek oro. Ve inim tol pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek ulidi to tigharaat di le kaviaanaadi, ve tisai di

tinim eemoghon. Ve uli inim paan pani, nene tigharaata pa lamboi ulidi to tisai di tinim eemoghon.

Mbeez lolo

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tindaad uli to bodeejadi popoia kat lesa tirab motin mbeez lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu eez tiina, ve suruvu ite kainanen.

Suruvu kainanen

Mbeez suruvu kainanen, nene patabuan le patabuan kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3.) Bokis eez ineep iloon ila. Bokis tonowen, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila lolo ve dige paam pa tipambooda. Ghoru tigham yaam babanadi ru to Yoova ingeret tutuun toni ila, ve tizeev di tiloon tila. Ve tisap anjela ru anunudi, ve tipayoon di tizala bokis tonenen pogho. Tiwaat bokis tonenen tighaze 'Bokis to Saveej Mbuaan.' Yes Israela tighita bokis tonenen tighaze nene Yoova ina to ghamuun pooz. Tauto bokis tonenen inim ghilaloon padi ighaze Yoova tau ineep toman di (Ughita Syg 11:19.)

Sawa eemoghon kat ila ndaman enaena, daba to watoonrau enjeni moghon iloon ila mbeez suruvu to kainanen, ve itir sin izala bokis to saveej mbuaan pogho. Lesa Yoova ireu ival tiina to Israel sosor todi, ve yesna Yoova tilup di muul (Ughita Hib 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4.) Tauto tiwaat bokis tonowen avo tighaze 'Ndug To Rewaan Sosor.' Uraata pida to watoonrau, ma tamtoghon sorok eta irau iloon ila mbeez suruvu kainanen to patabuan kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21.)

Suruvu tiina

Mbeez suruvu tiina, nene patabuan paam. Eemoghon patabuan kat inimale suruvu kainanen maau. Tovenen ndiran to watoonrau tisob irau tiloon tila suruvu tiina, ve tigham uraat todi.

Toj to mberet patabuan

Ruum suruvu tiina, mbeb tol tineep ila. Eez, nene toj to tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala pogho. Toj tonowen, tighurghur mberet patabuan toman ai suru to vuzi poia ne izala pogho. Wik enaena, titun ai suru tonowen, ve tigham mberet mungina izi, ve ndiran to watoonrau tighani. Ghoru tighur paghu izala. Mberet tonowen ipatoon di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di. Ival tiina irau tighani maau. Yes to watoonrau moghon to tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26.)

Lam toman aia

Ve mbeb ite to iyoon iloon ila mbeez suruvu tiina, nene lam aia to tigharaata pa gol. Mbeb tonowen paghu eemoghon, ve boga liim ve ru. Boga enaena ledi lam ineep ila. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tila titun lam, lesa ighan pa mbon le ndugizau.

Artaal kainanen to tunuun mbeb to vuzidi popoia

Ve mbeb to inim tol pani, nene artaal kainanen to tigharaata pa gol. Yes to watoonrau tituntun mbeb to vuzidi popoia izala artaal kainanen tonowen pa mbonmaagh ve rabrab. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10.)

Mbeb tol tonenen tineep iloon ila mbeez suruvu tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5.) Ve tipatoon ghiit pa Maaron tighaze ye patabuan ve paghuna kat. Ve ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob, ve inim anii mata yaryaara pait, ve inginngin ghiit pa aad anii ve leed mbeb. Ve ye inim ghazona pait.

Oon to ririwaan

Oon tiina eez to tigharaata pa bras iyoon sagan ris pa mbeez nagho. Oon tonowen, ya ineep ila lolo. Ighaze yes to watoonrau tighaze tigham uraat pa watoonrau to tamtoghon, ma tiloon tila mbeez patabuan lolo pa tigham uraat, yes irau timen nimadi ve aghedi muun. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat todi.

Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina ineep igharau ataam avo. Nene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tonenen ngara tovene: Iit irau tala tavot to Maaron sorok maau. Ye ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan kat, ghero iit irau tala tavot toni.

Tindaad uli ariyani saangul tiluvut mbeez tonenen toman artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaan tinim didiij. Ndug to tindaad uli tiluvuti, mala toni irau 44 mita, ve tuku toni, nene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataam eemoghon to tiloon tila. Artaal tiina ineep igharau ataam tonenen.

Ndiran to watoonrau

Yoova isavia uraat todi ngara, ve nonogiija todi paam ila to Mose. Yes moghon to ledi izadi pa tiloon tila mbeez patabuan to Maaron. Ve ival tiina, ghero maau.

Tutuun pida

Yoova isavia mbeez patabuan mosi ila to Mose le isob, ghero isavia tutuun pani ighaze yes nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi irau tamoot ee ve iza, yes irau tighol mulin taudi pa yaam sekel alulu. Yaam tonowen, tighuri ila to yes to watoonrau, lesa tikisi pa uraat pida.

Tovenen Mose ineep toman Yoova izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isob tonenen pani. Ghero igham yaam babani ru to ye tau ingeret tutuun saangul ila, ve ighur di tila Mose nima.

32

Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu inim maaron padi

¹ Mose ineep mala izi lolooz Sinai daba. Tovenen yes Israela tisanani le maau, ghero tila tiluvut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aron, ugharaat leed maaron eta! Lesa imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa.”

² Aron iloon saveej todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Yam ala angoog pandood to ndizwamim ve ndinatumim to tigharaat di pa gol, ve agham di tinim.” ³ Tovenen ival tiina tipas pandood todi tizi pa talinadi, ve tigham di tila to Aron. ⁴ Ghero ye igham gol todi tonowen, ve igharaata inim makau anunu. Ival tiina tighita makau anunu tonowen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ai yam Israela, aghita. Nene maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim.”

⁵ Aron ighita ngar todi tonowen, ve igharaat artaal eez ila mbeb tonowen nagho, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Bozo, pale talup ghiit pa sunuun, ve tapait Yoova!”

⁶ Mbor le ndugizau, ghero ival tiina timundig, ve tiyou mbeb todi pida tila, lesa tigham watoonrau pa maaron todi tonowen. Watoonrau pida, yab ighan suvun di. Ve tigham pida, lesa yesa maaron todi tonowen tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ghero mboledi izi ve tighanghan. Tighanghan ve tighunghun, ve mala maau tipamundigin narogho, ve mogheraan toman ngar samsamia naol tivot. *1Kor 10:7*

Maaron ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela

⁷⁻⁸ Tighamgham tovene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ai, rikia moghon uzila! Pasa, tamtooghon tiom to ugham di tipul Isip ve yamja anim, ngar todi isami, ve tiwaghamgham. Ataam to avog iyaryaan padi naghaze titaghoni, nene tipuli wa. Uloon. Tigharaat ledi makau anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim, tau tonene!’ ⁹ Ndiran tonowen, you nawatag di wa. Matadi zoraan saveej kat. ¹⁰ Tovenen ateg yabyab padi kat, ve aazne naghaze napasob di tilaledi. Ve yom ungalsekin ghou malep. Pasa, naghaze naghur yamja papaghu tiom agham inadi. You pale naghama amasa anim naol, ve izamim tintina.”

¹¹ Eemoghon Mose itoova pa irab Maaron toni Yoova ate. Ighaze: “Aa Yoova, pughu vena to atem yabyab kat pa tamtooghon tiom? Yom taum to upatoon tapirim ve ugham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina, tauto ugham di tipul Isip ve tinim. ¹² Ighaze uwaghamun di,

nene pale yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighaze iwaghamun di ve ipasob di pa taan. Tauto itombaan di, ve igham di tipul ghiit ve tila ndug to bide loloosa, leso irab di tonowe.’ Tovenen uwaghamun di malep. Onoon, atem yabyab kat. Eemoghon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tiom. Ukaria tamtoghon tiom malep. Lolom imuul padi.

¹³ “Matam ingal mbesoona tiom Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yom umbua saveen toman di, ve upariaana le iyaryaaj kat ughaze yom pale ugham papaghu todi timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronesia. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isob inim ledi, leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8, Mbnp 26:3+, 28:13*

¹⁴ Yoova ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze iwaghamun yes Israela. Eemoghon Mose isur ariana, tauto Yoova itatan ate, ve itoor ngar toni, ve irab tamtoghon toni maau. *Yona 3:10*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ghoru Mose igham yaam babajadi ru to Maaron ingeret tutuun toni ila, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Yaam ru tonowen, Maaron tau igharaat di, ve ingeret tutuun toni ila. Ve bodeen ineep ila digedi ru. Tutuun tonowen, nene pa ipariaaj yes Israela, leso matadi kisin saveen to yesja Maaron timbua, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Igham 24:12*

¹⁷ Yosua to ulaaja to Mose, ye isasajani izi lolooz luvuna. Mose izila ivot toni, ve yesuru malmalidi tizila. Tigharau ndug to ival tiina tinepneep pani, ghoru Yosua iloon oroor tiina. Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Wai, nowe avaat malmal eta?”

¹⁸ Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Oroor tonowen inimale pakuruun to yes ndaaba to tilib pa malmal ne maau. Ve inimale tarjiiz to ndaaba to koiadi tilib padi, nene paam maau. Mboun to naloona we, tamtoghon avaat tinidi iza pa mbep eta.”

¹⁹ Mose ivot todi izi lolooz pughu, ve ighita di titortor luvutin makau anunu, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipiyaav yaam babajadi ru to ikiskis di ne, tizila taan le berberia. *

²⁰ Ghoru ila igham makau anunu tonenen, ve ipiyaava izala yab ighani, ve itututi ila le imbiiris inim avab. Ghoru itiri izila ya, ve isaav ariana pa yes Israela ve tighuni.

²¹ Ghoru iyaan Aron ighaze: “Laak, ndiran tonene tigham vena payom, to uloon di, ve uweu di ve tigham sosor tiina tonene?”

²² Aron ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Wai, tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Yom uwatag: Ndiran tonene, moghon moghon lolodi ipapazaagh di pa ngar samsamia naol. ²³ Yes tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Ugharaat leed maaron eta lak! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbep eta avaat ivot pani wa.’ ²⁴ Yes tisaav payou tovene, tauto nasaav padi naghaze: ‘Poia. Sei to ighaze ipambood tau pa gol, ghoru iduduuma izi ve ighami inim.’ Tovenen yes tila tiyou gol todi tinim tiou, ve nasuruuv di tizala yab, ve rikia moghon makau anunu ivot!”

²⁵ Mose ighita ighaze Aron ingin poian yes Israela maau, ve ipul di tiwaghamgham, tauto tigham ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze koiadi tinim ve tighita di, nene pale tiveleg di ve tinij padi. ²⁶ Tauto ila iyoon ila ataam avo, ve imboob ighaze: “Aloon! Sei to ighaze itaghon Yoova, ghoru inim tiou!” Tovenen yes to rumai Levi tisob tila tilup di ila Mose mata, ²⁷ ve Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova to Maaron to iit Israela, aliya ilat payam ighaze agham buza tiam, ve alaagh taghon ndug lolo, veambut yes to tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom tonenen, le tisob timatmaat. Ighaze tonvetaz tiam, ma nditamim, ma yes to tineep tigharau gham, aghurghur di malep. Buza ighan di moghon.”

²⁸ Tovenen yes Levia titaghon Mose aliya, ve sawa tonenen timbut nditamoot irau ndinndij tol (3000) pa buza ve timatmaat. ²⁹ Ghoru Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Yam rumai to Levi, aloon. Onoon, nene ipatajan pa yam arab ndinatumim ve tonvetaz tiam timatmaat. Eemoghon yam aghurghur di maau, ve ataghon katin Yoova aliya. Tauto aazne, ye igham gham anim uraata toni, ve ighur poia toni iza tiam.”

³⁰ Mbor ndugizau, ghoru Mose isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aloon! Sosor to yam aghami, nene tiina le tiina kat. Eemoghon you pale namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova pa nagharaat saveen tomani, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon ghou, ve ipul sosor tiam tonene,

* 32:19: Sawa to Mose ipiyaav yaam babajadi ru tizila taan le berberia, ene inim ghilaloon pa yes Israela ighaze lupuun todi toman Maaron, yes tireua wa.

ma maau?” ³¹ Tovenen Mose imuul iza ila to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Yoova, ival tiina tonowen tigham sosor tiina kat payom. Pasa, tigharaat ledi maaron kaarom pa gol. ³² Eemoghon aazne, naghason ghom pa lolom isamin di ve upul sosor todi. Ighaze maau, ghoru izag to umbooda ila rau tiom, umusi ighau paam.” *Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27*

³³ Yoova ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Vana maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor ghou ve igham sosor payou, ye tonenen to pale namus iza ighau pa rau tiou. ³⁴ Tovenen umundig umuul uzila todi, ve ugham di ve yamya ala pa ndug to muuy nasavia payam. Ajela tiou pale imuuy payam, ve yamya ala. Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi.”

³⁵ Tauto muri, Yoova igham moroghoon samia ivot padi, ve iyat ngar todi to tizoorndug pa Aron tighaze igharaat ledi makau anunu inim maaron kaarom.

33

Maaron isaav ighaze ye irau ila toman yes Israela muul maau

¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Yamya yes Israela to ugham di tipul Isip ve anim, amundig apul ndug tonene, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pasa muuy, you nambua saveej toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghaze you pale naghama taan tonowen pa papaghu todi. *Mbnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13*

² You pale nambaanj ajela tiou imuuy payam, pa indiir taan tonowen tamtoghona tighau. Nene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. ³ Leso agham taan todi inim lemim, ve aneep pani. Taan tonowen ngoreenja tiina, ve mbeb naol titub pooi pani. Eemoghon you taug irau itinja tala maau. Pasa, yam matamim zoraanj saveej. Ighaze itinja tala, ve agham ngar samia ite paam izi ataam luvuwa, nene pale apas ateg, ghoru napasob gham.”

⁴ Ival tiina tiloon saveej arianja tonene, le lolodi ipatanjan kat ve titanj tiina. Titiik taudi muul maau. Tipul taudi tinimale timonj. ⁵ Pasa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yam matamim zoraanj saveej. Irau itinja tala maau. Pasa, ighaze naneepp toman gham pa sawa ris, ve apas ateg muul, nene pale napasob gham. Tovenen mbeb tiam popoia naol to atiiik taumim pani, aduduum di tisob tizi, ghoru matag ingal sa ngar to pale naghama payam.’ ”

⁶ Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tipul lolooz Sinai ve inim, yes titiik taudi pa mbeb popoia muul maau.

Mbeez to tilup di toman Yoova

⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighaze atedi izi ataam luvuwa, ghoru Mose ipayoon mbeez eez ineep sagan pa mbeez pida. Mbeez tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘Mbeez to lupuuj.’ Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tighason Yoova pa mbeb eta, tilala tonowe, ve tighurghur alinjadi ila to Mose, lesa ana isavia ila to Yoova. ⁸⁻⁹ Sawa to naol, ighaze Mose ilaagh ila pa mbeez tonowen, ival tiina tisob tinundig, ve tiyoon irau mbeez todi todi naghodi, ve matadi itaghoni le iloon ila mbeez lolo. Ghoru yaghur tae induur izi inim ve ipoon mbeez nagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav. ¹⁰ Sawa to ival tiina tighita yaghur tae tonowen izi inim ipoon mbeez nagho, yes tiput aghedi, ve tisuj irau mbeez todi todi. ¹¹ Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tiwaghiton di, ve tisavsav tinimale tamtoghon ru to avodi imbesmbees. Tisavsav le isob, ghoru Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela inadi to nepoon. Eemoghon Yosua to Nun natu ne, ipulpul mbeez tonenen maau. Injini irau sawa isob. Yosua, ye pain paghu ve inim ulaanja to Mose.

Mose ighason Maaron pa ipatoon tau pani

¹² Tinepneep le sawa eez, ghoru Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Laak, yom usaav payou ughaze naghareb ival tiina tonene ve yeinja nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughaze tinim imot inim tiou ve ugham ghou nanim itam ite kat. Eemoghon sei to ughaze umbaanja inim toman ghou pa iuul ghou, nene yom upaghazonjan ghou pani sone. ¹³ Ighaze onoon tinim imot inim tiou, ghoru upatoon ghou pa ataam toman ngar tiom. Leso nawatag katin

ghom, ve laghoonj tiou poia ila matam. Aa Yoova, matam ingal ival tiina tonowen paam. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom. Yom taum usia di tinim lem.”

¹⁴ Yoova ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ugham ngar naol malep. You taug pale nalat toman ghom, lesa naghama ghom lolom poia ve atem izi.”

¹⁵ Mose iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Nene poia pa unum toman ghei. Pasa, ighaze taum unum toman ghei maau, yei irau nipul ndug tonene maau. Pale nineep moghon to sualen. ¹⁶ Pasa, ighaze unum toman ghei maau, nene pale sa mbeg ighama tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payei, ve poia tiom inepneep toman ghei? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze unum toman ghei, nene pale tamtoghon tiwatag tighaze yom usia ghei ninim lem, ve yom taum upas ghei nivot sagan pa ndug tisob to taan.”

¹⁷ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Poia. Mbeg to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama. Pasa, tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghama ghom unum itag ite kat.”

¹⁸ Mose iloonj saveenj tonene, ve ighason Maaron muul ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze venen, upatoonj taum toman tapirim ve poia tiom payou, ve naghita katin ghom!” *Yo 1:14,18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

¹⁹ Yoova ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You pale napatoonj suvun poia tiou payom, ve navotia izag Yoova toman gabuag ila matam. Ighaze lolog poia pa tamtoghon eta ve naghaze naghama poiani, nene pale naghama poiani. Ve ighaze lolog isamin tamtoghon eta ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli. *Ro 9:15*

²⁰ Eemoghon yom irau ughita naghog maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita katin ghou, ye irau inep maau. Pale imaat. *Mbnp 32:31*

²¹ Ughita ndug to inep digeg ne. Unum uyoon izala yaam pogho tonene. ²² Sawa to nanim ve naghaze napatoonj taug toman tapirig ve poia tiou payom, nene pale naghur ghom uloonj ula yaam saambu tonene, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasalib payom ve nala. ²³ Ghoru nimag ighau, ve ughita ndimog. Eemoghon naghog, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau.”

34

Yoova ipatoonj poia toni pa Mose

¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ugharaat yaam babanadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi you naghama payom ve upiyaav di tizi berberia. Lesa nangeter saveenj ila raraate inimale muun nangeteri. *Igham 24:12, 32:19*

² Ugharaat di pataghaan, lesa bozo mbonmaagh, ughama di, ve uza unum tiou sualen izi lolooz daba. ³ Tamtoghon ite paam inim toman ghom malep. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtoghon eta ilaagh taghon lolooz dige maau. Ve ngai tovene paam. Tilaagh tigharau lolooz pughu malep.”

⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ila ugharaat yaam babanadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi Yoova ighama pani. Mbon ndugizau, ndoromaanja kat, ve Mose imundig, ighama yaam ru tonowen, ve inau izala pa lolooz Sinai daba itaghon Yoova aliña. ⁵ Ghoru Yoova inep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim iyoon igharau Mose, ve ivotia tau iza ve gabua. ⁶⁻⁷ Ye ilaagh imbut Mose nagho, ve isaav ighaze:

“You Yoova. Izag tau tonene: Yoova.

You Maaron to lolog isasamin mbesoonja tiou, ve naghama ghom poian di.

Ateg yabyab rikia maau.

Poia tiou, nene tiina kat. Lolog inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiou ve naluul di, ve nataghon saveenj mbuaan tiou irau sawa isob.

Ngar to lolog inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiou ve naluul di, nene napatoonja pa tamtoghon ndinndij ndinndij.

Ve ngar todi to zoraan saveenj, toman ngar todi pida to iyel pa ataam tiou, sosor todi naol tonowen, moghon moghon you nareureu di.

Eemoghon yes to ledi sosor, you naghurghur di maau.

Naghurghur atia pa yes taudi,

toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi.”

Igham 20:5+, 33:19

⁸ Mose ilooj saveej tonene, le rikia moghon iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isuj.
⁹ Ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze lolom poia payou, ve ughaze ugham poian ghau, unum toman ghei ve itiija tala. Onoon, ival tiina tonowen, dabadi ariaja, ve tilooj saveej maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghei, ve ureu sosor tiei. Ngarg tiei naol to tiyel pa tutuuñ tiom, ureu di tilaledi. Ve ugham ghei ninim lem kat.”

Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveej muul

¹⁰ Mose isavsaav le isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Aazne, you naghaze nambua saveej toman yam Israela, leso itiija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon muul. You pale naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina ila tamtoghon tiom tisob matadi. Uraat to naghaze naghama di, nene pale ite kat. Muuj ve inim, ndug tisob to tineep irau taan isob, tighita mbeb eta tovene pa eta sone. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ne, ighaze tighita di, nene pale matughezaaj tiina igham di. ¹¹ Tutuuñ to aazne naghuri payam, yam asob matamim kisini, ve ataghoni kat. Leso namuuj payam, ve nandir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa to tineep izi taan Kanaan, tisob taghau tila. ¹² Eemoghon matamim imosmoos pa taumim. Yamja taan tonowen tamtoghona ambua saveej pa alup gham malep. Aneep saganuun padi. Pasa, ighaze yamja alup gham, nene pale tinim liis payam, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngarg samia.

Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11

¹³ “Tovenen alup gham toman di malep. Ve mbeb todi naol to suñuuñ, areu mbirisan di. Artaal todi, toman yaam todi patabuaja to tipayoon di tigharau inadi to suñuuñ, yam arab babalagin di. Ve ai to tiluplup di ila sambadi ve tipait maaron liva todi Asera, nakavas ighan suvun di tizi. ¹⁴ Yam ambees pa maaron ite paam malep. Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. Matag pariuuñ, ve naghaze yam ambees pa you moghon. Tauto tiwatwaat izag tighaze ‘Ye to mata pariuuñ.’

¹⁵ “Tovenen ambua saveej toman taan tonowen tamtoghona pa alup gham malep. Pasa, ighaze yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve tilup di ve tighanghan, ve tipoi gham pa ala toman di, nene pale yamja aghan aniiñ to watoonrau todi tonowen. Ve ighaze agham tovene, yam anim maaron kaaromja todi tonowen ledi, ve apul murimim payou.

1Kor 10:20

¹⁶ Ndinatumim tovene paam. Tivai ndiran tonowen ndinatudi liva malep. Pasa, ighaze ndiliva tonowen timbees pa maaron kaaromja todi, nene pale tiweu ndinatumim tila timbees pa maaron kaaromja tonowen, ve tighur muridi payou.

¹⁷ “Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat mbeb eta inim maaron payam ve apaiti malep.

Igham 20:4,23

¹⁸ Ve matamim ingal lupuuñ tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze kaiyo tonenen ivot, yam alup gham pa ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne irau mboñ liim ve ru itaghon aliñag.

Igham 12:17

¹⁹ “Ndinatumim nditamoot to aidaba, toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to tipoop di muuj, nene tisob tinim leg moghon. Tovenen ngai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muuj, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau payou.

Igham 13:2

²⁰ Eemoghon esele ndinatudi to tipoop di muuj, arab di tinim watoonrau payou malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab di tinim watoonrau payou. Leso agham mulin esele tiam. Ve ighaze arabolin di maau, ghoru arab polin luadi timaat. Ve ndinatumim aidaba tovene paam. Arabolin di pa sipsip, leso agham mulin di.

“Tamtoghon to ighaze isuj payou ne, nima nginiña ve inim ivot naghog malep. *Igham 22:29, 23:15*

²¹ “Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, yam irau agham lemim uraat. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, agham uraat malep. Atemim izi. Sawa to vazogiiñ ve taitaiñ paam, yam irau matamim ingal sawa tonenen ve atemim izi. *Igham 20:8+, 23:12*

²² “Ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze isob, ve wik liim ve ru inim ila ve aniiñ wit mata ivot, ghoru yam asob alup gham pa suñuuñ. Ve ighaze ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve sawa to taitaiñ ivot, yam asob alup gham pa suñuuñ muul. ²³ You Yoova to Tiina to yam

Israela. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tinim tilup di ila naghog, ve tisuŋ payou. *Igham 23:14*

²⁴ “You pale namuunŋ payam ve nandiir tamtoghon tisob tighau pa taan to naghaze naghham payam, leso inim lemim. Ve you pale naseeŋ taan tiam ila inim tiina. Ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ve yam asob apul ndug tiam tiam, ve anim alup gham ila naghog pa suŋuunŋ, agham nŋar naol pa taan tiam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau lolo ipazaagha pa ighami sorok ne maau.

²⁵ “Siŋ to watoonrau to yam aghaze agham payou, alupi toman mberet to yis ineep ila ne malep. Ve sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniinŋ to Pasova, ve arab mbep pida tinim watoonrau, apul alulu ineep le ndugizau malep. Ighaze alulu ineep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau. *Igham 12:10*

²⁶ “Aniinŋ mata to tivot ila taan tiam, yam avureer popoia moghon, ve agham di tinim rumai to Maaron tiam Yoova. *Igham 23:19.*

“Ighaze anaz mekmek natu eta, yam anazi toman tuz to tina malep.” *Igham 23:19*

Yaam papaghu ru to tutuunŋ ineep ila

²⁷ Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiou isob tonene, taum umbood di. Pasa saveeŋ to itinŋ tambua pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene iyoon izala saveeŋ tonene.”

²⁸ Mose ineep toman Yoova izi lolooz daba irau mboŋ tamoot ru (40). Sawa tonenen, ye ineep sorok. Ighan aniinŋ eta maau, ve ighun ya maau. Ve inŋeret tutuunŋ saangul ila yaam babanŋadi ru. Tutuunŋ tonowen isavia ataam to titaghoni, leso lupuunŋ todi toman Maaron ineep ariana. *Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2*

Mose nagho isul

²⁹ Mose igham yaam babanŋadi ru to tutuunŋ saangul ineep ila, ve imuul izila. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, leso matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaanŋ todi toman Yoova ve titaghoni kat. Sawa to Mose ipul lolooz Sinai daba ve izila, nagho isul kat. Eemoghon ye tau iwatagi maau. Nagho isul pasa, yesuru Yoova tilup di ve tisavsav.

³⁰ Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron toman ival tiina tighita nagho isul. Tovenen timatughez pani, le tila tigharai maau. *2Kor 3:7*

³¹ Eemoghon ye ipoi di ighaze tinim, tauto Aron igham yes daba to Israel, ve yesŋa tila to Mose. Ghoru Mose isavsav toman di. ³² Le isob, ghoru ival tiina anadi tinim tigharai, ve ye ipaesia saveeŋ isob to Yoova isavia pani izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve avo iyaryaŋ padi leso titaghon katin saveeŋ tonenen. ³³ Isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ipoon nagho pa uli. *2Kor 3:13*

³⁴ Eemoghon sawa isob to ye ighaze iloonŋ ila mbeez to Yoova, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsav. Tisavsav le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve ipaesia saveeŋ to Yoova isavia pani ne pa yes Israela ve tiloonŋa. ³⁵ Sawa to ye ivot ila pumuri, yes Israela tighita nagho isul. Tauto Mose iponpoon nagho, ve inepneep le sawa to ighaze imuul iloonŋ ila mbeez, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsav.

Mbeez patabuanŋ to Yoova ighaze yes Israela tigharaata leso inim ina to nepoonŋ, ye tau isavia nŋara pa Mose pataghaanŋ wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtoghon ru, izadi Besalel ve Oliap, timuunŋ pa uraat to mbeez tonowen. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham ledi nŋar, leso tigham poian uraat tonowen. Tovenen yesuru timuunŋ pa uraat, ve yes Israela timaliim pa mbeez tonowen.

40

Yes Israela tipayoon mbeez patabuanŋ to Maaron

¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ² “Ndaman to naghood, kaiyo to ivot muunŋ, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru upayoon mbeez patabuanŋ. Leso inim inag to nepoonŋ, ve itinŋa taluplup ghiit tonowe pa savsaveeŋ. Ugham tovene: ³ Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaanŋ to tutuunŋ tiou ineep ila lolo, ughuri imuunŋ iloonŋ ila mbeez suruvu to muŋgaanŋ we. Tutuunŋ tonenen isavia ataam to ataghoni leso lupuunŋ toit ineep tuŋia. Ghoru undaad uli tiina ila mbeez

lolo, leso ipoon bokis tonowen. Mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla, nene patabuaŋ. Ve suruvu kainanen to bokis tonenen ineep pani, nene patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat.

⁴“Undaad uli le isob, ghoru ughur toŋ to mberet patabuaŋ ilooŋ ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla, ve ughur mberet patabuaŋ izala.

“Le isob, ghoru upayoon lam aia ilooŋ ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru tila inadi.

⁵“Ghoru igham artaal gol kainanen to tunuuŋ mbeb to vuzidi popoia, ve ughuri ilooŋ ila mbeez suruvu tiina. Ve utoora le nagho inarua Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ. Uyu mburuguuŋ to mbeez lolo tilooŋ tila le isob, ghoru undaad uli tiina ite ipoon mbeez nagho.

⁶“Ghoru ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau ineep sagan ris pa mbeez nagho,⁷ ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan ineep bodbodaan pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve uliŋ ya ila lolo.⁸ Ghoru undaad uli mamala iluvut mbeez, ve undaad uli ariana ila sirsir avo inim ataam pani.

⁹“Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghoru igham ngoreeŋ, ve uliŋ izala mbeez toman mburuguuŋ to tineep ila lolo, leso ughur di tinim leg. Mbeb naol tonanan, patabuaŋ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Le isob, ghoru uliŋ ngoreeŋ izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, toman mburuguuŋ to artaal, ve oon to ririwaan, toman toŋ to oon tonanan ineep izala pogho ne paam. Leso ughur di tinim leg. Artaal tonanan, patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat.

¹²“Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghoru igham Aron toman ndinatu nditamoot tila tigharau ataam avo to mbeez patabuaŋ, ve urughuuz di. ¹³ Urughuuz di le isob, ghoru undud Aron pa nonogiina toni patabuaŋ to uraat, ve uliŋ ngoreeŋ izala daba pa ughuri inim leg. Leso inim ngeu to watoonrau ve imbees payou. ¹⁴ Ghoru igham ndinatu anadi tinim, ve undud di pa nonogiina todi to uraat paam. ¹⁵ Ve uliŋ ngoreeŋ izala dabadi inimale igham pa tamandi. Leso tinim ndiran to watoonrau ve timbees payou. Yesŋa papaghu todi to muri pale tivot, pale tikis uraat tonene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁶ Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose ipamundigin uraat. Ye igham mbeb tisob tonowen uraata itaghon saveeŋ to Yoova isavia pani. ¹⁷ Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paghu, kaiyo to ivot pa ndaman tonenen muuŋ, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru tipayoon mbeez patabuaŋ to Yoova. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tighur mbeb pa pos tiyoon izala, ghoru tipayoon pos tizala poghodi. Ve tizeev ngaltereniŋ itaghon saambu to tikir di pataghaan ila pos ne, leso ikis pos tiyoon tunja. Ve tipayoon gungun mamala paan ila pa mbeez nagho, ve tiraav uli tintina pida izala mbeez pogho, itaghon Yoova aliŋa to isavia ila to Mose.

²⁰ Ghoru Mose igham yaam ru to tutuuŋ to Yoova ineep ila, ve ighur di tila Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ lolo. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, leso matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi toman Yoova ve titaghoni. Ve Mose izeev sig ru itaghon inadi to ineep Bokis To Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ dige, leso timbaada. Ve ipakud bokis avo. Bokis avo tonowen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Ndug To Rewaan Sosor.’ *Hib 9:4*

²¹ Ghoru Mose ighur Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ ilooŋ ila mbeez lolo, ve indaad uli tiina eez ve ipoona itaghon Yoova aliŋa.

²²⁻²³ Le isob, ghoru ighur toŋ to mberet patabuaŋ ilooŋ ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla. Ineep dige ila pa kagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuaŋ izala, leso ineep ila Yoova nagho, itaghon Yoova aliŋa to isavia pani.

²⁴ Ghoru igham lam aia ilooŋ ila mbeez suruvu tiina, ve ipayoonda ila dige to ila pa daudau, ve itoora le nagho inarua toŋ to mberet patabuaŋ. ²⁵ Ve ighur lam liim ve ru izala, leso tisul ila Yoova nagho, itaghon Yoova aliŋa to isavia pani.

²⁶ Ghoru ighur artaal gol kainanen to tunuuŋ mbeb to vuzi popoia ne ila igharau uli tiina to irab motin mbeez lolo. ²⁷ Ve itun mbeb to vuzi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova aliŋa to isavia pani.

* 40:17: Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo inim tol pani, ghoru tivot izi lolooz Sinai. Tineep tonowe irau kaiyo liim ve paan, ghoru tivool pa ndaman paghu. Sawa kat to ndaman paghu tonenen imundig, yes tipayoon mbeez patabuaŋ.

²⁸ Mose igharaat mbeez toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne le isob, ghoru indaad uli tiina ila ipoon ataam avo, ve igham uraat to pumuri. ²⁹ Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to mbeez patabuanj ataama, ve igham watoonjrau pida itaghon Yoova aliya to isavia pani. Ye ighur ngai toman wit pida tizala artaal, ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watoonjrau. ³⁰⁻³² Le isob, ghoru ighur oon tiina ineep bodbodaan pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilin ya ila lolo. Leso sawa to ye tau, ma Aron, ma Aron ndinatu tiloonj tila mbeez lolo, ma tigharau artaal, ghoru timen nimadi ve aghedi pa ya tonowen. ³³ Igham uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru indaad uli mamala tiluvut mbeez toman artaal tiina tinim sirsiir pani, ve indaad uli ariana eez inim sirsiir ataama.

Tovenen uraat naol to Yoova isavia di, Mose igham di le tisob.

Yoova ipatoonj nguruba pa yes Israela

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ghoru yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, izi inim le itatab mbeez patabuanj, ve Yoova nguruba isul toman tapiri tiina irau mbeez lolo. Tovenen Mose irau iloonj ila maau. *Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8*

³⁶⁻³⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen. Ighaze ipul mbeez patabuanj pogho ve induur ila, nene yes paam timundig, tiyouyou, ve tilaagh titaghoni. Ve ighaze ineep tunja izala mbeez pogho, nene irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ve tisaaran le tighita yaghur tae induur muul, ghoru timundig tilaagh.

³⁸ Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen ve titaghoni. Ighaze ndag, ghoru tisob tighita yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, inepneep izala mbeez patabuanj pogho. Ve ighaze mbonj, ghoru tighita yaghur tae tonowen isul inimala yab iyaryaar. *Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1*

RUT Rut—Ruth

Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap, ve patanjani tiina ivot padi

¹⁻² Muurj kat, yes Israela ledi kinik maau, ve tamtoghon todi pida tinim daba padi ve tingin di. Sawa eez, pitool tiina ivot. Sawa tonenen, rgeu eez inepneep, iza Elimelek. Azuwa iza Naimi. Ve ndinatudi nditamoot ru, eez iza Malon, ve ite iza Kilion. Rumai todi Eprata. Paanu todi, nene Betelem to ineep ila taan suruvu to Yuda. Sawa to pitool tiina tonenen ivot, Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatudi ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap. Tinepneep tonowe irau ndaman pida. ³ Ghoru Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi toman ndinatu ru tonenen, yes moghon tineep. ⁴⁻⁵ Naimi ndinatu tivai Moap tidi ru. Eez iza Opa, ve ite iza Rut. Yes tineep tonowe irau ndaman saangul, ghoru Malon yesuru Kilion anadi timaat. Tovenen Naimi inim naar ve inim kakam. Le azuwa maau, ve le ndinatu maau.

Naimi imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu

⁶ Naimi inepneep izi Moap, ve iloorj tighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni Israela, ve igham aniinj tiina ivot ila taan todi. Tovenen Naimi yesja ndirawa liva ru timundig tipul taan to Moap, ve tighaze timuul tila pa ndug pughu to Naimi. ⁷ Tipul ndug to tinepneep pani, ve titaghon ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Yuda. ⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa ndirawa liva ru ighaze: “Aa, yamru amuul ala to nditinamim ve aneep toman di. Yamru lolomim ineep tunja inim tiou ve ndiran toit to timaat ne, ve agham poian ghei kat. Tovenen you nasurj pa Yoova naghaze igham poian gham paam. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ye tau pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso ndizwamim matadi payam ve aneep pooi.” Naimi isavsaav le isob, ghoru yesja ndirawa liva tiwasavagun di ve titañ tiina. Titañtañ le isob, ghoru ndirawa liva tisaav pani tighaze: “Maau. Itinja tamuul tala to toñvetaz tiom ve taneep toman di.”

¹¹ Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ndinatug liva, yamru amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Azoorndug aghaze itinja tala pasa? Aghita. You irau napoop nditamoot ruta muul pa tivai gham ne maau. ¹² Amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Pasa, you nanim liva waat wa. Irau navai muul maau. Ighaze you navai pa mborj to aazne ve napoop nditamoot ru, ¹³ irau yamru anepneep ve anamnaam le tinim ndolman, ghoru avai di? Maau. Aa ndinatug liva, you lolog isami kat. Pasa, patanjani tiina to Yoova igham payou, nene igham gham paam.”

¹⁴ Yesuru tiloorj saveej toni tonene, ve tipamundigin tajiiz muul. Titañtañ le isob, ghoru Opa isavag rawa liva, ve ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. Eemoghon Rut lolo ineep tunja kat ila to rawa liva Naimi. Tauto lolo pa ipuli maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen Naimi isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ughita! Tazim liva imuul ila to tamtoghon toni ve maaron toni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

Rut imbua saveej ighaze ye irau ipul Naimi maau

¹⁶ Eemoghon Rut ipamuul aliña ighaze:

“Uzoorndug ughaze napul ghom pasa?

You irau napul ghom ve namuul nala maau.

Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nala paam.

Ve ndug to yom uneep pani, nene you pale naneep pani paam.

Tamtoghon tiom, nene tamtoghon tiou paam.

Ve Maaron tiom, nene Maaron tiou paam.

¹⁷ Sa ndug to yom uneep pani ve umaat, nene you paam pale namaat ve titavia ghoh toman ghom izi tonanan.

Saveeņ isob to nasavia di ne, ighaze nataghon di maau, nene pale Yoova tau ighur atia iza tiou.
Tovenen mateeņ moghon to pale irab motin ghiit.”

Naimi yesuru Rut tila tivot izi Betelem

¹⁸ Naimi ighita ighaze Rut ngar toni iyaryaņ kat ighaze yesuru tila. Tovenen ye le saveeņ eta muul maau, ve iyok pa yesuru tila. ¹⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot izi ndug Betelem. Ival tiina to Betelem tighita di ve tisaņeeņ padi. Ve ndiliva pida tighason tighaze: “Wai, aghita. Nowe Naimi?”

²⁰ Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Yam awaat izag Naimi muul malep. Awaat izag ‘Mara.’ *

Pasa, Maaron Ariaņa To Ilib pa Ndimaronņa Tisob Ne, igham nepooņ tiou isami kat. ²¹ Sawa to napul ndug tonene ve nala, narau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou namuul nanim toman nimag nģiniņa. Tauto naghaze awaat izag Naimi malep. Pasa, Maaron Ariaņa To Ilib pa Ndimaronņa Tisob Ne ighur patanani tiina iza tiou ve iwaghamun ghou.”

²² Nene kamos to Naimi to ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rawa liva Rut to Moap tidi ne, †
timuul tila pa Betelem. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou aniiņ bali anoņa.

2

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

¹ Ņgeu eez inepneep Betelem, iza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azuwa Elimelek, siņ ee moghon. Boas, ye mbaliņ tau, ve ival tiina titandag pani tighaze ye iza tiina. ² Sawa eez, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighaze: “Nene sawa to mbutuuņ aniiņ bali. Vena, irau nala nataghon yes uraata pida, ve ighaze lolodi isamin ghou, ghoru nayou aad bali pida to titaptap tizi taan?”

Naimi ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Natug liva, nene poia. Ula.” *

³ Tovenen Rut ila uum bali eez, ve itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali. Ye iwataņ uum tonowen tama maau. Eemoghon ye ilaagh ila le denģia kat pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, siņ ee moghon.

Boas igham poian Rut

⁴ Mala maau ve Boas ipul Betelem ve inim ighaze ighita yes uraata toni. Ye inim ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova inep toman gham.”

Yes tipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Poia to Yoova iza tiom.”

⁵ Ghoru Boas ighason mbesooņa toni to inģin yes uraata ighaze: “Sa liva paghu tonowen? Siņ toni sei masin?”

⁶ Mbesooņa tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Nowe Moap tidi to ipul ndug toni, ve yesuru Naimi tinim. ⁷ Ye ighason ghou ighaze irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali pida to titaptap tizi taan. Tauto nayok pani. To mboņmaagh kat ve inim, ye inoknok ghamuņ uraat. Tauto nģaramus ila yavyaav ve ate izi.”

⁸ Boas ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, ulooņ. Yom irau upul uum tonene, ve ula uum bali to nģeu ite paam maau. Uneep to sualen moghon, ve yamņa uraata tiou ndiliva agham uraat. ⁹ Matam ila pa uraata tiou moghon. Ighaze timundig muul pa mbutuuņ bali sine, ghoru ula utaghon di. You nangalsekin uraata tiou wa. Irau tigham samin ghom maau. Ve ighaze murun ghom, ghoru ula ughun ya to mbesooņa titibi izila apatu ve inepneep we.”

* 1:20: Pisis Naimi, pughu tovene: ‘Paghuna.’ Ve saveeņ ‘Mara,’ pughu tovene: ‘Papaii.’ † 1:22: Rut, ye Moap tidi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose imbood tutuuņ to inģalsekin yes Israela pa vaiuņ yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemoghon kamos to Rut ipatooņ ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pa ndug tisob ve ighaze igham di tinim tamtoghon toni.

* 2:2: Tutuuņ to Maaron isaav tovene: ighaze yes Yuda tiyou aniiņ ila uum ve tipul pida tineep, irau timuul tila tiyou di maau. Yes irau tipul di tineep pa yes mbolaņa (Wkp 19:9-10).

¹⁰ Rut ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighaze: “Wai, you loom tidi. Vena to yom ugham nŋar tiina payou ve ughaze ugham poian ghou?”

¹¹ Boas ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Varum, you naloona wa. Sawa to azuwam imaat, ve inim, yom ugham poian rawam liva kat. Ve upul tamam, tinam, taan tiom ve ndug tiom, ve unum uneep toman tamtoghon to muuŋ yom uwatag di maau. ¹² Yom unum uneep sualen, leso Yoova to Maaron to yes Israela ne, mata payom ve uyoonŋ ila nima samba. Ye iwatag nŋar poia to yom ughami. Tovenen ye pale igham lem atia poia kat, ve igham poian ghom.”

¹³ Rut ipamuul Boas aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, yom ugham poian ghou kat. You liva sorok. You nanimale uraata tiom ndiliva tonowen ne maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghou, ve usavia saveeŋ popoia payou. Tauto ugham lolog poia kat.”

¹⁴ Sawa to tighan aniiŋ, Boas ipoi Rut ighaze: “Ai, unum ugham am mberet pida, ve uzeeva ila sur lolo ve ughan.” Tovenen Rut yesŋa yes uraata mboledi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza pida pani. Rut ighami ve ighani le apo isuŋ, ve aniiŋ toni alulu ineep. ¹⁵ Tighan le isob, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariana pa yes uraata toni tovene: “Ighaze Rut iyou bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, yam ayou avomim pani malep. Apuli ve iyou. ¹⁶ Ve sawa to apoos bali, apas pida, ve asuruuv di tizi taan. Leso ye ilat iyou di. Ve matamim iŋgal: Ayou avomim pani malep.”

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa nŋar poia to Boas igham pani

¹⁷ Tovenen Rut iyoyou bali le rabrab izi. Ghoru indou di, ve ilos di le anoonadi titaptap tizi, ve ikor di ila nakaral lolo. ¹⁸ Ghoru iŋgudi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipatoonŋa pa rawa liva. Ve aniiŋ mazooza to ye ighani ve alulu ineep, nene ye igham pani paam. ¹⁹ Tovenen Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Aazne, yom uyou bali tonene izi sine? Yom ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Ŋgeu to mata iŋgal ghom ve iuul ghom, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.”

Rut ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aazne, you naghram uraat ila uum to nŋeu eez, iza Boas.”

²⁰ Tovenen Naimi isaav pani ighaze: “Yoova pale ighur poia toni iza to Boas ve igham poiani! Nŋar to Yoova to lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob maau. Ye mata iŋgalŋgal yes mateeŋa ve iit to tanepneep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighaze: “Ŋgeu tonowen yesuru Elimelek, yes toŋvetaz. Yesuru siŋ ee moghon. Ye pale iyoon pait ve iuul ghiit pa patajani toit.”

²¹ Ghoru Rut isaav muul ighaze: “Ve mbeb ite. Boas isaav payou ighaze irau yeiŋa uraata toni ndiliva nigham uraat tovene le sawa to bali isob.”

²² Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, ughita. Nene poia kat. Yamŋa uraata ndiliva to Boas agham uraat ila uum toni moghon. Ula pa uum to nŋeu ite paam malep. Pa vene, undeep patajani ma venen.” ²³ Tovenen Rut yesŋa uraata ndiliva to Boas tighamgham uraat le sawa to mbutuuŋ bali ve wit isob. Sawa tonenen, Rut ineep toman rawa liva. Ipuuli maau.

3

Naimi ighaze ikaal Rut le azuwa

¹ Tinepneep le muri ghoru, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, you naghaze nakaal lem nŋeu eta leso iŋgin ghom ve uneep pooi. ² Ulooŋ. Boas to yamŋa uraata toni ndiliva aghamgham uraat ne, yesuru rawam Elimelek siŋ ee moghon. Mboŋ aazne, ye pale igham uraat izi ndug to tiriinŋ bali. ³ Tovenen ula uririu, ve ugham naunaunŋ vuzi poia ila tinim, ve undud ghom pa nonogiiŋa poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isob, ghoru ula ughita Boas izi ndug to tiriinŋ bali. Eemoghon upatoonŋ taum pani rikia malep. Unepneep ve matam ilala pani. ⁴ Sawa to ye igham uraat toni le isob, ve ighan ve ighun le isob, ve ighaze igheen, ghoru matam kisin ndug toni to ghenoonŋ. Usaŋani le igheen lolo imaagh, ghoru ula uit kaukaunŋ pa aghe iza, ve ugheen izi aghe pughu. Ve ighaze ye isavia saveeŋ eta payom, ghoru ulooŋ aliŋa ve utaghoni.”

⁵ Rut ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. Saveej isob to yom usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

⁶ Tovenen Rut imundig, ve ila pa ndug to tiriinj bali, ve itaghon saveej isob to rawa liva isavia pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa ulaaj

⁷ Boas ighan ve ighun le isob, ghoru lolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndouj dige. Ghoru Rut ipasi poipoi ila le iit kaukaaj pa Boas aghe iza, ve izi igheen to Boas aghe pughu. ⁸ Boas ighengheen le mboj anoja, ghoru imundig ve ighaze itoora, le ighita liva eez ighengheen izi aghe pughu! Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: ⁹ “Ou, yom sei?”

Rut ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, nene you, mbesooja tiom Rut. Irau yom utir kaukaaj tiom mata izala poghog? Pasa, yamru Elimelek siŋ ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau uyoon payou ve uul ghohou.” *

¹⁰ Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, poia to Yoova pale iza tiom. Ŋgar to yom ughami ne, itaghon katin ŋgar to lolood ineep tuŋja ila to siŋ toit. Ve ilib pa ŋgar popoia pida to yom ughamgham di pa rawam liva Naimi. Pasa, nditamoot papaghu katindi tinepneep. Pida mbaliinj taudi, ve pida mbolaaja. Eemoghon yom ugham ŋgar pa todi eta maau. Yom unarua ghohou pasa, you siŋ to azuwam. ¹¹ Natug liva, umatughez ve ugham ŋgar naol malep. Mbeb tisob to yom ighason ghohou pani, you pale nagham di. Pasa, tamtoghon to sualen tisob tiwatag tighaze yom liva poia. ¹² Saveej tiom, nene onoon. Yeru azuwam to imaat ne, siŋ ee moghon. Tovenen you irau nayoos payom ve nauul ghohom. Eemoghon pughu tiou sagan ris. Ve ŋgeu ite ineepneep. Pughu toni igharau kat pa azuwam. ¹³ Uneep sualen le ndugizau. Mbojmaagh, ghoru you nala napalooj ŋgeu tonowen: Pale itaghon ŋgar to toŋvetaz ve iuul ghohom, ma maau? Ighaze mbeb ighur pooi, nene poia. Ve ighaze maau, you taug pale nayoos payom ve nauul ghohom. Saveej tonene, you nambua iyaryaaj ila Yoova to Maaron mata yaryaara ne mata. Yo, yom irau ughengheen sualen le ndugizau, ghoru ula.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Rut igheen izi Boas aghe pughu. Ndugizau sone ve Rut imundig ighaze imuul ila pa paanu. Leso tamtoghon eta ighita sob. Pasa, Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Lolog pa tamtoghon tiwatag tighaze yom unum tiou izi ndug to uraat tonene malep.” ¹⁵ Ve Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham nonogiija tiom to moŋejaaj ve uraava.” Tovenen Rut iraaav nonogiija toni, ve Boas ikor bali anoja izila le ivon. Ghoru iiti izala Rut daba, ve iŋgudi imuul ila pa paanu.

Rut ipaesia ŋgar to Boas igham pani

¹⁶ Rut ila ivot to rawa liva, ve Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Natugliva, taum tonanan? Vena?” Ghoru Rut ipaesia mbeb tisob to Boas igham pani. ¹⁷ Ve isaav muul ighaze: “Ughita. Ye igham aad bali anoja tonene paam. Pasa, lolo pa nimag ŋginiija ve namuul nanim tiom malep.”

¹⁸ Naimi ilooj saveej toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, atem izi. Uneep ve taghita sa ŋgar to pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mbole izi maau, le igharaat saveej tonene le denja.”

4

Boas igham uraat pa saveej to Rut

¹ Sawa tonenen, Boas malmali ila ndug to lupuuŋ to ineep igharau ataam avo, ve mbole izi tonowe. Mala maau ve ŋgeu to Boas isavia pa Rut ne, inim. Ŋgeu tonowen, yesuru Elimelek siŋ ee moghon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighaze: “Ai toghag, unum mbolem izi. Pasa, you leg saveej payom.” Ye ilooj aliŋa ve ila mbole izi. ² Ghoru Boas ila iyoun dolman saangul to ndug Betelem tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Anim mbolemim izi sualen.” Tovenen ndiran tonowen tila mboledi izi tomani. ³ Ghoru Boas ipamundigin saveej pa togha tonenen ighaze: “Ughita. Naimi to ŋgaramus ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul inim, ye ighaze igholia taan to siŋ toit Elimelek. ⁴ Tauto nasaav payom pani.

* 3:9: Ŋgar to Rut ighami, pughu tovene: Ye ighaze Boas ighami inim azuwa, ve iŋgini pa nepooj toni.

Ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen, ghoru ugholi ila yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to itiņa tanepneep ne matadi. Pasa, pughu tiom igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve you nataghon ghom. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Tovenen yom irau ughol taan toni. Ve ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen maau, usaav ghazooņa payou ve nalooņa. Leso nagholi.”

Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

⁵ Tovenen Boas isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze yom ughol taan tonowen ila to Naimi, yom irau ugham naar Rut, to Moap tidi ne paam inim azuwam, ve unġini. Leso taan tonowen taudi to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi.”

⁶ Ŋgeu tonenen ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Ee-e you irau nagholi maau. Onoon, you irau nayoon pa Naimi ve nauuli. Eemoghon irau nasakia taan, ma mbeb tiou pida ila to Ŋgeu ite ndinatu ne maau. Tambaņa. You naneep, ve yom ugholi.”

⁷ (Muuņ, yes Israela gabuadi tovene: Ighaze tighol taan eta, ma tiparabol pa mbeb pida, nene todi eez ipas duduurņa to aghe izi, ve ighami ila to ita ite to yesuru tiparabol pa mbeb todi. Leso ipariaaņ saveeņ mbuaaņ todi.) ⁸ Tovenen Boas togha to irau iyoon pa Naimi, isaav pani ighaze: “Yom taum ughol taan tonowen.” Ve ipas duduurņa to aghe, ve igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

⁹ Ghoru Boas isaav pa yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ighaze: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Mbeb tisob to Elimelek toman ndinatu ru Malon ve Kilion, nene you pale naghol di ila to Naimi. ¹⁰ Ve Moap tidi Rut to Malon naar toni, ye paam, you pale naghami inim azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve ndinatu ru to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi, ve toņvetaz todi toman ndug todi pughu paam, matadi kisin izadi, ve iseņga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Aazne, yam asob aghita pa matamim.”

¹¹ Yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to yesņa tinepneep izi ndug to lupuuņ tonowen tighaze: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paghu tonowen ighaze ilat ruum tiom, nene pale Yoova iuuli ve ipoop tamtoghon naol, inimale muuņ igham pa nditimbuud liva ru, Rael ve Lea, to tipoop iit Israela pughuud. Ve yom pale unum tiina izi Eprata, ve lem izam tiina izi Betelem. *Mbnp 29:31; 30:22*

¹² Yoova pale igham azuwam paghu tonanan ipoop lem ndinatum katindi. Leso siņ tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale Yuda yesuru Tamar natudi Peres papaghu toni.” *Mbnp 38:27+*

Rut ipoop Naimi le timbu eez

¹³ Tovenen Boas igham Rut inim azuwa. Yoova iuul Rut le apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. ¹⁴ Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav pa Naimi tighaze: “Tapait Yoova iza! Pasa, ye ipul ghom uneep sorok maau. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia eez. Tauto muri pale lem tamtoghon to iyoon payom ve iuul ghom. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina. ¹⁵ Rawam liva Rut lolo ineep tiom kat. Onoon, yom lem natum tamoot eta muul maau. Ve ighaze yom lem ndinatum nditamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom tinimale rawam liva tonene maau. Ughita. Aazne, ye ipoop lem timbum poia eez. Muri, sawa to unum liva waat, yom pale uneep ila timbum tonene nima, ve nepooņ tiom pale poia kat.” ¹⁶ Ghoru Naimi imundig ve isavag timbu tonenen, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁷ Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav tighaze: “A ghara, Naimi igham le paghu eez wa.” Ve tiwaat pain tonenen iza Obet. Obet tonene to natu Yesi. Ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David.

Pitiņ to kinik David siņ toni

¹⁸⁻²² Nene pitiņ to Peres papaghu toni: Peres natu, nene Ezron, Ezron natu Ram, Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, Nason natu Salmon, Salmon natu Boas, Boas natu Obet, Obet natu Yesi, ve Yesi natu, nene David to inim kinik tiina to Israel. *Mbnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+, Lu 3:31+*

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

1

Ataam to ndiran derjadi ve ataam to ndiran samsamiadi

- ¹ Sei to poia to Maaron izaza toni ve tini iza?
Nene ngeu to izorzoor ndiran samsamiadi ngar todi.
Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ye itaghon ngar todi maau.
Ve ndiran to tiveveleg Maaron paam, ye ilup toman di maau. *Mbo 26:4+*
- ² Saveeŋ to Maaron toman tutuuŋ toni, nene ighami lolo poia le poia kat.
Ve ighamgham ngar pani irau mboŋ ve ndag. *Mbo 112:1, 119:1*
- ³ Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale ai to tivazogi igharau ya to ireer.
Sawa to anoŋa ivot, nene pale ighur anoŋa popoiadi.
Ve sawa to ndag tiina, raua irau imalai maau.
Tamtoghon tovene, uraat toni isob ilaan poia moghon. *Mbo 52:8, 92:12*
- ⁴ Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi, nepooŋadi tovene maau.
Yes tinimale buzbuŋ to ighaze yaghur imundig, ghoru iviviira ilale.
- ⁵ Tovenen sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi,
ndiran samsamiadi pale ledi saveeŋ maau, ve titud moghon.
Ndiran to ghamuuŋ sosor irau tineep toman tamtoghon derjadi ila lupuuŋ todi ne
maau. *Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14*
- ⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon derjadi, Maaron mata padi, ve inginŋin di pa laghoonŋ todi.
Eemoghon ndiran to titaghon ataam samia, yes pale tilaledi.

2

Maaron isia tamtoghon toni inim kinik

- ¹ Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?
Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaaŋ pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau.
Tighami sorok. *Mbaŋ 4:25+*
- ² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.
Ve yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Yoova ngar toni ve titatan ngeu to
ye ighuri inim kinik.
- ³ Yes tighaze: “Yo! Takuup ravraav toman sen todi to tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tapiyaav di
tila.
Leso tinŋin ghiit muul sob.”
- ⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz izi ndug sambam, ve iŋiŋ padi.
Ye mata velegin ngar todi.
- ⁵ Ghoru isaav ariana padi toman ate yabyab. Ate malmal, ve ipamatughezan di. Ighaze:
- ⁶ “You naghur tamtoghon tiou eez igham naghog ve inim kinik.
Ye ineep izi lolooz tiou patabuaŋ Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”
- ⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tovene: “You pale navotia saveeŋ to Yoova imbua toman ghau.
Ye isaav payou ighaze:
‘You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat. *Mbaŋ
13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5*

- ⁸ Ughason ghou, ghoru you naghham ndug ndug tinim lem.
Tamtoghon to tineep irau taan dige to naol ne pale tinim lem, ve ungin di.
- ⁹ Pooz tiom pale ariana kat, inimale titi to kinik to tigharaata pa ain.
Yom pale urab matin kinik tisob tapiridi. Pale tisami tinimale uur to tirabi le
berberia.’ ” *Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15*
- ¹⁰ Tovenen, yam kinik asob agham ngar pooi.
Ve yam pooza to taan, aloon saveerj ve apatum gham.
- ¹¹ Amatughez pa Yoova, ve ambees pani.
Atandag pani, ve apaiti toman tinimim iza.
- ¹² Aput aghemim pa Natu, ve aneep ila samba. *Pil 2:9+*
Pa vene, Maaron ate yabyab payam, ve imundig ireu gham asob alalemim. Pasa, ye
ate tuku.
Eemoghon yes to tiyoon ila toni, poia toni pale iza todi, ve tineep toman tinidi iza.
Mbo 34:8, 84:12

3

Suruunj to mbojmaagh

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to David ighau pa natu Absalom.

- ¹ O Yoova, you koiagna katindi.
Ival tiina kat timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
- ² Yes tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Maaron ipul muri pani wa. Irau iuuli muul maau.”
- ³ Eemoghon Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou ve upoon ghou.
You tinig iza pasa, yom ugham izag inim tiina, ve upalot ghou le nalib pa koiagna.
- ⁴ You nataj roran Yoova toman alinjag tiina naghaze iuul ghou.
Ve ye ineej izi lolooz toni patabuanj, ve iloonj ghou.
- ⁵ Tovenen you nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.
Pasa, Yoova tau to mata pa ghenoonj tiou le namundig muul. *Mbo 4:8*
- ⁶ Ighaze koiagna ndinjndinj ndinjndinj saangul (10,000) tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal
payou, you irau namatughez padi maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:3*
- ⁷ O Yoova, rikia moghon umundig ve uul ghou!
Urab koiagna azedi le livodi ipolpol. Ve urab matin tapiridi le isob kat.
- ⁸ Yoova, yom moghon to irau ugham mulin ghou.
Ughur poia tiom iza to tamtoghon tiom tisob, lesu tinidi iza ve tineep pooi. *Mbo
62:7+; Syg 7:10*

4

Suruunj to mboj

Mbounj to David

Ingeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj
tonene

- ¹ O Maaron, you nataj roran ghom.
Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloonj suruunj tiou. Pasa, patanjani igham ghou ve leg ataam
maau. Upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene.
Lesu upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze ngar tiou denja ila matam.
- ² Oyai, yam to atatan ghou ve awaghamun izag, neez o apul ngar tiam tonanan?

- Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok to le anorja maau, ve ataghon ngar kaarom.
 Njeez o apuli?
- ³ Yam awatag: Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye isia di tinim le wa.
 Tovenen sawa to you nataj rorani, ye pale ighur taliņa payou.
- ⁴ Amatughez pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul malep.
 Sawa to yam aneep ila inamim to ghenooj, neneņamim, ve matamim ingal taumim ve agham ngar pooi pa saveeņ tonene.
- ⁵ Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonrau pani toman lolomim. Leso watoonrau tiam denja ila mata.
- ⁶ Tamtoghon naol tikausim tighaze: “Oyai, njeez o tagham nepooj poia!”
 Emoghon you naghaze: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve upatoonj taum payei.”
- ⁷ Yom ugham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia kat,
 ilib pa yes to aniiņ ve vaen anorja katindi tivotvot ila uum todi. *Pil 3:8*
- ⁸ Tovenen you ateg izi, ve nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.
 Irau namatughez maau.
 Pasa, Yoova, yom taum matam payou ve unġin ghou naneep pooi.

5

Surjuuņ to mboņmaagh: Taghason Maaron pa iuul ghiit

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ughur taliņam pa aliņag, ve ulooj taņiiz tiou tonene.
- ² Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.
 Moghon moghon, surjuuņ tiou iņararua ghom.
 Tovenen ughur taliņam pa taņiiz tiou tonene ve uul ghou.
- ³ Yoova, mboņmaagh to naol ne, yom ulooj aliņag.
 Ighaze ndugizau, you naghurghur ghasoniiņ tiou ilat tiom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou. *Mbo 57:9, 88:13*
- ⁴ Maaron, yom lolom pa ngar samia maau kat.
 Ndiran samsamiadi irau tineep toman ghom maau.
- ⁵ Ve ndiran pakuruuņa irau tiyoon ila matam maau.
 Pasa, yom ughur koi pa tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia. *Ro 1:18*
- ⁶ Yes to avodi kaarom, yom ureu di tilaledi.
 Ve ndiran tombanooņa ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi siņ, yom lolom padi rita maau kat. *Syg 21:8*
- ⁷ Eemoghon lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tiom.
 Tauto you irau naloosj nalat rumai tiom.
 You naroron payom, ve napat agheg payom ila rumai tiom patabuaņ.
- ⁸ O Yoova, ngar tiom, nene denja moghon.
 Ugham pooz payou, ve upatoonj ghou pa ataam tiom, lesa nataghoni kat.
 Pasa, koiagņa tighaze tiwaghmun ghou.
- ⁹ Saveeņ onoon eta ivot ila avodi maau.
 Ve lolodi igham pa ngar samia moghon tighaze tiwaghmun tamtoghon.
 Yamadi tortoraņ saveeņ. Avodi inimale naal to avo ikakaak.
 Tisavia saveeņ ngoreeņa naol pa titombaan tamtoghon ve tiwaghmun di. *Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13*
- ¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazooj, ve ughur atia padi.

Ŋgar samsamia to tighamgham di, upamuul di tila pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.
Moghon moghon, yes timamalaan pa tutuun tiom. Tovenen undiir di tilaledi.
Pasa, yes tizoroor ghom, ve tighamgham didiaan.

- ¹¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tiyoon ilat tiom, pale tinidi iza.
Yes pale timbou toman lolodi poia irau sawa isob.
Yes to lolodi ineep ilat tiom, yom uvol todidi ve upoon di. Leso lolodi poia kat, ve tipait ghom.
- ¹² O Yoova, poia tiom izaza to yes to titaghon katin saveen tiom.
Yom lolom padi ve poia tiom inim sigeu padi.

6

Suun to tamtoghon to moroghoon tiina ighami

Mbou to David

Ŋgeu to imuun pa mbou, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbou tonene

- ¹ O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.
Ve ighaze ughur patanani inarua ghou pa upasalungan ghou, ughami toman atem yabyab kat malep. *Mbo 38:1*
- ² Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, tapirig isob wa.
O Maaron, ugham ghou tinig poia. Pasa, tuag tisob tiyabyab.
- ³ Yoova, lolog ipatanan kat.
Pale upul ghou tovene ila ila le neez o isob?
- ⁴ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen matam ingal ghou muul, ve upas ghou navot pa patanani tonene.
Ugham mulin ghou lak.
- ⁵ Pasa, mateenja irau matadi ingal ghom muul maau.
Sei to pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Maau. *Mbo 30:9, 88:10+*
- ⁶ You nayakyak le tapirig isob.
Mbon to naol ne, natanan le matag suru ipot ila moogh tiou.
- ⁷ Lolog ipatanan kat ve natan tiina le matag isarsar.
Pasa, koiagna katindi.
- ⁸ Yam ndiran to aghamgham ngar samsamia, asob aghau payou!
Pasa tanjiz tiou, Yoova iloonja wa.
- ⁹ You natan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ve iloon suun tiou.
Ghasoniin tiou, ye pale iyok pani.
- ¹⁰ Pale igham koiagna tisob timatughez tiina ve mayadi.
Yes pale tiwaghamgham, ve titoor di rikia moghon, ve titud moghon ve tila.

7

Mbou to ngeu to koia tingal saveen pani

Mbou to David

Ŋgeu eez, iza Kus. Pughu toni ivot ila to Benjamin. Ye ingal saveen sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbou tonene

- ¹ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nayoong ilat tiom.

Ndiran samsamia tigham taghon ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

² Pa vene, tirab ghou, ve tiwaghamun ghou inimale laion isaas motin tamtoghon, le n̄giira n̄giira.

Pasa, leg itag ite eta pa igham mulin ghou maau.

³ O Yoova, Maaron tiou, ndiran to tighaze tigham samin ghou, you naghamsosor eta padi maau. *Yo 8:46, 15:25*

⁴ Tamtoghon to yeiṅa nimbua saveeṅ pa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, you naghamsamiamia eta padi maau.

Ve yes to tighur koi payou sorok, you nayub mbeb todi eta maau.

⁵ Ighaze you naghamsosor tovene, nene poia pa koiagṅa tigham taghon ghou ve tikis ghou, ve tivazag ghou ila taan, ve nagheen izala ghavuur.

⁶ Yoova, umundig toman atem yabyab, ve ureu koiagṅa. Pasa, atedi yabyab kat payou. Maaron tiou, umundig rikia moghon ve uul ghou. Ughur atia iṅarua koiagṅa pa ngar to tighami.

⁷ Uyou tamtoghon tisob tila tilup di ila naghom.

Uneeṅ ila inam to ghamuunṅ pooz izi ndug sambam, ve ugham pooz padi. *Mt 25:31+*

⁸ Yoova, yom unṅabiiz tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ughur atia padi.

Unṅabiiz ghou ve upaghazōṅan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi, lesoto watag tighaze you n̄geu denṅag, ve gabuag toman ngar tiou isob, nene poia moghon.

⁹ Maaron, ngar to yom ughamghami, nene denṅa moghon. Ve yom uwatag katin tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar todi.

Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, upasob ngar todi tonowen.

Ve upalot ndiran denṅadi, lesoto tiyoon ariṅa.

Syg 2:23

¹⁰ Maaron, yom moghon to unum sigeu payou.

Yes to ngar denṅa ineep tunṅa ila lolodi, yom ugham mulin di pa patanani todi.

¹¹ Maaron, gabizoonṅ tiom, nene denṅa moghon.

Ndag to naol ne, yom upatoonṅ mbalmbali tiom pa ndiran samsamia. *Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18*

¹² Tamtoghon to ighaze itoor ngar toni maau,

nene pale Maaron ipot buza ve iyool pane toni pa ighur atia pani.

¹³ Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron igharaat ndaab toni pataghaanṅ pa irabi.

Ve igharaat pane natu toni ve itun mata pa yab, lesoto ivanegi.

¹⁴ Ndiran samsamia tinimale liva to apo ve ighaze ipoop. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon.

Ve muri, ghoroto ngar to ineep ila lolodi ne anōṅa ivot. Nene kaarom naol to tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Yems 1:14*

¹⁵ N̄geu to ighaze itai saambu pa tamtoghon eta, nene pale tau itap izila saambu tonenen.

¹⁶ N̄gar samiamia to ye ighaze igham pa tamtoghon, nene pale imuul pa tau.

Ve malmal to ye ighaze igham padi, nene pale iwaghamun tau.

¹⁷ You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar toni denṅa.

You nambou mbouṅ ve napait iza.

Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronṅa tisob.

8

Iit tamtoghon tanim sa mbeb poia to Maaron mata ingalngal ghiit?

- ¹ O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatoon izam tiina irau taan isob.
Yom upambood taum pa ngurubam to tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam paronania.
- ² Yom ughur yes ndipain ve yes to gegegeu kat pa tipait izam ve tipatoon tapirim.
Leso ugham koiamnja neneenadi, ve upoon yes ndiran to didiaan avodi. *Mt 21:16*
- ³ Matag izala pa sambam paronania, ve naghita nimam muri inepneep.
You naghita kaiyo ve pitum to yom taum ughur di tila inadi, *Mbnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+*
- ⁴ ve naghaze: “Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam ingalngal ghei?
Pughu vena to matam payei? *Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6*
- ⁵ Yom ughur ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes ajela ve yom taum.
Ve upakur ghei ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina. *Hib 2:6-7*
- ⁶ Yom ughur ghei pa ningin nimam muri,
ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai: *Mbnp 1:28, 9:2*
- ⁷ Ngai naol to paanu,
ve mbeb tisob to tineep ila su,
- ⁸ man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronania,
ve iigh tisob to tighaughau ila te lolo.
- ⁹ O Yoova, Tiina tiei,
yom upatoon izam tiina irau taan isob.

9

Maaron iuluul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanjani lolo

Mbouj to David.

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbouj tovene: Mbouj tonene aliija “Almut Laben” (o “Mateenj to natu”)

- ¹ O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom toman lolog.
Ve naghaze navotia uraat gharatoonadi to yom ughamgham di. Uraat tonanan, ite kat. Tamtoghon tighita di le ngar todi isob.
- ² You lolog poia kat ve tinig iza payom.
Yom Maaron tiina to ulib pa ndimaronja tisob.
Tovenen you pale nambou, ve napait izam.
- ³ Sawa to koiagna tighita katin tapirim, yes titoor di, ve tighaze tighau.
Eemoghon titaptap tizi le tisob timatmaat.
- ⁴ Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz, ve unagabiiz tamtoghon. Ve gabizoon tiom,
nene denja moghon.
Yom ughita ghou ughaze ngar tiou denja. Tauto uul ghou pa saveenj tiou.
- ⁵ Yom uyaan ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve ureu tamtoghon samsamiadi tilaledi.
Yom umus izadi tilaledi wa.
Irau tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.
- ⁶ Koiagna tisami wa. Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ndug todi paam, yom ureu mbirisan di le tisob tilaledi.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- ⁷ Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve ingin mbeb irau sawa isob.
Ye ighur ina tonowen, ve inamnaam pa ingabiiz tamtoghon.

- ⁸Ye ingagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighagharaat patañani todi itaghon ngar denja.
Ve igham pooz pa ndug ndug itaghon ngar raraate moghon. *Mbnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31*
- ⁹Yoova inim ruum ariaña pa yes to koiadi tighur patañani padi.
Ighaze patañani ivot, ye inim ledi ndug to yongañ.
- ¹⁰Yoova, yes to tiwatag katin ghom, tinumeer ghom.
Pasa, ndiran to tizuaria di payom, yom irau upul murim padi maau. *Hib 13:5*
- ¹¹Ambou ve apait Yoova.
Ye ineep izi ndug Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di, avotia varudi le irau ndug ndug.
- ¹²Yes to tirab tamtoghon le naghodi siñ, Yoova ighurghur di maau. Pale iyat ngar todi tonowen.
Ve tamtoghon to tinumeera ve timbadbaad patañani, ye irau lolo imaagh pa taniiz todi maau. Pale iuul di.
- ¹³O Yoova, ughita patañani to koiagna tigham payou ne!
Yes tiwaghamun ghou kat, ve rismoghon tone namaat.
Lolom isamin ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patañani tonene.
- ¹⁴Leso nayoona ila ataam to ndug Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintina tisob to yom ughamgham di payou. Ve napait ghom toman tinig iza. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou.
- ¹⁵Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, titai saambu lesa tikis tamtoghon. Eemoghon taudi titap tizila.
Malum to tiraara pa tisavag tamtoghon, nene taudi tingudi muul.
- ¹⁶Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighurghur atia padi itaghon ngar denja moghon. Leso ipatoonj tau padi ve tiwatagi.
Liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri, nene iliis taudi.
- ¹⁷Ndiran samsamia ve ndug ndug to tipul muridi pa Maaron,
yes pale tisob timaat tizila ndug to mateeña.
- ¹⁸Eemoghon yes mbolaaña to tirau mbeb eta maau, Maaron irau lolo imaagh padi maau.
Ve yes to timbadbaad patañani ve tighurghur matadi pa ulaañ to Maaron, ye irau ipul di tineep sami itaghooni taghooni ila ne maau. Pale iuul di.
- ¹⁹Yoova, ughita. Tamtoghon sorok to taan tigham aghedi payom. Upul di tigham didiaañ malep. Utatan di tizi.
Upayoon yes ndug ndug ila matam, ungbabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi.
- ²⁰O Yoova, ugham ngar eta padi.
Leso timatughez payom, ve tiwatag tighaze yes tamtoghon sorok to taan moghon.
Tapiridi irau ghom maau.

10

Nghe eez ighason Yoova pa ighur atia injarua koia

- ¹O Yoova, pughu vena to uyoona sagan payou ve uul ghou maau?
Vena to naneep ila patañani lolo, ve uyoona payou ne?
- ²Ndiran samsamia tipapait taudi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaaña to tirau mbeb eta maau.
Eemoghon ngar todi samia to matadi injali, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.
- ³Ndiran samsamia tipakur taudi pa ngar samia to tighamghami.
Moghon moghon, tighamgham ngar pa tiyou ledi mbeb, ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa Yoova, ve tivevelegi.

- ⁴ Ndiran samsamia tonowen, tipakur taudi pa ngar todi. Tauto lolodi pa tiwatag Maaron maau.
 Nggar todi iyaryaang tighaze: “Maaron irau ighur pataņani payou maau. Pasa, Maaron eta ineep maau.” *Mbo 14:1*
- ⁵ Ve moghon moghon, uraat todi ilaan poia moghon.
 Tauto tinidi iza, ve tigham ngar pa sawa to pale Maaron ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ve matadi velegin koiadi kat. *Mbo 73:3+*
- ⁶ Ve matadi ingal tighaze: “Mbeb eta irau igham ghei ruņamai iza ne maau.
 Ve pataņani eta irau ivot payei paam maau. Yei pale nineep poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7*
- ⁷ Saveeņ samsamia naol, toman kaarom, ve matughezaang ivotvot ila avodi irau sawa isob.
 Sawa to tisavia ngar samsamia ve pataņani to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon, nene igham lolodi poia kat inimale tighan aniiņ poia. *Ro 3:14*
- ⁸ Yes tiyoņyooņ ila ndug dige, ve tisaņan tamtoghon popoiadi.
 Tiyooņ ve matadi inesnes pa yes to tirau malmal maau.
 Leso tisavag di, ve tirab di timaat.
- ⁹ Yes tiyoņyooņ ve tisaņan tinimale laion to ineep ila su lolo ve mata ivotvot.
 Tisaņan, leso tisavag yes to tirau malmal maau.
 Ighaze tisavag di ila malum todi, ghoru tikis di ve tiweu di tila.
- ¹⁰ Tovenen neneeņadi ve tisaņan pa tisavag di.
 Sawa to ighaze eta peria, ghoru tisavagi.
- ¹¹ Ve matadi ingal tighaze: “Maaron mata inim payei maau.
 Nggar to yei nighami, ye irau ighita maau, ve iwatagi maau.” *Mbo 64:5, 94:7*
- ¹² Oyai, Yoova, umundig upatoon tapirim padi lak!
 Maaron tiei, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad pataņani, lolom imaagh padi malep.
- ¹³ Maaron, pughu vena to yom upul ndiran samsamia tiveleg ghom?
 Yes tisavsav ila lolodi tighaze: “Nggar to yei nighami, Maaron irau ipayoon ghei pa savsaveeņ maau.”
- ¹⁴ Eemoghon Maaron, yom ughita ngar tisob to tigham di ne.
 Nggar samsamia ve pataņani naol to yes tigham pa tamtoghon, yom uwatag di tisob, ve tineep ila nimam.
 Pasa, yes mbolaana to tirau mbeb eta maau, tighur taudi tilat nimam ve tinumeer ghom.
 Yom taum to unum ulaana pa yes parooņa. *Mbo 68:5, 146:7+*
- ¹⁵ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia to tighamgham didiaang, urab matin tapiridi.
 Uyat nggar todi samsamia. Leso ivot muul sob.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
 Ndug ndug to tiwatagi maau ve tineep ila taan toni, ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat. *1Tim 1:17*
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad pataņani, yom uwatag lolodi wa.
 Yom pale ughur taliņam pa taniiz todi, ve upalot di.
- ¹⁸ Yes parooņa ve yes to koiadi tighur pataņani padi, yom taum pale uyoon padi ve uul di, ve ughur atia pa koiadi.
 Leso tamtoghon sorok to taan tipamatughezan ndug muul sob.

11

Sawa to ngar isob isami

Mbounj to David

- ¹ You nanumeer Yoova ve nayoony ila toni.
Pughu vena to yam asavia saveej to borouña payou aghaze:
“Ughau uzala pa lolooz, inimale man imatughez ve iroov izala.
- ² Ughita! Ndiran samsamia tiyonyoony ila ndoroom lolo.
Yes tiyool pane todi, tighur pane natu ila ool, ve tisasajan tighaze tivaneg
tamtoohon to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi.”
- ³ Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol to tinim pughu pa nepoony poia, aazne tamtoohon ti-
waghamun di le tisami wa.
Tovenen ngeu denja pale igham vena? *Mbo 82:5*
- ⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, ye ineep ila rumai toni patabuanj lolo.
Ye kinik to sambam to ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz.
Ve mata ighita tamtoohon tisob, ve ingagabiiz ngar todi.
- ⁵ Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoohon denjadi ve yes samsamiadi paam. Leso iwatag ngar todi.
Yes to lolodi pa ngar to rabuunj tamtoohon, ye lolo padi rita maau. Ighur koi padi.
- ⁶ Tovenen ye pale igham yab ngiliñi toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia, titaptap
tizi ve tiwaghamun ndiran samsamiadi.
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat inim lesu iwaghamun di. Nene atia todi. *Mbnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8*
- ⁷ Pasa, Yoova itaghon ngar denja moghon.
Tovenen ye lolo pa tamtoohon to tighamgham ngar denja.
Yes to titaghon ngar poia, nene pale tineep tomani, ve tighita nagho. *Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13*

12

Tamtoohon avodi kaarom. Ve Maaron saveej toni, nene onoon moghon

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pasa, tamtoohon to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam
tiom, tisob wa.
Yes to avodi onoon, eta ineep toman ghei muul maau.
- ² Tamtoohon tisob tighamgham kaarom, ve tisasavia saveej to le anoña maau ne pa
nditadi.
Yamadi tortoraanj saveej.
Saveej to ivotvot ila avodi, nene poia. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite.
- ³⁻⁴ Yoova, ndiran to tisasavia saveej ngoreej pa tamtoohon pa tigham lolodi, upoon
avodi.
Yes tipakur taudi tighaze: “Sei to inim daba payei ve ingin ghei?
Yei avomai mata. Sa ngar to ighaze nisavia, nene pale tamtoohon titaghoñi
moghon.”
O Yoova, ugham di neneenjadi.
- ⁵ Tovenen Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, ve yes to koiadi
tiwaghamun di, you naloony taniiz todi wa.
Yes tikausim pa nepoony poia.
Tovenen aazne, you pale namundig ve nauul di.
You pale nagham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve nauul di tineep pooi.”
- ⁶ Yoova saveej toni, nene onoon moghon.

Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Saveej toni, nene inimale silva to tighuri izala yab pa liim ve ru, lesu muun isob ighau pani le ingalaan kat.

Tovenen iit irau taghur ila saveej mbuaan toni. *Mbo 19:9, 119:140*

⁷⁻⁸ Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tipapakur di ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug.

Ve ival tiina tipapait ngar samia.

Eemoghon Yoova, yom matam payei, ve ungin ghei nineep pooi.

Ve upoon ghei pa ndiran tovene irau sawa isob. *Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5*

13

Sunjuun to tamtoghon to patanani ighami irau sawa mala

Mbouj to David

¹ Oyai Yoova, patanani tiina tonene ikis ghou sawa mala wa.

Ñeez o uul ghou? Pale lolom imaagh payou itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Vena to ungooz matam payou? Ñeez o matam inim payou muul? *Mbo 22:1+*

² Sawa isob, you naghham ngar naol pa patanani tiou.

Mbouj ve ndag, lolog isami naghaze natan.

Pale koiagna tilib payou itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Ñeez o unum uul ghou?

³⁻⁴ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Matam inim payou, ve ughur taliñam pa sunjuun tiou tonene.

Uul ghou ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.

Pa vene, patanani tonene itatan ghou ve namaat, ve koiagna tipakur taudi tighaze tilib payou.

Ighaze you natap ve naghham samia, nene pale koiagna tighita ve tinidi iza.

⁵ Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

You lolog poia kat. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou tonene.

⁶ Tovenen you pale nambou mbouj ve napait Yoova iza.

Pasa, ye igham poian ghou kat.

14

Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbouj to David

¹ Yes kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: "Maaron eta ineep maau."

Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia naol.

Eta igham ngar poia maau.

Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+

² Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan, ve ingagabiiz di.

Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau lesu iwataag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*

³ Tisob tipul ataam toni ve tisami wa.

Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat.

Mbnp 6:5; Ep 2:3

⁴ Tovenen Yoova igham ngar naol ighaze: "Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Ñeez o ngar todi ivot?"

Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniin popoia le tipasobi.

Matadi ingal ghou ve tisun payou maau."

Yems 5:4+

⁵ Eemoghon muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di.

Pasa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtoghon derjadi to titaghon ataam toni.

- ⁶ Yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, yam ndiran samsamia aponpoon ataam padi.
Tauto ngar todi le anoja maau.
Eemoghon Yoova tau pale inim ledi inadi to yongaanj.
- ⁷ Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi,
ghoro poia!
Ighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.
Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

15

Sei irau ineep igharau Yoova ve isunj pani?

Mbouj to David

- ¹ Yoova, sei irau ineep toman ghom ila inam patabuanj to sunjuunj?
Ve sei irau ineep izi lolooz tiom patabuanj Zion, ve isunj payom? *Mbo 24:3+*
- ² Tamtoghon to le sosor eta maau, ve laghoonj toni poia moghon.
Ye ighamgham ngar derjia, ve isasavia saveen onoon moghon toman lolo. *Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25*
- ³ Ye iwaghamun tamtoghon izadi maau, ve igham ngar samia eta pa ndita maau.
Ye ingal saveen pa tonjetaz toni maau, ve inin avo padi maau. *Igham 20:16*
- ⁴ Ndiran samsamia to Maaron ipul muri padi, ye paam ipul muri padi.
Ve yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ipapait di.
Sa saveen to ye imbua, irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ighaze ipatajan pani pa itaghoni, nene poia. Eemoghon ye pale itaghon saveen mbuaanj toni.
- ⁵ Ve ighaze ndita tigham bun ila toni, sawa to tiyati, nene pale tiyat yaam anoja moghon.
Ye irau ipoi pa avua izala pogho maau.
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tighaze tigholi leso ingal saveen pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ye irau iyok padi maau. *Igham 22:25*
- Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar naol tonene, yes pale tiyoon ariana.
Mbeb eta irau igham di rujadi iza ne maau. *Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+*

16

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Yoova

Mbouj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, unum sigeu payou ve ungin ghou naneep pooi.
Pasa, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoong ilat tiom.
- ² You nasaav pa Yoova: “Yom Tiina tiou. Ighaze naneep sagan payom, irau nandeen mbeb poia eta maau.”
- ³ Tamtoghon patabuanja to Yoova to tinepneep izi taan, yes popoiadi kat.
Ighaze naneep toman di, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *Mbo 119:63; Mbarj 2:42+; Hib 10:25*
- ⁴ Eemoghon ndiran to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, patanjani naol pale tiza todi.
You irau nala toman di pa watoonjrau todi maau.
Ve avog irau itut maaron todi izadi rita maau.
- ⁵ You naghita Yoova naghaze ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.
Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, you naneep ila ye nima. *Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+*
- ⁶ Mbeb naol to you naghama di ilat tiom, nene popoiadi moghon.

- Onoon kat, nepoonj tiou to Yoova igham payou, nene poia kat, inimale naneep ila taan paghuna eez to tipuli payou. *Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7*
- ⁷ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Pasa, ye ighamgham pooz payou lesa nataghon ataam poia.
Mboj paam, ngar to ye ighuri ila lolog ne, ipatoonj ataam payou.
- ⁸ Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal Yoova naghaze ye ineep toman ghou.
Ye ineep ila pa digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou. Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou runag iza ne maau. *Mbo 15:5; Mboj 2:25*
- ⁹ Tauto tinig iza, ve lolog poia kat. Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, yom pale ungin ghou naneep pooi.
- ¹⁰ Irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja ne maau.
Pasa, you tamtoghon tiom. Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.
Irau upul patug imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mboj 2:27, 13:35*
- ¹¹ Yom upatoonj ataam to nepoonj poia payou.
Ighaze naneep toman ghom, nene pale lolog poia kat.
Ighaze you naneep ila pa nimam waan, nene pale nayamaan poia tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 36:7+*

17

Ngheu denja eez itanj roran Maaron ighaze iuuli

Mboj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, uloonj taniiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you ngeu denjag. Lesa tiwatag tighaze you naghamsosor eta maau.
You nasunj ghom pa avog uli moghon maau. Nasunj ghom toman lolog. Tovenen ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- ² Yom ughita mbeb tisob, ve uwatag ughaze you nataghon ngar denja ila matam.
Tovenen uvol tiou ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghamsosor eta maau.
- ³ Yom ungbaiiz poian ghou, ve utoov ghou. Ve unum utiir ghou pa mboj paam. Tauto uwatag katin lolog.
Yom ungbaiiz katin ghou, ve ughita ngar samia eta ineep ila lolog maau.
Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze avog igham sosor eta malep. *Mbo 139:1*
- ⁴ You nataghon ngar to ndiran pida tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, matag kisin saveer tiom.
Tovenen ndiran samsamia to tighamgham malmal, you napaghau taug pa ataam todi.
- ⁵ Sawa isob, nataghon ataam tiom moghon.
Agheg iyel pani rita maau.
- ⁶ O Maaron, you nawatag: Moghon moghon, yom ulonloonj sunjuunj tiou. Tovenen natan roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Ughur talinjam payou, ve uloonj alinjam tonene.
- ⁷ Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen ugham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina ve uul ghou.
Yes to tiyoonj ilat tiom, nimam waan pale igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve tineep pooi.
- ⁸ Ungin poian ghou inimale ungin taum matam.
Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu.

- ⁹ Pasa, ndiran samsamia tizuaria di tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.
Koiagna tiluvut ghou, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
- ¹⁰ Lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.
Ve tipapait taudi izadi toman alijadi tiina.
- ¹¹ Yes titaghon ghou tinim tiluvut ghou wa.
Ve matadi denja payou tighaze tikokor ghou, ve tiza payou nazila taan.
- ¹² Yes tinimale laion to pitoola, ve ighaze isaas motin mbeb, lesu ighani.
Yes tinimale laion paghu to iyoon ila su lolo ve isasaran.
- ¹³ Yoova, umundig urab koiagna lak! Uyoon unum sigeu payou, upoon di, ve utatan tapiridi.
Ukas di pa buza tiom, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.
Lesu naneep pooli.
- ¹⁴ Ndiran tonene tigham ngar tighaze mbeb to taan, nene mbeb tau.
Upatoon nimam padi, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Atia to yom ughaze ugham padi, ugham alulu padi sob. Upasobi pataghaan. Lesu tiyamaana kat!
Ve ugham tovene pa ndinatudi ve iseenga ila iza to nditimbudi paam.
- ¹⁵ Eemoghon you ngeu denjiag. Tovenen you pale naghita naghom.
Sawa to namundig, you pale naneep ila naghom, ve nayamaana naghaze: “Aa, mbeb to nazuaria ghou pani, tauto naghami wa!” *Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

18

David ipait Maaron iza

Mboung to David, mbesoonja to Yoova.

Sawa to Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koia tisob nimadi, ye imbou mboung tonene pa Yoova [2Sam 22:1-51]

- ¹ O Yoova, you lolog payom kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.
- ² Yoova iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale raj to izala kat. Ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoon ila lolo.
Sawa isob, ye ighamgham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.
Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou pa ndaab inimale yaam tintina, ve you nayonyoon ila toni.
Ye inim sigeu payou, ve ye Volaana tiou ariana.
Ve ye inimale didiin ariana to iluvut ghou.
- ³ Iit irau tapait Yoova iza!
You napoi pa ulaan, ve ye igham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
- ⁴ Liis to mateen, rismoghon tone iliis ghou.
Patanani naol titatan ghou tinimale dibom tintina to tipol izala poghog.
- ⁵ Ve ravraav ariana to mateen ikaukau ghou, ve rismoghon tone ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateenja.
Tovenen naghita liis to mateen ineep ila matag.
- ⁶ Sawa to naneep ila patanani tonowen lolo, you napoi Yoova pa ulaan.
Natan roran Maaron tiou naghaze inim iuul ghou.
Tanjiiz tiou inarua, ve ye ighur taliya pani.
Ye ineep ila rumai toni lolo, ve iloon alijag.
- ⁷ Tovenen igham yongyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,

ve lolooz tisob pughudi tirur paam.
Pasa, ye ate yabyab kat.

- ⁸ Mbuas ivot pa uzu saambu,
ve yab yama toman ngiliŋi ivot pa avo, ve ighan suvun mbeb naol. *Igham 19:18+*
- ⁹ Ghoru sambam paronjania ikaak, ve ye iyoon izala yaghur tae asosooŋa, ve izi inim.
- ¹⁰ Ye ineeŋ izala aŋela toni arijaŋa ndimo, ve iroov inim,
inimale yaghur to le bage imbaada ve iroov inim.
- ¹¹ Ye ipoon tau pa ndoroom, leso inim le ina to yonjaan.
Yaghur tae asosooŋa ikau, ve iŋgooz tau ila lolo.
- ¹² Ye ineeŋ tonowe toman nguruba tiina, ve igham ndug milia.
Tauto lalaav kiliŋkiliŋia izi, ve ais patu patu toman yab ngiliŋi titaptap tizi pa taan.
- ¹³ Yoova ineeŋ izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliŋa tiina kat, inimale lalaav avolutu.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne aliŋa ivot. Ve yab ngiliŋi toman ais
patu patu titaptap tizi. *Mbo 29:3+*
- ¹⁴ Ye igham lalaav iŋgal koia inimale pane natu toni.
Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tiwaghaughau.
- ¹⁵ Yoova, sawa to upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi,
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve iviviir te ila sagan, le magargaar ivot ighazoon.
Ve taan pughu to ineeŋ izila sila kat ne ivot peria. Mbeb eta ipoona muul maau.
Igham 15:1-12
- ¹⁶ Ghoru Yoova ineeŋ sala, ve izuzuun nima izi inim ikis ghou, ve indae ghou naza pa
mazovan bibiliŋa lolo.
- ¹⁷ Koiagna tapiridi tintina, ve you narau di maau.
Yes tighur koi payou kat.
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou ila nimadi.
- ¹⁸ Sawa to naneep ila pataŋani lolo, yes tipamundigin malmal payou.
Eemoghon Yoova ipoon ghou ve ipalot ghou.
- ¹⁹ Ye ipas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou, ve ighur ghou nala naneep izi ndug poia.
Pasa, ye lolo payou kat. Tauto igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi.
- ²⁰ You nataghon ngar to denja ila Yoova mata. Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham poian ghou.
Nimag isosor pa mbeb eta maau. Tauto ye igham leg atia poia.
- ²¹ Pasa, moghon moghon, you nataghon ataam to Yoova.
Irau naghama ngar samia ve napul murig pa Maaron tiou ne maau. *Mbo 119:102*
- ²² Pasa, matag kisin tutuun toni tisob.
Tutuun toni to tineep pataghaan, you napul murig padi maau.
- ²³ Tauto leg sosor eta ila mata maau.
You nanjin poian taug, tauto naghama mbeb eta isosor maau.
- ²⁴ You naghama ngar denja ve ngar ngalaan moghon ila Yoova mata.
Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham leg atia poia.

- ²⁵ Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ineep tunja ilat tiom ve itaghon ataam tiom, nene pale lolom ineep tunja ila toni paam ve uuli irau sawa isob.
Tamtoghon to ighaze le sosor eta maau ve ngar toni isob popoia moghon, nene pale yom upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- ²⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar ngalaanja moghon, nene pale yom paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.
Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar tiina pa ghamuun kaarom ve ngar samia, yom lem ataam naol pa uyat ngar todi tonowen.
- ²⁷ Tamtoghon to titatan taudi, yom ughamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi.
Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom utatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok. *Mt 5:3, 23:12*
- ²⁸ Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom ugham ghazooja tiom isul ghou, ve undiir ndoroom ighau payou, leso naneep pooi. *Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19*
- ²⁹ Yom upapalot ghou. Tauto you irau naparab toman koiagna le nalib padi.
Maaron tiou ineepneep toman ghou. Tovenen you irau nayatov ghou le namalaaj pa didiinj ariaja to iluvut koiagna ndug todi, ve naloon nala.
- ³⁰ Ataam to Maaron, nene poia le poia kat.
Ve saveej toni, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.
Tamtoghon tisob to tiyoon ila toni, ye inim sigeu padi. *Yo 17:17*
- ³¹ Yoova moghon to Maaron tau. Ite paam maau.
Ye moghon to iponpoon ghiit inimale yaam tiina.
- ³² Ye ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri, tauto nayoon ariaja.
Ve ye injin ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve ipatoonj ataam payou. *Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10*
- ³³ Ye igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariaja nanimale mekmek sagsag.
Tovenen sawa to nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi, irau agheg kirikia ve natap maau.
- ³⁴ Ye ipatoonj ghou pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal, ve ipalot nimag.
Tauto you irau nandaad pane ariaja to tigharaata pa mbaras. *2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17*
- ³⁵ Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
Ve nimam waan, tauto ipapalot ghou.
Yom uluul ghou, tauto izag inim tiina.
- ³⁶ Yom ugharaat poian agheg ina.
Tauto agheg kirikia maau, ve nayoon tunja pa malmal.
- ³⁷ You nalaan taghon koiagna nala le navot todi.
Ve narab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.
- ³⁸ You narab di le tisob titaptap tizi agheg pughu.
Eta irau imundig muul pa igham malmal payou ne maau.
- ³⁹ Pasa, yom upapalot ghou pa taum tapirim. Tauto nayoon ariaja pa malmal.
Yom ughur koiagna tinim nimag ve nalib padi.
- ⁴⁰ Yom ugham di titoor di, ve tighau tila.
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, you napasob di le tisob kat.

- ⁴¹ Yes tipoi pa ulaarj. Eemoghon eta iuul di maau.
Tariiz todi injarua Yoova paam. Eemoghon ye ilooj di maau.
- ⁴² You narab mbirisan di, le tinim ghavuur to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.
Ve navazag di tinimale tiij to ineep ila ataam.
- ⁴³ Sawa to tamtoghon timundig ve tizoor alijag, yom uvol tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou
ila nimadi.
Ve ughur ghou nanim daba pa ndug ndug.
Tamtoghon to taan pida to you nawatag di maau, aazne tineep ila sambag, ve
timbesmbees payou.
- ⁴⁴ Ighaze tilooj alijag, nene rikia moghon ve titaghoni.
Ndug ndug tinim ve tiput aghedi payou toman matughezaarj tiina.
- ⁴⁵ Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tirau mbeb eta maau.
Tauto matughezaarj tiina igham di, ve tipul ruum todi ariarjadi to tiyojyooj ila
lolodi, ve tinim tiou.
- ⁴⁶ Onoon kat, Yoova inepneep!
Ye iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.
Ye Volaarj tiou. Tovenen you napakuri ve napait iza.
- ⁴⁷ Ye ivool tiou, ve iyat ngar samsamia to koiarj tigham payou.
Ve ighur ndug tisob tineep ila sambag.
- ⁴⁸ Ye ipas ghou ila koiarj nimadi, ve iuul ghou le nalib padi.
Ye igham mulin ghou ila yes to tirabrab tamtoghon ne nimadi.
- ⁴⁹ Tovenen Yoova, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi, ve
nambou pa napait ghom. Ro 15:9
- ⁵⁰ Yoova iuluul yes to ye ighur di tinim kinik. Tauto tiliblib pa malmal tintina.
Ye tau ighur David pa igham pooz.
Tovenen lolo ineep tunja ila toni, ve pale ighur poia toni iza to David toman papaghu
toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

19

Mbeb to Maaron ighur di, tipatoonj ghiit tighaze ye iza tiina

Mbouj to David

- ¹ Mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronjania, tisob tipatoonj ghiit tighaze Maaron iza tiina.
Mbeb to sala we, nene ye nima muri. Tauto tipatoonj Maaron tapiri toman ngar ve
poia toni pait. Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+
- ² Ndag to naol, tisavsaav pait.
Ve mboj to naol, tipatoonj ghiit pa ngar toni.
- ³ Yes ledi avodi to tisavsaav maau.
Irau talooj alijadi maau.
- ⁴ Eemoghon alijadi ila irau taan isob.
Saveerj todi ila irau taan dige to naol. Ro 10:18
Maaron ighur ndag le ina ila sambam paronjania, lesa ineep pani.
- ⁵ Ndag pusukia iza inimale ngeu to ivai paghu, ve ipul ruum toni ve ivot toman tini iza.
Ve inimale tamtoghon to landooj to igharaat tau lesa ilaan toman lolo poia.

- ⁶ Ndag iza pa taan dige eez,
ve ila ilib pa dige ite.
Ve mbeb eta irau iyoon pa mata ne maau.
- Saveej to Maaron, nene poia kat ve ipatoon ghiit pa ngar toni*
- ⁷ Saveej isob to Yoova igham pait, nene poia kat ve denja moghon.
Ve ipariaanj ghiit ve igham tapiriid ivot muul.
Ataam to Yoova ighuri pa tamtoghon toni, ineep tunja tovene. Irau itoora muul maau.
Ve ipatoon yes to ledi ngar tiina maau ne, le ngar todi ivot. *Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15*
- ⁸ Tutuun to Yoova ighur di, nene denjadi moghon, ve tigham ghiit lolood poia kat.
Tutuun to Yoova inim ghazonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19*
- ⁹ Nggar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon nggar toni, nene poia.
Nggar tovene ingalaanj ila ye mata, ve ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve gabizoon to Yoova, nene denja ve onoon moghon.
- ¹⁰ Tamtoghon tighita yaam gol tighaze nene mbeb tiina, ve lolodi pani.
Eemoghon Yoova saveej toni ilib kat pa gol katindi to ngalaanjadi ne.
Ve bagil suru tovene paam, poia ve poiawaat ila avood.
Eemoghon Yoova saveej toni, nene poia kat le ilib pa bagil suru. *Mbo 119:72,103*
- ¹¹ Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Saveej tiom ipaghau ghou pa patanjani naol.
Yes to titaghon saveej tiom, nene pale tigham ledi atia tiina. *Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8*
- ¹² Sei irau ighilaal sosor toni le isob? Maau.
O Yoova, sosor naol to naghilaal di maau ve naghama di, lolom isamin ghou ve upul di.
- ¹³ You mbesoonja tiom. Sosor to naghilaal di, upaghau ghou padi. Lolog pa nggar tovene igham pooz payou malep.
Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sob, ve nggar tiou denja ila matam.
- ¹⁴ Tovenen you naghaze le saveej to ivot ila avog, ve nggar to ineep ila lolog, isob denja ila matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.
O Yoova, yom Volaanja tiou ve uponpoon ghou unumale yaam tiina.

20

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi

Mboun to David

- ¹ Sawa to ighaze yom uneep ila patanjani lolo, Yoova pale iloon sunjuun tiom ve iuul ghom.
Maaron to Yakop, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye pale inim sigeu payom ve ingin ghom uneep pooi.
- ² Maaron ineep ila rumai toni patabuanj izi lolooz Zion.
Ye pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- ³ Pale mata ingal watoonrau tiom tisob. Irau lolo imaagh padi maau.
Watoonrau tiom to yab ighan suvun di, nene tighami lolo poia.
- ⁴ Ve mbeb to yom lolom pani, ye pale igham payom.
Ve sa nggar to matam ingali ughaze ughami, ye pale igham anoja ivot.
- ⁵ Muri, sawa to yom ulib pa koiamja, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nilool.

Pale nigham pilak tiei, ve nikakayab di tilala tinimnim, ve nipait Maaron toit iza toman tinimai iza.

Mbeb tisob to yom ughason Yoova pani, ye pale ilooj ghom ve igham payom.

⁶ Ghara nawatag: Yoova pale iuul kinik to ye tau ighuri pa uraat.

Ye pale ineep izi ndug toni patabuarj sambam, ve ilooj surjuuŋ toni, ve ipaloti pa tau tapiri. Leso ilib pa koia tisob.

⁷ Ndiran pida tinumeer karis todi to malmal, ve pida tipakur di pa hos todi.

Eemoghon yei ninumeer Maaron tiei Yoova. Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 33:17*

⁸ Tovenen koiamai pale titaptap tizi.

Eemoghon yei pale nimundig ve niyoon ariana pa malmal.

⁹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa taŋjiiz tiei tonene, ve uul kinik tiei. Leso ilib pa koia.

21

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaaŋ to ye igham pa kinik todi

Mbouŋ to David

¹ O Yoova, kinik tiei lolo poia kat. Pasa, yom upaloti pa taum tapirim.

Yom uuli pa malmal le ilib pa koia. Tauto tini iza kat.

² Mbeb to ye lolo pani ve ighason ghom pani, yom unŋuruuta maau. Yom ugham pani wa.

³ Yom ula uvot toni, ve upakuri pa mbeb popoia naol. Ve ughur moghar ndamooda milmilia izala daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat.

⁴ Ye ighason ghom pa unŋin poiiani ila sawa to malmal, lesa imaas sob, ve ineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve yom ulooj surjuuŋ toni.

⁵ Yom uuli le ilib pa malmal, tauto iza ivot inim tiina. Ve upambooda pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Tauto varu ilaan irau ndug ndug, ve tamtoŋhon tipaiti tighaze ye iza tiina kat.

⁶ Onoon kat, poia tiom pale izaza toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve yom uneep tomani. Tauto lolo poia le poia kat.

⁷ Kinik tiei inumeer Yoova. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ighami itap ne maau. Pasa, Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, lolo ineep tunja ila toni, ve iuluuli itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikis koiamŋa tisob. Yes to tighur koi payom, nimam waan pale isavag di.

⁹ Sawa to upatoŋ tapirim ivot ighazoŋ, yom pale uwaghamun di kat inimale yab tiina ighan mbeb. Onoon kat, mbalmbali to Yoova pale iza todi, ve yab toni ighan suvun di.

¹⁰ Ndinatudi paam, yom pale upasob di pa taan. Tovenen muri, paghu todi eta irau ineep muul maau.

¹¹ Onoon, yes tikaal ataam payom, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tiwaghamun ghom. Eemoghon nŋar todi samia tonowen irau ighur anoŋa maau. *Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1*

- ¹² Sawa to tighita ghom undaad pane natu injarua di, yes pale timatughez ve tighau tila.
¹³ Yoova, umundig ve upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazoonj. Leso nimbou ve nipait izam pa tapirim.

22

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ineep ila patanjani tiina lolo ve igham ngar ighaze Maaron ipul muri pani

Mbouj to David

- ¹ Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?
 Patanjani tiou igham ghou nataj tiina. Pughu vena to uul ghou maau, ve uneep sagan payou? *Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34*
- ² Maaron tiou, ndag to naol ne, nataj roran ghom.
 Eemoghon yom usavia leg saveej eta maau.
 Ve mboj tovene paam. Ateg izi maau. Nanoknok tanjiiz.
- ³ Eemoghon Maaron, you nawatag: Yom patabuanj.
 Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- ⁴ Muunj ve inim, nditimumai tinumeer ghom.
 Yes tighur ilat tiom, ve yom upas di tivot pa patanjani todi.
- ⁵ Sawa to titarj roran ghom, yom ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi.
 Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yom uul di. Tovenen tighur matadi payom sorok maau.
- ⁶ Eemoghon you, tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale you tamtoghon maau.
 Matadi izi payou, ve tiveleg ghou tighaze you mbeb sorok nanimale motmoot to taan lolo. *Is 53:3*
- ⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ghou, dabadi katia payou, ve tighaze: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’
 Ve tinij payou, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiinj naol payou. *Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29*
- ⁸ Tisavsav payou tighaze: “Yom ughaze unumeer Yoova?
 Poia. Ighaze venen, ghero taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ye lolo payom kat, ye pale iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patanjani tiom.” *Mt 27:43*
- ⁹ Eemoghon Yoova, yom to ughur ghou navot pooi ila tinarj apo.
 Ve sawa to naghunghun tuz, yom ugham payamyam payou pooi. *Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15*
- ¹⁰ Sawa to tinarj ipoop ghou, tighur ghou nalat nanim lem, lesu ungin ghou.
 Tauto sawa tonowen ve inim, you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom Maaron tiou.
- ¹¹ Tovenen uneep sagan payou malep.
 Pasa aazne, patanjani tiina ighaze ivot payou.
 Ve leg tamtoghon eta to iuul ghou maau.
- ¹² Ughita. Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou.
 Tapiridi tintina tinimale makau nditamoot to Basan to bide tapiridi.
- ¹³ Yes tinimale laion to tikakaak avodi ve livodi imasis injarua ghou.
 Ve lolodi njuria tighaze tisaas ghou ve tighan ghou.
- ¹⁴ Tovenen tapirig isob kat, nanimale ya to ineep ila uur lolo ve tiliinj ilale.
 Tuag tisob goloria. Tovenen nayamaan taug naghaze irau naghama mbeb eta maau.
 Ve matughezaanj tiina igham ghou, ve lolog imbumbu naghaze paam namaat.
- ¹⁵ Ngarsuag imamaas ve irau natoon njazubag maau.
 Yom upul ghou nagehen izala ghavuur, ve paam namaat.

- ¹⁶ Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou tinimale ngavuun ketoon, ve timorau agheg ve nimag. *Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18*
- ¹⁷ Ve tuag tisob timareer.
Tovenen koiagna tiyoon ve timbatut ghou, ve lolodi poia kat. Pasa, nasami wa.
- ¹⁸ Yes tighaze pa namaat wa. Tauto tighaze tirei nonogiina tiou toman mbeb tiou pida irau di.
Tovenen tingozngooz, leso tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24*
- ¹⁹ Yoova, uneep sagan payou malep.
Ulaana tiou, unum rikia ve uul ghou!
- ²⁰ Upoon ghou pa buza to mateen.
Upaghau ghou pa ngavuun samsamia tonene. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- ²¹ Ugham mulin ghou ila laion tonene avo,
ve upaghau ghou pa makau sagsagna tonene ndonadi.
Aa, ghara naghita naghaze yom uloon ghou!
- ²² Tovenen you pale navotia mbeb to ugham payou ne pa nditag.
Sawa to tamtothon tiom tilup di pa sunjuun, you pale nala toman di, ve napait izam.
Hib 2:12
- ²³ Yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, apaiti.
Yam siŋ to Yakop, apait Yoova iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Yam Israela asob, aroron ve amatughez pani.
- ²⁴ Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patajani ve tighur matadi pa Yoova, ye irau ighita patajani todi inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Pale iuul di.
Irau iveleg di, ma ipul muri padi ne maau.
Tovenen sawa to titaŋ rorani pa ledi ulaan, ye pale iloon taŋiiz todi ve iuul di.
- ²⁵ Yoova, ighaze tamtothon tiom tilup di pa sunjuun tiina, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila matadi, ve napakur ghom pa ngar to ugham payou.
You pale nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou, ve naghaw watoonrau payom ila yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom ne matadi.
- ²⁶ Watoonrau to naghaw pa napait Yoova, yes mbolaana pale tighan pida le apodi isun.
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, pale tipaiti.
Ye tau pale igham poian di, ve tineep pooi itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.
- ²⁷ Tamtothon irau taan dige to naol ne, pale matadi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani.
Ndug naol pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9*
- ²⁸ Pasa, Yoova, ye kinik tiina.
Ye ingin tamtothon tisob to taan, ve ighamgham pooz padi.
- ²⁹ Tovenen mbaliin taudi to taan pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.
Ve ila ila le yes to tigharau tighaze timaat ve tinim ghavuur ne paam, pale tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.
- ³⁰ Papaghu toit pale timbees pa Yoova.
Yes to tivot muri, pale tiloon Yoova varu.
- ³¹ Yes to tipoop di muri, tamtothon pale tisavia ngar denja to Yoova padi,
ve tipaes padi pa ataam to ye igham mulin tamtothon toni.

23

Yoova, ye nginiij toit

Mbouj to David

- ¹ Yoova, ye nginiij tiou poia. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. *Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20*
- ² Ye igheghereb ghou nala pa kikiliij popoia to ineep ya naliu dige. Leso naghan, naghun ya luuma, ve ateg izi. *Syg 7:17*
- ³ Ye igham tapirig ivot muul, ve ipasalungan ghou le nataghon ataam to denja ila mata. Leso ipaghazonan iza tiina ivot ighazooj.
- ⁴ Yoova, ighaze nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi to mateerj, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghou, nene irau namatughez maau. Pasa, yom uneep toman ghou. You naghita ghom ukis ndaab tiom toman titi to upasalungan sipsip pani, tovenen ateg izi.
- ⁵ You nanim loom payom, ve upakur ghou kat. Yom ugham ghanghaniij tiina payou ila koiagna matadi. Ve ulij ngoreerj izala dabag, ve ugham poian ghou kat.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, sawa isob to naneep izi taan, yom lolom ineep tunja inim tiou, ve poia tiom izaza tiou itaghon saveerj mbuaerj tiom. Rumai tiom pale inim inag to nepoorj le irau sawa tiou isob.

24

Maaron, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni

Mbouj to David

- ¹ Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Yoova. Ndug tisob toman tamtoghon to tineep ila, nene toni moghon. *Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26*
- ² Pasa, ye to ighur taan ipot izala te pogho. Ve ipariaerj taan pughu ineep tunja izila te lolo to sila kat we. * *Mbnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5*
- ³ Sei irau izala lolooz to Yoova ve isuj pani? Ve sei irau iloorj ila rumai toni patabuarj, ve iyoon ila mata? *Mbo 15:1*
- ⁴ Tamtoghon tovene: Ye igham sosor eta maau. Ve ngar isob to ineep ila lolo, nene ngalaerj moghon. Ye ipait maaron kaaromja maau, ve iwaat Maaron iza sorok pa ipalot saveerj kaarom maau. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8*
- ⁵ Tamtoghon tovene, poia to Yoova pale iza toni. Maaron to Volaerj toni ne, pale igham mulini ve ineep pooi, ve ipatoerj ighaze ye ngeu denja.
- ⁶ Ndiran tovene tizuaria di pa Maaron. Yes tighaze tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop nagho, ve tisuj pani.
- ⁷ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza. Yam ataam to muuj kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

* 24:2: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze te, ye le maaron. Ve ledi maaron ite paam iza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighaze muuj kat, yesuru tiparab, le Baal ilib pa maaron to te, ve ighur taan ineep tunja izala te pogho. Ngeu to itoor mbouj tonene isaav tovene: Yoova to ighur taan ve te.

Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooŋ ila. † *Mt 21:5*

⁸ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?
Nene Yoova. Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina.

Ve ye iraua kat pa malmal.

Igham 15:3+

⁹ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataam to muuŋ kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooŋ ila.

¹⁰ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?

Nene Yoova. Ye Maaron ariana, ve iŋgin mbeb tisob.
Onoon kat, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.

25

Ŋgeu eez isuŋ pa Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni, ve ipatoonŋ ataam pani

Mbouŋ to David

¹ O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tiom, ve nasuŋ ghom.

² Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.
Pa vene, tipakur di tighaze tilib payou, ve tigham ghou mayag.

³ Tamtoghon tisob to tinaam pa ulaaŋ tiom, yes irau tighur matadi payom sorok ve mayadi ne maau.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to tipul muridi payom, yes pale mayadi.

⁴ Yoova, upatoonŋ ataam tiom payou.

Upaghazonan nŋar tiou pani, lesu nataghoni kat.

⁵ Ugham pooz payou, lesu laghoonŋ tiou denja itaghon saveeŋ tiom.

Ve upaghazonan ghou pa nŋar tiom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaana tiou.
Mboŋmaagh le ravrav izi, you naghurghur matag payom.

⁶ Yoova, muuŋ ve inim, lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uluul di.

Ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.
Matam iŋgal nŋar tiom tonanan.

⁷ Sosor ve nŋar to didiaaŋ to you pain ghou ve naghamaŋham di, matam iŋgal di malep.

Yoova, yom poiam, ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

Tovenen matam iŋgal ghou ve uul ghou!

⁸ Yoova nŋar toni, nene poia ve denja moghon.

Tovenen ndiran to tiyel pa nŋar toni, ye ipasalungan di pa ataam toni.

⁹ Ve yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Maaron moghon,

ye igheghereb di ve ipatoonŋ ataam toni padi, lesu titaghon nŋar denja.

¹⁰ Yes to matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi toman Yoova, ve titaghon ataam to ye ighuri pa tamtoghon toni,

ye lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

¹¹ O Yoova, you naghama sosor naol.

Eemoghon izam tiina pa nŋar tiom to lolom isamin yei tamtoghon. Tovenen ureu sosor tiou.

† 24:7: Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ to muuŋ ineep ila mbeez patabuaŋ to Maaron ve yes Israela timbadbaada, yes tighita tighaze Maaron tau ineepneep ila. Tovenen sawa to timbaad bokis tonowen ve tilooŋ tila Yerusalem, tigham nŋar tighaze Maaron tau ilooŋ ila Yerusalem.

- ¹² Tamtoghon tisob to timatughez pa Yoova ve tighaze titaghon ngar toni, ye pale ipatoon di pa ataam. Leso tiwatag sa ataam to yes irau titaghoni.
- ¹³ Ndiran tovene, nepoonadi pale poia kat.
Ve ndinatudi paam, pale tineep pooi izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5
- ¹⁴ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, tinim ndita kat.
Tovenen ye ivotia ngar toni yongaan padi, ve ipatoon di pa ataam to yesna tilup di tinim ee moghon itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.
- ¹⁵ Sawa isob, you naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghaze ye pale iuul ghou.
Pale ipas agheg pa liis to koiagna tighuri payou.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, you mbesoona tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou pa patanani tiou.
Pasa, you engengou moghon. Leg itag ite pa iuul ghou pa patanani tiou tonene maau.
- ¹⁷ Lolog ipatanan kat ve naghram ngar naol. Pasa, leg ataam eta maau.
Upas ghou navot pa patanani tiou tonene.
- ¹⁸ Ughita patanani tiina to ivot payou ve itatan ghou ne, ve uul ghou.
Ve ureu sosor tiou tisob tilaledi.
- ¹⁹ Ughita. Koiagna, yes ival.
Ve atedi yabyab payou kat. Tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.
- ²⁰ Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve ungin ghou naneep pooi.
You nayoon ilat tiom. Tovenen upul di tilib payou malep. Ighaze maau, pale mayag.
- ²¹ Yoova, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nataghon ngar popoia to denja moghon ila matam.
Tovenen yom pale upoon ghou pa mbeb samsamia to naol ne.
Pasa, you naghur matag pa ulaan tiom.
- ²² O Maaron, upas tamtoghon tiom Israel tivot pa patanani todi tisob.

26

Ngheu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghazonani tovene: Ye ngheu denja. Igham sosor eta maau Mboun to David

- ¹ O Yoova, you naghaze yom upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you ngheu denjiag.
Pasa, laghoon tiou, you nataghon ngar denja moghon.
Ve naghur ilat tiom ariana. Lolog ru payom maau. *Mbo 7:8+*
- ² Yoova, unghiiz ghou, ve utoov ghou.
Utiir poian lolog ve ngar tiou, ve ughita: You naneep denjiag ila matam, ma maau?
Mbo 139:1,23+
- ³ Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Yom utaghon saveen tiom irau sawa isob. Gabuam tonanan ipapalot ghou pa laghoon tiou, tauto nataghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:30*
- ⁴ Yeina ndiran kaaromna niluplup ghei maau.
Yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi, you nala toman di maau. *Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14*

- ⁵ You naghur koi pa yes to tighamgham n̄gar samsamia, ve naneep saguan padi.
Ighaze ndiran samsamia tilup di, irau naneep toman di maau.
- ⁶ O Yoova, you nataghon n̄gar denja moghon. Tauto namen nimag inim ghilalooŋ payou
ighaze leg sosor eta maau.
Ve nalaagh luvutin artaal to tighamgham watoon̄rau payom izala, ve nasuŋ payom.
Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+
- ⁷ You pale nambou mbouŋ toman lolog poia ve napait ghom,
ve navotia uraat tiom gharatoon̄adi to ite kat.
- ⁸ Yoova, you lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Pasa, nene inam to nepooŋ.
Yom upatoon̄ tapirim ve n̄gurubam toman poia tiom ivotvot tonowe. *Igham 40:35*
- ⁹ Yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, upasob ghou toman di malep.
Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi siŋ, urab ghou namaat toman di malep.
- ¹⁰ Ndiran tovene, nimadi igharghaar pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar samsamia naol.
Ve ighaze tighol di pa tigham n̄gar samia eta, nene tiyok moghon ve tighami.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon laghoon̄ tiou, you nataghon n̄gar denja moghon.
O Yoova, you mbesoon̄a tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.
- ¹² You nayoon̄ tunja ila taan raapa. Irau natap maau.
Tovenen sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sun̄uun̄, you pale nala toman di, ve
napait ghom pa poia tiom.

27

Mbouŋ to tamtoghon to imatughez maau ve ighur ila to Maaron ariana

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ Yoova inim ghazoon̄a payou, ve ye Volaana tiou.
Pale namatughez pa sei? Maau.
Pasa, you nanumeer Yoova. Ye inim ruum ariana pa nayoon̄ ila lolo. Tauto
namatughez pa mbeb eta maau. *Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31*
- ² Ighaze ndiran samsamia tipamundigin malmal payou,
ve koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, nene pale Yoova igham aghedi ilot, ve titap.
- ³ Ighaze ndaaba katindi tinim tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal, irau lolog imbumbu ve
namatughez padi maau.
Ighaze malmal imundig, ve koiagna tin̄arua ghou tinim, you pale nanumeer Maaron
ve nayoon̄ ariana.
- ⁴ Mbeb ee moghon to you lolog pani kat. Tauto naghaze naghason Yoova pani.
Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you naghaze le naneep toman Yoova ila rumai toni
lolo, ve naghita poia toni.
You naghaze naneep ila rumai toni lolo, lesa naghasoni pa ipatoon̄ tau ve n̄gar toni
payou. *Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8*
- ⁵ Ighaze patanani tiina eta ivot payou, ye pale ingin ghou naneep pooi ila nima samba.
Pale ingooz ghou ila rumai toni lolo.
Ve ye pale isur ghou nazala ran̄ to sala we, lesa koiagna tigham mbeb eta payou sob.
- ⁶ Onoon, aazne, koiagna tinim tiluvut ghou.
Eemoghon namatughez maau. Pasa, Yoova pale iuul ghou ve nalib padi.
Tovenen tinig iza, ve nalool ve napait iza.
Nagham watoon̄rau pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve nambou ve narab gita pa napait iza.
- ⁷ Yoova, ighaze natan̄ roran ghom pa ulaan̄, uloon̄ tan̄iiz tiou.
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoon̄a tiom.

- ⁸ Yom usaav payou ughaze: “Unum usuŋ payou, lesu napatoonŋ taug payom.” Tauto lolog naghaze nalat tiom, ve upatoonŋ taum payou.
- ⁹ You mbesoonŋa tiom. Uŋgooz matam payou malep.
Atem yabyab ve uzurun ghou malep.
Maaron, muuŋ ve inim, yom moghon to Volaanŋa tiou.
Tovenen upul ghou, ve upul murim payou malep.
- ¹⁰ Ighaze tamaanŋ ve tinaanŋ tipul muridi payou,
nene pale Yoova tau igham ghou ve inŋin ghou.
- ¹¹ Yoova, upaghazonŋan ghou pa ataam tiom.
Umuuŋ payou ve upatoonŋ ghou pa ataam denja.
Pasa, koiagna katindi tisasajan ghou. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+*
- ¹² Upul ghou nala nimadi malep!
Pasa, yes tinŋal saveeŋ kaarom naol payou, ve tighamgham saveeŋ matughezaan
payou. *Mt 26:59+; Mbanŋ 6:13*
- ¹³ Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze yes irau tiwaghamun ghou maau.
You pale naneep matag iyaryaar, ve naghita poia to Yoova.
- ¹⁴ Tovenen yom to ughur ila to Yoova, you nasaav payom naghaze: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.
Umatughez malep. Lolom ee moghon, uyoon ariana, ve usajan pa ulaanŋ toni.” *Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10*

28

Maaron, neneenjam malep

Mbounŋ to David

- ¹ Yoova, yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina. Tovenen tanjiiz tiou ilat payom.
Ughur talinjam pa suŋuuŋ tiou tonene ve uul ghou lak!
Ighaze uloonŋ ghou maau, ve neneenjam moghon,
nene pale nanim yes to timaat ve tizila saambu to yes mateenŋa.
- ² Aazne, you nakaak nimag iza injarua rumai tiom lolo to patabuanŋ kat, ve nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaanŋ.
Uloonŋ tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve lolom isamin ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonŋa tiom.
- ³ Sawa to yom ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia, uweu ghou nala toman di malep.
Yes to tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, nalaleg toman di malep.
Ndiran tonowen tisasavia saveeŋ poia pa nditadi tighaze lolodi padi.
Eemoghon nŋar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite. Tighaze tiwaghamun di.
- ⁴ Yes tikaria ghamuuŋ sosor wa.
Tovenen ughur atia padi, ve unŋal matadi. Lesu uyat nŋar todi samia tonowen.
Ugham tovene, ghoru denja. Pasa, nŋar to tighamghami, poia maau. *Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12+, 22:12*
- ⁵ Uraat tintina to Yoova nima ighamgham di, yes tigham nŋar pani maau.
Tovenen ye pale ireu mbirisan di ve tilaledi kat, tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani,
ve irau tireii muul maau.
- ⁶ You napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Pasa, you nataŋ rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloonŋ tanjiiz tiou.
- ⁷ You naghamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve ye inim sigeu payou.
You naghur ila toni ariana ila lolog, ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait iza pa poia toni ila mbouŋ.

⁸ Yoova tamtoghon toni tighamgham tapiridi ila toni.

Ve kinik to Yoova tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ye iuluuli ve iponpoona pa koia inimale didiŋ ariana. *Mbo 18:1, 27:1*

⁹ Yoova, yom usia tamtoghon tiom tinim lem kat. Ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi, ve ughur poia tiom iza todi.

Matam pa sipsip tiom, ve ungin poian di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 23:1, 95:7*

29

Maaron aliŋa inimale lalaav avolutu

Mbouŋ to David

¹ Yam aŋela arianaŋim to sambam, apakur Yoova.

Apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 103:20*

² Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.

Ye ipambood tau pa nŋar toni patabuaŋ.

Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. *Mbo 96:7+*

³ Yoova aliŋa *

ila irau te dige to naol ne.

Maaron to iza tiina ne aliŋa, nene inimale lalaav avolutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliŋa tiina izala te pogho. *Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5*

⁴ Yoova aliŋa tapiri tiina.

Aliŋa ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina kat.

⁵ Yoova aliŋa inŋalŋgal balagin ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon.

Aliŋa inŋalŋgal mbirisan di.

⁶ Yoova aliŋa itok lolooz tintina to Lebanon, le tiyatovtov di tinimale makau ndinatu papaghu to tinidi iza.

Ve itok lolooz Ermon, le iyatovtova inimale bapolo sagsagja ndinatudi to tinidi iza.

⁷ Yoova aliŋa igham ndug milia, ve yab ighan.

⁸ Ve itok taan to ndug balim le irur.

Igham ndug balim to Kades katkatia ilala inimmim.

⁹ Yoova aliŋa igham mekmek sagsagja to apodi ne, ruŋadi iza le tipoop pataghaaŋ.

Ve igham ai raua tisob kurukia tizi.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilup di pa sunjuuŋ ila rumai toni lolo, tisaav toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze: "Tapait Yoova iza. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat!"

¹⁰ Muuŋ, yawaana ivot toman tapiri ve itatab taan. Sawa tonenen, Yoova inep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz ve inŋini.

Aazne paam, ye kinik to inep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz.

Pooz toni pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtoghon toni.

Pale ighur poia toni izaza todi, ve inŋin di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

* 29:3: Yes Kanaana tisunjuŋ pa maaron kaarom eez, iza Baal. Yes tighaze Baal inŋin ndug. Ye igham uman izizi, ve igham ndug milia. Ve ye to igham aniŋ to uum titub pooi. Yes Israela titoor mbouŋ tonene pa titatan nŋar kaarom tonowen. Ve tighaze Baal igham uraat tonowen maau. Yoova to ighami. Tauto ighaze lalaav avolutu, ghoru tighaze nene Maaron aliŋa.

30

Ŋgeu eez ipait Maaron pasa, Maaron ighami tini poia

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene injarua sawa to tigharaat Rumai Tiina ve tighuri inim Maaron le

¹ O Yoova, you napait izam. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo, yom ugham mulin ghou, ve undae ghou naza muul.

Inimale yom upul ghou namaat, tone koiagna lolodi poia, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

² O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ.

Ve yom upasob moroghoon tiou, ve tinig poia wa.

³ Rismoghon tone namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeŋa.

Eemoghon yom uul ghou, tauto namundig muul, ve aazne naneep pooi. *Yona 2:6*

⁴ Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineep tunjia ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, apaiti ila mbouŋ tiam.

Yoova, ye patabuaŋ. Tapiri ve ngar toni, nene ite kat.

Tovenen lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

⁵ Mbalmbali toni ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.

Eemoghon poia toni, nene izaza toit irau sawa to taneep izi taan.

Ighaze tataŋ pa mboŋ,

mboŋmaagh, ye pale igham ghiit lolood poia muul. *Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17*

⁶ Sawa to nepoon tiou poia moghon, you nasaav naghaze:

“Patajani eta irau ivot payou ve itok ghou ne maau.”

⁷ Pasa, yom ughamgham poian ghou ve upapalot ghou.

Tauto napait taug naghaze you pale naneep tunjia tovene irau sawa isob, nanimale lolooz tintina.

Eemoghon sawa to ungooz matam payou, matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou le nasaŋeeŋ.

⁸ Sawa tonenen, napoi ghom ve nataŋ roran ghom naghaze lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. You nasaav payom naghaze:

⁹ “O Yoova, ighaze namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeŋa, nene pale mateeŋ tiou iuul sei?

Ughita. Mateeŋa to tizila taan lolo ve tinim ghavuur, todi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma todi eta irau ivotia ngar tiom to utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom? Maau.

¹⁰ Tovenen Yoova, ulooŋ surjuuŋ tiou tonene.

Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.”

¹¹ Aa ghara upasob tajiiz tiou! Tovenen you pale tinig iza ve nator.

Yom upasob patanjani tiou, ve ududuum uli to moŋiiŋ izi pa tinig.

Yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat, ve naneep ila poia tiom lolo.

¹² Tovenen irau neneeŋag maau.

You pale nambou ve napait izam toman lolog.

Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You pale napait ghom pa poia tiom to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

31

Surjuuŋ to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron, ve ighur tau ila Maaron nima

Mbouŋ to David

¹ O Yoova, you nanumeer ghom ve nayoŋ ilat tiom.

Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.
Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag. Ngarg tiom derjia. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou.

- ² Ughur talinam pa sunjuun tiou, ve rikia uul ghou!
Yom Volaana tiou ariana. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale raj to izala kat.
Ve unum ruum ariana pa nayoong ila lolo. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneeppooi.
- ³ Onoon kat. Yom Volaana tiou ariana. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale raj to izala kat.
Ve unum ruum ariana pa nayoong ila lolo.
Umuun payou ve upatoon ataam payou, lesu upaghazonan izam tiina ivot ighazon.
- ⁴ Ughita liis to koiagna tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pani. Pasa, yom to unum inag to yongaan.
- ⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron to utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom.
Aazne, you naghur taug ilat nimam.
Ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tonene. *Lu 23:46; Mbay 7:59*
- ⁶ You nanumeer Yoova moghon.
Tovenen yes to tighurghur mbeb soroksorok tinim maaron padi ve timbesmbees padi, you naghur koi padi.
- ⁷ You tinig iza ve lolog poia payom. Pasa, lolom ineep tunia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Sawa to lolog ipatanan kat, ve ateg imbumbu, yom ughita patanani tiou ve uul ghou.
- ⁸ Yom upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi maau.
Yom upas ghou navot pa patanani tiou, ve ughur ghou naneeppooi ila ndug ghazon.
- ⁹ Yoova, you mbesoona tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!
Pasa aazne, patanani tiina igham ghou le lolog ipatanan.
You nataj tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isob kat.
- ¹⁰ Lolog ipatanan kat ve nayakyak irau sawa isob.
Patanani tonene pale ingoor sawa tiou inim tuku.
Igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob.
You nakonkon kat le tuag tisob timareer.
- ¹¹ Koiagna tisob tigham njalalan payou.
Ve yes to tineep tigharau ghou ne paam, tipamogheran di payou.
Nditag lolodi pa tinim tigharau ghou maau.
Ve yes to tighita ghou izi ataam, timatughez ve tilaagh pa ataam dige ite. *Mk 14:50*
- ¹² Tamtoghon matadi ingal ghou muul maau. Tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa.
You nanimale uur to ivavaal, ve tipiyaava ilale.
- ¹³ You naloong ival tiina tikakamuun payou.
Koiagna tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.
Tovenen patanani naol tiluvut ghou, le matughezaan tiina igham ghou. *Mt 12:14*
- ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.
Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: "Yom moghon to Maaron tiou."
- ¹⁵ Sawa to naneeppooi izi taan, sa mbeb ma ngarg to ighaze ivot payou, you naneeppooi ila nimam.

Upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi,
ve upoon ghou pa yes to tighamgham lilin ghou.

- ¹⁶ You mbesoonja tiom.
Lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoohon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ugham mulin
ghou pa patajani tonene.
- ¹⁷ Yoova, you nataj roran ghom pa ulaaj.
Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag.
Utatan ndiran samsamia tonowen tapiridi, lesa mayadi.
Ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja, lesa neneenadi.
- ¹⁸ Upoon avodi. Pasa, yes ndiran to kaarom.
Tipapait taudi, ve tiveveleg tamtoohon denjadi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol
padi.
- ¹⁹ O Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Yes to timatughez payom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, yom ughur ledi mbeb popoia
naol tisanajan di.
Yes to tinumeer ghom, ve tiyoryoos ilat tiom, yom pale ugham poian di ila ival tiina
matadi. *Mbo 23:5+*
- ²⁰ Yom ungoos di tila digem.
Tovenen koiadi to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab di timaat, irau tigham mbeb eta padi
maau.
Yom ungin di tineep pooi ila nimam samba.
Tovenen saveen samsamia to koiadi tipipiyaava padi, irau iwaghamun di maau.
- ²¹ You napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Pasa, lolo ineep tunja inim tiou, ve igham ngar poia kat payou.
Sawa to koiagna tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, ye iuul ghou.
- ²² Papazogi, you namatughez naghaze Yoova indier ghou naghau pa mata wa.
Eemoghon maau. You nataj rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloon tanjiz tiou, ve igham
mulin ghou pa patajani tiou.
- ²³ Yam tamtoohon to Yoova to lolomim ineep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, aghur
lolomim pani kat.
Yes to titaghon aliya, ye pale ingin di tineep pooi.
Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, ye pale ighur atia padi, ve iyat katin ngar
todi tonowen.
- ²⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani, amatughez malep.
Apariaaj taumim, ve ayoon ariaja!

32

Tavotia sosor toit

Mbouj to David

- ¹ Tamtoohon to ighaze izoor Maaron aliya ve iyel pa ataam toni, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor
toni ilale, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni. *Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+*
- ² Onoon kat, tamtoohon to ighaze ngar to kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau, ve Yoova ighita
ighaze ye le sosor eta maau, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni. *Syg*
14:5
- ³ Sawa to nangooz sosor tiou, tuag tisob tiyabyab le tapirig isob.
Ve nayakyak irau mboj ve ndag.

- ⁴ O Yoova, onoon kat, sawa tonenen, nayamaan katin nimam irau mboŋ ve ndag.
Tauto igham tapirig isob kat nanimale ya to ndag ighaaz le imaak.
- ⁵ Naneep le maau, ghoru navotia sosor tiou payom.
Ŋgar tiou samia, nangooza muul maau.
Sawa tonenen, you naghaze: “Ŋgar tiou to zoraan Yoova aliŋa, you pale navotia ila toni.”
Tovenen navotia sosor tiou payom, ve ureua ilale. *Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9*
- ⁶ Tovenen tamtoŋhon tisob to lolodi ineeŋ tunjia ilat tiom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, ighaze patanani eta igham di, yes irau tisun payom.
Ighaze patanani tiina kat ivot padi inimale yawaan to ivot toman tapiri, yom pale uul di, lesu patanani itatan di sob.
- ⁷ Maaron, yom unum inag to yonŋaan.
Yom upoon ghou pa patanani, ve ugham mulin ghou.
Tauto ival tiina to tiluvut ghou ne, timbou ve tipait izam toman alinadi tiina.
- ⁸ Ve Yoova isaav payou ighaze: “You pale napaghazoŋan ŋgar tiom, ve napatoonŋ ghom pa ataam to naghaze utaghoni.
You pale matag payom, ve nauul ghom pa ŋgar poia.
- ⁹ Tovenen ugham ŋgar pooi. Dabam ariana inimale hos ma esele malep.
Yes ledi ŋgar maau. Tauto tamtoŋhon tighurghur ain suruvu toman waar ila avodi, lesu tipasalunŋan di pa laghoonŋ, ve titaghon ŋgar todi.”
- ¹⁰ Ndiran samsamia, patanani naol pale igham di.
Ve yes to tinumeer Yoova, ye pale lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila todi, ve tineep ila poia toni lolo. *Ro 2:9+*
- ¹¹ Yam ndiran to ataghon ŋgar denjia, lolomim poia, ve tinimim iza pa poia to Yoova.
Yam to ŋgar poia ineeŋ ariana ila lolomim, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova ve alool ve apaiti!

33

Tambou mbouŋ paghu pa Maaron

- ¹ Yam to ataghon ŋgar denjia, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.
Yam to aghamgham ŋgar poia, apait Yoova iza, ghoru denjia.
- ² Apambar ambam, ve arab gita, ve apakur Yoova.
Arab mbep naol, ve apaiti ila mbouŋ to popoia kat.
- ³ Ambou mbouŋ paghu pani, *
ve arab poian gita. Lesu mbouŋ tiam paghuna.
Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia!
- ⁴ Pasa saveeŋ to Yoova, nene onoon ve denjia moghon.
Uraat naol to ighamgham di, nene ipatoonŋa ighaze ye itataghon saveeŋ mbuaan toni. *Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11*
- ⁵ Ye lolo pa ŋgar denjia ve ŋgar to gharatoonŋ patanani to tamtoŋhon le denjia.
Ve lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoŋhon toni ve iuluul di. Ŋgar tonene, ye ipatoonŋa irau taan isob. *Mbo 11:7*
- ⁶ Muunŋ, saveeŋ to Yoova moghon, tauto mbep to sambam paronania tisob tivot.
Avo isaav, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tisob tivot ila sambam paronania. *Mbnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3*

* 33:3: Sawa naol, ighaze Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtoŋhon toni, yes timbou mbouŋ paghu pa tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3.

- ⁷ Ye igham te ila ilupi ila dige ee moghon.
Mazovan to muuŋ kat itatab taan, ye ighur poianni ila ina. *Mbnp 1:2,9-10*
- ⁸ Yam to aneep irau taan, amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni.
Yam ndug ndug, aroron pani, ve apakuri.
- ⁹ Pasa, ye isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot titaghon tau aliŋa.
Ye isaav ariana, ve mbeb tisob tivot ve tineep tunja ila inadi.
- ¹⁰ Ndug ndug matadi iŋgal ngar naol tighaze tigham di.
Eemoghon Yoova iponpoon ataam padi.
Tauto ngar todi tonowen inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoŋa maau.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon Yoova, ighaze mata iŋgal ngar eta, nene pale ngar tonenen ineep tovene irau sawa isob.
Sa ngar to ighaze lolo ighur pani, nene pale ineepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17*
- ¹² Yes Israela Maaron todi, nene Yoova. Tauto tinidi iza pa poia toni to izaza todi.
Ye tau isia di, ve igham di tinim le kat. *Mbo 144:15*
- ¹³ Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa ival tiina to taan. *Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2*
- ¹⁴ Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve ighita tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan.
- ¹⁵ Ye to ighurghur ngar ila tamtoghon eŋaena lolodi.
Ve ngar naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di, ye iwataŋ di tisob. *Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13*
- ¹⁶ Ighaze kinik eta le ndaaba katindi, irau ndaaba tonenen engendi tilib pa malmal maau.
Ndaaba arianaŋadi paam. Irau taudi tapiridi, ve tilib pa koiadi maau.
- ¹⁷ Ve hos to ndaaba tilaan padi pa malmal, tovene paam. Ighaze tighur matadi padi pa tiuul di ve tilib pa koiadi, nene pale tighur matadi padi sorok.
Onoon, hos tapiridi. Eemoghon irau tiuul di maau. *Mbo 20:7*
- ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye mata padi.
Yes to tinumeer Yoova tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye iŋgin di tineep pooi. *Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12*
- ¹⁹ Ye iuluul di, ve igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. Leso tineep pooi.
Ve ighaze pitool tiina ivot, ye pale iuul di, ve igham adi aniŋ ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; Mbay 12:11*
- ²⁰ Tovenen iit tanumeer Yoova, ve taghur mataad pani.
Pasa, ye Ulaana toid, ve inim sigeu pait.
- ²¹ Ye moghon, tauto lolood poia kat, ve tiniid iza.
Ye patabuan ve iza tiina. Tauto taghur ila toni ariana.
- ²² Yoova, yei nighur matamai payom pa uul ghei.
Ughur poia tiom iza tiei itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

34

Mbouj to tapait Maaron toman tutuuŋ pida

Mbouj to David

Muuŋ, David ineep toman Abimelek ve igham kaarom inimale ngar toni iwaghamgham. Tovenen Abimelek izuruni ighau ila. Mbouj tonene iŋaru sawa tonenen

- ¹ You pale napait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Irau neneenag maau. Moghon moghon avog pale ipapaiti.

- ² You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar popoia to ye igham payou.
Yes to tinumeer Yoova, ve timbadbaad patanjani, irau tilooj aliñag tonene. Leso lolodi poia paam.
- ³ Yam anim itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.
Itinja tapait iza. Pasa, ye iza tiina le tiina kat.
- ⁴ Suñuuj tiou injarua Yoova, ve ye ilooj ghou.
Tauto igham mulin ghou pa mbeb tisob to namatughez padi ne.
- ⁵ Yes to tighur matadi pani pa iuul di, nene pale lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.
Ye pale iuul di. Irau tighur matadi pani sorok ve mayadi ne maau.
- ⁶ Muuj, patanjani tiina igham ghou. Tovenen natarj roran Yoova pa ulaaj.
Ve ye ilooj suñuuj tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tisob.
- ⁷ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, anjela toni inepneep toman di, ve injinjin di.
Ye ighamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi. *Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11*
- ⁸ Yoova, ye poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.
Yes to tinumeera ve tiyonyooj ila toni, poia toni izaza todi le lolodi poia kat. *Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3*
- ⁹ Yam tamtoghon patabuaja to Yoova, amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.
Pasa, yes to tighamgham tovene, irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19*
- ¹⁰ Laion papaghu, tapiridi tintina. Eemoghon sawa pida, adi anij maau ve pitool di.
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, nene irau timbool pa mbeb poia eta maau.
- ¹¹ Ndinatug, *
anim alooj saveej tiou tonene.
You naghaze napatooj gham pa ataam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni.
- ¹² Vena, yom ughaze uneep pooi,
ve uneep mala izi taan toman lolom poia?
- ¹³ Ighaze tovene, ghoru unjin poian avom.
Saveej samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avom malep. *Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+*
- ¹⁴ Ve upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.
Uzuarua ghom pa taghoniij ngar luuma, ve ukaal ataam pa yamja tamtoghon alup gham ve aneep pooi. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+*
- ¹⁵ Tamtoghon denjadi, Yoova mata padi,
ve ighurghur taliña pa taniiz todi.
- ¹⁶ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye ighurghur koi padi.
Pale ipasob di pa taan le tisob kat. Muri pale tamtoghon matadi injal di muul maau.
- ¹⁷ Sawa to tamtoghon denjadi titarj roran Yoova pa ulaaj,
ye ilonlooj di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi tisob.
- ¹⁸ Yes to patanjani igham di le lolodi isami kat, Yoova ineep igharau di.

* 34:11: Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes to tipatoot di tighaze 'ndinatudi.'

Tamtoghon to ighaze patanjani itatani le tapiri isob, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+*

¹⁹ Onoon, tamtoghon denjadi, patanjani naol ivotvot padi.
Eemoghon Yoova pale igham mulin di pa patanjani todi to naol. *Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11*

²⁰ Pale injin poian di kat. Irau tuadi eta ipol maau. *Yo 19:36*

²¹ Eemoghon yes to tizorzoor Yoova aliya, ngar todi samsamia pale imuul pa taudi, ve irab di timaat.
Yes to tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon denjadi, nene pale Yoova ighur atia padi, lesu iyat ngar todi tonowen.

²² Yoova ighamgham mulin mbesoorja toni pa patanjani todi, lesu tineep pooi.
Yes to tinumeera ve tiyonjoon ila toni, ye irau ighur atia padi maau. *Ro 8:1*

35

Ngau eez isuy pa Maaron ighaze igham mulini ila koia nimadi

Mbourj to David

¹ O Yoova, uul ghou ve utatan koiagna to aazne yeija niwazoran ghei ve tinjoonj payou ne.
Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou, uvol tiou ve uparab toman di.

² Undud ghom pa mburuguunj tiom to malmal, ve ukis sigeu tiom, ve umundig unum uul ghou.

³ Upas iiz ve ndaab tiom, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tigham lilin ghou.
You naghaze naloonj ghom usaav payou ughaze: "You Volaanja tiom. You pale nauul ghom."

⁴ Yoova, yes to tighaze tirab ghou namaat, utatan tapiridi, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.
Yes to tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou, ugham ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayadi.

⁵ Yoova, naghaze ajela tiom inaan di ve tighau tila, inimale yaghur iviviir ghavuur.

⁶ Ajela tiom igham taghon di, ve tilaan ila ndoroom lolo taghon ataam to kirikirikia, ghoru poia.

⁷ Pasa, you naghaham sosor eta padi maau.
Eemoghon yes tiraar malum tighaze tisavag ghou.
Ve titai saambu to izila kat, lesu natap nazila.

⁸ Yoova, ukarmotin di pa patanjani tiina eta.
Ugham di tingud malum to tiraara payou ne.
Ve ugham di titaptap tizila saambu to titaii payou. Lesu tigham samia!

⁹ Yoova, ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale lolog poia kat payom, ve tinig iza pa ulaanj to ugham payou.

¹⁰ You pale napakur izam toman lolog, ve naghaze: "Yoova, sei to inimale yom? Eta maau! Pasa, yes to tapiridi maau, yom ugham mulin di ila yes to tapiridi tintina ne nimadi. Yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, yom pale uvol todi, ve ugham mulin di ila yes yubyubja nimadi." *Igham 9:14*

¹¹ Tamtoghon naol timundig ve tingal saveenj kaarom payou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

Eemoghon saveeŋ ŋgaliin to tinoknok ghasoniin ghou pani, you nakankaan pani.
Mt 26:60

- ¹² You naghama ŋgar poia padi. Eemoghon yes tipamuul ŋgar samia payou.
Tauto lolog ipataŋan kat.
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon sawa to yes timoroon le tisami, lolog ipataŋan padi, ve nagharaat taug maau.
Ve nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin, ve naghur di tila sunuun tiou.
Eemoghon sunuun tiou tonene, yom ugham anoŋa ivot maau.
Tauto lolog ipataŋan kat, ve nataŋ padi inimale nditag, ma tonvetaz tiou kat.
Ve nalaagh matag iza maau. Natudtud ve nataŋtaŋ nanimale ŋgeu to lolo ipataŋan pa tiina imaat.
- ¹⁵ Eemoghon sawa to pataŋani igham ghou ve naneep sami, yes lolodi poia, ve tilup di pa tiwaghamun ghou.
Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou ne, you nawatag di maau. Nakankaan pa ŋgar todi.
Yes tinoknok ŋgaliin saveeŋ payou.
- ¹⁶ Ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiin naol payou.
Atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tiŋaŋ mareer tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou. *Mbay 7:54*
- ¹⁷ Yoova, pughu vena to umbabatut di, ve tighamgham ŋgar tovene payou? Pale ŋeez o uul ghou?
Yes tinimale laion to tisaŋan pa tisaas ghou.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi, lesa naneep pooi.
- ¹⁸ Ighaze uul ghou, sawa to tamtoŋhon tiom tilup di pa sunuun, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.
Pale napait varum ila ival tiina tonowen naghodi.
- ¹⁹ Koiagna, muun yeiŋa lupuun tiee ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, tighur koi payou sorok.
Tovenen uul ghou lak! Pa vene, tilib payou ve tipakur di.
Yes tighan matadi payou, ve tighaze: "Aa, ŋgeu to iwaghamgham wa!"
O Yoova, ŋgar tovene ivot malep! *Yo 15:25*
- ²⁰ Yes tisavia saveeŋ luuma eta pa tilup tamtoŋhon ve tineep pooi ne maau.
Tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ naol pa tamtoŋhon to orodi maate to tineep izi taan tonene.
- ²¹ Ve aliŋadi izaza sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tighaze:
"Aa, ghara nighita ghom!"
- ²² Yoova, ŋgar todi samsamia to naol ne, yom ughita di wa.
Neneenjam padi malep! Tiina tiou, uneep sagan payou malep.
- ²³ Maaron, yom Tiina tiou. Umundig ve uvool tiou.
Uyoon payou, ve utatan di.
- ²⁴ Yoova, Maaron tiou, ŋgar tiom derja moghon.
Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoŋhon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau.
Uul ghou. Pa vene, koiagna tipakur di pa pataŋani to igham ghou ne.
- ²⁵ Ghorololodi poia, ve tisaav tighaze: "Aa, isob! ŋgar to taghaze tagham pani, tauto ivot pani ve isami wa!"
- ²⁶ Yoova, yes to tipakur di pa pataŋani to igham ghou ne,
ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.
Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghou, upamayaŋin di le mayadi kat.

- ²⁷ Eemoghon yes to tighaze yom uul ghou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tilool ve tipait izam. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat! Ighaze mbesoonja toni ineep pooi, pale ye paam lolo poia.”
- ²⁸ Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, avog pale ivotia ngar denja to yom ughamghami, ve napait ghom.

36

Ngar samia to tamtoghon, ve ngar poia to Maaron

Mbouj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova

- ¹ Ngar to zoraaj Maaron aliija to ineep ila ndiran samsamia lolodi, nene isavsaav padi, ve ighamgham pooz padi. Tauto matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. *Ro 3:18*
- ² Sosor todi tonowen, ighamun ngar todi. Tauto tipapakur taudi, ve matadi ingal sorok tighaze Maaron ighita sosor todi maau, ve irau ighur atia padi maau.
- ³ Saveej kaarom ve saveej samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi. Ngar to iuul ghiit pa taneep pooi, nene tipuli wa. Tauto tigham ngar poia eta maau.
- ⁴ Ngar todi iyaryaaj kat. Tighaze le tigham ngar samia moghon. Mbonj to naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh todi, ve matadi ingalngal pa sa ngar samia to pale tighami. Ataam samia tonowen, lolodi pa tipuli maau.
- ⁵ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam. Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveej mbuaaj tiom paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4*
- ⁶ Ngar tiom denja, nene inimale lolooz tintina. Ve ngar tiom to unjabiiz tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja ve ughur atia padi, nene paam, tiina kat inimale mazovan bibiliija to izila le izila kat. Yoova, yom ungin tamtoghon ve mbeb naol naol to su ve paanu, ve uluul di, tauto tineep pooi. *Mbo 145:16*
- ⁷ Maaron, gabuam to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb tau. Tamtoghon tisob tiyooj ila nimam samba, inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyooj ila tinandi bage samba. *Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1*
- ⁸ Rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoia naol. Tovenen tamtoghon tighan le isooj di. Poia tiom izaza todi inimale ya tiina to irereer. Yom upaghun di pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+*
- ⁹ Yom to unum pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ghazonja tiom isul ghei, tauto matamai ighazonj. *Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9*
- ¹⁰ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to yes to tiwatag ghom. Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, upatoonj poia tiom padi, ve uul di itaghon ngar tiom denja.
- ¹¹ Tovenen yes to tipapait taudi izadi ve tiveleg tamtoghon tiom, upul di titatan ghou malep.

Ve upul ndiran samsamia tinaan ghou malep.

- ¹² Aghita. Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, tauto Maaron irab di titaptap tizizi, le patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.
Irau timundig muul maau.

37

Poia to Maaron izaza to tamtoghon denjadi

Mboung to David

- ¹ Ndiran samsamia to aazne tipapakur taudi, ugham ngar naol padi malep.
Ve yes to tighamgham sosor, lolom igham pa mbeb todi malep. *Mbo 73:2+*
- ² Pale tineep ris, ve tisami tinimale kikiliin to ndag ighaaza ve imalai.
Pale tinimale mbeb raua to timalai ve titaptap tizi. *Yems 1:10+*
- ³ Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.
Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghom sob, ve uneep pooi izi taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- ⁴ Tinim iza pa Yoova tau.
Leso igham mbeb ivot payom itaghon yom lolom. *Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33*
- ⁵ Sa ngar to yom ughaze ughami, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila nima.
Ye pale iuul ghom, ve ipatoon ghom pa ataam to utaghoni. *1Pe 5:7*
- ⁶ Pale igham ngar tiom denja ineep ghazona kat ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale ndag nguruba.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiom poia moghon.
- ⁷ Ighaze uraat to ndiran samsamia ilaan poia, ve tiyou ledi mbeb naol ila ataam samia, ugham ngar naol padi malep.
Atem izi, ve usaraan Yoova. Ye tau pale ighur atia padi.
- ⁸ Tovenen atem yabyab ve ugham ngar naol malep.
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.
Pa vene, atem yabyab, ve ugham sosor. *Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8*
- ⁹ Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matadi pani, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- ¹⁰ Mala maau pale ndiran samsamia tisob tilaledi.
Ighaze ukaal naghodi, nene pale irau ughita di muul maau.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Pale igham di tineep poia kat toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5*
- ¹² Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon denjadi.
Atedi yabyab kat, ve tijaan mareer ila padi.
- ¹³ Eemoghon Yoova inin padi.
Pasa, ye iwatag: Mala maau pale sawa todi ivot ve tilaledi.
- ¹⁴ Ndiran samsamia tipas buza todi tighaze timbut yes mbolaan to tirau mbeb eta maau.
Ve tindaad pane todi pa tivaneg di.
Tighaze tirab yes to titaghon ataam denja.

- ¹⁵ Eemoghon Yoova pale ipamuul buza todi imuul pa taudi.
Ve pane todi pale ipolpol.
- ¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon denja eta le mbeb rismoghon, nene iraua.
Nepooj toni pale poia le ilib pa ndiran samsamia naol to ledi mbeb katindi.
- ¹⁷ Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia tapiridi.
Eemoghon ye ipapalot tamtoghon denjadi, ve ingin di tineep pooi.
- ¹⁸ Yes to ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, Yoova iwatag nepoojadi, ve mata padi.
Ve mbeb popoia to ye igham di tinim ledi, nene pale tineep todi itaghoni taghoni
gha ila. *1Pe 1:4*
- ¹⁹ Sawa to ighaze patanjani ivot, yes pale tineep pooi.
Ighaze pitoool ivot, nene pale tiraua kat pa aniij.
- ²⁰ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia pale tisob tilaledi.
Yoova koia pale timatmaat tinimale kananaj rungu to timalai ve kurukia tizi.
Pale tisob tinimale yab mbuasa to iza ve imbiriis.
- ²¹ Ndiran samsamia tighamgham bun, ve tiyatyat di maau.
Eemoghon tamtoghon denjadi, yes tireirei mbeb todi pa yes mbolaaja. *Mbo 112:5;*
Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7
- ²² Yes to poia to Yoova izaza todi, pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon
toni.
Eemoghon yes to mbalmbali toni inepneep todi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- ²³ Yes to titaghon ataam to Yoova, tighami lolo poia kat.
Ve ye pale ipatooj di pa ataam, ve ipalot di pa laghoonj todi.
- ²⁴ Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze aghe ilot pa mbeb eta, nene irau itap maau.
Pasa, Yoova ikiskis nima ve ipapaloti.
- ²⁵ Sawa to pain ghou, ve inim aazne nanim olman waat, you naghita Yoova ipul muri pa
tamtoghon denjadi pa eta sone.
Ve naghita todi eta natu pitoola ve isunsunj tamtoghon pa a aniij sone. *Hib 13:5*
- ²⁶ Tamtoghon denjadi matadi reij mbeb, ve tiyokyok pa tamtoghon tigham bun ila todi.
Ve ndinatudi paam, tinim ataam pa poia to Yoova iza to tamtoghon.
- ²⁷ Upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.
Leso uneep pooi ila taan to Yoova igham payom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 34:14;*
3Yo 11
- ²⁸ Pasa, Yoova lolo pa ngar denja.
Tovenen tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye
irau ipul muri padi maau.
Pale ingin poian di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 18:25*
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia ndinatudi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- ²⁹ Ndiran denjadi pale tigham taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni,
ve tineep pooi tonowe irau sawa isob.
- ³⁰ Saveej to ivotvot ila tamtoghon denjadi avodi, nene ngar poia ineep ila.
Yes tisasavia ngar denja moghon.
- ³¹ Tutuuj to Maaron todi, ineep ariaja ila lolodi ve ngar todi.
Tauto irau titap maau.
- ³² Ndiran samsamia tighamgham lilin tamtoghon denjadi.
Tizuarua di tighaze le tirab di timaat.

- ³³ Eemoghon Yoova ivoolvol to tamtoghon toni. Irau ipul di tineep ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tipayoon di pa savsaveen, nene pale Yoova tau iyoon ila muridi, ve ipaghazonan di ighaze ledi sosor maau.
- ³⁴ Tovenen atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon katin ataam toni.
Leso ipait ghom, ve izam pa taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Ve yom pale ughita Yoova iwaghamun ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
- ³⁵⁻³⁶ Muun, you nawatag ngeu samia eez.
Sawa naol, ye ipamatughezan tamtoghon, ve itatan di le tineep sami.
Ngeu tonowen tapiri tiina kat. Ye inimale ai mendepur tiina to Lebanon.
Eemoghon muri, nalaagh izi ndug toni, ve naghita ngeu tonowen ineep muul maau.
Nakaal nagho le maau. Ila vena?
- ³⁷ Matam ila pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ve ugham ngar pa yes to ngar todi popoia moghon, ve ughita sa ngar to ivotvot padi.
Ngeu oro maate to ilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon ve iuluul di pa tineep pooi, yesna papaghu toni pale tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ³⁸ Eemoghon yes to zoraan Maaron aliya, Yoova pale irab di tisob timatmaat.
Ve papaghu todi paam, ye pale ipasob di le tisob.
- ³⁹ Yoova, ye Volaana to tamtoghon denjadi.
Ighaze patanani ivotvot padi, ye pale inim inadi to yonagan.
- ⁴⁰ Ye iuluul di, ve ipaspas di tivot pa patanani todi.
Ye ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, ve tineep pooi.
Pasa, yes tijarua tila, leso tiyoon ila toni.

38

Surjuun to tamtoghon to moroghoon tiina ighami

Mboun to David

Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata ingal di, timbou mboun tonene

- ¹ O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.
Ve ighaze upasalungan ghou, ungal matag malep.
- ² Yom uvaneg ghou pa pane tiom natu,
ve nimam itatan katin ghou.
- ³ Atem yabyab payou kat. Tauto tinig isob isami wa. Anonag, babana eta ineep pooi maau.
Sosor tiou, tauto tuag tisob tiyabyab ve nasami.
- ⁴ Patanani to sosor tiou itatan ghou kat inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog.
Tauto igham patanani tiina payou le irau nambaada maau.
- ⁵ You naghama ngar to yes borouja ve nazoor alijam.
Tauto aazne, mbotmboot toman nanag to vuzi samia ne igham ghou.
- ⁶ Yabyabuun tiina igham ghou, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.
Tovenen mborjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatanan ve natartan.
- ⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isob isami wa.
Anonag, babana eta ineep pooi maau.
- ⁸ Moroghoon tonene igham katin ghou le tapirig isob kat.
Tovenen lolog ipatanan ve nayakyak.

- ⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: You naghaze uul ghou leso tinig poia.
You lolog ipatanjan ve natarjan. Mbeb tonene iyoorn payom maau.
- ¹⁰ Aazne, ateg imbumbu ve tapirig isob.
Tovenen naghog poia muul maau.
- ¹¹ Nditag ve yes to ruum todi tigharau ghou ne, tighita moroghoon tiou tonene, le tineep sagan payou. Tigharau ghou muul maau.
Ve sin tiou tovene paam. Tinim tingig ghou rita maau.
- ¹² Koiagna to tizuarua di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tighur liis katindi payou.
Mbormaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes tisavsav pa ataam to tiwaghamun ghou.
Lolodi ighurghur pa ataam yongaan pa tiwaghamun ghou.
- ¹³ Eemoghon matag ila pa saveen todi tonowen maau.
Neneenag moghon nanimale tamtooghon to avo maau ve taliya ipam, ve irau isavsav maau, ve iloon saveen maau.
- ¹⁴ Onoon kat, you nanimale tamtooghon to taliya ipam ve iloon saveen maau, ve irau ipamuul saveen eta maau.
- ¹⁵ O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you naghur matag payom ve nasaan ghom.
You nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale uloon surjuun tiou tonene ve uul ghou.
- ¹⁶ Maaron, upul patajani tonene ilib payou malep. Pa vene, natap, ve koiagna tinidi iza, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
- ¹⁷ Ughita. Yabyabuun tonene ipul ghou rita maau.
Moroghoon tonene irab matin tapirig le naghaze natap.
- ¹⁸ Onoon, you nazoor alijam. Tauto aazne, lolog ipatanjan, ve navotia sosor tiou payom.
- ¹⁹ Koiagna, ival kat, ve tapiridi tintina.
Ngar to tigham payou ne, denja maau. Pasa, you naghham sosor eta padi maau. Yes tighur koi payou sorok.
- ²⁰ Ngar popoia to muun naghhamham padi, aazne tipamuula pa ngar samia.
Yes tighurghur koi payou pasa, you nazuarua ghou pa ngar poia moghon. *1Yo 3:12*
- ²¹ O Yoova, upul murim payou malep.
Maaron tiou, uneep sagan payou malep.
- ²² Yoova, yom to Volaanja tiou.
Unum rikia, ve uul ghou!

39

Nepoon toit to taan, tuku kat

Mboun to David

David itoor mboun tonene pa Yedutun, ye ngeu to imuunmuun pa mboun

- ¹ You nasaav pa taug naghaze: "You pale nanjin poian taug. Leso avog isosor sob.
Ighaze naneep toman ndiran samsamia, you pale nanjin poian avog. *Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2*
- ² Tovenen napoon avog, ve nasavia saveen eta maau.
Natatan taug, ve neneenag moghon.
Eemoghon naghham ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze nasaav.
- ³ Pasa, naghham ngar naol kat, le tiou imoz ghou.
Tauto irau neneenag muul maau, ve naghason Maaron naghaze:

- ⁴ “Yoova, upaghazonjan ghou. Ndaman tiou piiz to inepneep sone?
Pale njez o namaat ve nasob pa taan?
Uul ghou lesa naghilaal naghaze: Mala maau pale nepoonj tiou to taan isob. *Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14*
- ⁵ Yom ughur leg sawa tuku moghon pa naneep izi taan.
Sawa to nepoonj tiou izi taan, nene inimale mbeb sorok ila matam.
Onoon kat, tamtoghon tisob to taan nepoonjadi, nene inimale yaghuraad to ivot ila avood. Tineep ris ve tisob. Irau taghita di muul maau. *Mbo 90:4, 144:4*
- ⁶ Tamtoghon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.
Eemoghon nepoonjadi, nene tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene taghita muul maau.
Matadi inim naol, ve tilala tinimnim pa uraat tighaze tindou ledi mbeb katindi.
Eemoghon tirab taudi sorok. Pasa, tikankaan pa sei to pale iyou mbeb todi tonowen. *Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14*
- ⁷ Yoova, sa mbeb to pale naghur matag pani pa iuul ghou?
Mbeb eta maau. You naghur matag payom moghon.
- ⁸ You nazoor aliñam ve naghamsosor.
Upul sosor tiou isob, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani to sosor tiou.
Pa vene, yes kankanoorja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tipiyaav saveerj velegiinj payou.
- ⁹ Aazne, you neneerjag moghon. Irau saveerj eta ivot ila avog maau.
Pasa, yom taum to ugham patanjani tonene ivot payou.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, ungal matag iraua!
Nimam ighanghan ghou le tapirig isob wa.
- ¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia, yom uyaan di, ve ulos di pa upasalungan di.
Ve mbeb todi popoia to lolodi pani kat, yom uwaghamun di inimale up iwaghamun uli.
Nene inimale you nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtoghon to taan ninim mbeb sorok. Nineep rismoghon ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai. *Hib 12:5+*
- ¹² Yoova, upoon taliñam pa tarjiiz tiou malep.
Ughur taliñam payou, ulooj suñuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Pasa, sawa tiou to naneep izi taan, nene mala maau.
Sawa tuku to naneep izi taan tonene, you naneep nanim loom payom, nanimale nditimbug tisob. *Mbnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11*
- ¹³ Lolom isamin ghou ve upul ghou. Ungal matag iraua.
Leso sawa tuku to naneep izi taan, naneep toman lolog poia, ghoron namaat ve nasob pa taan.”

40

Suñuuj to tamtoghon to ipait Maaron pa ulaanj toni

Mbouj to David

- ¹ Sawa to patanjani igham ghou, ateg izi ve nasajan Yoova.
Ve ye ighur taliña pa tarjiiz tiou, ve iuul ghou.
- ² Muuj, nepoonj tiou inimale you naneep izila saambu to yes mateerja.
Eemoghon Yoova indae ghou naza.
Agheg putukia ila karoos tiina, ve naghaze pale nandal nazila.
Eemoghon ye ipas ghou naza, ve ighur ghou nayoon ila taan ariñaja. *Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14*

- ³ Ve ipamundigin ghou ve nambou mbouŋ paghu.
Nene mbouŋ to tapait Maaron toit iza.
Ŋgar to Yoova igham payou, pale igham ival tiina tighilaal. Tovenen yes pale timatughez, ve tighur ila toni. *Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9*
- ⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Yoova, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Yoova iza toni.
Tamtoghon tovene, ye ilup toman yes to tipait taudi izadi ne maau.
Ve yes to tipul ataam to Maaron, ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa, ye ineep sagan padi. *Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+*
- ⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Eta irau ghom maau.
Pasa, yom ughamgham uraat gharatoŋjadi naol pa uul ghei. Uraat tonanan, ite kat.
Ve lolom ighur pa ŋgar popoia naol to ughaze ugham payei.
Ighaze natoova pa nanin di tisob ve nasavia di, nene pale naraua maau.
- ⁶ Ŋgar to rabuuŋ mbep inim watoŋrau payom, toman ŋgar to nigham aniiŋ payom pa nipait ghom, nene yom lolom pani maau.
Ve ŋgar to ghuruuŋ mbep izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ŋgar to rabuuŋ mbep pa rewaŋ sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, yom ughur matam pani maau.
Yom ukaak taliŋag, leso nataghon aliŋam. *Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+*
- ⁷ Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: “Maaron, taug nene.
Nataghon saveeŋ to timbooda iŋarua ghou ila rau tiom, tauto nanim.” *Yo 5:39,46; Hib 10:7*
- ⁸ Maaron tiou, ighaze nataghon katin lolom, nene igham lolog poia kat.
Pasa, tutuuŋ to yom ugham payei, nene ineep ariana ila lolog. *Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22*
- ⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: Ulaaŋ to ugham payei, you neneeŋag pani maau.
Sawa to ival tiina tilup di pa suŋuuŋ, you nasasavia varum padi. *Mbo 22:22,25*
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat, ulaaŋ ve ŋgar denja to upatoŋa payou, you nanŋooza ineep to taug moghon maau.
Ve gabuam to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene paam, nanŋooza pa tamtoghon tiom maau. Sawa to tilup di pa suŋuuŋ, you nasasavia gabuam tonenen padi.
Ŋgar tiom to uluul tamtoghon itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, nene navovotia padi.
- ¹¹ Yoova, matam kisin sosor tiou malep. Lolom isamin ghou ve upul sosor tiou.
Ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, nene pale inim sigeu payou.
- ¹² Ughita. Aazne, patanaŋi naol tiluvut ghou. Irau nanin di maau.
Ŋgar tiou samsamia atia, tauto iŋarua ghou.
Tovenen naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau.
Sosor tiou, katindi kat. Tilib pa dabag raua.
Tovenen namatughez, ve tapirig isob kat.
- ¹³ O Yoova, lolom isamin ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanaŋi tonene!
Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!
- ¹⁴ Yes to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat, utatan di, ve ugham ŋgar todi iwaghamgham, leso mayadi.
Ve yes to tighita patanaŋi tiou tonene ve tinidi iza pani ne paam. Upamuul di tila toman mayadi.
- ¹⁵ Ve yes to tisavsav payou tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa? Ŋgar to nighaze ivot payom, tauto ivot wa!”

Ndiran tovene, utatan di, ve ugham di tiwaghamgham. Leso mayadi pa ngar to tighami.

¹⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuarua di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza payom.

Ve yes to lolodi pa ulaan tiom, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Tapait Yoova. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.”

¹⁷ Yoova, matam inim payou lak!

Pasa, patarjani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.

Yom moghon to irau uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.

Maaron tiou, uzuar malep. Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

41

Surjuun to tamtoghon to imorooj

Mbouj to David

¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingalngal yes mbolaaja ve iuluul di, nene pale poia to Yoova izaza toni ve tini iza.

Ve ighaze patarjani eta ivot pani, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+*

² Yoova tau pale inim sigeu pani ve ingini. Leso imaat sob, ve ineep pooi.

Pale ineep izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve poia to Yoova izaza toni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koia nimadi ne maau.

³ Ve ighaze ye imorooj ve ighengheen, nene pale Yoova tau ingini, ve ipasob moroghoon toni.

⁴ You nasaav naghaze: “Yoova, you naghama sosor payom wa.

Lolom isamin ghou ve upasob moroghoon tiou. Pasa, you mbesooja tiom.”

⁵ Koiagna tisasavia saveej samsamia injarua ghou tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, neez o imaat? Leso iza isob, ve lolood imaagh pani?”

⁶ Ve sawa to tamtoghon tinim tingig ghou, tisavia saveej toman lolodi maau.

Yes tinim pa tingig ghou pa moroghoon tiou moghon.

Ve sawa to timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau ndug tighaze: “Paam imaat.”

⁷ Yes to tighur koi payou ne, tisob tighaze le nasami kat.

Tovenen tikakamuun payou tighaze:

⁸ “Aa, ngeu tonowen, moroghoon samia kat ighami.

Irau mata pakia ve imundig muul ne maau. Paam imaat.”

⁹ Ve itag ite to nanumeera kat naghaze yeru lupuunj tiei ee moghon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniij,

ye paam ipul muri payou, ve inim koiag.

Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18

¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesooja tiom.

Upasob moroghoon tiou, ve ugham tinig poia muul.

Leso nayat ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou.

¹¹ Yoova, aazne you nawatag naghaze yom lolom poia payou. Pasa, koiagna titatan ghou maau. Tovenen irau alijadi iza sorok tighaze yes tilib payou ne maau.

¹² You nataghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto upalot ghou ve nayoon ariaja.

Ve yom pale ugham ghou naneep toman ghom itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

¹³ Tapait Yoova pa poia toni! Ye Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Surjuunj to ngeu to ijazuuv Maaron ve rumai toni

Mbouj to yes Kora

¹ Maaron, you naghaze le naneep nagharau ghom, ghero poia. Eemoghon aazne, naneep saguan payom.

Tovenen nanazuuv ghom nanimale ngai sagsag to muruni, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuunj. *Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6*

² Yoova, yom Maaron to uneep matam iyaryaar.

You lolog payom kat nanimale tamtoghon to murun matini, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuunj.

Pale neez o nalat peria tiom muul, ve nayoosn ila naghom ve nasuj payom? *

³ Mbojmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tinoknok velegiin ghou tighaze: "Maaron tiom ineep sine?"

Saveej todi tonowen igham ghou natantaj ve naghunghun matag suru irau mboj ve ndag.

⁴ You matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar to muunj naghamsghami, tauto navotia lolog ila to Yoova.

Sawa tonenen, you namunmuunj pa ival tiina, ve yeija nizazala pa Maaron rumai toni, lesa nilup ghei pa surjuunj.

Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve nilolool ve nipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni. *Mbo 100:2+*

⁵ Tauto naghason taug naghaze vena to aazne lolog isami?

Lolog ipatajan, ve naghams ngar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaaja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

⁶ Onoon, aazne lolog ipatajan kat, ve nanazuuv ghom.

Pasa, naneep nagharau ghom maau.

You naneep izi ya Yordan daba to ineep izi lolooz Ermon dige to ila pa lolooz Mizar we.

Eemoghon you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tiom.

⁷ Patajanani to yom upuli ivot payou, nene itatan ghou kat.

Nene inimale ya to ireer toman avolutu tiina, iyatovtova izala poghog ve imbeluut ghou.

Ve inimale dibom tintina to mazovan tipolpol izala poghog.

⁸ Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Yoova lolo ineep tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen mboj to naol, you namboubou ve napaiti.

Surjuunj tiou inajarua Maaron. Pasa, ye to ingin nepoon tiou.

⁹ Maaron, ye Volaaja tiou ariaja. Ye iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.

Tovenen naghasoni naghaze: "Pughu vena to lolom imaagh payou?"

Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog isami?"

¹⁰ Moghon moghon koiagna tisasavia saveej velegiin payou.

Ve tinoknok ghasonin ghou tighaze: "Maaron tiom ineep sine?"

Saveej todi tonowen ingalngal ghou inimale iiz.

¹¹ Tauto naghason taug naghaze pughu vena to lolog isami?

Lolog ipatajan ve naghams ngar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariaja ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaaja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

* 42:2: Igeu to itoor mbouj tonene ighaze le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isuj pa Maaron ila Rumai Tiina lolo.

43

Ngheu to injazuuv Maaron iseenj sujuunj toni

- ¹ Maaron, yes to matadi ingal ghom maau, tighamgham patanjani payou.
Uyoon payou, ve upaghazonjan ghou ila matadi ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau.
Upas ghou ila ndiran kaaromnja ve ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.
- ² Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve you nayoony ilat tiom.
Pughu vena to upul murim payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou ve tigham
ghou lolog isami?
- ³ Naghaze ugham ghazonja tiom isul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou pa saveenj tiom onoon.
Pasa, mbeb ru tonowen pale tipatoony ataam payou, ve tigham pooz payou, leso
nazala pa inam to nepoony to ineep izi lolooz tiom patabuanj daba. *Mbo 25:5, 27:1;
Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6*
- ⁴ Ghoron nanarua artaal tiom, ve nayoony ila naghom ve napait ghom.
Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve yom to ugham ghou lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait izam.
Pasa, yom Maaron tiou.
- ⁵ Tauto naghason taug muul naghaze pughu vena to aazne lolog isami?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham ngar naol pasa?
You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariana ve naghur matag pani.
Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

44

Sujuunj to sawa to yes Israela koiadi tilib padi

Mbouj to yes Kora

- ¹ Maaron, muun sawa to nditimumai, yom ughamgham uraat tintina padi.
Tauto tighamgham kamos pani inim inim, le aazne yei niloonya pa taumai talijamai
paam.
- ² Yes ndug ndug to muunj tineep izi taan tonene, ila taum tapirim, yom undiir di tighau
tila, ve ugham nditimumai tinim tineep izi taan tonene, ve inim ledi kat.
Yom utatan yes Kanaana le tapiridi isob kat, ve ugham nditimumai tineep pooi izi
taan tonene.
- ³ Onoon, nditimumai tigham malmal pa taan tonene.
Eemoghon taudi tapiridi ve buza todi igham di tilib pa koiadi ne maau.
Yom uneep toman di ve matam padi, ve upatoony tapirim pa koiadi ve uparab toman
di.
Tauto nditimumai tilib padi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.
Pasa, yom lolom padi kat. *Igham 15:16*
- ⁴ Yoova, yom kinik tiou, ve Maaron tiou.
Yom usaav ariana ughaze yei Israela to sij to Yakop pale nilib pa koiamai.
- ⁵ Ila taum tapirim, yei nitatan koiamai.
Yei nighur ilat tiom, ve sujuunj tiei injarua ghom. Tauto uul ghei ve nirab di, ve
nivazag di ila aghemai samba.
- ⁶ You nanumeer pane tiou maau.
Ve buza tiou paam, nene irau igham mulin ghou maau.
- ⁷ Yom moghon to uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi.
Yom ugham di tiwaghhamgham, ve mayadi a tighau tila.
- ⁸ Maaron, yom uluul ghei, tauto moghon moghon nipapait ghom, ve lolomai poia payom.

- Yei pale nipait izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31*
- ⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
Ve upul koiamai tilib payei le mayamai kat.
- ¹⁰ Yom ugham ghei tapirimai maau.
Tauto nipul malmal ve niwaghaughau, ve koiamai tiyou mbeb tiei tisob.
- ¹¹ Yom ughur ghei nila nimadi ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesa tirab di.
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau ndug ndug.
- ¹² Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamai nimadi, ve ninim mbesooŋa padi.
Ve ugham mbeb tiina eta ila nimadi maau. Yom ughur atiamai izi kat, inimale yei mbeb sorok.
- ¹³ Yes to tineep tigharau ghei, tighita ŋgar to ugham payei,
le tiŋiŋ ve tigham ŋalalarŋ payei.
- ¹⁴ Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighita ghei ninimale mogheraarŋ.
Ve tiŋiŋiŋ payei, ve tililiit dabadi.
- ¹⁵ Ndag to naol, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tipamayaŋin ghou.
Tovenen matag iza maau. Mayag ve natudtud moghon.
- ¹⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon tighita ŋgar to koiagŋa tiyati payou,
ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ ve saveeŋ mayaŋiŋa naol payou.
- ¹⁷ You naghama ŋgar naol naghaze pughu vena to yom upul patarŋani naol tonene tivot
payei?
Pasa, yei lolomai imaagh payom maau.
Ve saveeŋ to nimbua toman ghom, yei nireua maau.
- ¹⁸ Yei nipul murimai payom maau.
Ve laghoon tiei, niyel pa ataam tiom maau.
- ¹⁹ Eemoghon yom uwaghamun ghei kat le ndug tiei ŋginiŋa inimale mbeb sagsagŋa inadi
to nepoonŋ.
Nepoon tiei, nene inimale ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.
- ²⁰⁻²¹ Maaron tiei, yom uwatag: Lolomai imaagh payom maau,
ve nisun pa maaron kaarom eta maau.
Inimale nigham ŋgar tovene, tone yom uwatag.
Pasa, ŋgar ŋgozarŋ to tineep ila lolomai, eta iyoon payom maau.
- ²² Yei nimbesmbees pa yom moghon. Tauto mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiamai
tirabrab ghei nimatmaat.
Tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesa tirab di timaat. *Ro 8:36*
- ²³ Yoova, ugheen iraua! Umundig!
Ugham ŋgar eta pa uul ghei lak!
Pale upul murim payei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- ²⁴ Pughu vena to ungooz matam payei?
Ughita. Koiamai titatan ghei le nisami wa. Patarŋani tiina to nimbadaada ne, lolom
imaagh pani malep!
- ²⁵ Aazne, koiamai titatan ghei kat.

Tovenen nitap nizi taan, ve nigheen izala ghavuur pogho.

- ²⁶ Maaron, umundig! Unum uul ghei lak!
Yom lolom ineep turjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tonene.

45

Mbouj to kinik vaiuuj toni

Mbouj to yes Kora

Ŋgeu to imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouj irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa timboui itaghon aliŋa
'kananaŋ ruŋgu pisosooŋa.'

Nene mbouj to tamoot ve liva to lolodi pa taudi

- ¹ Lolog ipazaagh ghou pa saveeŋ popoia, tauto natoor mbouj tonene iŋarua kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraaŋ mbouj, nanimale ŋgeu to nima poia pa bodeeŋ.

- ² O kinik, yom paghunam kat ulib pa tamtoghon tisob.

Ve saveeŋ popoia to ivotvot ila avom, nene igham poian tamtoghon.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep toman ghom irau sawa isob.

Lu 4:22

- ³ Yom arianaŋ, ve uraua kat pa ghamuuŋ malmal.

Izam tiina, ve upambood taum le paghunam kat.

Ugham buza tiom, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal.

Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16

- ⁴ Yom izam tiina kat.

Uza hos tiom, ve ula uparab toman koiamŋa le ulib padi.

Uparab arianaŋ pa saveeŋ onoon, ŋgar to tatatan tauud, ve ŋgar denja.

Nimam waan pale igham uraat tintina. Leso koiamŋa tighita ve timatughez. *Syg 6:2, 19:11+*

- ⁵ Kinik tiei, pane tiom ndinatu matadi kat.

Tauto tiŋgal koiamŋa le tiyamaan katin di.

Tovenen yes ndug ndug pale tinim ve titaptap tizi ila aghem samba.

- ⁶ Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Pale uneep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ŋgar denja to ughamgham pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa pooz tiom. *Yo 1:1,14; Hib 1:8*

- ⁷ Pasa, yom lolom pa ŋgar denja, ve ughurghur koi pa ŋgar samia.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipakur ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.

Mbo 11:5, 33:5

- ⁸ Nonogiina tiom, tighur naunaŋ vuuzi popoia naol ila.

Ruum tiom, tipambooda pa mbeb popoia to tigharaat di pa mbeb ndoŋadi.

Yes to rabuuŋ gita ve mbeb pida to aliŋadi popoia ne, tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom lolo, ve mbouj todi igham ghom lolom poia kat.

- ⁹ Ndiliva to ledi izadi tinim tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom paam. Ve todi pida, nene kinik ndinatudi liva.

Liva paghu to iyoon ila pa nimam waan ve ughaze uvaii, ye garawaat tidi.

Ye itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoia le paghuna kat. Mbeb tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol poia kat to inim pa taan suruvu to Opir.

- ¹⁰ Natug liva, yom ughaze uvai kinik. Tovenen ughur poian taliŋam, ve ulooŋ aliŋag tonene.

Ugham ŋgar pa tamtoghon tiom ve siŋ tiom muul malep.

- ¹¹ Yom paghunam kat. Pale usad kinik ate.
Ye to inim tiina tiom. Tovenen yom irau ulooŋ aliŋa, ve uneep ila samba.
- ¹² Tamtoghon to ndug Tiro pale tigham lem mbeb popoia katindi.
Ye to mbaliŋ taudi kat, pale tigham lem mbeb popoia naol. Leso matam iŋgal di ve lolom poia padi.
- ¹³ Garawaat tidi to ighaze ivai kinik, ineep ila ruum toni lolo. Ye paghuna le paghuna kat. Nonogiiŋa toni, tisaii pa teret to tigharaata pa gol.
- ¹⁴ Ye indudi pa nonogiiŋa to bodeeŋadi popoia, ve tighami ila to kinik.
Ndiŋa ndiliva papaghu titaghoŋi ve yesŋa tila. *Syg 19:7+*
- ¹⁵ Tamtoghon tinidi iza, ve tighereb di toman lolodi poia, ve tilooŋ tila ruum to kinik.
- ¹⁶ O kinik, yom pale lem ndinatum nditamoot katindi, lesa tigham nditimbudi inadi.
Ve yom pale ughur di pa tigham pooz pa ndug ndug.
- ¹⁷ Mbouŋ tiou tonene, tamtoghon pale timboui, ve matadi iŋgal izam itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.
Tovenen ndug ndug pale tipait izam irau sawa isob.

46

Maaron inim inaad ariŋa to yonŋaŋ

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- ¹ Maaron inim inaad ariŋa to yonŋaŋ, ve ipapalot ghiit.
Ighaze pataŋani eta ivot pait, ye pale ineep digeed ve iuul ghiit.
- ² Tovenen irau tamatughez maau.
Ighaze yonŋyoog itok taan, ve lolooz tipolpol tizila te lolo,
- ³ ve te isami, ve dibom tipaparab
ve tighelghel naari to lolooz pughu le lolooz tirur, nene poia. Irau tasaneeŋ maau.
- ⁴ Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, ndug toni patabuaŋ, ye le ya to moghon moghon irereer.
Ya tonowen igham tamtoghon to ndug toni tineep pooi toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; 7:37-39; Syg 22:1*
- ⁵ Maaron ineepneep ila ndug tonowen ve iŋŋiŋŋini.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ndug tonowen maau.
Ighaze pataŋani eta ivot padi, Maaron irau isaŋan le mboŋmaagh maau. Pale iuul di rikia moghon.
- ⁶ Ndug ndug, matughezaŋ tiina igham di ve tisaneeŋ.
Kinik to taan tapiridi isob, le ndug todi tiwaghamgham.
Ve Maaron isaav aliŋa tiina inimale lalaav avolutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer inimale ya. *Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+*
- ⁷ Yoova, ye Maaron ariŋa ve iŋŋin mbeb tisob. Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariŋa to yonŋaŋ. *Ro 8:31*
- ⁸ Anim aghita uraat tintina to Yoova igham di.
Uraat toni igham tamtoghon timatughez ve avodi ikaak.
- ⁹ Ye ipasob malmal irau taan dige to naol ne.
Ve iŋgor polpolin pane ve iiz, ve isad sigeu to malmal, ve isuruuv di tizala yab.
- ¹⁰ Ye isaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aparab iraua!

Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghou. You moghon to Maaron.
Ndug ndug pale tipait ghou,
ve izag inim tiina irau taan isob.”

- ¹¹ Yoova, ye Maaron ariana, ve ingin mbeb tisob.
Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to yongaaj.

47

Maaron ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob

Mbouj to yes Kora

- ¹ Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tinimim iza ve apambar nimamim!
Yam asob alool, ve ambou tapirimim pa Maaron.
- ² Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.
Onoon kat, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba. *Mbo 46:10, 95:3*
- ³ Ye itatan ndug ndug, ve ighur di tineep ila sambamai.
Yes to tiwatagi maau ne, ye irab di tizi, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.
- ⁴ Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova lolo ineep toit kat. Tauto irab motin taan suruvu eez, ve igham pait.
Iit tiniid iza ve tapakur ghiit pa taan to ye igham pait. *1Pe 1:4*
- ⁵ Maaron izala ina to ghamuuj pooz ve ineep tonowe.*
Tovenen tavuur itanjaaj, ve tamtoghon tilolool toman lolodi poia. *Mbo 68:18*
- ⁶ Ambou, ambou!
Ambou ve apait Maaron!
Ambou ve apait kinik toit iza!
- ⁷ Pasa Maaron, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba.
Tovenen ambou mbouj, ve apait! *Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16*
- ⁸ Maaron ineep ila ina patabuaaj to ghamuuj pooz, ve ingin ndug tisob.
Tamtoghon tisob tineep ila samba. *Syg 4:9*
- ⁹ Daba to ndug ndug tilup toman iit to tambesmbes pa Maaron to Abaram, ve itija tapait iza.
Pasa, pooza tisob to taan tineep ila nima.
Tapait iza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron ndug toni Zion

Mbouj to yes Kora

- ¹⁻² Yoova iza tiina kat.
Tovenen iit to taneep ila ndug toni, tapait iza izala le izala kat.
Ndug toni, nene ineep izala lolooz toni patabuaaj Zion.
Lolooz tonowen, paghuna ve izala kat.
Tamtoghon tisob to taan lolodi poia pa lolooz Zion ve tipaiti.
Pasa, nene Maaron tau ina to nepooj. Ndug to kinik tiina ineep tonowe.
- ³ Tamtoghon tiwatag: Maaron iponpoon ndug toni inimale didiir ariana.
Ye inepneep tonowe, ve inim sigeu padi.

* 47:5: Sawa pida, yes Israela timbaad bokis to saveej mbuaaj, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem lolo pa tapait Maaron.
Ghoro tighur bokis ilooj ila Rumai Tiina lolo muul.

- Tauto tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tineep pooi. *Mt 5:35*
- ⁴⁻⁵ Kinik pida tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa Maaron ndug toni.
Emoghon sawa to tinim tighita, rujadi iza pani, ve timatughez ve tighau tila.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Matughezaan tiina igham di le tisaneej tinimale ndiliva to apodi iyabyab pa popaan.
Ve yom uwaghamun di le tisami kat, tinimale waan tintina to ndug Tarsis to tighau tila, ve rag imundig le irab mbirisan di.
- ⁸ Yoova, ye Maaron tiei ariana to ingin mbeb tisob. Muun, nilonloonj uraat toni tintina varudi moghon.
Emoghon aazne, nineep ila ndug toni, ve ye igham uraat tovene ivot muul, le nighita katini pa taumai matamai.
Maaron ipapalot ndug toni.
Tovenen ndug tonowen pale iyoon ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ⁹ Maaron, yei nineep ila rumai tiom lolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam to lolom ineep turja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan dige to naol ne.
Tauto ndug ndug tipapait izam.
Yom upatoonj tapirim, lesu upalot ngar denja.
- ¹¹ Gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to ndug Zion, toman ndug ndug to Yudea ne lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza.
- ¹² Yam amundig ve alaghlaagh ila ndug Zion lolo.
Ala aghita didiinj ariana to iluvut ndug ne.
- ¹³ Anin ruum dabadi mamala to yes ndaaba tiyondyood izala, ve matadi ilala pa koiadi.
Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariana to ndaaba tiyoonj ila ve tigham malmal.
Lesu yam irau asavia ndug tonene pa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot.
- ¹⁴ Pale asaav padi tovene: “Maaron toit, ye ariana inimale ndug Zion.
Ye ineep irau sawa isob.
Ve ye pale imuunj pait, ve ipatoonj ataam pait itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

49

Iit tasob pale tamaat

Mbouj to yes Kora

- ¹⁻² Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, aloonj saveej tiou tonene.
Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, aghur poian taliyamim payau. Yam to lemim izamim maau, ve yam to izamim tintina ne paam.
Ve yam to mbaliinj taudi, ve yam mbolaana paam.
Yam asob aloonj alinjag tonene.
- ³ Pasa, avog pale ivotia ngar popoia pida to tineep ila lolog ne.
Saveej tiou tonene irau ipamundigin ngar tiam. Lesu aghilaal ngar poia. *Mbo 37:30*
- ⁴ You naghaze nasavia saveej palelaan pida payam.
Le isob, ghoru narab gita, ve napaghazonan pughu payam.
- ⁵ Ighaze sawa samia eta ivot, ve ndiran samsamia toman ndiran kaaromja tiluvut ghou pa tiwaghamun ghou, nene irau namatughez maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:1*
- ⁶ Onoon, yes tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.
Tauto tinumeer mbeb todi tonowen, ve tipakur di pani. *Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17*

- ⁷⁻⁸ Eemoghon mbbeb todi tonowen irau igham mulin di pa mateej maau.
 Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau ighol Maaron, lesu ipaghau mateej pani, ve nepooj toni
 to taan iseenja itaghoni ila ne maau.
 Nggar tovene, tapuli ineep.
 Pasa nepooj tovene, atia ite kat. *1Pe 1:18+*
- ⁹ Tovenen mbaliinj toid eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateej maau.
 Mbbeb eta to taan irau igham ghiit taneep le alok ne maau. Maau kat! *Mt 16:26*
- ¹⁰ Iit taghita yes nggara timatmaat tinimale yes kankanooja to ledi nggar maau ne.
 Ve sawa to timaat, yes pale tipul mbbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve mbbeb tonowen tinim
 tamtoghon pida ledi.
- ¹¹ Sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, yes izadi tintina. Pasa, ledi taan tiina ve mbbeb katindi.
 Eemoghon sawa to timaat, naal to inim ledi inadi irau sawa isob.
- ¹² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iza tiina, ve le mbbeb popoia katindi, nene poia.
 Eemoghon mbbeb toni irau ipaghau mateej pani ne maau. Pale ineep rismoghon, ve
 isob.
 Ye pale imaat ve ilale, inimale nggavuun ve nggai.
- ¹³ Nene ataam to yes to tigham nggar to borouja, ve tipakur di pa mbbeb todi.
 Aghita nggar to ivotvot padi ve yes to lolodi pa saveej toman nggar todi, ghoru
 aghilaal. *Lu 12:20*
- ¹⁴ Yes tinimale sipsip to timbit di lesu tirab di.
 Mateej pale inim ngginiinj padi, ve iweu di tizila ndug to mateeja, ve patudi imbuuz
 tonowe.
 Ve mbonjmaagh, ghoru ndiran denjadi pale tighita di, ve lolodi poia.
- ¹⁵ Eemoghon you, ndug to mateeja le tapiri irau ikis ghou maau.
 Pasa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghou pa mateej.
 Pale ipas ghou navot pa mateej, ve igham ghou nala yeru nineep. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor
 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+*
- ¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta indou le mbaliinj,
 ve mbbeb popoia katindi tison ila ruum toni, ugham nggar naol pani malep.
- ¹⁷ Pasa sawa to imaat, ye irau ikis mbbeb toni eta ve ila ne maau.
 Mbbeb popoia naol to ye iza tiina pani, irau ila tomani maau. *Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7*
- ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sawa to tamtoghon tonenen ineep mata iyaryaar, ye ineep pooi toman tini iza.
 Ve ival tiina tipait iza pasa, tighita tighaze ye iraua.
 Eemoghon ye pale imaat, ve ineep toman nditimbu ila ndoroom lolo.
 Yes to ndug tonowen irau tighita ghazooja muul maau.
- ²⁰ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina ve le mbbeb katindi, nene poia. Eemoghon ye
 ighilaal maau.
 Muri, ye pale imaat ve ilale, raraate inimale nggavuun ve nggai.

50

Nggar to tapait Maaron pa poia toni ve tataghon tutuuj toni, nene watoonjrau kat

Mbouj to Asap

- ¹ Yoova, ye Maaron ariaja.
 Alija ilat pa yam tamtoghon to taan.
 Ye ipoi gham ighaze yam asob anim alup gham ila nagho.
 Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve yam to aneep ila pa ndag izila ne paam.
- ² Ndug Zion paghuna le paghuna kat.
 Maaron ineep tonowe, ve ngguruba isul ivot.

- ³ Maaron toit ighaze inim tonene. Irau neneeja muul maau.
Yab ighan imuunj pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman iluvuti. *Igham 19:16,18*
- ⁴ Ye ipoi sambam ve taan tinim, lesa tighita ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.
- ⁵ Ve isaav ighaze: “Tamtoghon tiou to lolodi ineep tiou ve titaghon ngar tiou, ayou di tisob tinim tilup di ila naghog. Nene yes to tigham watoonrau payom, ve timbua saveej toman ghou tighaze yeija nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.” *Igham 24:7*
- ⁶ Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.
Ve mbeb to sambam paronjania tipatoonja tighaze gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon.
Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20
- ⁷ “Yam tamtoghon tiou Israel, aloonj saveej to naghaze nasavia payam.
Pasa, you to Maaron tiam.
Aazne, you pale nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam.
- ⁸ Watoonrau to aghamgham di payou ne, you nayaan gham padi maau.
Moghon moghon naghita gham aghurghur watoonrau tizala artaal, lesa yab ighan suvun di. Nene poia. *Mbo 40:6*
- ⁹ Eemoghon you irau naghama makau, ma mekmek to tineep ila sirsir tiam lolo ne maau.
- ¹⁰ Pasa, you nambool pa mbeb eta maau.
Mbeb tisob to tilaghaagh ila su lolo,
ve makau to tineep irau lolooz to naol ne, nene tiou moghon. *Mbo 104:24*
- ¹¹ Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, you nawatag di tisob ve nanjin di.
Ve mbeb tisob to tilaghaagh ila reg lolo ne paam, nene tiou. *Mt 6:26*
- ¹² Ighaze pitool ghou, irau nasaav payam maau.
Pasa, taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene tiou moghon. *Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*
- ¹³ Vena, yam aghaze you naghangan makau minda,
ma naghunghun mekmek siji? Maau.
- ¹⁴ Watoonrau to lolog pani, nene vene: Lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.
Ve saveej to ambua toman Maaron tiam to ineep sala le sala kat ne, agham uraata le anona ivot. *Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15*
- ¹⁵ Ve ighaze patanjani igham gham, ghoru atan roran ghou pa ulaan.
Leso naghama mulin gham, ve apait izag pa tapirig ve poia tiou.” *Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13*
- ¹⁶ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, Maaron isaav padi ighaze:
“Tutuunj tiou to naghur di pataghaan, yam awatwaat di sorok pasa?
Ve pughu vena to asasavia saveej to nambua toman tamtoghon tiou?”
- ¹⁷ Pasa, sawa to you napasalungan gham, yam ayasiil pa alinag.
Ve azoroor saveej tiou, ve avelegi inimale mbeb sorok.
- ¹⁸ Ighaze aghita yubyub eta, yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghami inim itamim.
Ve yes to tighurghur maat, yam ala toman di ve yamja alaghaagh. *Ro 1:32*
- ¹⁹ Saveej samsamia ve kaarom naol, to ivotvot ila avomim.
- ²⁰ Ve yam angalngal saveej pa siij tiam, ve awaghamun tonjetaz tiam izadi.

- ²¹ Vena, yam aghamgham tovene ve aghita neneenag, tauto aghaze you nayok pa ngar tiam tonanan?
Yam aghaze itiņa rarateed? Maau!
Tauto aazne, you nayaan gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooņ.
- ²² Tovenen yam to lolomim imaghmaagh payou, apatum gham!
Pa vene, namundig, ve nawaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag maau.
- ²³ Tovenen lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.
Pasa, watoonrau tovene, tauto igham izag inim tiina.
Tamtoghon to mata iņgal tau pa laghoon toni, nene pale napatoon ulaaņ tiou pani,
ve naghham mulini. *Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30*

51

Suņuuņ to tavotia sosor toit

- Mboun to David
Mboun tonene iņarua sawa to David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaana
- ¹ O Maaron, yom lolom ineep tuņa ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen lolom isamin ghou, ve upul sosor tiou.
You nazoor aliņam. Eemoghon poia tiom, nene tiina, ve lolom isamin tamtoghon tiom kat.
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Lu 18:13*
- ² You nayel pa ataam tiom, ve naghham ngar samia ila matam.
Urughuuz ghou, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila matam muul.
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Mbaņ 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9*
- ³ Pasa, you naghilaal sosor tiou wa. You nazoor aliņam, ve nayel pa ataam tiom.
Moghon moghon, sosor tiou inepneep toman ghou, ve matag iņgalņgali.
- ⁴ Sosor to naghami, nene iņarua ghom moghon.
You naghham ngar samia ila matam.
Tovenen ighaze uvotia sosor tiou ivot ighazooņ, nene derjia.
Onoon kat, ighaze uņgabiiz ghou ve ughur atia payou, nene sosor maau. *Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4*
- ⁵ Sawa to tinaņ ipoop ghou ve inim, you nayel pa ataam tiom.
Sawa to tinaņ inaama payou, samia ikis ghou pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 2:3*
- ⁶ Maaron, yom ughaze you nataghon saveeņ onoon toman lolog.
Tovenen taum upatoon ghou pa ngar popoia.
Leso nakisi tuņa ila lolog. *Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23*
- ⁷ Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. Leso nangalaan ila matam.
Urughuuz ghou le nangalaan kat nanimale yaghur tae pisosooņa. *Is 1:18; Syg 7:14*
- ⁸ You naghaze naloon ghom usaav ughaze yom ureu sosor tiou wa.
Leso tinig iza, ve lolog poia muul.
Yom ughur patanani tiina kat iņarua ghou pa sosor tiou. Uul ghou, lesa tinig iza muul.
- ⁹ Ngar tiou naol to tiyel pa ataam tiom, matam ila padi muul malep.
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaan ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghou.
Leso nayoon tuņa muul, ve nataghon katin ngar tiom. *Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17*

- ¹¹ Undiir ghou pa naghom malep.
Ve ungwaaaz Avuvum Patabuarj ighau payou malep.
- ¹² Muunj, yom ugham mulin ghou le lollog poia kat.
Aazne, naghaze ugham tovene payou muul.
Upamundigin ghou, lesu matag lonlonainja payom irau sawa isob.
- ¹³ Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale napatoot yes to tizoroor alinjam,
ve yes to tighamgham sosor pale titoor ngar todi imuul ilat payom.
- ¹⁴ Maaron, sosor tiou to narab tamtoghon imaat, nene tiina kat. Irau namaat pani.
Eemoghon yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale.
Lesu lollog poia kat, ve nambou tapirig, ve napait izam pa ngar tiom denja. *Ro 6:23*
- ¹⁵ You mayag pa sosor tiou, ve neneenag.
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou ilale. Lesu avog pakia, ve napait izam.
- ¹⁶ Maaron, yom lolom pa naghom ngai inim watoonjrau payom malep.
Watoonjrau to yab ighan suvuni ne paam. Inimale igham ghom lolom poia, tone naghami.
Eemoghon yom lolom pa ngar tovene maau.
- ¹⁷ Watoonjrau to yom lolom pani, nene vene: You irau natatan taug, ve lollog ipatanjan pa sosor tiou.
Nene watoonjrau kat.
Tamtoghon to ighaze itatan tau, ve lolo ipatanjan pa sosor toni, nene yom irau upul murim pani maau. *Mbo 34:18*
- ¹⁸ Maaron, ugham poian ndug Zion itaghon taum lolom.
Ugharaat mulin didiinj arianja to iluvut Yerusalem, le izala iyoon muul.
- ¹⁹ Lesu nigham watoonjrau to denja ila matam.
Pale niyou makau tinim, ve nighur di tizala artaal tiom, ve yab ighan suvun di.
Lesu ughita ve lolom poia kat.

52

Maaron pale ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tonene injarua sawa to Doeg to Edom taamdi ila ipaes pa Saul ighaze David ineep toman Ahimelek

- ¹ Yom ngeu arijanam, pughu vena to alinjam izaza, ve upakur ghom pa ngar samia to ugham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni?
Poia, ughami lak! Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ngarg toni tonowen irau isob ne maau.
- ² Yom ngeu to kaarom! Moghon moghon, ukalkaal ataam pa uwaghamun tamtoghon.
Ve saveerj isob to ivotvot ila avom, nene inimale gharghar to mata kat.
- ³ Ngarg poia ve saveerj onoon, yom lolom pani maau.
Ve ngarg samia ve saveerj kaarom, ghoru lolom pani kat.
- ⁴ Yom avom kaarom.
Ve saveerj samsamia naol to iwaghamun tamtoghon, lolom pani kat.
- ⁵ Tovenen Maaron pale iwaghamun ghom le usami kat. Irau umundig muul maau.
Pale iloonj ila ruum tiom lolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula pumuri, ghoru ipas ghom ila yes to matadi iyaryaar ne lolodi, ve ipiyaav ghom uzila ndug to mateenja.

- ⁶ Ngar to pale Maaron igham payom, ighaze ndiran denjadi tighita, nene pale timatughez. Ghoru tinij payom, ve tisaav tighaze:
- ⁷ “Aghita. Nene ngeu to lolo pa igham ulaan ila to Maaron ve iyoon ila toni maau. Ye mbaliin tau kat. Ve inumeer mbeb toni naol tonowen toman ngar toni samia ighaze pale ighami ineep pooi.”
- ⁸ Eemoghon you nanimale ai oliv to iyoon iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai to Maaron. Pale nayoon tunja, ve naneep mala izi taan, Pasa, you nanumeer Maaron naghaze ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ⁹ Maaron, you lolog poia kat pa ngar to yom ughami. Tovenen you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve napait izam ila yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ne matadi, ve nasavia ghom padi naghaze: Yom poiam le poiam kat.

53

Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yes kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta ineep maau.”
Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol.
Eta igham ngar poia maau. *Mbnp 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*
- ² Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan.
Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau lesu iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*
- ³ Tisob tipul muridi pani, ve tisami wa.
Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3*
- ⁴ Tovenen Maaron igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Njez o ngar todi ivot?
Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniiij popoia le tipasobi.
Matadi injal ghou ve tisun payou maau.” *Yems 5:4+*
- ⁵ Ndiran tovene irau tipatum di. Pasa muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di.
Muun, timatughez tovene maau.
Eemoghon tipamundigin malmal payam, tauto Maaron pale irab di timatmaat, ve tuadi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.
Yam pale alib padi, ve mayadi. Pasa, Maaron ighur muri padi kat.
- ⁶ Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion, iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patajani todi, ghoru poia!
Ighaze Maaron iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.
Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

54

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa itatan koia

Mbounj to David

- Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to tamtoghon to ndug Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighaze David iyonyoon ila lolodi. Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene
- ¹ O Maaron, yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Uvool tiou ve upas ghou navot pa patajani tiou tonene!

Upatoon tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi. Leso upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau.

- ² Maaron, ughur taliñam pa sunjuun tiou.
Uloon alinag tonene ve uul ghou.
- ³ Pasa, ndiran samsamia to ndug mala tinim tipamundigin malmal payou.
Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tamtoghon timatughez padi. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.
Yes tipapait taudi, ve matadi ingal Maaron rita maau.
- ⁴ Eemoghon Maaron, ye Ulaaņa tiou.
You naneep ila Tiina tiou nima, tauto aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.
- ⁵ Nggar samia to koiagna tigham payou ne, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi.
Upasob di le tisob kat itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom.
- ⁶ Yoova, yom poiam kat!
Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve naghaze naghama watoonrau pa napait izam.
- ⁷ Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patañani tiou tisob.
Yom utatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi wa.

55

Sunjuun to tamtoghon to ita ite ighur koi pani

Mbouñ to David

Nggeu to imuun pa mbouñ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouñ tonene

- ¹ O Maaron, ughur taliñam pa sunjuun tiou.
You natañ roran ghom: Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Uñgooz matam payou malep.
- ² Uloon sunjuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Pasa, patañani naol tigham ghou le isoon katin ghou.
Tauto lolog imbumbu, ve tapirig isob.
- ³ Koiagna alinadi izaza, ve tigham saveej matughezaan payou.
Ndiran samsamia tonowen tigham patañani tiina payou tighaze titatan ghou.
Atedi yabyab payou, ve tighur koi payou kat.
- ⁴ Paam namaat tonene. Tovenen ateg imbumbu ve namatughez kat.
- ⁵ Matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur, ve wadedeñag izi.
- ⁶ Tovenen nakausim naghaze: “Oyai, leg bageg nanimale man mbaluuz, ghoru poia!
Leso narooov naghau nala ndug mala, ve ateg izi.
- ⁷ Pale nala nala le nala ndug balim to mala kat we, ve nakaal inag poia eta, lesu naneep pani.
- ⁸ Onoon kat, leg bageg nanimale man, tone rikia moghon naghau nala, ve nakaal inag eta to yongaan.
Lesu naneep tonowe, ve nasaan le patañani tonene isob. Pasa, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.”
- ⁹ Tiina tiou, ughamun ndiran samsamia tonowen saveej todi, lesu ighur anonja sob. Ve upasob di ve tilaledi.
Pasa, you naghita nggar to ghamuun malmal ve zoraan saveej ivon kat ila ndug tiina tonene lolo.

- ¹⁰ Mboŋ ve ndag, ŋgar tovene ivotvot ila ndug lolo.
Ndug tonene ivon kat pa ŋgar samsamia naol ve patañani.
- ¹¹ Onoon kat, tamtoghon tiwaghamun nepooŋ to ndug le isami kat.
Tamtoghon to sualen, ighaze tilup di izi maran pa tigharaat saveeŋ, ma tiraukol,
nene moghon moghon titatan nditadi ve titombaan di, lesu tiyub mbeb todi. Ŋgar
todi tonowen, tipuli rita maau.
- ¹² Inimale koiag eta iveleg ghou, tone poia. Patañani tovene, you irau nambaada.
Ve inimale tamtoghon ite paam to ighur koi payou ne, mata izi payou, tone poia.
Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, you irau nayoŋ pani.
- ¹³ Eemoghon maau. Yom to muuŋ naghita ghom naghaze ituru ŋgar toit ee moghon.
Ve naghaze pa yom ŋgeu tiou, ve itag ite kat.
- ¹⁴ Ve tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghita ituru lupuuŋ toit poia.
Ve muuŋ, itiŋa ival tiina taluplup ghiit pa suruuŋ ila Maaron rumai toni lolo.
Eemoghon aazne, yom uzi ve unum koiag. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+*
- ¹⁵ Maaron, koiagna lolodi ve ruum todi tivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol.
Ukarmotin di pa mateeŋ, ghoru poia.
Naghaze tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve tizila ndug to mateeŋa. *
- ¹⁶ Tovenen you pale napoi Maaron pa iuul ghou.
You nawatag: Yoova pale igham mulin ghou pa patañani tiou.
- ¹⁷ Sawa isob, you nataŋ rorani pa mboŋmaagh, ndag maatu, ve rabrab, ve navotia
patañani tiou pani.
Ve ye pale ilooŋ aliŋag, ve iuul ghou.
- ¹⁸ Onoon, koiagna katindi tilup di tighaze tigham malmal payou, ve titatan ghou.
Eemoghon Maaron pale ipas ghou ila nimadi, ve naneep pooli.
- ¹⁹ Pale ilooŋ suruuŋ tiou, ve itatan di. Pasa, muuŋ kat ve inim, ye inepneep ila ina to
ghamuuŋ pooz.
Ve itortoor ŋgar toni maau.
Tovenen yes to timatughez pani maau, ve ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ tighaze tizoor aliŋa,
ye pale itatan di.
- ²⁰ Itag ite to muuŋ yeru niluplup ghei, ighita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni inimale mbeb sorok.
Tauto ireu saveeŋ toni, ve igham malmal pa ndita to muuŋ yesŋa lupuuŋ todi ee
moghon.
- ²¹ Saveeŋ toni, nene poia ve ŋgoreeŋa kat.
Eemoghon ila lolo, ye ighaze igham malmal.
Taloŋ saveeŋ toni, ve taghaze pa ye ighaze igham lolood poia.
Eemoghon maau. Saveeŋ to ivot ila avo, iŋgal tamtoghon inimale buza.
- ²² Sa mbeb ma patañani to ighaze ivot payom, ughuri ila Yoova nima.
Ye pale ipariaaŋ ghom, ve ikis ghom uneep pooli.
Pasa, mata iŋgalŋgal ndiran denjadi.
Irau ipul di titap pa tovaŋ eta ne maau. *Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7*
- ²³ Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timatmaat,

* 55:15: Muuŋ, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, tamtoghon tol tizoor Mose tighaze ye irau iŋgin di maau. Izadi nene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ŋgar todi tonowen igham Maaron ate yabyab. Tovenen igham taan ikaak, ve yesŋa tamtoghon todi tisob titap tizila. Ghoru taan avo ila ivool muul. (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Ŋgeu to itoor mbouŋ tonene, ighaze Maaron igham ŋgar tovene ivot pa koia, ghoru poia.

Maaron, yom pale ungor sawa todi inim tuku, ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja.
Ve you, ghoru nanumeer ghom naghaze pale uul ghou.

56

Surjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron

Mbouñ to David

Mbouñ tonene injarua sawa to yes Pilistia tikis David izi ndug Gat. Alija tovene: 'Man mbaluuz to ineeñ ndug mala ve neneenja moghon.'

¹ O Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, koiagna tinanaan ghou ne.

Mbouñ ve ndag, tamtoghon tizuaria di tighaze le titatan ghou.

² Sawa isob, yes to tingal saveen payou ne, tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

Yes to tighamgham malmal payou ne, ival kat.

³ Maaron, yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

Sawa to matughezaan tiina igham ghou, you pale nanumeer ghom.

⁴ You napait Maaron pa saveen mbuaan toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana.

Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineeñ sine, lesu tiwaghamun ghou? Maau. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*

⁵ Saveen tiou, nene poia. Eemoghon moghon moghon, to mbouñmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiagna titortoor aliñag muul inim saveen samia.

Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.

⁶ Tilup di, ve tindangat ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve tisañan tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

Mk 3:6

⁷ Maaron, pughu vena to upul ndiran samsamia tonowen tineep? Uyat ngar todi tonowen lak!

Upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve utatan di. Lesu tapiridi isob kat!

⁸ Yom uwatag: You nambaad patañani naol ve natañan.

Eemoghon patañani tiou tisob, yom umbood di ila rau tiom wa.

Ve naghaze matag suru paam, uwato ila ya paatu tiom, ve ughuri ineeñ.

Lesu matam ingalngal ngar ve patañani to ivotvot payou ne.

⁹ Maaron, you nawatag: Yom uvoolvool tiou.

Tovenen sawa to ighaze natañ roran ghom pa ulaan, yom pale uul ghou, ve ugham koiagna titoor di, ve tighau muul tila.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tovenen you napait Maaron pa saveen mbuaan toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana. Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineeñ sine, lesu tiwaghamun ghou? Maau. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*

¹² Maaron, you naghaze naghham watoonrau payom itaghon saveen mbuaan tiou.

Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve ugham lolog poia kat.

Tovenen you pale naghham watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

¹³ Pasa, yom ugham mulin ghou pa mateen, ve uul ghou le nalib pa koiagna.

Tauto yes irau tigham ghou natap maau.

Yom ugham tovene, lesu naghilaal naghaze yom uneeñ toman ghou pa nepoon ve laghoon tiou, ve ghazonja tiom isul ghou ve naneep pooi.

57

Maaron, upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazonj

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene injarua sawa to David ighau pa Saul, ve iyooŋ ila yaam saambu. Paesiin ila pa ngeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

¹ O Maaron, you mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!

You naŋarua ghom naghaze nayoŋ ilat tiom.

Upon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba, le irau pataŋani tonene isob.

Pasa aazne, nepooŋ tiou, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.

² You nataŋ roran Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, naghaze iuul ghou.

Pasa, ŋgar toni ighurghur anoŋa. Sa ŋgar to ye ighaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot.

³ Pale ineep izi sambam, ve igham ulaŋ payou, ve igham mulin ghou.

Pale iyoon payou, ve itatan koiagŋa to tinanaan ghou ne.

Pasa, lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve sawa isob, ye itataghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni.

⁴ Koiagŋa tiluvut ghou wa.

Yes tinimale laion to luadi isami pa ghaniin tamtoghon.

Livodi mata kat inimale pane ndinatu ve iiz.

Ve yamadi paam, mata kat inimale buza to malmal.

⁵ Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam samba inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighaze izam tiina kat.

Ve upatoŋ tapirim ve poia tiom le irau taan isob paam!

⁶ Pataŋani tonene itatan ghou kat.

Pasa, koiagŋa tiraar malum payou tighaze tisavag ghou.

Ve titai saambu ila ataam tiou, lesa natap nazila. Eemoghon maau. Taudi titap tizila.

⁷ Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.

Lolog ineep tuŋia ilat tiom.

Tovenen you pale nambou, ve narab gita pa napait ghom.

⁸ Lolog ighur naghaze ndugitun, ghoru namundig ve nagharaat taug, ve napambar ambam tiou, ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.

⁹ Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.

Pale yeiŋa tamtoghon to ndug tisob nilup ghei pa surjuuŋ, ve nait mbouŋ pa napait ghom.

¹⁰ O Yoova, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

ŋgar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ŋgar to taghoniin saveeŋ mbuaŋ tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis tata. [Mbo 36:5](#)

¹¹ Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam paroŋania inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon.

Leso tighita, ve tipait izam izala le izala kat.

Ve upatoŋ tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

58

ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ighur atia pa yes daba samsamia

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiin ila pa ngeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

¹ Yam daba, aloŋ. ŋgar to yam asasavia ne, nene deŋia?

Ve ighaze aŋgabiiz saveeŋ to tamtoghon ve aghur atia padi, yam ataghon ŋgar deŋia? Maau kat!

² Lolomim iyaryaŋ pa ŋgar samia moghon, ve awaghamun tamtoghon irau ndug ndug.

³ Ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam poia.

Sawa to nditinandi tipoop di ve inim, avodi kaarom, ve tissor pa ataam to Maaron.

- ⁴⁻⁵ Saveej to ivotvot ila avodi, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia.
Ighaze tatoova pa tapasalungan di, nene irau tilooj ghiit maau. Pasa, tipoon talijadi.
Yes tinimale moot to malmal to talijadi saambu maau. Tovenen ighaze moot tonowen tama ivib sab, lesu ighami lolo poia ve imogheer, ye irau ilooj sab aliya maau.
- ⁶ O Maaron, ndiran tonowen tinimale laion papaghu to matadi malmal.
Arab polpolin livodi, ve apas di! Lesu tiwaghamun tamtoghon sob.
- ⁷ Upasob di ve tilaledi tinimale ya to ireer ila le imaak.
Uvazag di ila aghem samba inimale tamtoghon tivazag kikiliinj le igorgor.
- ⁸ Ugham di tinim demdem to timaat ve timbuuz.
Naghaze tinimale ndipain to timazug ila nditinandi apodi.
Irau tineep ve tighita ndag maau.
- ⁹ Maaron pale rikia moghon injor sawa todi inim tuku, inimale mbeb gorgori to yab ighani rikia.
Mbalmbali toni pale iza todi, ve ipasob di tilaledi tinimale buzbus to yaghur iviviira ila.
- ¹⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi tighita Maaron ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia ve iyat ngar todi, nene pale lolodi poia.
Ndiran samsamia siy todi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan pogho, ve tamtoghon denjadi tilaagh ila.
- ¹¹ Ghoru tamtoghon tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep, ve injagabiiz tamtoghon to taan, ve ighurghur atia padi.
Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja, ye ighamgham ledi atia popoia.” *Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+*

59

Ngheu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tonene injarua sawa to kinik Saul imbaanj uraata toni pida tila ruum to David, lesu tindangati ve tirabi imaak. Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbouj tovene: Mbouj tonene aliya, nene: ‘Urewa malep.’

- ¹ Maaron tiou, uul ghou ve upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
Ughur ghou naza sala, ve matam payou. Lesu koiagna tiwaghamun ghou sob.
- ² Ugham mulin ghou, ve upas ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.
Pasa, yes ndiran to malmal.
- ³⁻⁴ Maaron, ughita! Yes to tapiridi tintina, tilup di ve tigham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Yes lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.
Ve you leg sosor eta maau.
Nazoor saveej eta maau, ve naghama ngar samia eta maau.
Eemoghon aazne, tigharaat taudi tighaze tigham malmal payou.
Maaron, umundig uwool tiou, ve ughita di!
- ⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron ariyanam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Yom moghon to Maaron to Israel.
Yes ndug ndug to aazne tighur koi payou ne, muuj lupuuinj tiei ee moghon. Ve aazne, tighur koi payou.
Umundig ve ughur atia padi.

- Ughurghur di malep! Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve avodi kaarom.
- ⁶ Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.
Tiñaan mareer, ve lolodi nurnjuria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.
- ⁷ Ughita. Saveej samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.
Yamadi, nene inimale buza mata.
Ve tisavsav tighaze: “Sei pale iloon ghei?”
- ⁸ Eemoghon Yoova, yom ughita di, ve unij padi.
Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, yom uveleg di, ve ughaze tirau sa?
- ⁹ Maaron, you naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.
Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nasasaan moghon.
Koiagna irau tigham mbeb eta payou maau. Pasa, yom upoon ghou padi unumale rañ to izala kat.
- ¹⁰ Maaron tiou, lolom ineep tunia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Yom pale unum toman ghou, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon urab di timaat rikia malep.
Upul di tineep toman patañani ris o. Leso tamtoghon tiou matadi kisin ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi.
Maaron, yom unum sigeu payei. Utatan di pa tapirim le tiwaghamgham, ve ureu mbirisan di.
- ¹² Pasa, saveej to ivotvot ila avodi, poia maau. Moghon moghon avodi isosor.
Yes tighamgham kaarom pa tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia naol padi.
Eemoghon ngar todi to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, nene pale inim liis padi.
- ¹³ Tovenen upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve uwaghamun di.
Maaron, upasob di le tisob kat.
Leso tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom ughamgham pooz pa yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne.
- ¹⁴ Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.
Tiñaan mareer, ve lolodi nurnjuria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.
- ¹⁵ Yes tinimale ngavuun to tilaghlaagh ve tikalkaal aniiñ.
Ve ighaze tighan iraua maau, nene pale tinoknok tarjiiz.
- ¹⁶ Eemoghon you pale nambou, ve napait izam pa tapirim tiina.
Mbonmaagh to naol ne, you pale nambou ve napait ghom pa ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Pasa, yom uponpoon ghou unumale rañ to izala kat.
Ighaze patañani ivot payou, yom pale unum didiiñ ariaña payou, lesa nayoñ ila.
- ¹⁷ Maaron, you naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom. Tovenen nambou ve napait izam.
Maaron tiou, yom uponpoon ghou unumale rañ to izala kat.
Ve lolom ineep tiou, ve uluul ghou irau sawa isob.

60

Tamtoghon to Maaron tighasoni tighaze mata imuul padi

Mbouñ to David

Timbou mbouñ tonene pa tipatoot tamtoghon. Mbouñ tonene inarua sawa to David yesña yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irab yes Edoma 12,000 izi taan raapa to sol inepneep pani.

- ¹ Maaron, atem yabyab payei, ve upul murim payei.
Tauto koiamai tireu mbirisan didiiñ ariaña to iluvut ndug tiei, ve tiloon tinim.
Tiina tiei, matam imuul inim payei, ve ugham nepoon tiei poia muul.

- ² Ndug tiei isami wa. Malmal to ivot ne, nene inimale ugham taan tiei irur le ivavaal, ve avo ikaak.
Tovenen nitaran roran ghom nighaze ugharaat mulin ndug tiei. Pa vene, nisami kat.
- ³ Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon ugham pataranji tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita sawa tonene samia kat.
Mbalmbali tiom iza tiei, le igham ghei niwaghamgham inimale upaghun ghei pa ya ariana.
- ⁴ Sawa to pataranji tonene ighaze ivot payei, yom upatoonj pilak tiom pa yei to nimatughez payom ve nitaghon ngar tiom.
Leso niñarua ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamai.
- ⁵ Maaron, yei niwatag: Lolom ineep tiei kat.
Ulooj sunjuunj tiei tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa pataranji tonene.
- ⁶ Muunj, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve isaav ighaze:
“You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa.
Tauto tinig iza, ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.
- ⁷ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.
Rumai to yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to napoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve rumai to yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilalooj pa pooz tiou.
- ⁸ Taan suruvu to yes Moapa, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaanj.
Ve taan suruvu to yes Edoma, nene ndug to napiyaav duduunja to agheg izala.
Ve yes Pilistia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto tinig iza ve nalool.”
- ⁹ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloorej nala ndug todi to didiin ariana iluvuti we?
Sei pale imuunj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?
Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.
- ¹⁰ Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
- ¹¹ Maaron, uul ghei nilib pa koiamai.
Pasa ulaanj to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene iraua maau. Nene mbeb sorok.
- ¹² Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.
Ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat.

61

Sunjuunj to ngeu eez to ineep mala pa ndug toni

Mbouj to David

Ngheu to imuunj pa mbouj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita, ve timbou mbouj tonene

¹ O Maaron, ulooj tanjiiz tiou.

Ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

² Pasa aazne, you naneep mala kat pa ndug tiou,
ve matughezaanj tiina igham ghou le tapirig isob.
Tovenen napoi ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ugham ghou naneep izala ranj to izala kat. *

Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

* 61:2: Ngara pida tighaze ranj to ngeu tonene isavia, nene lolooz Zion to rumai to Maaron iyoon izala ne. Ve ngara pida tighaze ranj tonowen iza to Maaron tau.

- ³ Pasa, yom to unum inag to yongaan.
Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ruum ariana to daba mala.
- ⁴ You nanazuuv ghom naghaze le naneep ila mbeez tiom lolo, ve nanim loom payom irau sawa isob.
You naghaze nalat tiom ve upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.
- ⁵ Maaron, saveen to nambua toman ghom, yom uloorja wa.
Yes to timatughez payom ve itaghon ngar tiom, yom ughamgham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Mbeb tonowen, yom ugham di payou paam.
- ⁶ O Maaron, useen sawa to kinik tiei.
Nighaze ye inep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ⁷ Nighaze ye inep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau sawa isob.
Yom lolom inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve sawa isob, utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
Tovenen matam pa kinik tiei, ve unginini inep pooli. *Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20*
- ⁸ Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale nambou ve napait izam irau sawa isob.
Ve ndag to naol ne, you pale naghham uraat pa saveen to nambua toman ghom, lesa anorja ivot.

62

Surjuun to tamtoghon to ighur ila to Maaron ariana

Mboun to David

Timbou mboun tonene itaghon ngar to Yedutun, ye ngeu to imuun pa uraat to mboun

- ¹ You lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasajan Maaron pa iuul ghou.
Pasa, you nawatag: Ye moghon to irau igham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou.
- ² Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaanja tiou ariana.
Ye iponpoon ghou inimale ran to izala kat,
ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoon ila lolo.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghou maau.
- ³ Yam to aghaze awaghamun ghou ne, neez o apul ngar tiam samia tonanan?
Yam asob azuaria gham pa aghaze arab ghou pasa?
Aghita. Tapirig isob wa. You nanimale sirsiir mungina to pughu imbuuz ve ighaze imatit.
- ⁴ You leg izag. Tauto ireu lolomim, ve azuaria gham aghaze atatan ghou nazi.
Yam ndiran to kaarom kat! Agham kaarom, ghorololomim poia.
Yam asavsaav ila avomim uli aghaze Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou.
Ve lolomim, aghaze Maaron iwaghamun ghou.
- ⁵ Eemoghon you lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasajan Maaron pa iuul ghou.
You naghur matag pani moghon.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaanja tiou.
Ye iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale ran to izala kat,
ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoon ila lolo.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ghou ve natap ne maau.
- ⁷ You nanumeer Maaron naghaze pale igham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou, ve igham izag ivot inim tiina.
Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, ye to inim inag to yongaan,
ve iponpoon ghou inimale ran ariana.

- ⁸ Yam tamtoghon to Maaron, anumeera irau sawa isob.
Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patarjani tiam tisob tila toni.
Pasa, ye to inim inaad to yonjaan.
- ⁹ Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbeb sorok.
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Tineep rismoghon ve tisob,
tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood ne.
Irau tanumeer di maau.
Ighaze tangabiiz poian di, pale tighita di tirau mbeb eta maau.
Pasa, yes toman uraat ve mbeb todi rikia moghon tilaledi, tinimale yaghuraad to
ivotvot ila avood.
- ¹⁰ Tovenen ngar to ghamuun malmal leso tayou leed mbeb to tamtoghon, anumeera
malep.
Ve ngar to yubuun paam, aghur matamim pani pa igham gham aneep pooi ne malep.
Ve ighaze yaam ve mbaliin tiam tivot tinim naol, aghur lolomim pani malep. *Lu*
12:16+; 1Tim 6:6+,17
- ¹¹ Sawa naol, you naloon Maaron isaav ighaze ye moghon to le tapiri tiina.
- ¹² Tiina tiei, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.
Ve yom ughur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor*
3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

63

Sunuun to tamtoghon to ikausim pa Maaron ighaze ineep igharai

Mboun to David

Mboun tonene injarua sawa to David ineep izi ndug balim to Yudea

¹ O Maaron, yom Maaron tiou.

Mbonmaagh kat, sunuun tiou injarua ghom naghaze unum uneep digeg.

You nakausim payom naghaze nalat nagharau ghom, ghoru poia.

Pasa aazne, naneep sagan payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale ngeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun
matini. *Mbo 42:2, 84:2*

- ² Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to naghita ghom ila rumai tiom patabuan lolo,
ve naghita katin tapirim toman ngurubam.
- ³ Nepoonag to taan, nene poia. Eemoghon naghita naghaze ngar to lolom ineep tunja ila
to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb to poia le poia kat.
Tovenen you pale nalool, ve napait izam ve napakur ghom.
- ⁴ Pale napait izam pa poia tiom ila ila le nepoon tiou to taan isob.
Pale nakaak nimag iza, ve nasun payom.
- ⁵ Pasa, yom ugham lolog poia kat inimale naneep ila ghanghaniin, ve naghan aniin to
poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoon katin ghou.
Tauto lolog poia kat, ve nambou pa napait ghom. *Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6*
- ⁶ Sawa to nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.
Naghamgham ngar payom pa mbon ila ila le ndugizau.
- ⁷ Pasa, yom to Ulaanja tiou.
You naneep pooi ila nimam samba inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyoon ila tinandi bage
samba. Tauto tinig iza, ve namboubou.
- ⁸ You lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom,
ve nimam waan ipapalot ghou.

- ⁹ Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, taudi pale timaat ve tizila ndug to mateerja.
- ¹⁰ Pale buza ighan di timatmaat,
ve ngavuun sagsag tighan patudi.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon kinik tiei, Maaron pale iuuli, ve ighami lolo poia kat.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiwaat Maaron iza pa tipariaan saveen mbuaan todi ve
titaghoni, yes paam pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Eemoghon yes to avodi kaarom, Maaron pale ipoon avodi.

64

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mboun to David

- ¹ O Maaron, you natar roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Uloon tarjiiz tiou tonene, ve upoon ghou pa koiagna.
Pasa, yes tigham ghou namatughez kat.
- ² Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.
Upaghau ghou padi: Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- ³ Saveen to tipiyaava payou ne, poia maau.
Yamadi, nene inimale buza to tipoti le mata kat.
Saveen to tingalngali payou ne, inimale pane natu to tipeli pa mbeb lili.
- ⁴ Yes tiyonjoon, ve tisanan yes to ledi sosor maau.
Ve sawa to tila tivot, ghoror rikia ve tivaneg di.
Pasa, yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau.
- ⁵ Yes tipapazaagh taudi pa ghamuun ngar samia.
Ve tiwasavon di pa sa ndug to pale tingooz liis todi pani, lesa tisavag tamtoghon.
Ve tisaav tighaze: “Ngar to taghaze taghami, sei pale iwatagi?”
- ⁶ Yes tikaal ataam pa ngar samia to tighaze tighami, ve tipait taudi tighaze: “Yei niraua
kat pa ngar. Tovenen ngar to nighaze nighami, nene pale ighur.”
Oyai, iit tamtoghon, tarngooz ngar samsamia naol ila lolood!
- ⁷ Eemoghon Maaron pale ivaneg di pa pane natu toni.
Pale rikia moghon ve iwaghamun di.
- ⁸ Saveen samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.
Ngar to Maaron ighaze igham padi, tamtoghon pale tighita, ve tililiit dabadi ve
tiveleg di.
- ⁹ Ngar to Maaron igham padi, nene pale igham tamtoghon tisob timatughez, ve tigham
ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia varu.
- ¹⁰ Tovenen ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila toni.
Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, pale tinidi iza, ve tipaiti.

65

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve taitainj poia

Mboun to David

- ¹ Maaron, yei pale nilat ndug Zion ve nipait ghom, ve nigham uraat pa saveen to nimbua
toman ghom. Ighaze nitaghon ngar tovene, nene denja.
- ² Pasa, yom ulonloon sunjuun to tamtoghon ve uluul di.

Tamtoghon tisob to taan pale tilat tilup di ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

- ³ Ighaze ngar to zoraan saveen ve ngar samia ikau ghei, ve itatan ghei kat, yom ureu sosor tiei. *Ro 3:25, 5:8*
- ⁴ Yes to yom usia di tinim lem, ve ugham di tilat tineep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia tiom izaza todi.
Yei nighaze le nineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom patabuan lolo.
Pasa, rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbep popoiadi naol.
Tovenen sawa to nineep tonowe, lolomai poia kat, ve niyamaana nighaze mbep to nizuaria ghei pani, tauto nighami wa.
- ⁵ O Maaron, yom Volaan tiei.
Yom ulonloon sunuun tiei, ve ughamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.
Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tiom derja.
Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiina, ve yes to tineep tirau mutu paam, tisob tinumeer ghom ve tighur matadi payom pa ulaan.
- ⁶ Tapirim iluvut ghom inimale nonogiina tiom.
Ila taum tapirim, ugham lolooz tisob tivot, ve tiyoon tunja ila inadi.
- ⁷ Ighaze te isami, ve dibom ipolpol toman avolutu tiina, yom irau ughami ate izi.
Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze tipamundigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yom irau upasob malmal todi, ve ugham di atedi izi.
- ⁸ Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne, tighita mbep gharatoonjadi tintina to yom ughamgham di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.
Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam, yom ugham di lolodi poia kat. Tovenen tilool ve tipait izam.
- ⁹ Yom to ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso taan imbees.
Ve yom to ugham taan ngoreenja tiina ivotvot.
Ya to Maaron, nene ivon ve irereer tovene. Irau imaak maau.
Yom ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tiom. Leso aniiñ katindi tivot pa tamtoghon.
- ¹⁰ Yom ugham uman izizi, leso avabuti imbees, ve aniiñ anoja katindi tivot.
Yom ututur taan le imbees kat.
Ve poia tiom, tauto igham aniiñ titub pooi tiza. *Mbanj 14:17*
- ¹¹ Yom poiam kat. Pasa, ndaman tonene, ugham aniiñ tiina ivot ila uum tiei.
Aniiñ to titub ila uum tiei, nene tipambooda tinimale moghar to yes kinik.
Ndug sine to ighaze yom ula pani, nene mbep popoiadi katindi tivotvot. *Mbo 67:6*
- ¹² Yom ugham kikiliin popoia titub ila ndug balim, leso ngai ma mbep naol to su tighan.
Ve uum popoia to tineep izala lolooz, nene upambood di le paghunadi kat. Tauto lolooz to naol ne, lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.
- ¹³ Ndug to kikiliin ineep ila, makau ve sipsip tiraua le isob.
Ve aniiñ katindi titubtub ila taan raapa.
Tovenen tamtoghon lolodi poia, ve timboubou, tilool, ve tipapait izam.

66

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat toni tintina

¹ Yam to aneep irau taan isob, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve alool ve apaiti.

² Ambou ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Apaiti kat pasa, ye iza tiina.

- ³ Asaav pa Maaron aghaze: “Uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di, tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.
Pasa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
Tauto koiamnja timatughez payom kat, ve tiput aghedi ila naghom, ve titañroran ghom tighaze lolom isamin di.
- ⁴ Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan isob, pale tiput aghedi payom, ve timbou ve tipait ghom.
Lolodi poia ve timbou tapiridi pa tipait izam.”
- ⁵ Anim aghita uraat to Maaron ighami.
Ye igham uraat tintina pa iuul tamtoghon.
Uraat tonowen tipatoonj katin tapiri. Tauto tamtoghon tighita di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.
- ⁶ Muun, ye ivalag te, le pida ila pa ñas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Tauto nditimbuud tilaagh titaghoni, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.
Tovenen iit lolood poia, ve tiniid iza pa ñgar to ye igham padi tonowe. *Igham 14:22*
- ⁷ Ye tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Moghon moghon, ye mata pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ñngagabiiz di.
Tovenen yam ndiran to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz toni muul malep. Aneep ila samba. *Igham 15:18*
- ⁸ Yam ndug ndug, apait Maaron tiei pa poia toni.
Apaiti toman alijamim tiina, lesa tamtoghon tiloonj paitoonj tiam.
- ⁹ Pasa, ye to ikiskis ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar.
Ve ye ñnginñgin ghiit, tauto tatap maau, ve tayoos ariana.
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron, yom utoov ghei pa patañani pida, lesa ugham ghei ñngalaan ila matam, ninimale silva to tighuri ila yab, lesa ighan muun ighau, ve ñngalaan kat. *Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7*
- ¹¹ Yom ugham ghei ñngud malum tiom,
ve ughur patañani tiina kat iza tiei.
- ¹² Yom upul koiamai tilib payei, ve karis todi to malmal tilaan tizala poghomai.
Patañani tiei, nene inimale nilaagh ila yab to ighanghan ne lolo, ve nilaagh ila yawaana to tapiri tiina.
Eemoghon yom upas ghei nivot pa patañani tiei, ve ugham ghei nineep pooi, ve niraua kat pa mbeb to naol. *Is 43:2*
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa to naneep ila patañani lolo, you nasaav payom naghaze: “Ighaze yom uul ghou, you pale naghama watoonjrau payom.”
Tauto aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou tonenen,
ve nanim rumai tiom naghaze naghur watoonjrau tiou izala artaal, lesa yab ighan suvuni.
- ¹⁵ You pale naghama mbeb tubudi, ve narab di tinim watoonjrau payom, ve yab ighan suvun di.
Yab pale ighan sipsip tiou nditamoot, ve vuzidi popoia izalat.
Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale naghama watoonjrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.
- ¹⁶ Yam to amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ñgar toni, asob anim ve aloonj saveen tiou tonene.

You naghaze navotia uraat tiina to ye igham payou.

¹⁷ You nataŋ rorani pa ulaaŋ, ve avog ipaiti paam.

¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, inimale nakis ŋgar samia eta ineep ila lolog, tone Ŋgeu Tiina irau ilooŋ
suŋuuŋ tiou maau. *Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22*

¹⁹ Eemoghon ye ighur taliŋa payou, ve ilooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou.

²⁰ Tauto napait Maaron pa poia toni.

Pasa, ye iyasiil pa suŋuuŋ tiou maau, ve ipas poia toni payou maau.

Ŋgar toni to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, tauto ipatoorŋa
payou.

67

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa taitaiŋ to ye igham padi

Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou mbouŋ tonene.

Timbou mbouŋ tonene pa tipait Maaron

¹ Maaron igham poian ghiit ve ighur poia toni iza toit.

Pale lolo poia pait, ve ghazooŋa toni isul ghiit.

Nam 6:24+

² Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiwatag ŋgar toni,

ve ndug ndug tighilaala tighaze ye moghon to irau igham mulin di.

Tit 2:11

³ Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug tipakur ghom.

Ndug tisob tipait izam, ghoru poia!

⁴ Nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi poia, ve tilool ve timbou pa tapait ghom.

Pasa, yom unggabiiz tamtoghon, ve ughagharaat pataŋani todi itaghon ŋgar denja.

Ve yom to ughamgham pooz pa ndug ndug to tineep tirau taan isob.

⁵ Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug tipakur ghom.

Ndug ndug tipait izam, ghoru poia!

⁶ Taitaiŋ poia ivot ila taan toit wa.

Poia to Maaron toit pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo*
65:11

⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia toni iza toit.

Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne timatughez pani, ve titaghon
ŋgar toni. *Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9*

68

Maaron, ye Volaarŋa ariarŋa to tamtoghon toni

Mbouŋ to David

¹ Maaron pale imundig ve ireu mbirisan koia.

Yes to tighur koi pani, ye pale indiid di tighau pa mata.

² Ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat, tinimale yab mbuusa to iza, ve yaghur iviviira ilale.

Ighaze ndiran samsamia tineep ila Maaron nagho, ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi
tinimale bagil to ineep igharau yab dige, ve yab ilavaara, ve ireer ila, le isob.

³ Eemoghon ndiran derjadi, yes pale lolodi poia kat.

Pale tineep ila Maaron nagho, ve tinidi iza ve tilool.

⁴ Ambou pa Maaron.

Ambou ve apait iza, ve agharaat ataam pani.

Ye Ŋgeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova.

Ye iza Yoova.

Alup gham ila nagho, ve tinimim iza pani.

Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

- ⁵ Maaron ineep ila ina patabuaŋ, ve iŋgin yes parooŋa inimale tamandi.
Ye ivooloo to yes ndinaara, ve iyondyood padi. *Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+*
- ⁶ Yes to eŋgendi tineep, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon pida tinim nditadi, lesu yesŋa tilup di ve tineep.
Ve yes to koiadi tighur di sorok tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuŋ, ye ipaspas di tivot, ve imuŋ padi, ve igheghereb di tila, lesu tigham nepooŋ poia.
Tovenen tinidi iza ve timbou, ve titaghoni gha tila.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tighamgham didiaaŋ, yes pale tineep sami ila taan to le ya maau ve imamaas kat.
- ⁷⁻⁸ Maaron, sawa to yom umuŋ pa tamtoghon tiom Israela, ve yamŋa alaagh izi ndug balim, yongyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap tata ve izi.
Maaron to Israel, ndug tiom to ghamuŋ pooz, nene lolooz Sinai. Yom upatooŋ taum uvot ughazooŋ tonowe. *Igham 19:16+*
- ⁹ Maaron, taan to ugham pa tamtoghon tiom, ighaze ndag tiina ve imamaas, yom ughamgham uman tiina itaptap izi pa ipambees taan, lesu mbeb titub muul.
- ¹⁰ Tamtoghon tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi ndug to nepooŋ.
Yei mbolaŋa. Lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron, yom poia pughu.
Tauto ugham taan tonene payei, lesu iuul ghei.
- ¹¹ Ŋgeu Tiina ivotia malmal varu ighaze ye ilib pa koia wa.
Tovenen ndiliva ival tilaan tila, ve titemtem tighaze:
- ¹² “Ou alooŋ! Yes kinik toman ndaaba todi tila wa! Tisob tighau tila wa!
Tauto ndaaba toit tiyou mbeb to koiaad tinim, ve tigham di pa ndiliva to tineep izi paanu we, lesu tiwarein di.
- ¹³ Ndiliva tiei tipambood di pa silva ve gol, le paghunadi kat, tinimale man mbaluuz to tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila bage.
Pughu vena to yam pida ala pa malmal maau, ve aneep sorok izi paanu toman sipsip?”
- ¹⁴ Sawa to Maaron ariŋa ireu mbirisan yes kinik,
ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi ila lolooz Zalmon. Tauto inaan di tighau tila.
- ¹⁵ Lolooz to ndug Basan, nene tiina ve daba izala kat, ve le mbuŋa mbuŋa ve kazimuŋa katindi.
Daba izala kat, tauto ye le iza.
- ¹⁶ Lolooz to ndug Basan, yom lem mbuŋa mbuŋa naol. Pughu vena to ughita Maaron igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepooŋ, ve ireu lolom? Tauto lolom isami pani ne?
Onoon kat, ye pale ineep izi lolooz tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ¹⁷ Ŋgeu Tiina ipul lolooz Sinai, ve ilaagh toman karis toni ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to malmal, le tila tivot izi ina patabuaŋ to Zion we.
- ¹⁸ Maaron, yom ughereb koiamaŋa katindi to ulib padi ne,
ve titaghon ghom, ve yamŋa azala lolooz tiom daba to sala we.
Tamtoghon tigham lem mbeb popoiadi naol.
Yes to tizorzoor aliŋam ne paam, tiput aghedi payom, ve tigham lem mbeb.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, moghon moghon ye inepneep izi lolooz toni tonene.
Ep 4:8

- ¹⁹ Tapait Ŋgeu Tiina pa poia toni!
 Ndag to naol ne, ye iuluul ghiit pa badoon patanjani toit.
 Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit. *Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+*
- ²⁰ Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ulaan. Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, ye ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauto tamaat maau, ve taneep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18*
- ²¹ Maaron pale irab balagin koia dabadi.
 Tamtoghon to titaghon ataam samia, ve tighamgham sosor, ye pale irab mbirisan dabadi rubruuba, le tisob timatmaat.
- ²² Ŋgeu Tiina isaav ighaze: “Koiagna irau tighau maau.
 Ighaze tineep izi lolooz to ndug Basan, ma tineep sila kat izila mazovan, nene pale naghama di tisob timuul tinim.
- ²³ Sinjidi pale ireer izi, le ipot inimale karoos ila taan pogho, lesa awai ila.
 Ve ngavuun tiam pale tighuni le isoon di.”
- ²⁴ Maaron, yom kinik tiou.
 Yom ulib pa koiamna wa.
 Tauto aazne, unum toman lolom poia, ve uloon ula rumai tiom patabuan ila ival tiina matadi.
 Yom umuun, ve tamtoghon tiom titaghon ghom ve yamna aloon ala.
- ²⁵ Yes to mbouun timuun,
 ve ndiliva papaghu titoktok kakaap, ve titaghon di.
 Ve yes to tipambar ambam, ve yes to tivivib sab ve tavuur tilaagh muri.
- ²⁶ Yam Israela to avot ila to Yakop, alup gham ila Maaron nagho ve apaiti pa poia toni.
 Yam asob apait Yoova iza!
- ²⁷ Aghita. Rumai to Benjamin to ival maau ne, timuun.
 Ghoros yes daba to Yuda toman tamtoghon todi titaghon di.
 Ve yes daba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh muri.
- ²⁸ Maaron, yom usaav ariana pataghaan ughaze yei Israela pale lemai tapirimai tiina, ve niyoon ariana.
 Upatoon tapirim payei muul, inimale muun upatoon payei.
- ²⁹ Yes kinik to taan pale tinim tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem mbeb popoia iloon ila rumai tiom patabuan.
- ³⁰ Yes Isipa tinepneep ila vivib lolo to ya Nil dige we tinimale poghai.
 Ve yes kinik to ndug pida tilaghaagh toman ndaaba todi tinimale makau ketoon to tiketkeet toman ndinatudi.
 Uyaan koiamai tonowen, lesa tiput aghedi payom, ve tighur yaam silva todi inim lem pa tipakur ghom.
 Ndug ndug to lolodi pa ghamuun malmal, ureu mbirisan di.
- ³¹ Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaan uraata toni tinim Yerusalem, lesa yeina nisavsaav pa lupuun tiei.
 Ve tamtoghon to Etiopia paam, pale rikia tikaak nimadi iza, ve tisun pa Maaron.
- ³² Yam kinik to taan toman tamtoghon tiam, ambou pa Maaron.
 Ambou pani ve apaiti.
- ³³ Ye Ŋgeu to ineep izala yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova ila tata to ineep muun kat ve inim.

Alooj. Ye isavsav toman tapiri tiina.
Alija tiina inimale lalaav.

Mbo 29:3, 68:4

³⁴ Tovenen yam avotia Maaron tapiri.

Ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela, ve ipatoon tapiri ivotvot ila tata.

³⁵ Maaron to iit Israela, ye inepneep ila rumai toni patabuan lolo, ve ipatoon tapiri.

Tovenen tamtoohon tighita, ve timatughez.
Ye ireirei tapiri pa tamtoohon toni, ve ipalot di.
Tapait Maaron pa poia toni!

Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

69

Sujuun to tamtoohon to imbaad patanani tiina pa Maaron iza

Mbouj to David

Ŋgeu to imuun pa mbouj irau isaav pa tamtoohon timbou mbouj tonene itaghon aliya tovene 'kanaanŋ rungu pisosoonŋ.'

¹ O Maaron, uul ghou lak!

Pasa, ya ivon iza inim imuul luag, ve naghaze nandal tonene.

² Aazne, agheg putukia ila tiinj tiina.

Leg taan ariana eta pa nayoon izala ne maau.
You naneep izila mazovan lolo.
Nepoon tiou to aazne, nene inimale yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghou nalaleg.

³ Maaron, you nasami wa.

Tanjiiz tiou inajarua ghom le ngarsuag imar.
You naghur matag payom naghaze yom pale uul ghou. Eemoghon maau.
Tauto tapirig isob.

⁴ Tamtoohon to tighur koi payou ne, yes ival le ival kat. Irau nanin di maau. Tilib pa dabag raua.

Koiagna to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, tapiridi tintina, ve tingal saveen kaarom naol payou.
You nayub mbeb todi eta maau. Eemoghon tisavsav payou tighaze napamuul mbeb todi.
Pale napamuul sa?

Yo 15:25

⁵ Maaron, yom uwatag: You naghaham ngar samsamia to borouŋa.

Sosor tiou to naol ne, eta iyoon payom maau.

⁶ Yoova, yom Maaron arianaŋ kat ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghou lak!

Pa vene, naghaham mayanjiina pa yes to tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matadi payom.
Maaron to Israel, you naghaham ngar tiina pa yes to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom.
Ighaze yom uul ghou pa patanani tiou tonene maau, nene pale mayadi.

⁷ You nambesmbes payom, tauto tamtoohon tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol payou.

Yes tigham ghou mayag, ve natudtud moghon.

⁸ Taug sin tiou tighita ghou nanimale you ngeu sumbu.

Ve tonjetaz tiou kat to tinamai ee moghon, yes tipul muridi payou inimale you to ndug ite.

Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5

⁹ Ngahar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze le nagharaat rumai tiom. Eemoghon ngar tonene, to aazne inim pughu pa nambaad patanani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.

Yes to tiveleg ghom, tiveleg ghou paam.

Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3

- ¹⁰ Sawa to natatan taug, ve nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin, tamtoghon matadi velegin ghou.
- ¹¹ Ve sawa to lolog ipatanan, ve nagharaat taug maau, ve nandud uli to monjiin, yes tiinij payou.
- ¹² Yes to tiluplup di izi maran ate, tininin avodi payou.
Ve yes ghunuunja timboubou ghou inimale nalalan.
- ¹³ Eemoghon sujuun tiou inajarua ghom moghon.
Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!
Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen sawa sine to ughita poia, uloon sujuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. *2Kor 6:2*
- ¹⁴ Upas ghou navot pa patanani tiina tonene.
Pa vene, aghag putukia ila tiin le malmalig nazila.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
Undae ghou naza pa mazovan lolo.
- ¹⁵ Uul ghou. Pa vene, yawaaja izugua ghou, ve iweu ghou nalaleg.
Ughita. Paam nandal nazila mazovan lolo.
Aazne, you naneep izila saambu to yes mateenja, ve avo ighaze ingup tonene. Upas ghou navot.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yom poiam. Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.
Tovenen uloon sujuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Yom lolom isamin ghei kat. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou.
- ¹⁷ You mbesoonja tiom. Ungooz matam payou malep.
Pasa, aazne naneep ila patanani tiina lolo.
Tovenen uloon sujuun tiou, ve uul ghou rikia.
- ¹⁸ Unum uyoon ila digeg, ve uul ghou.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
- ¹⁹ Nggar to koiagna tigham payou ne, yom uwatagi wa.
Yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tipamayanin ghou, ve tiwaghamun izag kat.
- ²⁰ Saveen velegiin to tipiyaava payou, nene igham lolog ipatanan kat. Naghita naghaze irau poiag muul maau.
You naghaze pale tamtoghon lolodi isamin ghou, ve tinim tirab ateg.
Eemoghon maau. Eta inim peria tiou maau.
- ²¹ Sawa to pitool ghou, koiagna tighur mbeg lili ila aniin tiou.
Ve sawa to murun ghou, tigham ag vaen papaii. *Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29*
- ²² Tovenen sujuun tiou inarua ghom naghaze: Sawa to koiagna yesja nditadi tilup di ve tighangan, ugham ton to aniin todi ineep izala, inim liis padi, ve iwaghamun di. *Ro 11:9+*
- ²³ Ugham matadi ipis, leso tighita ndug muul sob.
Ve ugham tapiridi isob, ve aghedi ipaspas.
- ²⁴ Naghaze ungal matadi, ve tiyamaan katin mbalmbali tiom.

Mbalmbali tiom iza todi, ve iwaghamun di kat, ghoru poia!

²⁵ Inadi to nepoon pale balim.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineep ila mbeez todi muul maau.

Mbay 1:20

²⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon to yom ulosi ve ughur patanjani pani,

ndiran samsamia tonowen tighur patanjani iza toni muul, ve tinin avodi pa patanjani to ivot pani.

²⁷ Sosor to ndiran tonowen, lolom imaagh pani malep.

Matam kisini, ve ughur atia padi le tiyamaana kat!

Ughurghur di malep.

²⁸ Umus izadi pa rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara.

Rau to tamtoghon denjadi izadi tineep ila, ndiran tonowen izadi ila toman di malep.

Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+, 21:27

²⁹ O Maaron, aazne nambaad patanjani ve nayamaan yabyabuun tiina.

Tovenen unum uul ghou.

Unguaaz ghou nazala sala. Leso naneep pooi.

³⁰ You pale nambou ve napait Maaron iza. Pasa, ye igham lolog poia kat.

Tovenen you naghaze napaiti.

³¹ Nggar tovene, nene igham Yoova lolo poia kat le ilib pa makau katindi to tighamgham

di pa watoonrau.

Mbo 50:9+; 51:16+

³² Yes to tinumeer Maaron ve timbadbaad patanjani, ighaze tighita Maaron iuul ghou, nene pale tinidi iza.

Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Maaron ne paam. Ighaze tighita ulaan to ye igham payou, nene pale ipalot di.

Mbo 34:2

³³ Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patanjani ve tinumeer Yoova, ye ilonloon sunuun todi.

Tamtoghon toni to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye irau lolo imaagh padi maau.

³⁴ Sambam paronania, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, yam asob apait Maaron.

³⁵ Pasa, ye pale igham mulin ndug Zion, ve ipamundigin ndug tisob to Yudea muul.

Leso tamtoghon toni timuul tila tonowe, ve tigham mulin taan todi, ve tineep ila.

³⁶ Ve muri, taan todi pale izi pa papaghu todi, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tineep ila.

Tovenen yes to lolodi pa Maaron, pale tineep pooi tonowe.

70

Sunuun to tamtoghon to ipasul Maaron pa iuuli

Mbouun to David

Paesiin ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbouun tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata ingal di, yes irau timbou mbouun tonene

¹ O Maaron, upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.

Yoova, unum uul ghou rikia lak!

Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

² Yes to tigham lilin ghou ne, ughamun nggar todi.

Leso nggar todi iwaghamgham, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.

Ve yes to tighita patanjani tiou tonene ve lolodi poia pani, yes paam, upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

- ³ Ndiran tonowen tiwamogheran di payou tighaze: “Aa! Patanjani to taghaze ivot pani, tauto ivot wa!”
Tovenen utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.
- ⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di payom,
yes pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia payom.
Yes to lolodi pa ulaan tiom kat,
nene pale moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Maaron, ye iza tiina kat!”
- ⁵ Yoova, patanjani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob kat. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.
Ve yom moghon to Ulaanja tiou. You naghur matag payom pa upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene.
Tovenen uzuar malep. Rikia unum uul ghou!

71

Surjuunj to olman waat eez to ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat

- ¹ Yoova, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoosj ilat tiom.
Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tilib payou, pale mayag.
- ² Yom utataghon ngar denja. Tovenen uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.
Ughur talinjam payou ve uul ghou lak.
- ³ Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ranj to izala kat.
Ve unum ruum arianja pa nayoosj ila lolo.
Sawa isob, you irau nanarua ghom, lesa mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.
Alijam inim pataghaanj wa ughaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou.
- ⁴ Maaron tiou, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.
Pasa yes ndiran to sosor, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.
Ighaze tikis ghou, nene pale tiwaghamun ghou kat.
- ⁵ Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.
Tiina tiou, sawa to pain ghou ve inim, you nanumeer ghom.
- ⁶ Sawa to naneep ila tinaaj apo ve inim, you naneep ila nimam.
Tovenen sawa to tinaaj ipoop ghou, yom ungin ghou.
Tauto moghon moghon napapait ghom pa poia tiom.
- ⁷ Ival tiina tigham ngar naol payou. Pasa, tighita ngar to ivotvot payou ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.
Yom unum inag arianja to yongaanj.
- ⁸ Tovenen mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog poia kat payom, ve avog ipapait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.
- ⁹ Aazne, nanim olman waat wa. Eemoghon ughita ghou nanimale mbeb samia to tamtoghon tipiyaava ilale ne malep.
Tapirig isob wa. Upul murim payou malep.
- ¹⁰ Pasa koiagna tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.
Sawa to tiyonyoosj ve tisanajan pa rabuunj ghou, tisavsaav tighaze:
- ¹¹ “Aa, Maaron ipul muri pani wa! Tataghoni ve takisi. Pasa, le tamtoghon eta pa iuuli maau.”
- ¹² O Maaron, uneep saguan payou malep!
Maaron tiou, rikia unum uul ghou!

- ¹³ Koiagna to tingal saveerj payou ne, ugham di mayadi, ve urab di le tisob.
Yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi kat.
- ¹⁴ Eemoghon you pale naghur matag payom irau sawa isob, ve nasajan ghom pa uul ghou.
You naghaze napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- ¹⁵ Avog pale ivotia ngar tiom denja pa tamtoghon.
Mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di ne pa uul tamtoghon.
Uraat tonowen, ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene pale naraua maau.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yom upatoonj tapirim ila uraat tintina. Tovenen you pale nala ve navotia uraat tiom tonenen pa tamtoghon, lesa matadi ingali.
Naghaze nasavia ngar denja to yom ughamghami.
Lolog pa nasavia mbeb ite paam maau. Naghaze nasavia ngar tiom denja moghon.
- ¹⁷ Sawa to pain ghou ve inim imuul aazne, yom upaghazonan ghou pa ngar tiom.
Tauto navovotia uraat tiom gharatoonjadi pa tamtoghon. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.
- ¹⁸ O Maaron, aazne nanim olman waat, ve moom iza pa dabag wa.
Eemoghon upul murim payou malep!
Uneep toman ghou le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tiom tintina pa ndinatumai,
nditimumai, ve iseerja taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 78:4*
- ¹⁹ Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tiom denja, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di ne, tovene paam. Nene tintina kat.
Sei to pale irau ghom? Eta maau.
- ²⁰ Onoon, yom upul patajani naol tivot, ve tiwaghamun ghou.
Eemoghon yom pale ugham ghou naneep pooi muul.
Paam namaat nazila naal.
Eemoghon yom pale ugham mulin ghou. Irau namaat maau.
- ²¹ Ve yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham izag ivot inim tiina,
ve urab ateg, lesa lolog poia muul.
- ²² Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve napait izam.
Pasa, yom utataghon saveerj mbuaarj tiom.
Maaron tiou, yom Maaron patabuarj to yes Israela.
You pale narab gita tiou, ve nambou mbouj pa napait ghom.
- ²³ Pale nalool ve nambou pa napait izam.
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.
Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou.
- ²⁴ Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia ngar tiom denja.
Pasa, yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,
yom utatan di le tapiridi isob, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

- ¹ O Maaron, upasalungan kinik tiei ve uuli pa itaghon ngar tiom denja.
Leso iyoon pa tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat patajani todi le denja.

- ² Ve ingabiiz poian tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat saveerj todi itaghon ngar denja.
Ve iyoon pa yes mbolaarja ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iuul di pa patarjani todi.
- ³ Nighaze nepoorj poia ivot irau lolooz tisob to ndug tonene. Ve ndug mburja mburja tighita anorja to ngar denja.
- ⁴ Ugham kinik tiei iyoon pa yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iparab ariarja padi.
Ve yes to mbolaarj igham di ne, ye irau iuul di.
Eemoghon yes to titatan tamtoghon ve tighurghur patarjani padi, ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat, ghoru poia.
- ⁵ Maaron, tamtoghon tiom pale timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale ndag ve kaiyo to tineep irau sawa isob.
- ⁶ Nighaze kinik tiei iuul tamtoghon tineep pooi, inimale uman to itap izi ila uum, ve ipambees taan, ve igham aniij titub pooi.
- ⁷ Sawa to ye injin ghei, nighaze ngar denja ve ngar luuma ivotvot inim tiina.
Leso tamtoghon tineep pooi ila ila le irau sawa isob, ve taghita kaiyo muul maau. *Lu 2:14*
- ⁸ Kinik tiei pale injin ndug tiina kat. Te dige eez pale inim ngat pani, ve ivool ila pa te dige ite.
Ve ya Euprates pale inim ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan dige to naol ne.
- ⁹ Yes to tineep izi ndug balim, pale tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ve koia pale titap tizi ila mata, ve tighan ghavuur to taan. Pasa, tirau mbeb eta muul maau.
- ¹⁰ Ve yes kinik to Tarsis *
yesja kinik to tineep tirau mutu tisob pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa kinik tiei, ve tipaiti.
Yes kinik to tingin taan suruvu to Arabia ve Etiopia ne paam, pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pani. Leso tipatoonj taudi tighaze yes pale tineep ila samba.
- ¹¹ Nighaze kinik tisob tinim tiput aghedi pa kinik tiei, ve tineep ila samba.
Ndug ndug timbees pani, ghoru poia. *Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+*
- ¹² Pasa, sawa to yes mbolaarja tipooi pa ulaarj, ye ilooj tarjiiz todi.
Ve yes to tineep sami, ve ledi ulaarja eta maau, ye iuluul di pa patarjani todi.
- ¹³ Ye lolo isamin yes mbolaarja ve yes to tapiridi isob,
ve ighamgham mulin di pa patarjani todi. Leso tineep pooi.
- ¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon titatan di ve tiwaghamun di, ye iyondyood padi, ve ighamgham mulin di ila koiadi tonowen nimadi.
Pasa, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen irau imbatut di, ve sij todi imaliñ sorok ne maau.
- ¹⁵ Maaron, upalot kinik tiei. Leso ineep mala izi taan.
Yes Arabia pale tigham le yaam gol to ngalaarja kat.
Ve sawa isob, tamtoghon pale tighur kinik tiei ila sunjuurj todi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipaloti, ve ighur poia toni iza toni.
- ¹⁶ Maaron, ugham aniij katindi tivot ila taan tiei le irau uum tiei to lolooz we.
Ve wit anorja katindi tivot, ve ayadi kalkalia ilala inimmim, tinimale yes Lebanon todi.

* 72:10: Tarsis, nene ndug eez to yes Pilistia to ineep izi taan suruvu to Spen. Ineep mala kat pa Israel.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Nighaze ndug tiei tisob timasa tinim naol, tinimale kikiliinj to isaas izala taan pogho.

- ¹⁷ Kinik tiei, iza pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!
Iza tiina pale ineeep irau sawa isob, inimale ndag to moghon moghon ighazghaaz.
Pasa, ye pale inim ataam pa ndug ndug, lesa poia to Maaron iza todi.
Ndug ndug pale tighita kinik tiei, ve tipaiti tighaze poia to Maaron ineeep tomani.
Mbnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18
- ¹⁸ Tapait Yoova! Ye Maaron to iit Israela!
Ye moghon to ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Uraat tonenen, ite kat.
- ¹⁹ Tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob!
Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan, pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon le onoon kat!
- ²⁰ Surjuunj to Yesi natu David, tauto tinim timuul sualen.

73

Nepoonj poia to ndiran samsamia itoov ngeu eez ghurla toni

Mbouj to Asap

- ¹ Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham njar poia pa yes Israela.
Yes to njar ngalaanja ineeep ariana ila lolodi, ye igham poian di kat. *Mt 5:8*
- ² Eemoghon you, sawa eez agheg kirikia, ve rismoghon tone natap.
Onoon kat, sawa tonenen, rismoghon tone napul ghurla tiou.
- ³ Pasa, naghita ndiran samsamia to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg Maaron, nepoonjadi poia kat.
Tovenen naghama njar pa mbeb tonene, le irau lolog maau. *Mbo 37:1,7*
- ⁴ Yes titub le tinidi popoia kat. Ledi patanjani maau, ve tineep poia moghon ila le irau mateerj todi.
- ⁵ Patanjani naol to taan to tighamgham tamtoghon pida, nene tigham di maau.
Yes ledi patanjani eta maau.
- ⁶ Njar to paitoonj taudi, nene tipatoonja ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale namatavub to tamtoghon tighuri ila luadi.
Ve njar todi to ghamuunj malmal, yes tipulpuli maau, inimale nonogiiija to moghon moghon tindud di pani.
- ⁷ Nepoonj todi, poia moghon. Tovenen titub le panjadi isarsar.
Lolodi ivon pa njar samsamia naol, ve moghon moghon tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon.
- ⁸ Yes tiveveleg tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveerj samsamia padi.
Ve tipapait taudi izadi, ve tipamatughezan tamtoghon tighaze pale titatan di.
- ⁹ Yes tipakur taudi, ve tisasavia saveerj velegiin pa Maaron to sambam.
Ve nditadi to tineep izi taan ne, ndiran tonowen matadi velegin di, ve tighaze titatan di.
- ¹⁰ Yes tiweu tamtoghon to Maaron paam, ve titaghon di pa njar todi tonowen.
Ival tiina tighaze le tilonloonj saveerj todi.
- ¹¹ Ndiran samsamia tonowen tisavsav tighaze: “Ah, Maaron to ineeep sala kat we, ye le njar?
Njar to nighamghami ne, Maaron iwatagi maau.”

- ¹² Aghita. Ndiran samsamia, nepoojadi tovene.
Ledi patanjani eta maau, ve tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.
- ¹³ Muun, you naghham ngar tovene pa nepoojadi. Tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: “You tonene, nazuaría ghou naghaze le leg sosor eta sob, ve ngar ngalaanja moghon ineep ila lolog.
Eemoghon ngar to nataghoni ne, anonja eta maau.
Naghhamghami sorok.
- ¹⁴ Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, Maaron ighurghur patanjani payou.
Mbonmaagh to naol ne, ye iloslos ghou.”
- ¹⁵ Maaron, ngar tiou samia tonene, inimale nasavia ivot ighazoon ve tamtoghon tiloonja, tone naghham kaarom pa tamtoghon tiom, ve naghmun ngar todi. Tauto ineep to taug moghon.
- ¹⁶ You naghham ngar naol pa nepoon poia to ndiran samsamia, ve nakaal pughu.
Eemoghon naraua maau.
Tauto igham lolog ipatanjan kat.
- ¹⁷ Muri ghoru, naloon nala rumai patabuan to Maaron, ve nasun.
Sawa tonenen, ghoru naghilaal, ve ngar tiou ivot pa mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia.
- ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yom pale ugham di tilaagh ila ataam to kirikirikia.
Leso ugham di titap, ve tisami.
- ¹⁹ Pale upasob di rikia moghon,
ve ureu mbirisan di tilaledi.
Ve mateen todi, pale toman matughezaan tiina. *Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36*
- ²⁰ Maaron, ighaze yom umundig ve uwaghmun di, nene pale upasob di kat. Eta irau ineep muul maau.
Pale tinimale mbeb to taghita ila vibiiñ, ve mbonmaagh tamundig lolood imaagh pani.
- ²¹⁻²² Sawa to naghham ngar pa ndiran samsamia, nene igham ghou lolog isami ve ateg yabyab.
Ngar tiou iwaghhamgham nanimale borouja.
You nanimale ngai sagsag to le ngar payom maau.
- ²³ Eemoghon yom upul ghou maau.
Yom unepneep toman ghou irau sawa isob, ve ukis nimag waan ve upalot ghou.
- ²⁴ Yom ughamgham pooz payou, lesu nataghon ngar tiom.
Ve muri, yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham ghou nalat naneep toman ghom ila ngurubam lolo.
- ²⁵ You naghham ngar pa mbeb eta to ndug sambam maau. Yom moghon to naghham ngar payom.
Yom unepneep toman ghou, tovenen nakaal sa mbeb muul izi taan? Maau.
Pasa, yom moghon to uraua. *Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8*
- ²⁶ Ighaze tapirig isob, ve ngar tiou iraua maau,
nene pale Maaron ipalot ghou.
You naghita Maaron naghaze ye mbeb tau.
You naghhamgham tapirig ila toni, ve naneep ila toni. Ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, lesu naneep ila.
- ²⁷ Yes to lolodi ineep sagan payom, nene pale tilaledi.
Ve yes to tipul muridi payom, yom pale upasob di.

- ²⁸ Eemoghon you, sawa to naneep nagharau ghom, nayamaana naghaze nene poia kat.
 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nanumeer ghom, ve nayoou ilat tiom.
 You naghaze navotia uraat tisob to ughamgham di ne pa tamtoghon.

74

Tajiiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pa rumai todi

Mbouu to Asap

- ¹ O Maaron, pughu vena to upul murim payei kat?
 Pale upul ghei nineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
 Yei sipsip tiom, ve yom nginiij tiei.
 Pughu vena to atem yabyab payei kat tovene? *Mbo 43:2, 95:7*
- ² Yei tamtoghon tiom. Muu, yom usia nditimumai tinim lem, ve uyondyood padi, ve ughamgham mulin di pa patajani todi.
 Tovenen matam ingal ghei.
 Ve matam ingal inam to nepou to ineep izi lolooz Zion ne paam. *Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20*
- ³ Taum unum ve ulaagh ila ndug lolo ve ughita. Isami wa! Irau poia muul maau.
 Koiamai tireu mbirisan rumai tiom patabuan, ve tiwaghamun mbep tisob to tineep ila lolo.
- ⁴ Ndug to muu itija taluplup ghiit iloo ila, koiamna tiloo tila, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tilool toman alijadi tiina.
 Ve tipayoon pilak todi iza tonowe, lesu ipatou di ighaze tilib payei wa.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwaghamun Rumai Tiina tinimale yes to tigham nakavas todi ve tila su pa tinjor ai.
 Ai popoiadi naol to tisap mbep anunudi ila pa tipabood rumai tiom, tigham nakavas ve tipalpaal di,
 ve tirabrab balagin di pa hama todi tintina.
- ⁷ Ve titun rumai tiom patabuan, le yab ighan suvuni.
 Tovenen taum inam to nepou to izam inepneep ila, tiwaghamuni inimale mbep sorok, le isami kat.
- ⁸ Yes tighaze titatan ghei ve tiwaghamun ghei kat.
 Tovenen ndug tisob to taan tiei to tamtoghon tiluplup di ila, ve tisunju payom, yes titun di le tisob.
- ⁹ Aazne, yei nighita mbep eta to ipatou ghei ighaze yom unepneep toman ghei ne maau.
 Ve propet eta ineep muul pa ipaghazonan ghei pa ngar tiom ne maau.
 Ve tiei eta iwata maau: Pale neez o, patajani tonene isob?
- ¹⁰ Maaron, aazne koiamai tinijinj payom, ve tiveveleg izam.
 Vena, pale upul di tigham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- ¹¹ Pughu vena to nimam ila murim, ve umbabatut ghei moghon?
 Irau uul ghei maau?
- ¹² Maaron, muu ve inim, yom kinik tiei ve Volaaja tiei.
 Ve yom ughamgham uraat tintina izi taan pa uul ghei.
- ¹³ Muu, taum tapirim to uvalag te, le pida ila pa nas, ve pida ila pa waan.
 Ve mbep samsamia pida to tinepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin dabadi.
- ¹⁴ Leviatan paam, mbep samia tiina to inepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin daba to naol ne,

ve ugham anorja, ve upan mbeb sagsagna to tineep ndug balim ne pani. * *Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+*

¹⁵ Ndug pida, yom ugham ya ivotvot pa taan ve ireer.
Ve ya tintina to ndug pida to tirereer irau sawa isob, yom ugham di timakmaak.
Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+

¹⁶ Yom to ughur mborj ve ndag, ve unjin di.
Ve yom ughur ndag ve kaiyo tineep ila inadi. *Mbnp 1:14*

¹⁷ Yom ughur taan senjara,
ve ughur sawa to ndug tuntunu, ve sawa to ndug yaurja. *Mbnp 8:22; Mbarj 17:26*

¹⁸ Yoova, matam ingal saveerj velegiinj to koiamnja tipiyaava payom.
Aazne, yes kankanoonja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tiwaghamun izam, ve tighita ghom unumale mbeb sorok.

¹⁹ Koiamai njar todi inimale mbeb sagsag. Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.
Ve yei tamtoghon tiom tapirimai irau mbeb eta maau.
Tovenen upul ghei nila nimadi malep.
Lolom imaagh payei malep. Pasa, yes titatan ghei le nineep sami kat.

²⁰ Muunj, yom umbua saveerj toman ghei ughaze yom pale unum Maaron tiei, ve yei ninim tamtoghon tiom. Matam ingal saveerj mbuaarj tiom tonenen, ve uul ghei.
Ughita. Aazne, taan tiei ivon pa ndiran samsamia to tiyonyoorj ila ndoroom lolo, ve tisanjan pa tigham malmal pa tamtoghon.

²¹ Upul ndiran samsamia titatan tamtoghon, ve tipamayanjin di malep.
Uul yes mbolaarja ve yes to tineep sami, lesa tipait izam.

²²⁻²³ Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Umundig ve uyoon payei lak!
Koiamnja tipakur di toman alijadi tiina.
Ndag to naol ne, mborjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes kankanoonja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tiveveleg ghom.
Lolom imaagh malep. Matam ingal njar to tighamghami ne, ve ughur atia padi.

75

Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi

Mbourj to Asap

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa mbourj: Mbourj tonene aliija tovene: 'Uwaghamuni malep.'

¹ Maaron, yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom pa poia tiom.
Pasa, moghon moghon yom unepneep ugharau ghei.

Tovenen yei nipapait izam, ve nivovotia uraat gharatoonjadi to ughamgham di.

² Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: "You taug naghur sawa pa nangabiiz tamtoghon ve naghur atia padi.
Ve gabizoorj tiou, pale denja moghon.

³ Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve tamtoghon tisob tisanjeerj,
you pale nakis taan pughu, lesa ineep tunja.

* 74:14: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te, iza Leviatan. Ye daba katindi, ve nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Saveerj waaro pida, saveerj Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tovenen ndiran njar pida tighaze saveerj waaro tonene, nene saveerj palelaarj to njarua sawa to yes Israela timbut Te Kaviaarja, ve Maaron irab yes Isipa timatmaat.

- ⁴ Yes to tipapait taudi izadi, you nasaav padi naghaze: ‘Apait taumim iraua!’
Ve nasaav pa ndiran samsamia naghaze: ‘Aparim taumim malep. Tapirimim ineep sine?’
- ⁵ Tovenen apait taumim malep, ve apiyaav saveerj velegiij payou malep!’ ”
- ⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon to ndag iza, ma tamtoghon to ndag izila, ma tamtoghon to ndug pida paam, tirau tigham tamtoghon eta iza ivot inim tiina ne maau.
- ⁷ Maaron moghon, to igham tamtoghon izadi tivot tinim tiina.
Pasa, ye to ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.
Tamtoghon pida, ye itatan di. Ve pida, ye ipakur di le izadi tintina. *Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+*
- ⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub eez ila nima.
Rubruub tonowen ivon pa vaen ariaja. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni.
Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, ye pale iliij vaen tonowen, ve ipaghun di pani, le tisob tighun suvuni.
Ŋgiira to ineep ila rubruub mbole, pale tighuni paam. *Syg 14:10, 16:19*
- ⁹ Eemoghon you navovotia uraat tintina to Yoova irau sawa isob.
Pale namboumbou, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop iza.
- ¹⁰ Pasa, ye isaav ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia, you pale napasob tapiridi.
Ve ndiran derjadi, you pale napakur di ve napalot di, lesa tapiridi ivot inim tiina.”

76

Tamtoghon eez ipait Maaron pasa, ye ilib pa koia

Mbouj to Asap

Ŋgeu to imuuj pa mbouj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou mbouj tonene

- ¹ Yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yuda, tiwatag Maaron.
Ve yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Israel, tipaiti paam. Pasa, ye iza tiina.
- ² Rumai to Maaron ineep izi Yerusalem.
Ve lolooz Zion, nene Maaron ina to nepooj.
- ³ Sawa to koia tigham malmal pani tonowe, ye ingor polpolin pane ndinatu to yab ighanghan ila matadi, toman buza todi, ve irab balagin sigeu todi.
Tovenen mbeb todi to malmal, ye iwaghamun di le tisob.
- ⁴ O Maaron, yom ngurubam tiina.
Yom paghunam ve izam tiina kat. Ulib pa lolooz tintina to tineep irau sawa isob.
- ⁵ Koiamai, ndiran ariajadi. Timatughez maau.
Eemoghon yom uparab toman di le ulib padi. Tauto tamtoghon tiom tila tiyou mbeb todi to malmal tisob tinim ledi.
Yom urab koiamja tisob timatmaat, ve patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.
Onoon, yes ndiran ariajadi. Tiraua kat pa malmal. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta maau.
- ⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yom upamatughezan di ve uyaan di.
Tauto yes to tilaan pa hos toman karis, tisob titaptap tizi le timatmaat.
- ⁷ O Maaron, yom moghon to tamtoghon tisob timatughez payom.
Pasa, ighaze atem yabyab, sei irau iyoon ila matam?
- ⁸⁻⁹ Yes to koiadi tighamgham patarjani padi ve titatan di,
yom uyoon padi, ve ugham mulin di tisob.
Yom uneep izi sambam, ve aliijam izi inim, ve usavia atia to pale ijarua koiadi.

Ve sawa to ughur atia tonenen padi, tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita, le matughezaan igham di, ve neneenjadi moghon.

¹⁰ Onoon kat. Mbalmbali to tamtoghon, nene paam irau inim ataam pa upatoonj tapirim. Tauto tamtoghon tipait ghom.

Ve yes to mbalmbali tiom iwaghamun di maau, yes pale tiluvut ghom, lesu tisun payom ve tipait ghom. *Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17*

¹¹ Yam to ambua saveen aghaze agham mbeb pa Maaron tiam Yoova, matamim ingal saveen tiam, ve ataghoni.

Ve yam ndug ndug to aneep agharau ne, tovene paam. Agham mbeb tiam popoia pida tinim pa Ŋgeu to tamtoghon timatughez pani.

¹² Yes pooza to tinumeer taudi tapiridi, Maaron itatan di. Tauto yes kinik to taan timatughez pani.

77

Sunjuun to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze Maaron ipul muri pa yes Israela

Mbouj to Asap

Ŋgeu to imuun pa mbouj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbouj tonene itaghon aliŋa 'Yedutun'

¹ You nataj roran Maaron.

Tanjiiz tiou inarua naghaze ighur taliŋa pa sunjuun tiou tonene, ve iuul ghou.

² Sawa to naneep ila patanani tiina lolo, you nazuarua ghon naghaze le naghama ulaan ila to Maaron.

Mboj ve ndag, nakaak nimag iza, ve nasunj pani. Irau ateg izi maau. Eemoghon mbeb eta irau irab ateg maau.

³ You matag ingalngal Maaron, ve lolog isami ve nataj.

Naghama ngar naol. Tauto lolog ipatanan ve tapirig isob.

⁴ Mboj to naol ne, Maaron ipul ghon nagheen pooi maau.

Lolog ipatanan kat le irau nasavia saveen eta maau. Neneenag moghon.

⁵ Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa ndaman katindi to ila wa.

Ve nanazuuv ngar to muun Maaron ighamgham pa tamtoghon toni.

⁶ Tovenen mboj to naol ne, naghama ngar tiina ila lolog,

ve matag ingalngal naghaze:

⁷ "Vena, pale Maaron ipul muri payei, ve ipul ghei nineep sami itaghoni taghoni gha ila? Irau lolo poia payei muul maau?"

⁸ Ŋgar to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob wa?

Ve saveen to ye imbua toman ghei, pale izi inim mbeb sorok itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁹ Ma Maaron ate yabyab kat, le ighami lolo imaagh pa poia toni? Tauto lolo isamin ghei muul maau ne?"

¹⁰ Naghama ngar tovene, tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: "Lolog ipatanan kat pasa, Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne, itoor ngar toni wa.

Taghita tapiri inim inim le aazne, taghita muul maau."

¹¹ Yoova, you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tiom tintina, ve mbeb gharatoonjadi to muun ughamgham di.

- ¹² Pale matag ingal uraat tiom arianaadi to naol ne, ve naghham ngar padi pooi.
- ¹³ O Maaron, yom ughamgham ngar patabuanj moghon. Ngar tiom ve gabuam, nene ite kat.
Maaron ite paam iza tiina inimale yom ne maau. *Igham 15:11*
- ¹⁴ Yom Maaron to ughamgham mbeb gharatoojadi tintina.
Upatooj tapirim ivot ighazooj ila ndug ndug matadi ve tighita katini wa.
- ¹⁵ Yakop ve Yosep papaghu todi, yes tamtoghon tiom.
Muuj, ila taum tapirim, yom upas yes Israela tivot pa patanjani todi. *Igham 6:6*
- ¹⁶ O Maaron, sawa to ya tintina tighita ghom, matughezaanj tiina igham di.
Ve te to ineep izila sila we, imatughez paam, ve imbeluuta izaza. *Igham 14:21*
- ¹⁷ Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae iyasosooj, ve uman tiina izi.
Ve ndug ighani milia, ve lalaav kilinjia.
- ¹⁸ Yom ugham yaghur uti ililiit, ve lalaav kilinjia.
Ndug milia, le ndug ighazooj.
Ve yongyoog itok taan katkatia.
- ¹⁹ Ataam tiom imbut te ivoool ila pa dige ite.
Yom uvalag mazovan, le pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaanj.
Eemoghon tighita aghem muri maau. *Igham 14:22*
- ²⁰ Yom umuuj pa tamtoghon tiom unumale nginiinj to sipsip.
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tighereb di tila.

78

Maaron igham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yes tizorzoor aliija

Mbouj to Asap

- ¹ Yam tamtoghon tiou, aghur taliñamim pa saveenj to naghaze napatoot gham pani.
Saveenj to naghaze nasavia payam, yam asob alooj poiani.
- ² Pale avog ikaak, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj pida payam.
Pale nasavia mbeb pida to muuj tivot. Mbeb tonowen, pughudi iyoorej.
- ³ Kamos tonene, nditimbuud tisavia payei ve nilooja, tauto niwatagi.
- ⁴ Muuj, Yoova ipatooj tapiri ivot ighazooj.
Ye igham mbeb gharatoojadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot.
Tauto tamtoghon tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Uraat toni tonowen, irau tanggoza pa ndinatuud maau. Tasavia padi, ghoroo poia.
Leso papaghu toit to pale muri tivot, tiwatagi paam.
- ⁵ Ataam to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, muuj ye ivotia pa nditimbuud to Yakop papaghu toni.
Ye isavia tutuuj toni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariana pa nditimbuud ighaze tipatoot ndinatudi pani. *Igham 10:2, 12:26+*
- ⁶ Leso yes paam tiwatagi, ve anadi tisavia pa ndinatudi,
ve iseenja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

- ⁷ Ighaze tigham tovene, papaghu todi irau lolodi imaagh pa uraat tintina to Maaron igham di ne maau.
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matadi ingal tutuunj toni, ve titaghoni.
- ⁸ Leso tigham ngar inimale nditimbudi sob.
Pasa nditimbudi, ngar todi iyaryaaj kat. Lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau. Moghon moghon tighamgham didiaaj, ve tizorzoor Maaron aliija.
Lolodi ineep tunjia ila toni maau.
Ve saveej to yesja Maaron timbua, titaghoni maau.
- ⁹ Papaghu to Epraim, yes tiraua kat pa tivaneg pa pane.
Eemoghon sawa to malmal imundig, timatughez ve tighau.
- ¹⁰ Ve saveej to yesja Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
Laghoonj todi, lolodi pa titaghon tutuunj toni maau.
- ¹¹ Ve uraat tintina toman mbeg gharatoonjadi to muunj Maaron ighamgham di ila matadi, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- ¹² Sawa to nditimbudi tineep izi Isip, Maaron igham mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.
- ¹³ Ve sawa to tila tivot izi Te Kaviaaja, ye ivalag te le pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan.
Ye igham te iyoon inimale didiij.
Tauto ataam ivot padi, ve titaghoni tivool tila pa dige ite.
- ¹⁴ Ndag, ye igham yaghur tae ivot, lesa ipatoonj di pa ataam.
Ve mboj, ye igham yab ivot, lesa imuunj padi ve titaghoni. *Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39*
- ¹⁵ Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, Maaron irab balagin yaam, ve igham ya ireer ivot pani.
Ye igham ya ireer tiina, lesa tighun. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- ¹⁶ Onoon kat, ye igham ya katindi tivot ila yaam, ve tireer tizi le tinim ya tintina.
- ¹⁷ Eemoghon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.
Sawa to tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, tizorzoor aliija.
- ¹⁸ Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
Tauto tisaav pani tighaze igham adi aniiij to luadi itanjtanj pani. *Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16*
- ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve tiveleg Maaron tighaze:
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham amai aniiij izi ndug balim tonene?
Onoon, ye irab balagin yaam, ve ya tiina gonja ivot toman tapiri, ve ireer izi.
Eemoghon irau igham tamtoghon toni adi aniiij toman ziga?”
- ²¹ Yoova iloonj saveej todi tonowen, le ipas ate.
Tovenen igham yab izi ighan Yakop papaghu toni.
Ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela, ve iwaghamun di.
- ²² Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.
Tinumeera tighaze tapiri irau iuul di ne maau. *Hib 3:19*
- ²³ Tovenen Maaron isaav ariaja,
ve ataam to sambam paronjania ikaak,
- ²⁴ ve igham aniiij manna izi padi.
Ye igham aniiij to sambam padi lesa tighan. *Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*

- ²⁵ Onoon kat, tamtoghon tighan aniiḡ to yes anjela.
Maaron igham adi aniiḡ katindi, ve tighan le isooḡ di.
- ²⁶ Ghorō ipamundigin yaghur ghaughauru inim.
Tau tapiri igham yaghur tiina imundig pa rag pughu.
- ²⁷ Ve igham man katindi tiroov tinim, ve titaptap tizi ndug to tinepneep pani.
Man tonowen, sorok maau. Yes tinimale magargaar to naari. *Igham 16:13*
- ²⁸ Maaron igham di titaptap tizi ndug to tamtoghon toni tinepneep pani, le tiluvut mbeez todi.
- ²⁹ Tovenen yes Israela tighan le isooḡ di.
Pasa, mbeb to luadi itaḡ pani, tauto ye igham padi.
- ³⁰⁻³¹ Yes Israela tipasob ghanuuḡ man tonowen sone,
ve Maaron mbalmbali toni iza todi, ve irab tamtoghon todi arianaḡ timatmaat.
Ndipain todi papaghu to popoiadi kat, ye ipasob di.
- ³² Yes Israela tighita mbeb tisob tonowen. Eemoghon tinoknok ghamuuḡ sosor sone.
Tikaria ghitooḡ mbeb gharatooḡadi. Eemoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau.
- ³³ Tauto ye iḡgor sawa todi inim tuku.
Nepooḡ todi isob rikia moghon, inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.
Mateer ikarmotin di, le matughezaaḡ tiina igham di.
- ³⁴ Onoon, sawa to Maaron irab tamtoghon todi pida, rikia moghon ve ival tiina tighilaal,
ve titoor ḡgar todi imuul ila pani,
ve tisuuḡ pani arianaḡ tighaze lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi.
- ³⁵ Ve matadi iḡgal muul tighaze: Maaron, ye iponpoon di inimale raḡ to izala kat.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronḡa Tisob, ye to Volaanaḡ todi.
- ³⁶ Eemoghon tipaiti pa avodi uli moghon.
Saveerḡ to ivotvot ila avodi, tisavia toman lolodi maau. Tigham kaarom.
- ³⁷ Lolodi ineep tuḡia ila to Maaron maau.
Ve saveerḡ to yesḡa Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
- ³⁸ Eemoghon Maaron lolo isasamin di, ve ireureu sosor todi. Tauto iwaghamun di kat maau.
Onoon, sawa naol, ye ate yabyab padi kat.
Eemoghon iyai tau, ve itatan mbalmbali toni. *Igham 34:6*
- ³⁹ Pasa, mata iḡgal ighaze: Yes to taan moghon. Tapiridi tintina maau.
Tineep ris, ve tilaledi, tinimale yaghur to talooḡ avolutu inim, ve isob.
- ⁴⁰ Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliḡa pae katindi.
Yes tilaghlaagh ila ndug to magargaar moghon, ve tighamgham Maaron lolo ipataḡan.
- ⁴¹ Maaron Patabuaḡ to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaḡni.
Tauto tipas ate, le ate yabyab kat. *Igham 17:2*
- ⁴² Yes lolodi imaghmaagh pa Maaron tapiri.
Matadi iḡgal sawa to ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.
- ⁴³ Muuḡ, ye igham mbeb gharatooḡadi katindi tivotvot izi Isip pa ipatooḡ tapiri padi.

Ye igham uraat tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan. Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Igham 10:1*

⁴⁴ Ye itoor ya tintina to yes Isipa tinim siŋ.
Tovenen yes Isipa adi ya eta pa tighun maau. *Igham 7:20*

⁴⁵ Ve igham raan tintina to tiŋutŋut tamtoghon tivot izi ndug todi, ve tiŋut di le tisami kat.
Ve igham ŋgob katindi tivot le tiwaghamun di paam. *Igham 8:2,6*

⁴⁶ Ve igham isis tivot le titatab ndug todi, ve tighan aniiŋ todi.
Uum to tighun wadedeŋadi pani, isis tighan mbeb to uum tonowen le tisob. *Igham 10:13*

⁴⁷ Ve ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, le tiwaghamun ai vaen todi.
Ve uman tiina toman ais izi le iwaghamun ai fik todi paam. *Igham 9:23+*

⁴⁸ Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, ve tirabrab makau todi timatmaat.
Ve igham lalaav ingalŋgal sipsip todi.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Maaron ate yabyab le yabyab kat.
Toni imozi kat. Ate irau izi muul maau.
Tauto ighurghur yes Isipa muul maau, ve mbalmbali toni iza todi kat.
Ye imbaan aŋela toni ival tila tiwaghamun di pa moroghoon samia. *Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10*

⁵¹ Ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, le tisob timatmaat.
Ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, tauto tisob. Eta ineeep muul maau. *Igham 12:12*

⁵² Ghoru igham tamtoghon toni tipul Isip.
Ye imuun padi inimale ŋginiin to sipsip, ve yesŋa tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim.

⁵³ Ye imuunmuun padi ve inŋinŋin di. Tovenen timatughez pa mbeb eta maau, ve tineep poia moghon.
Eemoghon koiadi, te itatab di, le tisob timatmaat ila te lolo. *Igham 14:19,28, 15:7*

⁵⁴ Ye igham di tila tigharau taan toni patabuan dige, ve lolooz to ye iparab pani ve ighami inim le. *Igham 15:13,17*

⁵⁵ Ve indir ndug ndug to tineep izi taan tonowen tighau tila,
leso tamtoghon toni tila tigham taan todi inim ledi.
Ve irei taan tonowen toman ruum to tineep ila, le irau rumai rumai to yes Israela,
ve tighami inim ledi, leso tineep pani. *Mbay 13:19*

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Eemoghon tizi ve titooov Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne muul.
Tizorzoor aliŋa, ve ataam to ye ighuri padi, yes titaghoni maau.
Yes tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon tipul muridi pani, ve tireu saveeŋ mbuaan to timbua toman Maaron, tinimale nditimbudi.
Tovenen ye irau inumeer di maau. Yes tinimale pane to ool ipas pani, ve le uraata maau.

⁵⁸ Maaron iriu di pasa, tighagharaat maaron kaaromŋa anunudi.
Yes tiluplup di izala ndug mbuŋa to naol ne, ve tisunŋun pa maaron kaaromŋa.
Tauto tipas Maaron ate.

⁵⁹ Maaron ighita ngar todi tonowen, yabyab ve ipul muri padi kat.

⁶⁰ Sawa tonenen, ye ipul mbeez toni patabuan to ineeep izi ndug Silo, izi ineeple.
Ina to nepoon to ineeep ila tamtoghon toni lolodi, ye ineeep ila muul maau.

- ⁶¹ Ve Bokis to Saveer Mbuaar to inim ghilaloor pa tapiri ve nguruba, ye ipuli ila yes Israela koiadi nimadi. *1Sam 4:4+*
- ⁶²⁻⁶³ Ate yabyab kat pa tamtoghon toni.
Tovenen ipul di tila koiadi nimadi, ve timbut di pa buza le geegeu todi papaghu timatmaat.
Ndiliva todi papaghu irau timbou mbouj to vaiuuj muul maau. Pasa, nditamoot tineep ve tivai di muul maau.
- ⁶⁴ Ndiran to watoonrau paam, buza ighan di timatmaat.
Ve ndizwadi ndiliva to tineep tinim ndinaara, irau titarj padi maau.
- ⁶⁵ Ghoru Maaron igham ngar inimale tamtoghon to igheen ve imundig.
Ye inimale tamtoghon ariana to malmal to ighun le iwaghamgham. Ghoru mata pakia, ve imundig ila igham malmal muul.
- ⁶⁶ Ye itatan koia, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.
Mayanjiina tonowen pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ⁶⁷ Maaron ipul muri pa Yosep papaghu toni. Ve ina to nepoonj paam, ineeep toman di muul maau.
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul maau.
- ⁶⁸ Ve isia rumai to Yuda, lesu tigham pooz pa tamtoghon toni.
Ve igham lolooz Zion inim le.
Lolooz tonowen, ye lolo pani kat.
- ⁶⁹ Ye irei rumai toni patabuarj izala, lesu inim ina to nepoonj.
Rumai tonowen iyaryaarj kat inimale sambam.
Pale iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila, inimale taan to ye ighuri.
- ⁷⁰ Ve isia mbesoonja toni David inim kinik.
David injingjin sipsip ila sirsiir lolo, ve Maaron ighami pa uraat toni. *1Sam 16:11+*
- ⁷¹ Ye mata pa sipsip nditinandi toman ndinatudi to tighunghun tuz, ve Maaron ighami inim nginiinj pa yes Israela to Yakop papaghu toni.
- ⁷² Tovenen David injin di itaghon ngar derja, ve igham pooz padi pooi. *Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11*

79

Tarjiiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pasa, koiadi tireu Yerusalem

Mbouj to Asap

- ¹ O Maaron, aazne ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tinim taan tiom tonene, ve tighaze tighami inim ledi.
Yes tiwaghamun rumai tiom patabuarj le isami,
ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiina Yerusalem.
- ² Yes tirab mbesoonja tiom timatmaat, ve tipul patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan, lesu man tighan di.
Tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineeep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, tauto mindadi inim mbeb sagsagna adi pa tighani.
- ³ Koiamai tirab tamtoghon tiei katindi, ve siij todi ireer inimale ya irau Yerusalem lolo.
Ve tiei eta ineeep pa itavia di maau.
- ⁴ Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei ne, tighita ghei, ve tighamgham njalalan payei.

- Yes tiriñiñ payei, ve tiveleg ghei kat.
- ⁵ O Yoova, pale ñeez o lolom imuul inim payei?
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve mbalmbali tiom ighanghan ghei inimale yab irau sawa isob?
Pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- ⁶ Ughur mbalmbali tiom iza to ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve tiyamaan katini.
Ughur atia iñarua yes to tisunjsun payom maau ne, ghoru poia.
- ⁷ Pasa, yei to Yakop papaghu toni, tirab ghei nisob.
Ve tiwaghamun taan tonene, le ndug tiei ñginiña.
- ⁸ Sosor to muun nditimumai tigham di, ughur atia iza tiei malep.
Lolom isamin ghei, ve rikia unum uul ghei.
Pasa aazne, patañani tiina ivot payei, ve nisami wa.
- ⁹ O Maaron, yom to Volaña tiei. Uul ghei lak!
Leso nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.
Upas ghei nivot pa patañani tonene, ve ureu sosor tiei. Pasa, gabuam tovene. Tauto tamtoghon tipapait izam.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale ndug ndug tisavia saveen velegiñ payei tighaze:
“Laak, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”
Maaron, yes to tirab mbesoonja tiom timatmaat, uyat ñgar todi tonowen, ve nighita.
Leso ndug ndug tiwatag tighaze yom ughur atia pa ñgar samia.
- ¹¹ Uloon tanjiiz to yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi.
Tapirim tiina kat. Tovenen yes to koiadi tighaze tirab di timaat, ugham mulin di.
- ¹² O Maaron, ndug ndug tipiyaav saveen velegiñ naol payom.
Ñgar todi tonowen, uyati le uyat katini.
- ¹³ Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale yei tamtoghon tiom lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam pa poia tiom irau sawa isob.
Pale nisavia uraat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Pasa, yei sipsip tiom, ve yom to ñginiñ tiei.

80

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesa tineep poia muul

Mboun to Asap

- ¹ O Maaron, yom ñginiñ to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tiom.
Yom to umunmuun pa yei papaghu to Yosep. Ughur taliñam pa sunuun tiei tonene.
Yom unepneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz to ineep izala añela ariañadi avaradi
Upatoon ñgurubam ivot ighazoon payei.
- ² Yom ariañam ve tapirim tiina.
Umundig ve upatoon tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase papaghu todi matadi.
Unum uul ghei.
- ³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yom Maaron ariañam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob.
Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon atem yabyab payei, ve uloon sunuun tiei maau.
Pale ñeez o mbalmbali tiom isob?
- ⁵ Yom ugham ghei nimbaad patañani tiina le isoon katin ghei.
Tovenen nitañ tiina, ve nighun matamai suru inim ya payei.

- ⁶ Yom upul murim payei. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei, tiwazoran di pa taan tiei tighaze tighami inim ledi.
Ve koiamai tiveveleg ghei, ve tijninj payei.
- ⁷ Yom Maaron ariajam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.
- ⁸ Muun, ai vaen eez iyoon ila taan to yes Isipa.
Yom ugheli iza, ve ughami inim sualen, ve undiir ndug tonene tamtoghona tighau,
ve uvazogi ila taan todi. *Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbay 7:45*
- ⁹ Ve undeeb pughu, lesa itub pooi.
Tovenen waria izila taan lolo kat, ve boga titub tila mamala, le titatab taan tonene isob.
- ¹⁰ Ai vaen tonene itub iza iza, le itatab lolooz to ndug tonene paam, ve inim yavyaav padi.
Ve ai mendepur tintina tiyoon ila samba paam.
- ¹¹ Boga pida titub tivot tila mala, le tivot naari to te Mediterenian.
Ve pida titub tila le peria ila ya tiina Euprates.
- ¹² Pughu vena to aazne ureu didiinj to muun iluvut uum vaen tiom?
Ughita. Tamtoghon to tilaghaagh sorok, tisob tinim tilooj tila, ve tiyubyub anoja.
- ¹³ Ve ngai sagsag tisuus pughu ve tivazagi, ve mbeb naol to su tighanghan anoja.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ O Maaron, yom ariajam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Matam imuul inim payei.
Uneep sambam, ve matam izi inim ughita ai vaen to nimam waan ivazogi. Isami wa!
Tovenen unum ugharaata! Leso itub pooi muul.
- ¹⁶ Aazne, koiamnja tinjor ai vaen tiom izi, ve tisuruuva izala yab.
Ughita di ve uyaan di, ve upasob di tilaledi!
- ¹⁷ Eemoghon ngeu tiom to ineep ila nimam waan, ungin poiani ila nimam samba.
Kinik tiei to yom taum usia, ve ughuri pa uraat, matam pani ve upaloti. Leso igham uraat payom.
- ¹⁸ Ighaze ugham tovene, yei irau nipul murimai payom muul maau.
Tovenen uul ghei nineep poia muul. Leso nimbees payom, ve nipait izam.
- ¹⁹ O Yoova, yom Maaron ariajam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

81

Mbouj to lupuuñ tiina to suñuuñ

Mbouj to Asap

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pasa, iit taghamgham tapiriid ila toni.
Tinimim iza pa Maaron to Yakop, ve alool ve apaiti.
- ² Ait mbouj ve ambou.
Ve atok kakaap, ve arab gita ve mbeb pida, lesa agham mbouj paghuna.
- ³ Sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to kaiyo imatu, nene sawa to talup ghiit ve tasuñ.
Tovenen avib tavuur*
ve apamundigin suñuuñ.
- ⁴ Pasa ngar tovene, nene itaghon tutuuñ to Maaron ighuri pa iit Israela alok wa.

* 81:3: Sawa to yes Israela tipamundigin suñuuñ todi, tivib mekmek nditamoot ndogadi inimale iit tavib tavuur.

Maaron to Yakop ighaze tataghon tutuun tonene.

⁵ Sawa to ye igham malmal pa yes Isipa, ye isaav pa iit Israela ighaze tataghon tutuun tonene, lesa itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

You naloon ngeu eez aliya inim.

To muun ve inim, naloon aliya tovene maau. Isaav ighaze:

⁶ “You to nazugua mburuguun patanani izi pa avaramim, ve naghams gham atemim izi pa badoon mbeb.

Igham 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28

⁷ Muun, yam aneep ila patanani tiina lolo, ve atar roran ghou pa nauul gham.

Ve you naloon taniiz tiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanani tiam.

You nayoos ila yaghur tae asoos to lalaav avolutu ivotvot pani, ve napamuul aliyanim.

Ve natoov gham izi ya dige to ndug Meriba.

Igham 17:7

⁸ Yam tamtoghon tiou, aloon saveen ariya to naghaze nasavia payam.

Yam Israela, aghur taliyanim pa aliya tonene ve ataghoni, ghoros poia!

⁹ Maaron ite paam ineep ila lolomim ve ambees pani malep. You moghon, ghoros ambees payou.

Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaron to ndug pida malep.

Igham 20:3

¹⁰ Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. You to naghams gham apul Isip.

You nasaav payam naghaze: Akaak avomim tiina. Lesa napavonini pa mbeb popiadi.

¹¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon tiou tiloon aliya maau. Yes Israela tiyasiil payou. *Igham 32:1+*

¹² Ngar todi iyaraan kat. Lolodi pa tiloon saveen maau.

Tauto napul di titaghon taudi ngar todi.

Mban 7:42; Ro 1:24

¹³ You nakausim naghaze le tamtoghon tiou tiloon aliya, ve titaghon ataam tiou!

¹⁴ Lesa rikia moghon ve koiadi tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan di.

¹⁵ Yes to tighur koi payou ne, pale tinim titap tizi ila matag toman matughezaan tiina.

Ve atia to pale iza todi, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁶ Eemoghon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa anii popoia, ve napaghun gham pa bagil to su suru, le isoon gham.”

82

Maaron iyaan yes pooza to taan

Mbou to Asap

¹ Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve yes daba to ndug sambam tilup di ila mata.

Ye ipayoon ndimaronja *

pa savaen, ve ingabiiz di pa uraat todi. Ighaze:

² “Yam tonene, ataam tiam to ghamuun pooz, denja maau. Pale neez o apul ngar tiam tonanan?

Sawa to daba to taan tigharaat saveen to tamtoghon, yam apul di tivool to ndiran samsamia.

* 82:1: Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ndimaronja to mbou tonene isavia di, nene ajela pida to Maaron ighur di pa tingin ndug ndug. Ajela tonowen, tauto tighamgham pooz pa yes daba to taan. Maaron iyaan di pasa, tipamundigin yes daba to taan pa tigham pooz poo itaghon ngar denja maau. Yes tipul daba to taan tigham ngar samsamia naol.

- ³ Yam irau apamundigin di, leso tigharaat saveerj to yes to tapiridi maau ve yes parooŋa, le denja moghon.
Ve tiyoon pa yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, ve yes to ledi ulaaŋ eta maau, ve tiuul di pa patanjani todi.
- ⁴ Tovenen yes to tapiridi iraua maau, ve yes mbolaana, yam irau matamim padi, ve agham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.
- ⁵ Eemoghon yam aghamgham tovene maau.
Lemim ghilalooŋ maau. Ŋgar tiam ivot sone.
Laghoon tiam, yam ataghon ŋgar to ndoroom.
Tauto ŋgar ve tutuun naol to tinim pughu pa nepoon poia izi taan, yam awaghamun di le tisami kat. *Mbo 11:3*
- ⁶ Onoon, muun you nawaat gham naghaze ndimaronŋa.
Ve nasaav payam naghaze yam asob anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne ndinatu. *Yo 10:34*
- ⁷ Eemoghon yam pale asob amatmaat animale ival tiina to taan.
Pale atap animale yes daba to taan, ve lemim izamim muul maau.”
- ⁸ O Maaron, umundig ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan.
Pasa, ndug tisob to taan toman mbeb todi, nene yom tiom.

83

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ O Maaron, pughu vena to ugham mbeb eta maau, ve neneenjam moghon?
Vena to nimam ila murim, ve unepneep sorok?
- ² Ughita. Koiamŋa tighaze tipamundigin malmal.
Yes to tighur koi payom, tipakur taudi, ve tighamgham aghedi payom. *Mbo 2:1*
- ³ Tamtoghon tiom to lolom padi kat, koiamŋa tonowen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun di.
- ⁴ Tighaze: “Anim tala ve tapasob yes Israela le tisob kat.
Leso ledi izadi muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi.”
- ⁵ Onoon kat, koiamŋa tonowen tilup lolodi ve ŋgar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveerj tighaze tizoor pooz tiom, ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon tiom.
Yes tamtoghon to ndug tonene:
- ⁶ Yes Edoma ve Ismael papaghu toni,
ve yes Moapa ve yes Agri,
- ⁷ ve yes to taan suruvu to Gebal toman yes Amona ve Amaleka,
ve yes Pilistia ve tamtoghon to ndug Tiro.
- ⁸ Ve yes Asiria paam to ndiran arianaadi to malmal, tivoool to yes Amona ve Moapa to Lot papaghu toni, leso tiuul di pa malmal. *Mbnp 19:37+*
- ⁹ Tovenen yei nitaj roran ghom nighaze ugham ŋgar raraate pa yes ndiran tonowen inimale muun ugham pa yes Midiana,
ve muri ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi ya Kison.
- ¹⁰ Sawa tonenen, yom urab di timatmaat izi ndug Endor,
ve patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan ve timbuuz.

- ¹¹ Yes daba to koiamai, ugham ngar raraate padi inimale muuŋ ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb.
Ve yes pooza todi tovene paam. Utatan di inimale muuŋ utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna.
- ¹² Ndiran ru tonowen, muuŋ tisaav tighaze: “Maaron taan toni, le kikiliin popoia. Tala taghami inim leed.”
- ¹³ Maaron tiou, ureu di le timbiriis tinimale ghavuur ve buzbug to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.
- ¹⁴ Uwaghamun di inimale yab ighan suvun reg,
ve inimale yab ighan izala lolooz, le ipasob su.
- ¹⁵ Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina imundig, lesu timatughez ve tighau.
- ¹⁶ O Yoova, utatan di. Leso mayadi kat, ve tighilaal tighaze yom izam tiina, ve tisun payom.
- ¹⁷ Ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tineep toman mayadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Upamayanin di, ve upasob di.
- ¹⁸ Leso tighilaal tighaze: Yoova, yom moghon to izam tiina.
Yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, ve ungin taan isob.

84

Mbouŋ to yes to tilaagh ndug mala ve tinim Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ tiina

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- ¹ O Yoova, yom arianaŋam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob.
You lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Nene poiawaat kat, ve inim inam to nepooŋ. *Mbo 27:4*
- ² You nakausim naghaze le naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, ghoru poia.
Maaron, yom uneep matam iyaryaar irau sawa isob.
Tovenen lolog ve ngar tiou isob inanaŋarua ghom, ve lolog poia kat, ve namboumbou payom. *Mbo 42:1+, 63:1*
- ³ Yoova, yom arianaŋam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob.
Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.
Man to tineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, lolodi poia kat.
Ve man gegegeu tireirei rumadi ila rumai tiom lolo, lesu tineep tigharau artaal tiom, ve tipoop ndinatudi tonowe.
- ⁴ Yes to tinepneep ila rumai tiom lolo, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.
Tauto timboubou, ve tipapait ghom.
- ⁵ Yes to tighamgham tapiridi ilat tiom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.
Lolodi iyaryaan tighaze le titaghon ataam to ila pa lolooz Zion, lesu tisun payom tonowe. *Hib 11:13+*
- ⁶ Sawa to tilaagh ila taan raapa to le ya maau, ya katindi bokbokia ila taan lolo ve tizaza.
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tonowen, tauto ya ipot irau ndug.
- ⁷ Tovenen tamtoghon toni tapiridi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaagh titaghon ataam, le tila tivot
Maaron nagho izi lolooz Zion.
- ⁸ O Yoova, yom Maaron arianaŋam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tiou tonene.
Maaron to Yakop, ughur taliŋam payou.
- ⁹ Maaron, sunjuuŋ tiei inanaŋarua ghom pa kinik tiei to yom taum usia.

Matam pani, ve ughur poia tiom iza toni.
Pasa, ye to inim sigeu payei.

¹⁰ Ighaze you naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo pa ndag ee moghon kat,
nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa sawa ndirndir ndirndir to naneep izi ndug pida.

You lolog pa naneep toman ndiran samsamia ila ruum todi maau.

You naghaze le naneep ataam avo to Maaron tiou rumai toni, ghoru poia.

¹¹ Maaron toit Yoova, ghazooṅa toni isul ghiit inimale ndag, ve ye inim sigeu pait.

Ye ighamgham poian ghiit, ve igham izaad ivot inim tiina.

Yes to laghoonj todi denja ila mata, ye irau inguruut mbep poia eta padi maau. *Mbo 34:10*

¹² O Yoova, yom ariṅam kat ve ungin mbep tisob.

Yes to tinumeer ghom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Mbo 2:12

85

Maaron tamtoghon toni tighasoni pa iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul

Nene mbouṅ to ṅgeu to imuun pa uraat to mbouṅ

Mbouṅ to yes Kora

¹ O Yoova, muun yom ughamgham poian ndug tiom.

Yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne, sawa to nineep ila patanjani lolo, yom uul ghei ve ugham ghei nineep poia muul.

² Ve sawa to tamtoghon tiom tigham sosor, yom upul sosor todi.

ṅgar todi to isosor ila matam, yom ureua isob ilale.

³ Yom utatan mbalmbali tiom,
ve lolom poia padi muul.

⁴ Ve aazne, nitaṅ roran ghom muul.

Maaron, yom Volaṅa tiei. Matam imuul payei, ve uul ghei. Lesu nineep poia muul.
Atem yabyab payei muul malep.

⁵ Vena, pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei irau sawa isob?

Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁶ Yei tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payei, ve upamundigin ghei muul.

Lesu lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom.

⁷ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoonj ṅgar tonenen
payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Lesu nineep pooi.

⁸ You pale naghur taliṅag pa saveeṅ to Maaron ighaze ivotia pa tamtoghon toni.

Pasa, you nawatag: Yoova pale isavia saveeṅ luuma pait.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye pale iuul
di, lesu tineep poia muul.

Emoghon tipatum di. ṅgar to borouṅa to muun tighamghami, tighami muul
malep. *Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16*

⁹ Onoon kat. Yes to timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ṅgar toni, ye inepneep igharau
di, ve isasaṅan pa iuul di.

Ye pale ineep toman ghiit, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooṅ izi taan tiei
tonene.

¹⁰ Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve yes titaghon tutuun
toni. Tauto yesṅa tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Yes titaghon ṅgar denja, ve ye igham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Tauto
lupuunj todi ee moghon. *Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26*

¹¹ Nggar to taghoniin saveej onoon, nene ivotvot izi taan.
Ve Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata pait itaghon nggar toni denja.

¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai mbeb popoia.
Pale igham aniiñ katindi tivot ila taan tiei.

Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

¹³ Nggar denja, to imuñmuuñ pani, ve ighagharaat ataam pani pa inim.

86

Nggeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipatoonja pa ataam toni

Mbouñ to David

¹ O Yoova, ughur taliñam payou. Uloonj suñuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Pasa, you naneep ila patañani lolo, ve nakalkaal ataam.

² You mbesoonja tiom, ve nanumeer ghom.
Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.
Yom Maaron tiou. Tovenen uvoool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou. Pa vene, namaat.

³ Tiina tiou, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou!
Pasa ndag to naol ne, mboñmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tanjiiz tiou iñañarua ghom.

⁴ Tiina, you mbesoonja tiom. You nasuñ payom toman lolog.
Ugham lolog poia muul.

⁵ Tiina tiou, yom poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtoghon.
Tamtoghon tisob to tisuñsuñ payom, lolom ineep tunja ila todi, ve uluul di. *Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2*

⁶ Tiina, ughur taliñam pa suñuuj tiou.
Uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

⁷ Sawa to naneep ila patañani lolo, you natañ roran ghom.
Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale uloonj suñuuj tiou, ve uul ghou.

⁸ Tiina tiou, yom moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam raraate inimale yom maau.
Eta irau igham uraat tintina inimale yom ne maau. *Igham 8:10, 15:11*

⁹ Yoova, yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep tirau ndug todi todi.
Ndug naol pale tinim tiput aghedi payom,
ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Syg 7:9-10, 15:4*

¹⁰ Pasa, yom izam tiina, ve ughamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina.
Tovenen yom moghon to Maaron tau.

¹¹ O Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.
Leso laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveej tiom onoon.
Ve ugham ghou naghur lolog payom kat.
Leso namatughez payom, ve nataghon aliñam. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+*

¹² O Tiina, yom Maaron tiou.
You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
You pale napait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau sawa isob.

¹³ Pasa, lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou.
Muuj, rismoghon tone nazila ndug to mateeña.
Eemoghon ugham mulin ghou, tauto namaat maau.

¹⁴ O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, ndiran samsamia timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

- Ndiran to didiaanj tilup di, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
 Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau, ve matadi injal ghom rita maau.
- ¹⁵ Tiina, yom Maaron to lolom isasamin ghei, ve ughamgham poian ghei.
 Atem yabyab rikrikia maau.
 Poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom ineep tunjia inim tiei, ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon
 saveej tiom irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*
- ¹⁶ Tovenen matam imuul inim payou, ve lolom isamin ghou.
 Upalot ghou. Pasa, you mbesoorja tiom. You nambesmbes payom inimale tinanj
 imbesmbees payom.
 Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene.
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta, lesu ipatoonj ghou ighaze lolom poia payou.
 Ighaze uul ghou, ve ugham ghou ateg izi, nene pale koiagna tighita, ve tighilaal
 tighaze yom lolom payou. Ghoru mayadi ve nenejadi.

87

Zion, ndug patabuanj to Maaron

Mbouj to yes Kora

- ¹ Yoova tau ipamundigin ndug toni izi lolooz toni patabuanj.
- ² Ye lolo pa ndug Zion kat ilib pa ndug naol to Yakop papaghu toni tinepneep ila. *Mbo 48:1*
- ³ O Yerusalem, yom Maaron ndug toni. Tauto tamtoghon tipait varum kat.
- ⁴ Maaron isaav ighaze: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatag ghou, ve nawaat di tamtoghon tiou.
 Ve you pale nasaav pa yes Pilstia, yes to ndug Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tovene:
 ‘Yam anim Yerusalem tamtoghona, raraate inimale yes to tipoop di izi sualen.’”
- ⁵ Onoon kat, pale tisavia ndug Zion tighaze: “Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob,
 ye igham tamtoghon to ndug naol tinim Yerusalem tamtoghona. Ndug tonowen,
 ye tau ipamundigini.”
- ⁶ Tovenen sawa to Yoova imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau,
 ye pale imbood saveej to ipaghazorjan tamtoghon to ndug naol tonowen ighaze:
 “Yes paanu tau to Yerusalem.”
- ⁷ Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve titortor, ve tisaav tighaze:
 “A Yerusalem, yom unumale saambu to ya bokbokia izaza pani. Pasa, yom, tauto
 mbeb popoia katindi tivotvot payei!”

88

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon tau ineep ila patanjani tiina lolo

Mbouj to yes Kora

Heman, to paghu to Ezra itoor mbouj tonene

- ¹ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.
 Ndag to naol ne, natantanj, ve tanjiiz tiou injanarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.
 Ve mboj paam, nanim naneep ila naghom, ve nasunjuj payom.
- ² Ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene.
 Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve uul ghou.
- ³ Pasa, patanjani naol titatan ghou,
 ve naghita naghaze naneep ila naal avo wa.
- ⁴ Tamtoghon tighita ghou tighaze paam namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja.

Pasa, tapirig isob kat wa.

- ⁵ Tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa. Tauto lolodi imaagh payou, ve engengou naneep.
You nanimale ndiran to tirab di timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patudi tizila naal.
Ve nanimale yes mateerja to yom irau uul di muul maau, ve lolom imaagh padi.
- ⁶ Yom ughur ghou nazila saambu to mateerja to izila le izila kat.
Naneep sila kat ila ndoroom lolo.
- ⁷ Mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat,
inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog ve titatab ghou.
- ⁸ Yom ugham nditag tipul ghou.
Lolodi pa tighita ghou maau. Pasa, ngar to ugham payou ne, igham di tighita ghou nanimale mbeb samia.
Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve leg ataam pa navot maau.
- ⁹ Yoova, ndag to naol ne, you nakaak nimag iza,
ve natañtañ roran ghom pa uul ghou.
Lolog ipatañan kat, ve natañ tiina le matag isarsar.
- ¹⁰ Laak, yom ugham mbeb gharatooñja eta pa yes mateerja leso uul di?
Ma mateerja irau timundig, ve tipait izam? Maau.
- ¹¹ Ve yes to tineep ila naal lolo, tisasavia ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di?
Ma yes to tineep izi ndug to mbeb tisamsami pani, tisavsav pa ngar tiom to utataghon saveeñ mbuañ tiom? Maau.
- ¹² Ve yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo, tiwatag mbeb gharatooñadi to ughamgham di ne?
Ma mateerja to tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi, matadi ingalngal ngar tiom denja?
Maau kat!
- ¹³ Eemoghon you, ghoru natañtañ payom naghaze uul ghou.
Yoova, mbonmaagh to naol ne, sunjuuj tiou inañarua ghom.
- ¹⁴ Yoova, vena to upul murim payou, ve ungooz matam payou?
- ¹⁵ Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, nambadbaad patañani tiina, ve nanepneep ila naal avo.
Yom ughur patañani payou, ve upamatughezan ghou inimale koiam you.
Tauto lolog ipatañan kat, ve naghita naghaze narau mbeb eta muul maau.
- ¹⁶ Pasa, mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat.
Yom uwaghamun ghou le namatughez kat.
- ¹⁷ Ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nepoonj tiou, nene inimale dibom inim toman tapiri, ve rismoghon tone izugua ghou nalaleg.
Patañani naol tiluvut ghou, ve leg ataam pa napaghau taug maau.
- ¹⁸ Yom ugham nditag ve tonvetaz tiou tipul ghou.
Yes to muuj yeñja lupuuñ tiei ee moghon, tigharau ghou muul maau.
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghou.

Mbouŋ tonene to Etan, ye Ezra paghu toni

¹ O Yoova, you pale nambou ve napait ghom irau sawa isob. Pasa, lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Ve ngar tiom to utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom tovene paam, avog pale ivovotia pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve iseŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

² Pale navotia ghom pa tamtoghon naghaze: Ŋgar to lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene pale ineepneep tovene itaghoni gha ila.

Ve ngar to taghoniŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom paam, nene ineep tunjia irau sawa isob, inimale sambam paroŋania.

³⁻⁴ Muuŋ, yom usaav ughaze: “You nasia mbesooŋa tiou David ve nambua saveeŋ tomani. Saveeŋ tonene, napariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat naghaze:

‘You pale napalot papaghu tiom, ve naghur di tinim kinik irau sawa isob. Yes pale tineep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve tiŋgin yes Israela itaghoni taghoni gha ila.’ ”

⁵ Yoova, yes aŋela patabuaŋa tiluplup di izi sambam, ve tipapait izam pa mbeb gharatoŋadi to ughamgham di.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasa, yom utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom. *Syg 4:8*

⁶ Yoova, sei to irau ghom?

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yom ulib padi tisob.

Aŋela eta irau ghom maau.

⁷ Sawa to yes daba to aŋela patabuaŋa tilup di pa savsaveeŋ izi ndug sambam, yes tiyoon luvutin ghom, ve timatughez ve tapait ghom.

Pasa, tapirim tiina, ve ulib padi kat.

⁸ Yoova, yom Maaron arianaŋ kat, ve uŋgin mbeb tisob. Sei tapiri tiina kat inimale yom? Eta maau.

Ve yom utortoor ngar tiom maau. Moghon moghon, utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

⁹ Yom to uŋgin te.

Ighaze yaghur tiina imundig, ve ipei dibom tintina, yom irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

¹⁰ Muuŋ kat, yom urab balagin Rahab daba ve imaat. *

Nimam pataŋani. Tauto urab matin koiamŋa, ve ureu mbirisan di tighau.

¹¹ Sambam ve taan, nene tiom.

Pasa, yom to ughur di toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbo 24:1*

¹² Yom ughur taan to ineep ila pa rag, ve ila imuul yavaar pughu.

Lolooz Tabor ve lolooz Hermon lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve tipait izam.

¹³ Yom arianaŋ ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam waan, nene ariana ve nguruba kat. Tauto urab koiamŋa ve ulib padi.

¹⁴ Ŋgar denjia toman ngar to gabizooŋ tamtoghon itaghon ngar denjia, tauto inim pughu pa pooz tiom.

Ve ngar tisob to ughamgham di, nene tipatoŋ ghom tighaze: Lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

¹⁵ Yes to tilup di pa sunuŋ, ve tiloolool ve tipait izam, tilaghaagh ila ghazooŋa tiom, ve poia tiom izaza tadi.

Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

* 89:10: Muuŋ tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te lolo, iza Rahab. Nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Sawa isob, ye izuzuaria tau ighaze iwaghamun mbeb. Ve tighaze muuŋ kat, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparab, ve Maaron ilib pani. Tauto aazne, Rahab iwaghamun mbeb muul maau.

- ¹⁶ Yes tiwatag ghom toman ngar tiom.
Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mborjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolodi poia kat, ve tipapait izam pa ngar tiom dejia.
- ¹⁷ Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tiom, tauto tinimai iza, ve izamai ivot inim tiina.
Poia tiom, tauto igham tapirimai ivot le nilib pa koiamai.
- ¹⁸ Yoova, yom usia ngeu to inim sigeu payei. Ye to iponpoon koiamai.
Maaron patabuanj to yei Israela, yom ughur lemai kinik pa igham pooz payei.
- Saveej mbuaanj to muuj Maaron igham pa David*
- ¹⁹ Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, muuj kat, yom upaghazonan di pa ngar to ughaze ughami. Yom usaav padi ila tandagiinj ughaze:
“Ndaaba ariana eez inepneep ila lolomim.
You taug nasia ve naghuri inim kinik. Tauto nauuli ve naghm iza ivot inim tiina.
- ²⁰ You naghita mbesoorja tiou David, ye iraua.
Tauto nalinj ngoreej tiou patabuanj izala daba, ve naghuri pa uraat. *Mbanj 13:22*
- ²¹ Ye pale inepneep ila nimag,
ve napaloti irau sawa isob.
- ²² Tovenen koiņa irau tilib pani maau, ve ndiran samsamia irau titatani maau.
- ²³ Pasa, you taug pale namuuj pani, ve natatan koia le tapiridi isob.
Yes to tighur koi pani, you pale narab di tisob timatmaat.
- ²⁴ You pale nataghon saveej mbuaanj to naghm pani, ve lolog ineep tunja ila toni, ve naghur poia tiou izaza toni.
Pale naneep tomani ve napaloti, lesa tapiri ivot inim tiina, ve ilib pa koia. Tovenen iza pale inim tiina kat.
- ²⁵ You pale naghm ival tiina tineep ila samba.
Yes to tineep izi naari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul ya Euprates dige.
- ²⁶ Ye pale isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Tamaņ yom.
Yom to Maaron tiou, ve Volaņa tiou ariana. Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina.’
- ²⁷ Ve you pale naghmi inim natug aidaba.
Tovenen ye pale iza tiina kat, ve ilib pa kinik tisob. *Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5*
- ²⁸ Pale lolog ineep tunja ila toni ve nauuli irau sawa isob.
Ve saveej to nambua pani, tovene paam. Pale ineep tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- Saveej to Maaron imbua pa David papaghu toni*
- ²⁹ Sij toni irau isob maau. Pale nanġin papaghu toni, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila tinimale sambam paronania.
Pale tineep ila David ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve tinġin yes Israela irau sawa isob. *Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8*
- ³⁰ Eemoghon ighaze papaghu toni tipul muridi pa saveej tiou,
ve laghoon todi, tisor pa tutuuj to naghuri,

³¹ ma tiveleg tutuuḡ tiou to ineep pataghaaḡ inimale mbeb sorok, ve timalaanḡ pa tutuuḡ tiou ḡgara,

³² nene pale naḡgal matadi pa ḡgar todi to zoraanḡ saveeḡ,
ve nalos matin di pa sosor todi.

³³⁻³⁴ Eemoghon ḡgar to lolog ineep tuḡḡia ila to David ve papaghu toni, ve naluul di, nene irau napuli maau. Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
ḡgar tiou to natataghon saveeḡ tiou, nene irau napuli maau.
Tovenen saveeḡ to nambua toman David, irau nareua maau.
Saveeḡ to ivot ila taug avog, irau natoora maau.

³⁵ Pasa, you Maaron patabuaḡ. Tovenen saveeḡ mbuaanḡ tiou to napariaaḡa le iyaryaḡaḡ kat, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Irau natombaan David maau.

³⁶ Tovenen siḡ toni irau isob maau. Pale iseḡseḡḡa itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Pale matag padi, ve pooz todi iyaryaḡaḡ inimale ndag, ve inepneep tovene.

³⁷ Pooz todi pale tuḡḡia irau sawa isob inimale kaiyo.
Kaiyo to ineep ila sambam paronḡania, nene ipatoonḡ saveeḡ mbuaanḡ tiou tonene ighaze, nene onoon.”

Taḡiiz to yes Israela iḡarua Maaron pa kinik todi

³⁸ Yoova, muuḡ yom umbua saveeḡ arianaḡ tovene pa David ve papaghu toni.
Eemoghon aazne, atem yabyab kat pa kinik tiei to taum usia ve ughuri pa uraat.
Yom lolom pani muul maau, ve upul murim pani kat.

³⁹ Saveeḡ mbuaanḡ to muuḡ ugham pa mbesoonḡa tiom, aazne ureua wa.
Ve uzugua moghar toni izi pa daba, ve upiyaava izila ghavuur.

⁴⁰ Didiḡ arianaḡ to iluvut ndug toni, yom ureu mbirisani izi.
Ve uwaghamun ruum toni arianaḡadi paam, le tisob timbiriis.

⁴¹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilala tinimnim, tiyubyub mbeb toni.
Ve yes ndug ndug to tineep tigharai, tivelegi ve tighamgham ḡalalaḡ pani.

⁴² Yoova, yom taum upalot kinik tiei koia, ve tiparab arianaḡ le tilib pani.
Tauto tisob lolodi poia, ve tipakur taudi.

⁴³ Sawa to kinik tiei igham malmal, yom upaloti maau,
ve upamuul buza toni mata imuul pa tau.

⁴⁴ Tovenen mbeb toni popoia to ye iza tiina pani, yom unḡuaaz di pani,
ve ureu ina to ghamuuḡ pooz izi taan.

⁴⁵ Ye ḡgeu paghu. Eemoghon ugham koia tilib pani, tauto igharaat tau maau, ve ipul tau.
Taghita inim olman waat.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa igham mulin di pa patanani todi

⁴⁶ O Yoova, pale ḡeez o matam inim payei muul?
Vena, pale unḡgooz matam payei, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁴⁷ Yoova, matam iḡgal: Yei tamtoghon to taan nineep mala maau.

Onoon, yom taum ughur ghei. Eemoghon, pale nisob nimatmaat ninim mbeb sorok.
Mbo 39:5

- ⁴⁸ Sei irau imaat maau, ve ineep mata iyaryaar itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
Ma sei irau ipaghau tau pa mateerj? Eta maau. *Mbo 49:7+*
- ⁴⁹ Yoova, muuŋ yom umbua saveerj toman David, ve upariaarja le iyaryaarj kat ughaze pale lolom ineep tuŋja ila toni, ve uuli irau sawa isob.
Eemoghon aazne, poia tiom tonanan ineep sine? Vena to utaghon saveerj mbuaarj tiom muul maau?
- ⁵⁰ O Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou lak!
Pasa aazne, ndug ndug tipamayanjin ghou,
ve tiveleg ghou le lolog isami kat.
- ⁵¹ Yoova, yom taum usia ghou, ve ughur ghou nanim kinik.
Ughita. Ndug sine to nala pani, nene koiamŋa tiwamogheran di payou,
ve tipiyaav saveerj velegiinj payou.
- ⁵² Tapait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.
Onoon le onoon kat!

90

Iit tamtoghon, sawa toit tuku

- Suŋuuj to Mose, ye Maaron tamtoghon toni
- ¹ O Tiina, muuŋ ve inim,
yom unum inamai to nepooŋ.
- ² Yom Maaron to uneep irau sawa isob.
Muuŋ kat, sawa to ugham taan ve lolooz tivot sone, yom unepneep.
Ve yom pale unepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ³ Yom ugham yei tamtoghon to taan nimaat ninim ghavuur.
Yom usaav payei ughaze pale nimaat ve nizila ninim taan muul. *Mbnp 3:19*
- ⁴ Yom ughita ughaze ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000), nene sawa tuku moghon.
Ila ŋgar tiom, nene inimale noor ve inim aazne.
Ve inimale sawa tuku to mboŋ to yes ndaaba tiyoon, ve tipamaat. *2Pe 3:8*
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yom upasob nepooŋ tiei, inimale tamtoghon igheen ve ivib, ve isob.
Yei ninimale kananarj to ighaze ndag iza, ruŋgu ivavaal, ve ghitooŋa poia.
Ve ighaze rabrab izi, ghoru imalai ve itap. *Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24*
- ⁷ Mbalmbali tiom ipapasob ghei.
Tiom imozmoz ghom pa sosor tiei, ve ughurghur atia payei. Tauto matughezaarj tiina igham ghei.
- ⁸ Pasa, ŋgar tiei tisob to tiyel pa ŋgar tiom, yom matam kisin di.
Sosor tiei to ŋgozaarj, tisob tineep ghazooŋa ila matam. Eta iyooŋ maau. *1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13*
- ⁹ Tovenen sawa isob to nineep izi taan, mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei.
Tauto nineep sawa tuku moghon, ghoru yaghuramai isob, ve nimaat.
- ¹⁰ Nineep irau ndaman tamoot tol saarjgul (70) moghon, ve nimaat.
Ve ighaze tapirimai iraua, ghoru nineep irau ndaman tamoot paarj (80) ma venen.
Ve ndaman tiei to naol ne, nirabrab taumai pa uraat, ve nimbadaad patarjani. Sawa samia, ve sawa poia paam.
Nighamgham tovene ila le rikia moghon nivot pa sawa tiei, ghoru nisob.
- ¹¹ Maaron, sei ighilal katin mbalmbali tiom tapiri?

Mbalmbali tiom to ijanjarua ghei ne, sei ighazoon pani, lesu imatughez payom, ve itaghon alinjam? Eta maau.

- ¹² Tovenen ugham ghei nighilaal nighaze nepoon tiei to taan, nene tuku kat.
Lesu ngar tiei ivot, ve nighilaal ataam to nineep pooli. *Mbo 39:4*
- ¹³ O Yoova, neez o utoor ngar tiom, ve matam inim payei muul?
Lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.
Pasa, yei mbesoonja tiom.
- ¹⁴ Mbonmaagh to naol ne, nighaze upavonin ghei pa poia tiom, ve upatoon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Lesu lolomai poia ve tinimai iza, ve nimboumbou ila le sawa tiei isob.
- ¹⁵ Ugham sawa poia ivot.
Lesu lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katindi to ughur patanjani payei ve nineep sami.
- ¹⁶ Yei mbesoonja tiom nighaze nighita ghom ugham uraat tintina tivot muul.
Ve papaghu tiei to muri pale tivot ne paam, nighaze upatoon tapirim padi toman poia tiom to izam tiina pani, ve tighita.
- ¹⁷ Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Lolom poia payei, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiei.
Lesu uraat to nighamghami pa nimamai ilaan poia.
Upalot uraat tiei. Lesu anonja ivot.

91

Maaron inim inaad to yongaan

- ¹ Ighaze ngeu eta iyoon ila to Maaron Ariaña To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye pale ineep pooli ila Maaron samba.
- ² Ye irau isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom.
Yoova, yom unum inag to yongaan, ve uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale didiin ariaña.”
- ³ Onoon kat, ye pale ipaghau aghem pa liis to koiamnja tighuri payom.
Ve ipaghau moroghoon samia payom.
- ⁴ Pale ingin ghom ila nima samba inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.
Yes to tiyoon ila toni, pale tineep pooli. Pasa, ye itataghon saveen mbuaan toni.
Ngar tonenen pale inim sigeu payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia.
- ⁵ Tovenen yom irau umatughez pa mbeb samsamia to mbon maau.
Ve ndag paam, irau umatughez pa koiamnja pane todi ndinatu maau.
- ⁶ Tovenen moroghoon samsamia to ighamgham tamtoghon pa mbon, ve patanjani to irabrab di pa ndag, yom irau umatughez padi maau.
- ⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon ndinidin eez (1000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila digem, ma tamtoghon ndinidin saangul (10,000) to tiluvut ghom timatmaat, yom umatughez malep.
Pasa, mbeb samia eta irau inim igharau ghom maau.
- ⁸ Atia to iza to ndiran samsamia, yom pale unepneep, ve ughita katini pa taum matam.
- ⁹ Pasa, yom uyonyoon ila to Yoova, ve ye inim inam to nepoon.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob ingin ghom. Tauto unep pooli ila samba.
- ¹⁰ Tovenen mbeb samia eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau,
ve moroghoon samia eta irau igharau inam to nepoon maau.

- ¹¹ Pasa, Maaron pale imbaan anjela toni pa tingin ghom.
Ndug sine to ughaze ula pani, yes pale matadi payom.
- ¹² Pale tikis ghom pa nimadi, ve tipalot ghom.
Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob. *Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14*
- ¹³ Ighaze utut laion paghu, ma uvazag moot samia eta, nene irau tigham mbeb eta payom maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*
- ¹⁴ Pasa, Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes to lolodi ineep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou, you pale napas di tivot pa patajani todi.
Ve you pale naghur di tizala sala, ve matag padi. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.
Pasa, yes tiwatag ghou, ve lolodi ineep tiou.
- ¹⁵ Ighaze titañ roran ghou, you pale naloon di.
Sawa to tineep ila patajani lolo, you pale naneep toman di.
Pale nauul di, ve napakur di.
- ¹⁶ You pale naseen sawa todi ila mala, lesa tineep toman lolodi poia.
Ve napatoon ulaan tiou ivot ighazoon padi.”

92

Maaron igham ndiran denjadi tineep pooi

Mbouñ to umbom patabuan

- ¹ Yoova, yom Maaron To Ulib pa Ndimaronña Tisob.
Ighaze you napait ghom pa poia tiom, ve nambou pa napait izam, nene igham lolog poia.
- ² Mbonmaagh to naol ne, navovotia ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ve mbon, you navovotia gabuam to utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
Ngar tovene igham lolog poia kat.
- ³ You narabrab gita ve kulele, ve namboumbou pa napait ghom.
- ⁴ Pasa, Yoova, uraat tiom igham lolog poia kat.
Matag ilala pa mbeb naol to nimam igharaat di, ve nambou toman tinig iza.
- ⁵ Yoova, uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat.
Ve ngar tiom paam, pughu ariana. Ila le ila kat. Tovenen naghama ngar pani, eemoghon naraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- ⁶ Eemoghon yes kankanoonja tighilaal maau.
Ngar todi inimale borouja. Tauto patajani to pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia, yes tigham ngar pani maau.
- ⁷ Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tivot tinim naol tinimale kikiliin samsamia to tisaas le tirau ndug.
Ve yes to tinoknok ghamuun sosor, taghita taghaze nepoonjadi, poia kat.
Eemoghon muri, yom pale upasob di, le tisob kat.
- ⁸ O Yoova, yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz irau sawa isob.
- ⁹ Onoon kat, koiamña to tighamgham ngar samia, yom pale ureu mbirisan di, ve tisob tilaledi.
- ¹⁰ Eemoghon you, yom upakur ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina inimale makau sagsag.
Ve poia tiom izaza tiou, inimale tiliñ ngoreen poia izala poghog.

- ¹¹ Yom utatan koiagna, ve tisami ila matag.
Yom uwaghamun ndiran samsamia tonowen, ve nalooj katin tarjiiz todi.
- ¹² Eemoghon ndiran derjadi pale tineep pooi, ve ngar popoia katindi tivotvot ila lolodi inimale niu rabu.
Ve irau tisami maau. Pale tiyoon tunja ve tineep mala, tinimale ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon. *Mbo 1:3, 52:8*
- ¹³ Yes tinimale ai to tivazog di ila rumai patabuanj to Yoova dige.
Pale tineep pooi ilooj ila Maaron toit rumai toni sirsiira.
- ¹⁴ Ve sawa to tinim ndolman watwaat, tapiridi inepneep sone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia tivotvot, tinimale ai papaghu to anojadi katindi. *Yo 15:5*
- ¹⁵ Ve tivovotia saveeņ tovene tighaze: “Yoova iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat. Sosor eta ineeep toni maau. Ngarg toni isob, nene denja moghon.”

93

Yoova, ye kinik tiina

- ¹ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
Nguruba toman tapiri, tauto tiluvuti tinimale nonogiija toni.
Muuņ kat, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja kat. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.
- ² Yoova, muuņ kat, sawa to ughur mbeb eta ivot sone, yom uneep pataghaan wa.
Sawa tonowen ve inim, pooz tiom ineeep ariaja.
- ³ Yoova, te imundig toman tapiri ighaze ireu ndug,
ve avolutu tiina inimale lalaav.
Dibom tipolpol, ve tighelghel taan toman avolutu tiina.
- ⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, yom ariajam kat.
Yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
Te to avolutu tiina inimale lalaav ne, tapirim ilib pani.
Ve dibom tovene paam, tapirim ilib padi.
- ⁵ O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, leso yamņa alup gham anim ee moghon, nene ineeep tunja tovene irau sawa isob. Irau utoora maau.
Ngarg patabuanj pale ipambood rumai tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

94

Maaron iyat ngar samia to tamtoghon

- ¹ O Yoova, yom Maaron to uyatyat ngar samia to tamtoghon.
Upatoonj ngar tiom denja ivot ighazoonj, ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia.
- ² Pasa, yom to unġagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ughurghur atia padi.
Tovenen umundig ve ughur atia inarua yes to tipapait taudi.
Upamuul ngar todi samsamia imuul ila pa taudi, ghoru denja. *Mbnp 18:25*
- ³ O Yoova, ndiran samsamia tighamgham tinidi, ve lolodi poia pa ngar to tighamghami we. Pale njeez o upasob ngar todi tonowen?
- ⁴ Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, saveeņ pakuruuņ naol ivotvot ila avodi.
Alijadi izaza, ve tipapait taudi pa ngar todi tighaze yes tiraua.
- ⁵ Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham samin tamtoghon tiom.
Yes to ugham di tinim lem, ndiran tonowen tighamgham patanjani tiina padi.
- ⁶ Ve tirabrab ndinaara toman parooņa timatmaat.

Ve loomba to tineep toman ghei izi ndug tiei ne, tirab di paam.

- ⁷ Ve matadi velegin ghom tighaze: “A, Yoova ighita ghiit?
 Nggar to taghamghami ne, Maaron to Yakop irau mata ila pani maau.”
- ⁸ Yam ndiran samsamiamim, lemim nggar maau animale borouŋa!
 Pale neez o nggar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal?
- ⁹ Maaron to igharaat taliŋamim. Irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tiam maau?
 Ve ye to igharaat matamim. Irau ighita gham maau?
- ¹⁰ Ye ighurghur patanjani pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, lesu ipasalungan di. Pale
 ighurghur gham?
 Ve ye to ighamgham nggar pa tamtoghon. Vena, aghaze ye le nggar maau?
- ¹¹ Nggar naol to tineep ila iit tamtoghon lolood, Yoova iwataŋ di le tisob.
 Ve ye iwataŋ: Sawa naol, nggar toit anorja maau.
 Nene isob rikia moghon inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood. *1Kor 3:20*
- ¹² Yoova, tamtoghon to ighaze yom ughur patanjani pani pa upasalungani,
 ve upaghazojani pa tutuuŋ tiom,
 nene pale poia tiom iza toni, ve lolo poia kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*
- ¹³ Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze ineep ila patanjani, yom pale uuli. Lesu ate izi,
 ve inamnaam le irau titai saambu pa yes ndiran samsamia, ve titap tizila.
- ¹⁴ Yoova irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni ne maau.
 Yes to ye igham di tinim le, lolo imaagh padi maau. *Ro 11:1+*
- ¹⁵ Ve ye pale ipasalungan yes pooza, lesu tigharaat patanjani to tamtoghon itaghon nggar
 denja.
 Ve tamtoghon tisob to nggar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, yes pale tipalot nggar tovene
 paam.
- ¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin ghou, sei pale iyoon payou ve iuul ghou?
 Ve sei to iponpoon ghou pa ndiran samsamia?
 Ite paam maau. Yoova moghon.
- ¹⁷ Inimale Yoova iuul ghou maau, tone namaat rikia moghon, ve nala ndug to le oroora
 maau.
- ¹⁸ Yoova, sawa to naghaze pale natap pa ghurla tiou,
 nggar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, tauto ipalot ghou
 ve nayoon tunja.
- ¹⁹ Ve sawa to lolog ipatajan, ve naghama nggar naol,
 yom urab ateg, ve ughama lolog poia muul.
- ²⁰ Yes pooza samsamia to tighurghur tutuuŋ naol pa tiwaghama tamtoghon,
 yom irau ula toman di pa nggar todi tonowen maau.
- ²¹ Yes tilup di, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tiwaghama ndiran denjadi.
 Ve yes to ledi sosor maau, yes pooza tonowen tighur saveeŋ tighaze yes pale timaat.
Mt 27:4
- ²² Eemoghon Yoova, ye inim didiŋ ariana payou, lesu nayooŋ ila.
 Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou inimale ran to izala kat.
- ²³ Pale ipamuul nggar samsamia to ndiran tonowen imuul pa taudi, ve iwaghama di.
 Pale ipasob di toman nggar todi samsamia tonowen.
 Maaron toit Yoova pale ipasob di le tisob kat.

95

Mbouj to poiŋ tamtoghon pa surjuuŋ

- ¹ Anim, tambou ve tapait Yoova. Tiniid iza, ve talool.
Pasa, ye Volaan̄a to it ariana to iponpoon ghiit pa koiaad inimale yaam tiina.
- ² Anim tala tayoon ila nagho, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.
Alijaad iza, ve tambou toman tiniid iza, ve tapaiti. *Ep 5:19*
- ³ Pasa, Yoova, ye Maaron tiina.
Ye kinik tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaron̄a tisob. *Mbo 47:2, 48:1*
- ⁴ Mbeb to taan tisob tineep ila nima.
Taan pughu to sila we, le izala lolooz daba paam, ye iŋgin di tisob.
- ⁵ Te toman taan, mbeb toni moghon.
Pasa, ye nima to ighur di.
- ⁶ Yam anim talup ghiit, ve tasuŋ pa Yoova.
Tatud pani ve taput agheed, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur ghiit. *Pil 2:10*
- ⁷ Ye Maaron to it, ve iit sipsip toni.
Ye iŋgin ghiit ve mata pait.
Taneep ila ye nima, ve tau ipanpan ghiit. *Mbo 23:1*
Aazne, ighaze yam alooŋ Yoova aliŋa ve ataghoni, ghoru poia.
- ⁸ Ye isaav payam ighaze: “Apoon lolomim payou, ve azoor ghou inimale muuŋ
nditimumim tighami izi ndug balim to Meriba ve Masa ne malep. *Igham 17:7;*
Hib 4:7”
- ⁹ Sawa tonenen, you nagham uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.
Emoghon tighur inim tiou maau. Ve tinoknok tovaan̄ ghou. *1Kor 10:9*
- ¹⁰ Tauto lolog padi maau kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.
Ve nasaav naghaze: ‘Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa titaghon n̄gar tiou maau. Moghon
moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’
- ¹¹ Tauto nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan̄ saveeŋ tiou naghaze:
‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila maau. Maau le maau
kat!’ ” *Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7+,18*

96

Yoova ye kinik tiina

- ¹ Ambou mbouŋ paghu pa Yoova!
Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, ambou pa Yoova. *Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9*
- ² Ambou pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di pa iuul ghiit, asasavia di irau sawa isob.
- ³ Avotia iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni irau ndug tisob.
Ve uraat toni gharatoon̄adi to ite kat, asasavia di irau ndug ndug. *Mt 28:19*
- ⁴ Pasa, Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.
Tovenen iit irau tapait varu le tapaiti kat, ve tamatughez pani ilib pa ndimaron̄a
tisob.
- ⁵ Pasa, ndimaron̄a tisob to ndug ndug timbesmbees padi, nene maaron kaarom̄a
moghon.

Ve Yoova, ye Maaron tau to ighur sambam toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+*

⁶ Ye iza tiina kat, ve nguruba iluvuti.

Tapiri ve poia toni ipavonin rumai toni lolo, ve ipambooda le paghuna kat.

⁷ Tovenen yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal Yoova!
Ngar tiam pakia ve apaiti. Pasa, ye le iza, ve tapiri tiina.

⁸ Iza tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen yam apaiti, ghoru denja.

Anim toman paitoonj tiam, ve aloonj ala sirsiiir to rumai toni lolo.

⁹ Yoova ipambood tau pa ngar toni patabuanj. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Yam tamtoghon to taan, asob amatughez pani, ve atatan taumim ila mata.

¹⁰ Asaav pa ndug tisob aghaze: “Yoova, ye kinik tiina to injin mbeb tisob!

Muunj, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.

Pale injabiiz ndug ndug, ve ighur atia padi.

Ve gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon.”

¹¹ Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.

Ve te toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne paam, alijamim iza tiina ve apait Yoova.

¹² Ve uum to naol ne, toman mbeb tisob to titub ila lolodi, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.

Ve ai toman mbeb tisob to su lolo paam, alijamim iza, ve alool ve apaiti Yoova iza.

¹³ Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso injabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.

Ye pale injin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve injabiiz di.

Ve gabizoonj toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

Mbanj 17:31

97

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to ilib pa ndimaronna tisob

¹ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to injin mbeb tisob.

Tovenen yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, lolomim poia.

Ve yam mutua tovene paam, tinimim iza.

Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1

² Yoova ingozgooz tau ila yaghur tae asosoonja, ve ndoroom ikau.

Ngar denja toman ngar to ulaanj, tauto inim pughu pa pooz toni. *Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14*

³ Ye igham yab ighan imuunj pani,

ve ighan koia tisob.

⁴ Ye igham ndug milia irau taan.

Tovenen taan ighita, ve irur.

⁵ Yoova, ye tiina to injin taan isob.

Sawa to ye inim ve ipatoonj tapiri, lolooz tisob tireer, ve timbiriis ila nagho. *Mbo 46:2,6*

⁶ Mbeb naol to tineep ila sambam paronania, tipatoonj Yoova tighaze ngar toni denja moghon.

Ndug tisob tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tighilaal Yoova tighaze ye iza tiina.

⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja anunudi, Yoova igham di mayadi. Pasa, maaron kaaromja todi tirau mbeb eta maau.

Maaron todi tonowen pale tisob tiput aghedi pa Yoova, ve tipaiti.

⁸ Maaron, yes to ndug Zion tiloonj varum pa uraat to yom ughamghami, le lolodi poia.

Ve ndug ndug to Yuda paam, tisob tinidi iza.
Pasa, yom uyondyood pa tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di pa patarjani todi.

- ⁹ Yoova, yom Maaron Tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila sambam.
Yom izam tiina le tiina kat. Ulib pa ndimaronja tisob.
- ¹⁰ Yoova lolo pa yes to tighurghur koi pa ngar samia.
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni, ve titaghon ataam toni, ye inim sigeu padi, leso mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.
Ve ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.
- ¹¹ Ye ighurghur ghazonja pa ndiran denjadi.
Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ye igham di lolodi poia kat.
- ¹² Yam ndiran denjamim, tinimim iza pa Yoova!
Apaiti pa poia toni, ve apakur iza patabuanj! *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

98

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to iparab ariana le ilib pa koia

- ¹ Ambou mbouj paghu pa Yoova!
Pasa, mbeb gharatoojadi to ye ighamgham di, nene ite kat.
Nima waan iparab ariana le ilib pa koia wa.
Ye ipatooj tapiri patabuanj, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. *Igham 15:6,12,16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51*
- ² Yoova ivotia ulaaj tiina to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Ye ipatooj ngar toni denja ila ndug ndug matadi, ve tighita katini wa. *Lu 2:30*
- ³ Saveej to ye imbua toman yes Israela, mata ingalngali, ve itataghoni.
Tauto lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di.
Maaron toit iparab ariana, ve igham mulin ghiit ila ndug tisob to taan matadi, ve tighita wa.
- ⁴ Yam taan to naol ne, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apait iza.
Tinimim iza pani, ve ait mbouj pa apaiti.
- ⁵ Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve ambou pa apait Yoova!
Apambar ambam ve arab gita le titaj poia, ve apakuri.
- ⁶ Yoova, ye kinik tiina.
Tinimim iza pani, ve avib tavuur toman trampet ila nagho, ve alool ve apaiti.
- ⁷ Te toman mbeb naol to anepneep ila te lolo, yam alool ve apait Yoova!
Ve taan toman tamtoghon ve mbeb naol to anepneep ila taan, yam paam, alool ve apaiti!
- ⁸ Ve ya to naol ne paam, asob apambar nimamim pani, ve apaiti.
Ve yam lolooz, asob alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova nagho, ve alool ve apait iza.
- ⁹ Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.
Pale ingabiiz ndug tisob to taan.
Ve gabizooj toni, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31*

99

Maaron, ye kinik patabuanj

- ¹ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to injin mbeb tisob.

Tovenen yam ndug ndug asob amatughez pani, ve tinimim irur.
 Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep izala aŋela arianaŋadi avaradi. *
 Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala inimnim inimale yongyoog itoktok.

- ² Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni Zion. Iza toman tapiri, tiina kat.
 Ndug tisob tineep ila samba.
- ³ Yoova, yom izam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yom patabuanŋ.
 Tauto tamtoghon tisob pale timatughez payom, ve tipait izam.
- ⁴ Yom kinik arianaŋam, ve lolom pa nŋar denŋa kat.
 Yom to unum pughu pa nŋar denŋa.
 Yom upapalot nŋar denŋa le ineep ariana ila yes Israela lolodi, ve uluul di pa patanaŋi
 todi. *Is 11:2-5*
- ⁵ Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toit.
 Tala taput agheed izi ina to ghamuun pooz nagho, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye patabuanŋ.
- ⁶ Muun, Mose yesuru Aron tinim ndiran to watoonrau.
 Tamtoghon to titaŋ roran Maaron pa ulaaŋ, propet Samuel, ye todi eez paam.
 Ve Yoova iloon suŋuunŋ todi, ve iuul yes Israela. *Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9*
- ⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve isavsavv padi.
 Ye ighur tutuunŋ padi, lesu yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon.
 Ve matadi kisin tutuunŋ tonowen toman tutuunŋ pida to ye igham padi, ve titaghon
 di. *Igham 19:9, 33:9*
- ⁸ Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Yom ulonŋloonŋ suŋuunŋ to tamtoghon tiom, ve upulpul sosor
 todi.
 Eemoghon ughurghur atia pa sosor todi paam. *Igham 34:6+*
- ⁹ Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toit.
 Taput agheed pani izi lolooz toni patabuanŋ, ve tapaiti.
 Pasa, Maaron toit Yoova, ye patabuanŋ.

100

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- ¹ Yam tamtoghon to aneepp irau taan isob, tinimim iza pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.
- ² Lolomim poia ve ambesmbes pani.
 Anim alup gham ila nagho, ve ambou pani.
- ³ Lolomim imaagh pa Yoova malep. Aghilaala aghaze: Ye moghon to Maaron tau.
 Ye to ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtoghon toni.
 Iit sipsip toni. Tauto mata pait, ve inŋinŋin ghiit.
- ⁴ Lolomim poia pani, ve ataghon ataam to Rumai Tiina, ve aloonŋ ala.
 Apaiti ve aloonŋ ala sirsiir toni lolo.
 Lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.
- ⁵ Pasa, Yoova nŋar toni, nene poia moghon.
 Lolo ineepp tunŋa ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

* 99:1: Aŋela arianaŋadi tonene, tiwaat di tighaze ‘cherubim.’ Tapiridi ve nŋar todi, nene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tinim rikrikia moghon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipatoonŋ ghiit padi ighaze Maaron ina to ghamuunŋ pooz iyon izala avaradi. Yes Israela tipayoon cherubim anunudi ru tizala bokis to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ pogho. Pasa, tighita tighaze bokis tonowen, nene inim ghilaloonŋ pa Yoova ina to ghamuunŋ pooz.

Pale itaghon saveej mbuaaj toni, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

101

Kinik imbua saveej toman Maaron

Mbouj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, you nambou mbouj tonene pa napait ghom.
Pasa, yom utaghon ngar denja moghon. Ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom,
ve uluul di itaghon saveej mbuaaj tiom.
- ² You naghaze le naneep denja moghon ila matam.
Tovenen you pale nataghon ngar denja moghon ila ruum tiou,
ve naghham pooz pa tamtoghon tiou itaghon ngar denja.
Ve neez o unum uul ghou?
- ³ You irau nayok pa mbeb samia eta ineep ila matag maau.
Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, you naghur koi padi, ve nandiir di tighaughau. Irau
tilup toman ghou maau.
- ⁴ You pale naneep sagan pa ngar kaarom. Ngar tovene, eta irau ineep tiou maau.
Ve ngar samia tovene paam, irau matag ila pani maau.
- ⁵ Yes to tingal saveej pa nditadi inim ngozaaj, you pale nawaghamun di, lesa napon
avodi.
Ve yes to tipakur taudi tighaze izadi tintina, ve tiveleg nditadi ve titatan di, nene
irau napul di tineep maau.
- ⁶ Eemoghon taan tonene tamtoghona to avodi onoon ve titaghon ataam tiom, you
nakalkaal di naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou.
Ve yes to lagoonj todi denja moghon, you naghaze naghham di tinim mbesoonja tiou,
lesa tiuul ghou pa uraat.
- ⁷ Eemoghon ndiran kaaromja irau tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne maau.
Ighaze ngeu eta avo kaarom, nene irau iyoon ila matag maau.
- ⁸ Mbojmaagh to naol ne, you pale nawaghamun tamtoghon samsamiadi tisob to tineep
izi taan tonene.
Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, you pale nandiir di tighau pa Yoova ndug toni. *Ro*
13:4

102

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to imbaad patanjani

Nene sunjuuj to ngeu eez to imbaad patanjani tiina le tapiri isob kat. Tovenen isavia
lolo ve itaj roran Maaron pa iuuli

- ¹ O Yoova, tanjiiz tiou ilat tiom.
Ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- ² Unjgooz matam payou malep. Pasa, you naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo.
Ighaze poij tiou ilat, ghoru ughur taliŋam payou.
Ulooj sunjuuj tiou, ve rikia moghon uul ghou.
- ³ Paam namaat tonene.
Nepooj tiou, nene inimale yab mbuasa to imbuuj iza, ve imbiriiis ilale.
Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag tisob tiyabyab.
- ⁴ You nanimale kikiliinj to tamtoghon tivazagi le igorgor.
Tovenen lolog pa naghan aniij muul maau.

- ⁵ You nayamaan yabyabuun, ve nayak tiina.
Ve nakorikon le nakorikon kat.
- ⁶ You naghita naghaze engengou kat.
You nanimale man to mbon to engeni ineep izi ndug balim, ma ineep izi paanu
mungina to tamtoghon tipuli ve isami.
- ⁷ You irau nagheen maau. Napamaat le ndugizau.
You ghora engengou moghon. Nanimale man to engeni ineep izala ruum pogho.
- ⁸ Sawa isob, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiag tipipiyaav saveen velegiin payou ve
tijnin payou.
Ve ighaze tighur samia pa tamtoghon eta, nene tiwatwaat sorokin you izag tighaze:
Patanani to igham ghou, nene pale igham tamtoghon tonenen paam.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yom atem yabyab payou kat.
Tauto upiyaav ghou nala dige nanimale buz buz.
Ve avab inim ag aniin, ve matag suru inim ag ya pa naghun.
- ¹¹ Nepoon tiou to taan, nene inimale ndag izila ve yavyaava inim.
Tapirig isob wa. Nanimale kikiliin to raua imalai ve igorgor.
- ¹² Eemoghon Yoova, yom kinik to unepneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz. Muun, aazne, ve
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen tamtoghon papaghu to muri pale tivot, yes pale tiwatag tighaze izam tiina
inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ¹³ Yom lolom isamin ndug tiom Zion. Tovenen yom pale umundig ve uuli.
Pasa, sawa to ughur poia tiom iza toni, tauto ivot wa.
- ¹⁴ Onoon, tireu mbirisan ndug Zion, ve mbep tisob timbiriis tilaledi wa.
Yaam popoiadi to tirei ruum pani, tipiyaav di tila sagan sagan tinimale mbep
sorok.
Eemoghon mbesoona tiom lolodi pa ndug tonowen kat. Tauto tighita mbep tonenen
le lolodi isami kat.
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemoghon muri, Yoova pale igharaat mulin ndug Zion,
ve ipatoon tau toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazon.
Ghoro yes to ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia toni, ve timatughez pani, ve tineep ila samba.
- ¹⁷ Tamtoghon toni to tineep sorok kat, ye irau iyasiil pa tajiiz todi maau. Pale iloon
sunuun todi, ve iuul di.
- ¹⁸ Mbep to Yoova ighami, umbooda ila rau.
Leso tamtoghon toni to muri pale tivot, tiwatagi, ve tipait iza. Umbood saveen
tovene:
- ¹⁹ Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni patabuan, ve mata ilala inimnim.
Ye ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa taan.
- ²⁰ Tovenen yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi ve tiyakyak,
ye iloon tajiiz todi, ve iuluul di.
Ve yes to tisanan sawa to koiadi tirab di timaat, ye ipaghau di pa mateen.
- ²¹⁻²² Leso muri, yes ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi tinim tilup di pa sunuun izi
Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova varu.
Yes pale tipait iza izi lolooz toni Zion.

²³ You nanim olman kat sone. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou tapirig isob, ve ingoor sawa tiou inim tuku.

²⁴ Tovenen nasaav pani naghaze:

“Maaron tiou, ugham ghou rikia malep. Pasa, nanim olman waat sone!
Ve yom, ghoru nepooŋ tiom inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

²⁵ Yoova, muuŋ kat, yom ugharaat taan pughu le tunja.
Ve sambam paroŋania paam, nene nimam muri.

Mbnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+

²⁶⁻²⁷ Eemoghon muri, sambam paroŋania ve taan pale tisami ve tilaledi, tinimale uli mungina to imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale upiyaav di tilaledi, ve urabolin di pa sambam paroŋania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom unepneep tovene.

Utortoor gabuam ve ŋgar tiom maau, ve sawa tiom irau isob maau. *Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11*

²⁸ Yei to nimbesmbees payom ne, yom pale ungin ndinatumai, ve tineep pooi.

Ve papaghu todi to muri pale tivot ne paam, yom pale ugham di tiyoon ariana, ve tineep pooi ila naghom irau sawa isob.”

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbouŋ to David

¹ You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ŋgar tiou isob, you pale napait Yoova iza patabuanŋ.

² Nasaav muul. You irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Ŋgar ve mbeb popoiadi naol to ye ighamgham di payou, irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau.

³ Ye ireu sosor tiou,

ve ipasob moroghoon tiou tisob.

Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9

⁴ Ye igham mulin ghou pa mateeŋ. Tauto namaat maau.

Ye igham ghou lolog poia kat nanimale tamtoghon to tighuri inim kinik.

Pasa, ŋgar to lolo ineeŋ tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ipatoonŋa payou paam.

⁵ Nepooŋ tiou to taan, ye ighamgham leg mbeb popoiadi naol naol le naraua kat.

Ve igham ghou nanim paghu muul, le tapirig ivot inim tiina inimale manbog. *2Kor 4:16*

⁶ Ŋgar to Yoova ighamghami, nene denja moghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to koiadi titatan di, ve tigham samin di, ye iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa pataŋani todi. *Lu 4:18*

⁷ Muuŋ, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ŋgar toni pa Mose.

Ve ipatoonŋ uraat tintina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matadi.

⁸ Yoova lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.

Irau ate yabyab rikia maau.

Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineeŋ tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob.
Ve moghon moghon itaghon saveeŋ toni. *Igham 34:6*

- ⁹ Onoon, sawa pida, ye ingal mataad pa sosor toit. Eemoghon igham tovene moghon moghon maau.
Ve irau ikis mbalmbali toni le mala ne maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.
- ¹⁰ Onoon, ighaze tagham ngar to iyel pa tutuun toni, Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atia pait.
Eemoghon ye ighamgham tovene maau. *Ro 6:23*
- ¹¹ Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni, Yoova lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve poia toni tiina izaza todi itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.
Lolo poia tonowen, tiina kat, inimale soso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+*
- ¹² Ve sosor toit to tazoor Maaron aliya, nene Yoova ipaghau di tila mala kat pait, irau soso to taan dige to ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa ndag izila.
- ¹³ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di inimale nditamaan lolodi isamin ghiit. *Is 63:16, 64:7+*
- ¹⁴ Pasa, ye tau to igharaat ghiit.
Tauto moghon moghon mata ingalngal ighaze: Iit tanimale ghavuur to taan moghon. *Mbnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+*
- ¹⁵ Nepoon to iit tamtooghon to taan, nene mala maau. Taneep ris, ve talaleed tanimale kikiliin.
Iit tanimale kananen rungu. Mbonmaagh, ighaze ndag iza, ghoru ivavaal. Ve rabrab izi, ghoru imalai.
- ¹⁶ Ve ighaze yaghur ivivira, nene pale itap izi, ve ina nginiya. Taghita muul maau.
- ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eemoghon yes to timatughez pa Yoova, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve iuluul di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve ndinatudi ve nditimbudi paam. Ye ipatoon ngar denja padi ve iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen yes to matadi kisin saveen to yesya Maaron timbua, ve titaghon tutuun toni, ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50*
- ¹⁹ Yoova ighur ina to ghamuun pooz ineep tunja izi sambam.
Ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
- ²⁰ Tovenen yam ajela to Yoova, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.
Yam ajela ariyamim to alonloon Yoova aliya ve ataghoni, apakuri.
- ²¹ Yam ndaaba to sambam to ambesmbees pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- ²² Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan to Yoova igharaat gham, ve aneep ila samba, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.
Ve you paam, pale napait Yoova pa poia toni.

104

Maaron igharaat mbeb naol naol, ve injinngin di

- ¹⁻² You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.
O Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom izam tiina kat.
Tapirim tiina toman ngurubam to izam tiina pani, nene ipambood ghom inimale nonogiija to yes kinik. *1Tim 6:16*

Muun̄ kat, yom ugharaat sambam paron̄ania inim inam to nepoor̄j inimale moogh guduun̄j to tamtoḡhon tiraava lesō tineep ila paron̄ania.

- ³ Ve upayoon ruum tiom izala ya to ineep izala tata pogho.
Yom ugham yaghur tae inim lem karis, lesō uyoon izala pogho ve ulaan pani.
Tovenen yaghur imbaad ḡhom, ve ughaughau ila sambam paron̄ania.
- ⁴ Yom ugham yaghur inim lem mbaḡooḡa.
Ve yab yama, nene inim lem mbesooḡa. * *Hib 1:7*
- ⁵ Muun̄j, yom ughur taan iyoon tun̄jia izala pughu.
Tauto irau induur maau. Inepneep tovene.
- ⁶ Sawa tonenen, ugham te itatab taan toman lolooz tisob. *Mbnp 1:2*
- ⁷ Ghorō aliḡam iza, ve uyaan te ve ighau.
Aliḡam tapiri tiina inimale lalaav avolutu.
Tauto te ilooḡ ḡhom, ve rikia moghon ighau ila ilupi ila dige eez, ve taan peria. *Mbnp 1:9-10*
- ⁸ Tovenen te imaak, ve lolooz peria, ve imaak izi izi le ndug rapadi peria paam.
Tauto aazne, ya ve te tineep ila inadi inadi to taum ughur di padi.
- ⁹ Ve yom ughur ḡgat pa te ve taan.
Lesō te itatab taan ve ireu ndug muul sob.
ḡgat tonowen, te irau imalaan̄j pani maau. *Mbnp 9:15*
- ¹⁰ Yom ugham ya tivot ila taan saambu to tineep taghon lolooz digedi,
ve tireer taghon ndariri tizila pa ḡgoloop.
- ¹¹ Ya tonowen tineep, lesō mbeb naol naol to su tighun.
Esele sagsaḡḡa paam. Ighaze murun di, nene pale tighun le isooḡ di.
- ¹² Man tirei rumadi izala ai to tiyoon ila ya digedi ne bogadi, ve tineep ila ve titan̄tan̄j.
- ¹³ Yom uneep ila inam to sala we, ve ugham uman izizi ila lolooz.
Uraat tiom tonenen, tauto igham taan ḡgoreeḡa ivot ve mbeb popoia naol titub pooi.
- ¹⁴ Yom ugham kikiliin̄j itub, lesō makau, sipsip ve mbeb pida paam tighan.
Ve ughur mbeb naol pa tiuul tamtoḡhon paam. Lesō tivazog di ve tigham uraat padi.
Yom ugham aniiḡ anooḡa ivotvot ila taan. *Mbnp 1:11*
- ¹⁵ Ve ughur ai vaen, lesō tamtoḡhon tigharaata ve tighun suru, ve igham di lolodi poia.
Ve ugham ai oliv padi paam. Lesō tigham ḡgoreeḡa, ve timusil tinidi ve naghodi pani, le milmilia.
Ve ugham aniiḡ naol naol padi, lesō tighan di ve ipalot di.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, ai tiom mendepur to uvazog di izi Lebanon,
yom un̄ḡin di pooi, ve ugham uman izizi padi. Tauto aazne tiza tinim tintina.
- ¹⁷ Ai tonowen, man tirei rumadi izala bogadi.
Ve man ḡgau, ghorō tighagharaat rumadi ila ai to tinimale yar ne bogadi.

* 104:4: Yab yama tonene, ḡgara pida tighaze nene iza to lalaav milia. Ve pida tighaze nene iza to aḡela pida to ḡhitooḡadi inimale yab yama. Muun̄j, Isaia ighita aḡela tovene (Is 6:2).

- 18 Lolooz mamala dabadi, nene mekmek sagsagña inadi to nepoorj.
Ve mbeb pida tinimale namaiva ve uzuuv ma venen, nene tiyorjyoorj iloorj ila yaam tintina lolodi izala lolooz.
- 19 Yom ughur kaiyo inim ingat pa sawa to ndaman.
Ve ndag, nene iwatag sawa sine to iza, ve sawa sine to izila.
- 20 Yom ugham mborj izi le ndug ndoroom, lesa mbeb sagsagña to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tovenen laion papaghu tilaghlaagh ve titarjtarj, ve tikalkaal adi mbeb pa tighan.
Ve Maaron tau igham padi.
- 22 Sawa to ndag iza, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to ghenoorj, ve tizi tineep.
- 23 Ghoru tamtoghon anadi tivot tila pa tigham uraat.
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le rabrab izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yom ughur mbeb naol naol.
Ve mbeb tisob to yom ugharaat di, tipatoorj ghom tighaze ngar tiom tiina le tiina kat.
Taan ivon kat pa mbeb ndinjndinj ndinjndinj to yom ugharaat di.
- 25 Ve naghama ngar pa te paam. Nene tiina kat.
Ve mbeb ndinjndinj ndinjndinj to matadi iyaryaar tineep ila lolo. Pida tintina, ve pida geegeu.
Mbeb tonowen, tanin di, pale taraua maau.
- 26 Waarj tiravraav ila te pogho,
ve Leviatan †
ilaghlaagh ila te lolo. Mbeb tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Muurj kat, yom ugharaata, lesa imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Mbeb naol tonowen tighurghur matadi payom pa ugham adi aninj.
Sawa to pitool di, yom taum upanpan di.
- 28 Yes tineep ila nimam.
Ighaze ugham aninj padi, yes pale tighami.
Ighaze ukaak nimam pa upan di, pale tighan mbeb popoia le apodi isurj. *Mt 6:26*
- 29 Ve ighaze ungooz matam padi,
nene pale timatughez, ve tiwaghama.
Ve ighaze upas avuvudi ighau,
nene pale timatmaat le tinim ghavuur muul.
- 30 Mbeb naol to tineep izi taan ne, yom uvib Avuvum ila padi, tauto tineep matadi iyaryaar.
Ve sawa to timaat, yom ugham papaghu todi tivot izi taan, lesa tigham inadi.
- 31 Yoova iza tiina pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ye lolo poia pa mbeb naol to ye igharaat di.
- 32 Ye tapiri tiina kat.
Ighaze mata izi pa taan, nene pale taan irur.
Ve ighaze itut lolooz eta, nene pale yab ighan lolooz tonenen.

† 104:26: Yes Kanaana ve Babilona ledi vuvuaarj pida to isaav tovene: Mbeb samia eez ineep ila te lolo. Tiwaat iza tighaze 'Leviatan.' Mbeb tonowen tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tovenen yes Babilona ve Kanaana timatughez pani. Ve tighaze muurj kat, Leviatan iparab toman Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu ndug. Eemoghon Maaron ilib pani ve itatani, tauto aazne mbeb naol tineep pooi. Igeu to imbood mbourj tonene, iveleg vuvuaarj todi tonowen ighaze mbeb tonenen, Maaron ighita ighaze tiina maau. Nene mbeb sorok to imomogheer ila te lolo.

- ³³ Tovenen sawa to nanep matag iyaryaar, you pale nambou ve napait Yoova.
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napaiti ila mbouŋ ila ila le nepooŋ tiou to taan isob.
- ³⁴ Yoova igham ghou lolog poia kat.
Tovenen sawa to nanepneep ve naghhamgham ngar pani, naghaze ye ighita ghou, ve lolo poia pa ngar tiou.
- ³⁵ Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to tighamgham sosor ila Yoova mata, poia pa ye ipasob di pa taan ve tilaledi.
Ve you, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

Maaron mata ingalngal tamtoohon toni Israela

- ¹ Apait Yoova pa poia toni, ve avotia iza tiina.
Asavia ngar to ye ighamghami irau ndug ndug, lesu tiwatagi.
- ² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apaiti.
avotia uraat toni gharatoonjadi to naol ne. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.
- ³ Yoova, ye iza patabuar. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.
Yes to tizuarua di pani, nene pale lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.
- ⁴ Surjuuŋ tiam injarua Yoova. Lesu ipalot gham pa tapiri.
Azuarua gham pa ala aneep tomani irau sawa isob.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yam to avot ila to Maaron mbesoonja toni Abaram,
yam siŋ to Yakop to Maaron isia gham anim le,
matamim ingal mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di. Uraat toni tonowen ite kat.
Ve matamim ingal sawa naol to ye ingabiiz tamtoohon, ve ighur atia padi.
- ⁷ Yoova enjeni to Maaron toit.
Uraat to gabizoon tamtoohon ve ghuruuŋ atia padi, nene ye ipatoonja irau taan isob.
- ⁸ Moghon moghon, mata ingalngal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve itataghoni.
Tutuuŋ to Maaron isavia, pale iyaryaaŋ tovene, ve anonja ivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 106:45, 111:5*
- ⁹ Muuŋ, ye imbua saveeŋ toman Abaram ighaze yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Ghoru ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonowen ila to Isak le iyaryaaŋ kat. *Mbnp 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+*
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Muri ghoru, ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tonenen muul ila to Yakop ighaze saveeŋ tonenen pale iyaryaaŋ tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "You pale naghham taan Kanaan inim lem.
Taan tonanan pale inim yamja papaghu tiom lemim kat." *Mbnp 28:13+, 35:12*
- ¹² Sawa tonenen, yes ival maau.
Yes rismoghon. Ve tineep tinim loomba pa taan tonene.
- ¹³ Laghoonj todi, titaghon ngar tovene: Tineep ris izi ndug eez, ghoru timundig muul, ve tila tineep izi ndug ite.
Tila tivot ndug to kinik eez ve tineep toman di. Le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tineep toman di.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Laghoonj todi, nene Maaron tau injini.

- Ye ipul tamtoghon to ndug eta titatan di, ve tigham samin di ne maau.
 Ye mata ingalngal di, tauto iyaan kinik pida ighaze:
 “Yes to nasia di ve naghur di tinim uraata tiou, ambuul di malep!
 You naghur di tinim propet tiou. Tovenen awaghamun di malep.” *Mbnp 12:17, 20:3+*
- ¹⁶ Muri ghoru Yoova igham pitoon tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.
 Sawa tonenen, Yakop yesja ndinatu adi aniij maau kat.
- ¹⁷ Eemoghon Yoova imbaanj todi eez imuuj padi ila Isip.
 Nene Yosep to tigholia ila, ve inim mbesooja sorok. *Mbnp 37:27+, 45:5*
- ¹⁸ Yes Isipa tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuj,
 ve tikau aghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila lua. *Mbnp 39:20*
- ¹⁹ Yoova itovtoov Yosep tovene, le Yosep ivotia mbep pida pa yes Isipa, ve saveej toni
 anoja ivot.
 Tovenen saveej to Yoova isavia pani, nene ipaghazojan Yosep ighaze ye igham
 sosor maau, ve ngar toni denja.
- ²⁰ Ghoru kinik to yes Isipa to injin ndug naol, imbaanj ila ighaze tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum
 to yabyabuuj.
- ²¹ Ve ighur Yosep inim daba to yes Isipa, ve ipul ruum toni toman mbep toni tisob ila ye
 nima, lesu injin di. *Mbnp 41:40*
- ²² Tauto Yosep inim daba pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa kinik.
 Ye ipatoot yes uraata to tiuluul kinik pa ngar, ve ipatooj di pa ngar poia.
- ²³ Ataam tonene to yes Israela to sij to Yakop tila tivot izi Isip,
 ve tineep tinim loomba izi taan to Ham. *Mbnp 46:1+*
- ²⁴ Yoova ipapalot di, tauto tivot tinim ival, le tapiridi ilib pa koiadi. *Igham 1:7*
- ²⁵ Ghoru ye itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtoghon toni.
 Tovenen tikaal ataam pa titombaan mbesooja toni ve tigham samin di.
- ²⁶ Tauto Yoova imbaanj mbesooja toni ru, Mose ve Aron, lesu tiuul yes Israela.
 Aron tonene, Yoova tau ighuri pa igham uraat toni. *Igham 3:10, 4:16*
- ²⁷ Maaron ighaze ipatooj tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauto ipalot Mose yesuru Aron, ve tigham
 mbep gharatoojadi naol ve uraat tintina ila yes Isipa lolodi. Uraat to ivot izi taan
 to Ham, nene ite kat. *Igham 7:9+*
- ²⁸ Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ighamun taan to yes Isipa.
 Pasa, yes tizoor aliija, ve tinguruut tamtoghon toni. *Igham 10:22*
- ²⁹ Ve itoor ya todi tisob tinim sij,
 le igh tisob timatmaat. *Igham 7:19+*
- ³⁰ Ghoru igham ngob ndijndij ndijndij tivot le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa.
 Ruum lolo to kinik tau, nene ivon pa ngob paam. *Igham 8:2*
- ³¹ Ve Yoova isaav, ve raanj tintina toman suum katindi tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa.
Igham 8:17
- ³² Ve sawa to uman ighaze izi, uman izi maau. Yoova igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi le
 tiwaghamun ndug todi.
 Ve igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilinj kilinj irau taan todi isob. *Igham 9:23+*

- ³³ Tauto iwaghamun ai vaen toman ai fik todi,
ve ingal ai pida tipolpol paam.
- ³⁴ Ghoru isaav, ve isis tivot le katindi kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. *Igham 10:12+*
- ³⁵ Ve tighan aniiñ to yes Isipa tivazog di ne raua toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi,
le isob kat.
- ³⁶ Muri ghoru, Yoova irab ndinatudi aidaba timatmaat irau taan todi isob.
Ndinatudi to tipoop di muuñ, tauto tisob. *Igham 12:29*
- ³⁷ Ghoru Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila.
Sawa to timundig, tiyou gol to yes Isipa toman silva todi, ve tila tomani.
Ve laghoon todi, tiwasiin moghon. Todi eta tapiri isob ve itap ne maau. *Igham 12:35*
- ³⁸ Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolodi poia kat.
Pasa, yes Israela to tinim pughu pa patanjani to ivotvot padi. Tauto matughezaan
tiina igham di.
- ³⁹ Ndag, Yoova igham yaghur tae ivot, ve ipoon ndag mata pa yes Israela.
Ve mbon, ye igham yab ighan, le isul ndug. *Igham 13:21*
- ⁴⁰ Sawa to tighasoni pa adi aniiñ, ye igham man kayau katindi tivot, ve igham aniiñ tiina
ineep sambam ve izi inim padi.
Tovenen tighami ve tighan le apodi isuñ. *Igham 16:13+*
- ⁴¹ Yoova igham yaam ivavaal le avo ikaak, ve ya gonja ivot.
Ya tonowen ireer tiina izi ndug balim to le ya maau. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- ⁴² Yoova igham mbeb naol tonenen pasa, mata ingalngal saveeñ toni patabuan to imbua
toman mbesooña toni Abaram.
- ⁴³ Tovenen Yoova ighereb tamtothon toni Israel to ye tau isia di ne, ve tipul Isip.
Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolodi poia ve tila.
- ⁴⁴ Muri ghoru, ye igham taan to ndug pida padi.
Tovenen ndug tonowen uraat todi anoña, inimale ruum, uum, ai, ve mbeb todi pida
paam, tauto tisob tinim yes Israela ledi.
- ⁴⁵ Yoova igham tovene padi, leso tikis saveeñ toni tunja,
ve matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghoni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

Yes Israela tizoroor Maaron aliña. Eemoghon ye ighamgham ngar popoia padi

- ¹ Aleluia! Lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtothon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ² Sei irau isavia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di?
Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol to ye ighamgham di, ve ipasob di? Eta maau.
- ³ Yes to tighagharaat patanjani to tamtothon ve titaghon ngar denja irau sawa isob,
nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izaza todi.
- ⁴⁻⁵ O Yoova, sawa to ugham poian tamtothon tiom, ve ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi,
matam ingal ghou, ve uul ghou paam.
Maaron, yom taum usia yes Israel tinim lem. Yes tamtothon tiom. Tovenen naghaze
taug naghita di tineep pooli.
Leso yeiña nilup ghei toman tinimai iza ve nipait ghom.

- ⁶ Yei nisosor wa. Niyel pa ataam tiom ninimale nditimbumai.
Yei nighamgham ngar samia. Nggar tiei denja ila matam maau.
- ⁷ Sawa to nditimbumai tineep izi Isip, yom ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina ivotvot.
Eemoghon tighilaal di maau.
Sawa naol, yom upatoonj poia tiom padi itaghon nggar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Eemoghon yes tigham nggar pa ulaanj tiom tonenen maau.
Sawa to tila tivot Te Kaviana, tizoor alijam, ve tipul muridi payom. *Igham 14:11+*
- ⁸ Eemoghon Yoova, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ighaze igham di tighilaal katin tapiri.
Tauto igham mulin di.
- ⁹ Sawa tonenen, ye isaav ariana pa Te Kaviana, le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa ngas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Ghoro ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep sila kat, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *Igham 14:21+*
- ¹⁰ Tovenen ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi.
Ye iyoon padi, ve iuul di. Tauto yes to tighur koi padi irau tiwaghamun di maau.
- ¹¹ Sawa tonenen, te itatab koiadi le tisob timatmaat.
Eta ineep muul maau.
- ¹² Maaron igham tovene, tauto yes Israela tighur ila saveenj mbuaanj toni, ve timbou ve tipaiti. *Igham 15:1+*
- ¹³ Eemoghon rikia moghon ve lolodi imaagh pa mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye igham di.
Yes tisanjan Maaron pa ivotia nggar toni padi ne maau.
Tigham mbeb itaghon taudi nggar todi.
- ¹⁴ Sawa to tinepneep izi ndug balim, luadi itanj tighaze le tighan aniij popoia inimale muuj tighanghani izi Isip.
Tovenen titoov Yoova tapiri izi ndug balim. *Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9*
- ¹⁵ Ve Maaron ilooj tanjiiz todi, ve igham adi mbeb to tighasoni pani.
Eemoghon ye igham moroghoon samia ivot le iwaghamun di paam.
- ¹⁶ Sawa to tinepneep ila inadi to nepoon izi ndug balim,
tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tinooj pa Mose yesuru togha Aron to Yoova mbesoonja toni patabuanj. Tighaze le tigham uraat to Maaron ighuri ila yesuru nimadi, ghoro poia. *Nam 16:1+*
- ¹⁷ Tovenen taan ikaak, ve Datan yesuru Abiram toman siij todi tisob titaptap tizila, ve taan avo ila ingup muul.
- ¹⁸ Ghoro yab ivot, ve ighan tamtoghon pida to titaghon di pa nggar todi tonowen.
Ndiran samsamiadi tonowen, yab yama ighan di le tisob.
- ¹⁹ Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau natu tamoot anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Igham 32:4*
- ²⁰ Tovenen Maaron todi to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, yes tipul muridi pani.
Ve tighur mbeb to ighanghan kikiliij ne anunu igham Maaron ina. *Ro 1:23*
- ²¹ Onoon kat, Maaron todi to igham uraat tintina tivot izi Isip, ve igham mulin di, lolodi imaagh pani kat.

- ²² Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan to yes Isipa, *
 ve igham uraat tintina izi Te Kaviaaŋa dige paam.
 Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di.
 Eemoghon yes Israel igham ngar pa mbeb tonenen maau.
- ²³ Tovenen Maaron ighaze iwaghamun di le tisob.
 Eemoghon mbesooŋa toni Mose to ye tau isia, iyoon ila Maaron mata inim sigeu pa
 yes Israela.
 Tauto itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni, ve Maaron iwaghamun tamtoghon toni maau.
Igham 32:11-14,32+
- ²⁴ Sawa to yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia to Yoova ighaze igham
 padi.
 Pasa, tighur ila saveeŋ mbuaan toni maau.
- ²⁵ Yes lolodi pa tilooŋ Yoova aliŋa maau.
 Tinepneep ilooŋ ila mbeez todi, ve lolodi ŋurŋuria pa Maaron.
- ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tauto Yoova iit nima iza, ve imbua saveeŋ ariana ighaze ye pale irab di tisob
 timatmaat izi ndug balim,
 ve ireu papaghu todi timbiriis tirau ndug ndug.
- ²⁸ Muri ghoru, yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Peor. Sawa tonenen, tila toman yes to
 timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.
 Pasa, aniiŋ to ndiran tonowen tigham pa maaron maate todi tonowen, yes Israela
 tighani paam. *Nam 25:1+*
- ²⁹ Ngar to tighami, nene ipas Yoova ate, le ate yabyab kat.
 Tauto igham moroghoon samia ivot padi.
- ³⁰ Tovenen Pineas imundig ve irab tamtoghon ru to tizoor Maaron aliŋa ne timaat.
 Ghoru moroghoon samia tonowen isob. *Nam 25:1-13*
- ³¹ Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.
 Ve Maaron pale mata ingalngali tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ³² Yes Israela tila tivot izi ya Meriba, ve tigham Yoova ate yabyab muul.
 Sawa tonenen, tigham patanani pa Mose paam.
- ³³ Pasa, yes tizoor katini le tipas ate.
 Tauto igham ngar pooi maau, ve ipiyaav aliŋa isosor. *Nam 20:1+*
- ³⁴ Sawa to tilooŋ tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariana padi ighaze tirab yes to tineep
 tonowe tisob timatmaat.
 Eemoghon titaghon Yoova aliŋa maau.
- ³⁵ Yesŋa Kanaana tiluplup di, ve titaghon ngar todi.
- ³⁶ Yes timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa todi,
 ve ngar tonowen inim liis padi.
- ³⁷ Ve tigham taudi ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva, ve tirab di timaat tinim watoonrau
 pa avuvu samsamiadi.
- ³⁸ Onoon kat, ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva to ledi sosor eta maau, yes tirab di
 timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromŋa to yes Kanaana.

* 106:22: Saveeŋ to timbooda, isaav tovene: 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, nene Isipa izadi ite.

Sij todi to imaliŋ, iwaghamun taan todi le isami ila Maaron mata.

Lo 18:10

- ³⁹ Ŋgar to tighami, igham di tisami kat ila Yoova mata.
Yes tipul muridi pani tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve ila ighurghur maat.
- ⁴⁰ Ŋgar to tamtoŋhon toni Israela tighami, nene igham Yoova ate yabyab kat,
ve lolo padi maau le maau kat.
- ⁴¹ Tauto ipul di tila ndug ndug nimadi.
Yes tineep ila koiadi sambadi, ve anadi tingin di.
- ⁴² Koiadi tonowen tighur patanjani naol padi,
ve titatan di pa tapiridi, ve tigham di tinim mbesooŋa todi.
- ⁴³ Sawa naol, Yoova ipas yes Israela tivot pa patanjani todi.
Eemoghon tighilaal ulaaŋ toni maau, ve tizorזור אליה, ve titaghon taudi ŋgar todi.
Ŋgar todi samia tonowen igham di tiwaghamgham.
- ⁴⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ighita patanjani todi, ve ilooŋ tarjiiz todi.
- ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pasa, mata iŋgal saveeŋ to imbua toman nditimbudi, ve lolo ineep tuŋia ila to
tamtoŋhon toni ve iuluul di.
Tauto itatan mbalmbali toni,
ve igham yes to tikiskis yes Israela ne lolodi isamin di, ve tigham poian di.
- ⁴⁷ O Yoova, Maaron tiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi!
Ughita. Aazne, nineep irau ndug ndug.
Uyou ghei, ve ulup ghei nila taan tiei muul.
Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam patabuaŋ.
Ve matamai iŋgal izam ve tapirim tiina irau sawa isob.
- ⁴⁸ Iit tapait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!
Ve ival tiina pale tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat."
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

107

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia kat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoŋhon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ² Yes to Yoova igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, irau tisavia saveeŋ tonene.
Pasa, ye iyoon padi ve ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi, ve igham di tineep pooi.
- ³ Muuŋ, koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug.
Pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag iza pani, ve pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag izila.
Pida tineep ila pa rag pughu, ve pida tineep ila pa yavaar pughu.
Eemoghon Yoova iyou di timuul pa taudi ndug todi.
- ⁴ Tamtoŋhon pida, tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau.
Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tila ndug eta, lesa tineep tonowe. Eemoghon tindeedŋ
ataam eta maau.
- ⁵ Pitool di, ve murun di, le tapiridi isob.
- ⁶ Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- ⁷ Ve ipatoŋ di pa ataam to deŋia ve tuku.
Tauto titaghoni, ve rikia tila tivot ndug poia, ve tineep tonowe.

- ⁸ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon, ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul ghiit.
- ⁹ Yes to murun di, ye ighamgham adi ya, leso tighun le isoonj di.
Ve yes to pitool di, ye irau di pa mbeb popoia le tiraua kat. *Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53*
- ¹⁰ Tamtoghon pida, yes tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, ve rismoghon tone timaat.
Yes tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve ravraav toman sen ighan nimadi ve aghedi, le tisami kat.
- ¹¹ Pasa, tizorzoor Maaron aliija.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, yes tiveleg saveej toni inimale mbeb sorok.
- ¹² Tauto ye ighur uraat patanjani kat iza todi, leso itatan di.
Yes irau tilaagh derja maau, ve titaptap tizi. Pasa, timbadbaad mbeb patanjani. Ve ledi tamtoghon eta to irau iuul di ne maau.
- ¹³ Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- ¹⁴ Ye ipas di tivot pa ndoroom tiina tonowen lolo, ve igham di tivot tila ghazooŋa.
Ve ikuup motin ravraav toman sen pa nimadi ve aghedi. *Lu 1:79*
- ¹⁵ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iit tamtoghon.
- ¹⁶ Ataam arianaadi to ruum to yabyabuuj to tigharaat di pa mbaras, ye irab balagin di.
Ve ain arianaadi to tipalot ataam, ye ingor polpolin di.
- ¹⁷ Tamtoghon pida, yes tighamgham nŋar to borouŋa, ve tinoknok zoraŋ saveej.
Yes tighamgham sosor, tovenen timorooŋ, ve yabyabuuj tiina igham di.
- ¹⁸ Lolodi pa tighan aniiŋ eta maau. Sawa to tighita aniiŋ eta, atedi inaunau ve tilulu.
Tovenen tineep ila naal avo wa.
- ¹⁹ Yes tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- ²⁰ Ye isaav, ve tinidi popoia muul.
Muuj, tineep ila naal avo. Ve ye igham mulin di pa mateej.
- ²¹ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.
- ²² Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonjrau pani, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Ve lolodi poia kat, ve timbou tiina, ve tisavia uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di.
- ²³ Tamtoghon pida, yes tiza waŋ,
ve tiraav tila ndug mala, leso tiraokol.
- ²⁴ Yes tighita katin Yoova tapiri,
ve uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di ila te pogho.

- ²⁵ Pasa, ye isaav ariana,
ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintina.
- ²⁶ Dibom tonowen indae waanj todi iza kat,
ve ipuli izi le rismoghon tone indal izila mazovan tiina lolo.
Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, le tapiridi isob.
- ²⁷ Ve tiwataptap tinimale yes to tighun ve tiwaghamgham.
Yes to te ve tiwatag ghamuunj pooz. Eemoghon tirau mbeb eta maau.
- ²⁸ Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titarj roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanani todi tonowen.
- ²⁹ Ye igham yaghur ate izi, ve dibom imaat. *Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24*
- ³⁰ Yes tighita taun izi, le lolodi poia.
Ve Yoova igham di tila tiloonj ndug to tighaze tila pani.
- ³¹ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoojadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.
- ³² Tovenen ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa surjuun, ndiran tonowen pale tila toman di, ve tinidi iza pa Yoova ve tipakuri.
Ve sawa to yes daba tilup di, ndiran tonowen pale tineep toman di, ve yesja tipait Yoova iza.
- ³³ Yoova irau igham ya tintina timaak le timamaas kat, tinimale ndug to le ya maau.
Ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam, ye irau ipoon di le taan lolo imamaas.
- ³⁴ Ighaze ndug eta tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia, ye irau iwaghamun taan todi to ngoreenja tiina, lesa isami, ve mbeb eta itub ila muul maau.
- ³⁵ Ve ighaze ndug eta le ya maau, ye irau igham ya ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.
Taan to lolo mamaasa, ye irau igham ya ivot pani.
- ³⁶ Yes to pitool di, ye igham di tila tineep ila taan poia tonowen,
ve tighami inim ledi ndug to nepoonj.
- ³⁷ Tovenen yes tivazog aniiij ve vaen ila, ve tighita anorja katindi tivot.
- ³⁸ Yoova ighur poia toni izaza todi, tauto timasa tinim ival.
Ve mata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip todi paam, le timasa tinim naol.
- ³⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron koiadi titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tigham samin di, le tineep sami toman lolodi ipatanan,
- ⁴⁰ nene pale Yoova iuul di, ve itatan daba to koiadi tonowen.
Pale igham di tiwaghamgham, ve tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ataam eta maau.
- ⁴¹ Eemoghon yes to tineep ila patanani lolo ve mbolaan igham di, ye ipas di tivot pa patanani todi, ve mata padi le timasa tinim ival.
- ⁴² Ngar toni tonowen, ndiran denjadi tighita, le lolodi poia kat.
Ve ndiran samsamiadi tisob ledi saveen eta muul maau. Saveen todi isob.

⁴³ Tamtoghon to le n̄gar, ye irau igham n̄gar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve mata ingalngal n̄gar to Yoova to lolo ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

108

N̄geu eez ipait Maaron ve ipoi pa ulaaṗ

Mbouṗ to David

¹ Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.

Lolog ineeṗ tunjia ilat tiom, ve naghur ilat tiom ariana.

Tovenen nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Umundig ve umbou pa upait Maaron.”

² Lolog naghaze ndugitun, ghoronamundig ve nagharaat taug, ve napambar ambam ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.

³ Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi. Pale yeina tamtoghon to ndug naol nilup ghei pa sunjuuṗ, ve nait mbouṗ pa napait ghom.

⁴ O Yoova, lolom ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. N̄gar tiom tonanan, tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam. Ve n̄gar to taghoniṗ saveeṗ mbuaaṗ tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis yaghur tae.

Mbo 36:5

⁵ Maaron, ival tiina pale tipait izam izala le izala kat, ilib pa sambam paroṗania.

Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

⁶ Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Yom lolom tiei kat.

Ulooṗ sunjuuṗ tiou tonene, ve upatoṗ tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa pataṗani tonene.

⁷ Muuṗ, Maaron ineeṗ izi ndug toni patabuaṗ, ve isaav ighaze:

“You napaṗab le nalib pa koiagna wa.

Tauto lolog poia ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.

⁸ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.

Yes Epraïma tinimale hat ariana to ipoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloṗ pa pooz tiou.

⁹ Taan suruvu to Moap, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaaṗ.

Ve taan suruvu to Edom, nene ndug to napiyaav duduuaṗ to agheg pani.

Ve yes Pilistia, you napaṗab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto lolog poia ve aliṗag iza.”

¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloṗ nala ndug todi to didiṗ ariana iluvuti ne?

Sei pale imuṗ payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?

¹¹ Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.

Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom ughur murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

¹² Maaron, uul ghei. Leso nilib pa koiamai.

Pasa, ulaaṗ to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene anoṗa maau.

¹³ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.

Ye irau itatan di, le tapiridi isob kat.

109

N̄geu eez ighason Maaron pa ipamuul n̄gar samia to koia imuul ila pa taudi

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ O Maaron, sawa isob you napapait ghom.
Ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tiou. Neneŋam malep!
- ² Pasa, ndiran samsamiadi to avodi kaarom, tighur koi payou,
ve tiŋgal saveeŋ kaarom naol payou.
- ³ Koiagna tonowen tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia payou,
ve tiwaghamun izag sorok.
- ⁴ Muuŋ, you lolog padi, ve naghama ŋgar poia padi.
Eemoghon tiyat ŋgar poia to naghama padi ne pa ŋgar samia, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol
payou.
Eemoghon you ŋgeu to sunjuuŋ.
- ⁵ Ŋgar poia to you naghama padi, yes tiyati pa ŋgar samia.
You lolog padi. Eemoghon yes tighur koi payou, ve tighaze:
- ⁶⁻⁷ “Taghur tamtoghon samia eta iyoona ila dige pa iŋgal saveeŋ pani.
Leso sawa to tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, tighita tighaze ye isosor, ve tighur atia pani.
Ve nighaze sunjuuŋ toni paam, nene isosor ila Maaron mata.
- ⁸ Ŋgeu tonowen ineep mala izi taan malep.
Tamtoghon ite paam ighama ina, ve ighama uraat toni, ghoroo poia. *Mbaŋ 1:20*
- ⁹ Azuwa pale inim naar,
ve ndinatu tinim parooŋa.
- ¹⁰ Pale tireu ndinatu ruum todi tizi, ve tinaan di tighau tila.
Leso tiwaghamghama, tiwalaghlaagh, ve tisunŋun ledi mbeb.
- ¹¹ Ighaze ŋgeu tonowen ighama bun ila to tamtoghon eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen
inim ve iyou mbeb toni tisob tinim le.
Mbeb to ye ighun wadedeŋa pani, ndiran to ndug ite pale tila ve tiyou di tinim ledi.
- ¹² Tamtoghon eta ighama poian ŋgeu tonowen malep.
Ve ndinatu to tinim parooŋa, tamtoghon eta lolo isamin di ve iuul di malep.
- ¹³ Ndinatu timatmaat le tisob, ghoroo poia.
Leso ŋgeu tonowen le iza muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pani.
- ¹⁴ Ŋgar samia to nditimbu, tamtoghon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesa mata iŋgalŋgali.
Ve sosor to tina paam, Yoova ireua malep.
- ¹⁵ Tovenen sosor to ŋgeu tonowen toman siŋ toni, Yoova pale mata iŋgalŋgali irau sawa
isob, ve ipasob di pa taan.
Leso tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- ¹⁶ Pasa, ŋgeu tonowen, mata iŋgal ve ighama ŋgar poia eta pa tamtoghon maau.
Yes mbolaŋa ve yes to tineep ila patarjani lolo, ye ighama ghama samin di, ve irab di
timatmaat.
- ¹⁷ Ŋgar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye lolo pani.
Eemoghon saveeŋ toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve iwaghamuni.
Ŋgar to tasuŋ Maaron lesa ighur poia toni iza to tamtoghon, ŋgeu tonowen lolo pani
maau.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep saganu pani.

- ¹⁸ Nggar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye ipulpuli maau.
Nene inimale nonogiiŋa to ye lolo pani kat, ve moghon moghon indududi.
Eemoghon saveeŋ toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau,
ve izila lolo inimale ya, ve itaghon tua to naol ne inimale ngoreeŋ, ve iwaghamuni.
- ¹⁹ Saveeŋ toni samia tonowen, pale imuul pa tau ve ikau, inimale kawaal to ye ikawaala ila ngali, ve inimale puus to ipusi pani irau sawa isob.”
- ²⁰ O Yoova, saveeŋ samsamia naol to koiagna tingalngali payou, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi. Leso uyat nggar todi tonowen.
- ²¹ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Izam tiina pa poia tiom ve ulaaŋ tiom.
Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.
- ²² Pasa, aazne naneep sami, ve leg ataam eta maau.
Tovenen ateg imbumbu, ve lolog isami kat.
- ²³ You nanimale mbeg yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, ghoru taghita muul maau.
You nanim isis to yaghur iviviira ila.
- ²⁴ You nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin ris wa.
Tovenen nakonkon, ve tuag tisob timareer, ve agheg imatmaat.
- ²⁵ Ighaze koiagna tighita ghou, yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tinjin payou.
Ve luadi katia payou ve tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- ²⁶ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Uul ghou lak!
Ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- ²⁷ Ugham koiagna tiwatag nimam. Upatoon tapirim padi ve tighita katini pa matadi.
Leso tighilaal tighaze yom to Volaŋa tiou.
- ²⁸ Onoon, yes avodi samia payou. Eemoghon yom pale ughur poia tiom iza tiou.
Ighaze koiagna tipamundigin malmal payou, yom pale utatan di, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.
Leso ugham mbesoonja tiom lolo poia ve tini iza.
- ²⁹ Tovenen yes to tingal saveeŋ payou ne, ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.
Mayanjiŋa todi tonowen pale inim ledi nonogiiŋa pa tindudi irau sawa isob.
- ³⁰ Eemoghon you pale lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve alinag iza ve napaiti pa poia toni.
Sawa to yeiŋa ival tiina nilup ghei pa sunuun, you pale nait iza.
- ³¹ Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo ve titan rorani pa ulaaŋ, ye iyondyood digedi pa iuul di.
Ve yes to koiadi tingal saveeŋ padi ve tighaze tirab di timaat, ye igham mulin di.

110

Mesia, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonrau

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ Yoova isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze:
“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi isob kat,
ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” *Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

- ² O kinik, aazne yom unepneep izi ndug Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payom leso ipalot ghom. Tauto tapirim tiina ve pooz tiom ila irau ndug ndug.
Yoova isaav payom ighaze: “Utatan koiamņa to tiluvut ghom, ve ugham di tineep ila sambam.”
- ³ Ighaze umundig ula pa malmal, tamtoghon tiom ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ pale lolodi ipazaagh di tighaze tilat ve yamņa ala.
Ighaze ndag pusukia iza, ndipain tiom to tiraua kat pa malmal, pale tikeet tilat tineep tirau lolooz patabuaņa to tiluvut Yerusalem, tinimale waam to mboņmaagh itatab kikiliņ.
- ⁴ Yoova imbua saveeņ toman ghom, ve ipariaaņa le iyaryaaņ kat. Irau itoor nęar toni maau. Isaav payom ighaze:
“Yom nęeu to watoonraun unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+*
- ⁵ Maaron ineeep ila pa nimam waan ve ipapalot ghom.
Sawa to mbalmbali toni ighaze ivot, ye pale ipamundigin malmal ve irab yes kinik tisob.
- ⁶ Pale ighur atia pa ndug ndug, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, le patudi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.
Tovenen yes pooza to tineep tirau taan, ye pale irab di le tisob. *Syg 19:11-21*
- ⁷ Ve kinik tiei, ye pale ighun ya to ireer igharau ataam dige, le tapiri ivot muul.
Tovenen ye pale ilib pa malmal, ve tini iza.

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat toni, ve tataghon tutuuņ toni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ighaze ndiran denjadi tilup di pa sunjuuņ, you pale nala toman di, ve napait Yoova toman lolog kat.
- ² Pasa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintina.
Tovenen yes to lolodi pa uraat toni kat, tighamgham nęar pa uraat toni irau sawa isob tighaze le tiwatag katini.
- ³ Uraat toni ipatoonņa ighaze ye tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauto tamtoghon titandag pani.
Nęar toni denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Syg 15:3*
- ⁴ Ye ipamundigin nęar toit, leso mataad kisin uraat toni to gharatoonjadi ne.
Ye lolo isasamin tamtoghon toni, ve ighamgham poian di.
- ⁵ Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon nęar toni, ye ighamgham adi aniiņ.
Ve saveeņ to yesņa tamtoghon toni timbua pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ye mata iņgalņgali ve itaghoni irau sawa isob. *Mt 6:31+*
- ⁶ Muuņ, ye igham uraat tintina ila tamtoghon toni matadi, leso ipatoonņ tapiri padi.
Sawa tonenen, ye igham taan to ndug ndug inim ledi pa tineep ila.
- ⁷ Uraat naol to ye igham di, nene tipatoonņa tighaze ye itataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni, ve nęar toni denja moghon.
Tovenen tutuuņ tisob to ye ighur di, iit irau taghur ila, ve tataghon katin di.
- ⁸ Tutuuņ tonowen pale tiyaryaaņ tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yoova ighur tutuuņ tonowen itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni ve nęar denja.

- ⁹ Muun, ye ipas tamtoghon toni tivot pa patajani todi.
Ve sawa to yesja timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, avo iyaryaan padi
ighaze titaghon saveen mbuaan todi tonowen ngara irau sawa isob.
Ye tapiri tiina, ve iza patabuan kat. Tauto tamatughez pani, ve tataghon ngar toni.
- ¹⁰ Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene inim pughu pa ngar poia.
Yes to titaghon saveen toni, tiwatag ataam to tigham nepoon poia.
Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob!

112

Poia to Maaron izaza to yes to titaghon ataam toni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ngeu to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar toni,
ve tutuun to Yoova ighami lolo poia kat,
nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Maaron iza toni.
- ² Ve papaghu toni pale tinim ndiran to izadi tintina.
Tovenen yes to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, tamtoghon to taan tonene pale
titandag pa papaghu todi, ve poia to Maaron iza todi.
- ³ Ndiran denjadi, ruum todi ivon kat pa mbaliin ve mbeb popoia katindi.
Ve ngar todi denja pale ineep ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ⁴ Ighaze ngeu denja eta ineep ndoroom tiina lolo, nene pale ghazonja to Maaron isuli.
Tamtoghon tovene lolo isasamin tamtoghon, ve ighamgham poian di, ve ipatoon
ngar denja padi.
- ⁵ Ngeu to ighaze mata rein mbeb, ve iyokia mbeb toni pa iuul tamtoghon, ve itaghon ngar
denja moghon pa uraat toni, nene pale ineep pooi. *Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:30+*
- ⁶ Tamtoghon to itaghon ngar denja, tovaan eta irau ighami itap ne maau.
Ve tamtoghon pale matadi kisini pa ngar poia toni tonowen itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.
- ⁷ Ighaze iloon mbeb samia eta varu, ye irau imatughez maau.
Pasa, inumeer Yoova, ve ghurla toni iyaryaan kat.
- ⁸ Tovenen matughezaan irau ighami maau.
Iyoon ariana, le ighita Maaron itatan koia.
- ⁹ Ye mata ingalngal yes mbolaana, ve ireirei mbeb padi.
Ngar toni denja pale ineep ariana tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen iza pale inim tiina, ve tamtoghon titandag pani. *Lu 19:8; Mban 9:36; 2Kor 9:9*
- ¹⁰ Ndiran samsamiadi tighita ngar to ivotvot pani, le atedi yabyab, ve tiinaan mareer pani.
Eemoghon irau tigham ngar eta pani ne maau.
Pale patajani ivot padi ve tilaledi.
Tovenen mbeb popoia to lolodi padi, nene irau tigham di maau.

113

Maaron, ye iza tiina ve poia pughu

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apakuri, ve apait iza.
- ² Apait Yoova pa poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!

³ Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa yam to aneep ila pa ndag izila, apait Yoova iza!

⁴ Yoova ineep sala kat, ve ndug tisob tineep ila samba.

Iza ve tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam.

⁵ Sei to irau Maaron tiei Yoova? Eta maau.

Ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz to ineep sala kat.

⁶ Tovenen mata izila le izila kat to sila we, ghoru ighita mbeb to sambam paronjania ve taan.

⁷⁻⁸ Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes mbolaanja to moghon moghon tilala ndug to piyavooj buzbuuz, ve tikalkaal adi aniiij, ye lolo imaagh padi maau.

Ye ipapakur di ve iuluul di, leso tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

Tovenen yes irau tineep toman yes daba to tighamgham pooz pa tamtoghon. *1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52*

⁹ Ve yes ndiliva to upadi, ye ighamgham ledi inadi popoia to nepooj, ve ighamgham ledi ndinatudi.

Tovenen tineep toman ndinatudi tonowen, ve lolodi poia kat.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

Maaron igham Israela nditimbudi tipul Isip

¹ Muuj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Yakop papaghu toni tipul tamtoghon to alijadi ite, ve tivot.

Igham 12:41

² Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tinim Yoova ina patabuaaj to nepooj.

Ve yes Israela, tineep ila ye nima, ve injin di.

Igham 19:5, 24:3+

³ Sawa to Te Kaviaanja ighita Yoova tamtoghon toni tinim, ye imatughez ve ighau.

Ve ya Yordan ighita di, le ipamuula ilooj ila ve ipot inimale ya naliu. *Igham 14:21*

⁴ Ve lolooz tovene paam. Yongyoog itok, le tiyatov di tinimale mekmek.

Ve ndug mbuaja mbuaja tiyatov di tinimale sipsip ndinatu.

Igham 19:18

⁵ O te, sa mbeb ivot payom to ughau?

Ve ya Yordan, pughu vena to upamuula ulooj ula ve upot unumale ya naliu?

⁶ Ve yam lolooz ve ndug mbuaja mbuaja, ayatov gham pasa?

⁷ O taan, upatum ghom! Pasa, mala maau pale Yoova inim.

Paam Maaron to Yakop inim, ve ipatooj tapiri payom.

⁸ Ye to igham ya ivot ila yaam, ve izi ipot inimale ya naliu.

Onoon kat, ye igham ya ivot ila yaam ariaja, ve ireer izi.

115

Yoova, ye Maaron tau

¹ O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtoghon tipait izamai malep.

Tipait yom izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, ghoru poia.

Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveer mbuaaj tiom irau sawa isob.

Tovenen upatooj tapirim, ve uul ghei.

² Pa vene, ndug ndug tiveleg ghom, ve tisaav payei tighaze:

“Aa, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”

- ³ Eemoghon yei niwatag: Maaron tiei, ye ineep izi sambam.
Ve sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ighami moghon.
- ⁴ Ndug ndug tighagharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.
Maaron kaaromņa tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20*
- ⁵ Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsav maau.
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.
- ⁶ Yes ledi taliņadi. Eemoghon tilooņ saveeņ maau.
Ve ledi uzudi. Eemoghon tiyaaz mbep eta vuzi maau.
- ⁷ Yes ledi aghedi. Eemoghon irau tilaagh maau.
Ve ledi nimadi. Eemoghon irau tikis mbep eta ve tiyamaana ne maau.
Onoon kat, saveeņ ma tarjiiz eta ivot pa avodi maau. *Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2*
- ⁸ Tamtoghon to tighagharaat maaron kaaromņa tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale
maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbep eta maau.
- ⁹ Yam ival tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.
Pasa, ye to Volaņa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- ¹⁰ Ve yam to watoonņrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, anumeer Yoova!
Pasa, ye to Volaņa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- ¹¹ Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, yam asob anumeera.
Pasa, ye to Volaņa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- ¹² Yoova mata ingalņgal ghei. Ve ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiei.
Pale ighur poia toni iza to yes to watoonņrau to tivot ila to Aron.
Ve ighur poia toni iza to ival tiina to Israel paam.
- ¹³ Tovenen yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ye pale ighur poia toni iza to
yes tisob.
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam.
- ¹⁴ Yoova pale igham gham toman papaghu tiam amasa anim naol.
- ¹⁵ Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.
Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiam.
- ¹⁶ Sambam, nene Yoova ndug toni.
Ve taan, nene ye igham pa iit tamtoghon pa taneep ila.
- ¹⁷ Yes to timaat ve tizila ndug to mateeņa, eta iyou oroor maau. Neneeņadi moghon.
Irau tipait Yoova muul maau.
- ¹⁸ Eemoghon iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, ghorololood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia
toni.
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

116

Ņgeu eez ipait Maaron pa ulaaņ toni

- ¹⁻² You lolog pa Yoova kat pasa, ye ilooņ tarjiiz tiou.
You nataņ rorani pa ulaaņ, ve ye ighur taliņa payou, ve iuul ghou.
Tovenen sawa to naneep izi taan, sunjuuņ tiou pale iņarua irau sawa isob.

- ³ Liis to mateerj, rismoghon tone igham ghou.
Ravraav to mateerj ikau ghou, ve ighaze ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateerja.
Tovenen igham lolog ipatañan, ve matughezaañ tiina igham ghou.
- ⁴ Tauto natañ roran Yoova naghaze: “O Yoova, paam namaat. Uul ghou lak!”
- ⁵ Yoova lolo isasamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.
Ñgar toni, nene denja moghon.
- ⁶ Yes to irau tiuul taudi maau, Yoova tau iñgin di, ve iuluul di.
Inimale you. Sawa to patañani itatan ghou le tapirig isob, ye inim ve igham mulin ghou.
- ⁷ Tauto aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.
Pasa, Yoova igham poian ghou kat.
- ⁸⁻⁹ Onoon kat, ye igham mulin ghou pa mateerj, ve ipasob tajiiz tiou.
Ve ye to ikiskis ghou.
Tauto natap maau, ve aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.
Ve laghoonj tiou, nazuaría ghou naghaze le nataghon ñgar to denja moghon ila Yoova mata.
- ¹⁰ Muuñ, you nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Patañani tiina igham ghou le naneep sami.”
Eemoghon nakis ghurla tiou tunja.
- ¹¹ Patañani tonowen igham ghou le nakaal ataam. Tovenen napiyaav saveerj sorok naghaze: “Tamtoghon tisob, avodi kaarom moghon. Irau nanumeer eta maau.”
Ro 3:4
- ¹² Pale naghám sa pa Yoova, lesó nayat ñgar popoia naol to ye igham payou ne?
- ¹³ You pale naghám rubruub vaen, ve naliñi izala watoonjrau tiou pogho pa napaiti, ve nasuñ pani toman lolog poia.
Pasa, ye igham mulin ghou pa patañani tiou.
- ¹⁴ Tovenen sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tilup di pa sunjuuñ, you pale nataghon saveerj to nambua tomani, ve naghám uraata ila matadi. *Mbo 22:25, 66:13*
- ¹⁵ Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye lolo padi kat.
Tovenen ye irau ighita mateerj to todi eta inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. *Mbo 72:14*
- ¹⁶ O Yoova, you mbesoorja tiom.
Nambesmbes payom inimale muuñ tinañ imbesmbes payom.
Muuñ, nepoonj tiou inimale tikau ghou pa ravraav ve sen. Eemoghon yom upoola payou, tauto aazne naneep pooli.
- ¹⁷ Tovenen you pale naghám watoonjrau payom, ve nasuñ payom toman lolog poia, ve napait ghóm.
- ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tizala Yerusalem,
ve tilup di pa sunjuuñ iloonj ila sirsiir to rumai toni lolo,
you pale nataghon saveerj mbuaañ tiou tonene, ve naghám uraata ila matadi.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

Ndug ndug pale tipait Maaron iza

- ¹ Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, apait Yoova!
Yam to aneep irau taan, asob andae iza ve apakuri.

Ro 15:11

- ² Pasa, poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.
 Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
 Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan toni paam, inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni
 gha ila.
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaan to ye igham padi

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasa, ye poia kat.
 Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- ² Yam ival tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghaze:
 “Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.”
- ³ Ve yam to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, asaav aghaze:
 “Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.”
- ⁴ Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob asaav aghaze: “Ye lolo
 pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.”
- ⁵ Muun, you naneep ila patanani tiina lolo ve leg ataam maau. Tovenen natan roran
 Yoova pa ulaan.
 Ve ye iloon alinag, ve ipas ghou navot pa patanani tiou. Tauto aazne, naneep ila
 ndug ghazona.
- ⁶ Ighaze Yoova ineep digeg, you irau namatughez maau.
 Pasa, tamtoghon pale tigham sa payou? *Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6*
- ⁷ Yoova ivool tiou, ve iuluul ghou.
 Ye pale itatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi. *1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4*
- ⁸ Iit tanumeer tamtoghon to taan malep.
 Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoon ila toni, ghoru poia.
- ⁹ Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tanumeer di malep.
 Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoon ila toni, ghoru poia.
- ¹⁰ Muun, ndug ndug tinim tiluvut ghou tighaze tigham malmal payou.
 Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di.
- ¹¹ Tijarua ghou tinim, ve tiluvut ghou, le leg ataam eta pa naghau maau.
 Eemoghon Yoova, tauto napasob di.
- ¹² Yes timorau ghou tinimale nguruub.
 Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di le tapiridi isob.
 Yes tinimale yab to ighan reg ve iyaryaar, ve rikia moghon imaat.
- ¹³ Yes tipamundigin malmal payou, ve rismoghon tone titatan ghou.
 Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, tauto tiwaghamun ghou maau.
- ¹⁴ Pasa, ye Volaan tiou ariana.
 You naghmagham tapirig ila toni, ve ye inim sigeu payou.
 Tauto nambou mboun pa napait iza.
- ¹⁵ Aloon. Ndiran denjadi tinepneep ila mbeez todi todi, ve timboboob ve tipapait Yoova
 iza toman lolodi poia. Pasa, ye ilib pa koiadi wa.
 Tisavsav tighaze: “Yoova nima waan, nene patanani.

- ¹⁶ Nima iparab ariana kat.
Ye igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iparab le ilib pa koia!”
- ¹⁷ You pale namaat sone. Pale naneep matag iyaryaar.
Leso navotia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di.
- ¹⁸ Onoon, ye ilos katin ghou.
Eemoghon ipul ghou namaat maau. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*
- ¹⁹ Tovenen akaak ataam to ndiran denjadi payou.
Leso nataghoni naloon nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar to ye igham payou.
- ²⁰ Nene ataam to Yoova.
Yes to tineep denjadi ila ye mata, ghoru titaghoni tiloon tila. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Syg 22:14*
- ²¹ Yoova, yom uloon surjuun tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.
Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom.
- ²² Yaam to yes to reij ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale,
tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho. *Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7*
- ²³ Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot.
Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatooja eez ila matamai.
- ²⁴ Ndag to aazne, Yoova ighuri.
Tovenen tiniid iza ve lolood poia pani. *Pil 4:4*
- ²⁵ O Yoova, lolom isamin ghei, ve ugham mulin ghei!
Uul ghei, lesu mbeb tisob tivot pooi payei.
- ²⁶ Ngeu tonene inim pa Yoova iza. Tovenen poia to Yoova pale iza toni.
Yei to nineep ila Yoova rumai toni lolo, nighasoni nighaze ighur poia toni iza tiam.
Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13
- ²⁷ Yoova, ye Maaron tau!
Ye igham poian ghiit, ve ghazooja toni isul ghiit.
Akis napatolo mbila ve ala aluvut artaal ve apaiti.
- ²⁸ Yom Maaron tiou. You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Onoon kat, yom to Maaron tiou. Tovenen you pale nait izam.
- ²⁹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve apaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.
Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

119

Suruun to tamtoghon to ighur lolo kat pa Maaron aliya

Tataghon Maaron saveen toni, ghoru poia toni iza toit

- ¹ Yes to tighamgham sosor maau, ve laghoonj todi denja moghon itaghon saveen to Yoova,
nene pale poia toni izaza todi ve tinidi iza.
- ²⁻³ Yes to matadi kisin ataam to Maaron ighuri pa tamtoghon toni ve titaghoni,
ve tighur lolodi kat pa Maaron, ve tizuaria di lesu tiwatagi kat,
ve tighamgham sosor maau,
ve laghoonj todi, titaghon ataam to Maaron, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve
lolodi poia kat. *Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5*
- ⁴ Yoova, yom ughaze nitaghon tutuun tiom enaenja ngara le nitaghoni kat.
- ⁵ Tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nataghon katin di.

- ⁶ Pasa, ighaze matag ingal tutuuj tiom tisob,
nene irau mayag ila ival tiina matadi maau.
- ⁷ Ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb, nene derjia moghon. Ighaze upatoonj ghou pani,
nene pale lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.
- ⁸ Tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaanj, you pale matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau
sawa isob. Tovenen upul murim payou malep.
- Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron*
- ⁹ Ighaze pain paghu eta lolo pa laghoonj toni ingalaanj ila matam, pale igham sa?
Ye irau mata ingal alijam ve itaghoni.
- ¹⁰ You naghur lolog payom kat, ve nazuarja ghou naghaze le nawatag katin ghom.
Tovenen upul ghou nayel pa tutuuj tiom malep.
- ¹¹ You naghita alijam naghaze nene mbeb tau. Tovenen naghur poiani ineep ila lolog.
Leso ipalot ghou, ve naghama sosor payom sob.
- ¹² O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaanj.
- ¹³ Tutuuj tiom naol to yom uvotia di, you pale nasavia di le tisob.
- ¹⁴ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, sawa to nataghoni, nene igham lolog poia kat, nanimale
yes to tipakur di pa mbaliinj to taan.
- ¹⁵ Matag itaghon tutuuj tiom enaenja ngara naghaze le naghazoonj padi.
Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom irau sawa isob.
- ¹⁶ Tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaanj, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.
Irau lolog imaagh pa alijam maau.
- Maaron alija ipalot ghiit, lesa tayoona ariana pa badoonj patanjani*
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Upatoonj poia tiom payou.
Leso naneep pooi, ve nataghon alijam irau sawa isob.
- ¹⁸ Upaghazonjan ngar tiou, lesa naghilaal ngar popoia naol to tineep ila saveenj tiom lolo.
- ¹⁹ Taan tonene, nene ndug tiou kat maau. You naneep nanim loom pani moghon.
Tovenen ugham ghou naghazoonj pa tutuuj tiom naol ngara. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13*
- ²⁰ Moghon moghon, you lolog naghaze le upatoonj ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb,
ghoro poia!
- ²¹ Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom uyaan di, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza todi.
Pasa, tiyel pa tutuuj tiom.
- ²² Ve you, ghoru matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.
Tovenen saveenj velegiinj ve mayanjinja to tipiyaav di payou ne, yom upaghau di
payou.
- ²³ Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze ti-
waghmun ghou.

Eemoghon you mbesoona tiom. Pale matag itaghon tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, ve naghama ngar padi pooi.

- ²⁴ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.
Ve ipasalungan ghou, lesa nawatag sa ngar to pale nataghoni.

Taghur lolood pa saveen onoon ve tataghoni

- ²⁵ You tapirig isob, ve rismoghon tone namaat ve nagheen ila ghavuur.
Upamundigin ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveen tiom.
- ²⁶ Ngara naol to naghama di ne, you navotia di payom. Tauto uloon sunuun tiou, ve uul ghou.
Upaghazongan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
- ²⁷ Tutuun naol to yom ughur di, upatoon ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.
Ve you pale matag itaghon uraat tiom gharatoonadi, ve naghama ngar padi pooi.
- ²⁸ You lolog ipatagan le tapirig isob.
Upalot ghou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
- ²⁹ Uul ghou pa naneep sagan pa ngara kaarom.
Saveen tiom, nene inim ataam pa poia tiom iza tiou.
- ³⁰ You lolog ighur naghaze you pale nataghon ataam to saveen onoon.
Ve matag ingalingal ataam tiom to gabizoon mbeb.
- ³¹ O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nakisi ineep tunia ila lolog.
Tovenen upul ghou malep! Pa vene, mayag.
- ³² Yom upatoon ghou pa mbeb katindi.
Tauto tinig iza pa nataghon ataam to tutuun tiom.

Taghason Maaron pa ipatoon ghiit pa tutuun toni

- ³³ O Yoova, tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, upatoon ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.
Leso matag kisin di, ve nataghon di ila ila le sawa tiou isob.
- ³⁴ Upaghazongan ghou pa saveen tiom ngara.
Leso matag kisini, ve nataghoni toman lolog irau sawa isob.
- ³⁵ Umuun ve upatoon ataam payou, lesa nataghon tutuun tiom.
Pasa, ataam tonenen to igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- ³⁶ Upamundigin lolog, lesa nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghama ngara pa ndoun leg mbaliin to taan sob. *Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+*
- ³⁷ Upaghau matag pa mbeb sorokorok to taan to anonadi maau ne,
ve upalot ghou pa nataghon ataam tiom. Leso naneep matag iyaryaar.
- ³⁸ You mbesoona tiom. Tovenen matam ingal saveen mbuaan tiom, ve ugham anona ivot payou.
Saveen tiom tonenen inarua tamtothon tisob to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngara tiom.

- ³⁹ Saveej samia to koiagna tipiyaava payou, nene igham ghou namatughez. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila saveej todi tonowen, nene pale mayag. Tovenen utatan saveej todi, lesa tamtoghon tighur ila sob. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizooj tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.
- ⁴⁰ O Yoova, you naghaze nataghon tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di. Tovenen utaghon ngar tiom denja, ve ugham ghou naneep matag iyaryaar.
Maaron aliya ipariaaj ghiit pa taghur ila toni
- ⁴¹ O Yoova, you nawatag: Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatooj ngar tonanan payou paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou itaghon saveej mbuaaj tiom.
- ⁴² Lesa you irau napamuul saveej velegiij to tipiyaava payou. Pasa, you naghur ila saveej tiom.
- ⁴³ You naghur matag pa gabizooj tiom. Tovenen uul ghou lak! Lesa avog ivotia gabuam to avom onoon ve utaghon saveej tiom irau sawa isob.
- ⁴⁴ You pale nataghon saveej tiom irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ⁴⁵ Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you nazuarua ghou pa nataghon di. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ipoon ataam payou maau.
- ⁴⁶ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, you pale navotia ila yes kinik matadi paam. Pasa, you namatughez, ma mayag pa tamtoghon eta maau. *Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15*
- ⁴⁷ Tutuuj tiom to naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto lolog padi kat.
- ⁴⁸ You lolog pa tutuuj tiom to naol ne ve napatab padi. Tovenen nakaak nimag, ve napait ghom pa tutuuj tiom. Tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaaj, matag itaghon di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooi.
Ighaze tambaad patajani, Maaron aliya pale irab ateed
- ⁴⁹ You mbesooja tiom. Matam ingal saveej to umbua toman ghou. Pasa, saveej tiom tonowen ipapalot ghou pa naghur matag payom, ve nasajan ulaaj tiom.
- ⁵⁰ Ighaze patajani igham ghou, nene pale saveej tiom iuul ghou ve naneep pooi. Ngara tonene, to irab ateg le ateg izi.
- ⁵¹ Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, moghon moghon tiveveleg ghou paam. Eemoghon you napul murig pa saveej tiom maau.
- ⁵² O Yoova, matag ingalngal sawa naol to muuj unjabiiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi. Tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ateg izi.
- ⁵³ Ighaze naghita ndiran samsamiadi tipul muridi pa saveej tiom, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

- ⁵⁴ Taan tonene, you naneep pani nanim loom moghon,
ve natoon mbouj katindi pa tutuu j tiom naol to tineep pataghaaj.
- ⁵⁵ Yoova, matag injalngal ghom pa mboj paam, ve nataghon saveej tiom.
- ⁵⁶ You gabuag tovene: Tutuu j to yom ughur di, matag kisin di ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.
Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveej toni
- ⁵⁷ Yoova, you naghita ghom unumale mbeb tau. You naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.
You nambua saveej payom naghaze you pale nataghon alijam.
- ⁵⁸ Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom toman lolog: Lolom isamin ghou, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiou itaghon saveej mbuaaj tiom.
- ⁵⁹ You nangabiiz laghoon tiou naghaze nene derja maau.
Tauto natoon ngar tiou, ve naghaze nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- ⁶⁰ Ve irau nasajan maau.
Pale rikia moghon ve nataghon tutuu j tiom.
- ⁶¹ Ndiran samsamia tighur liis naol pa tighaze tiliis ghou.
Eemoghon irau lolog imaagh pa tutuu j tiom maau.
- ⁶² You namundig pa mboj anoja,
ve napait ghom. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoon mbeb, nene derja moghon.
- ⁶³ Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom,
you lolog padi, ve naghaz di tinim nditag.
- ⁶⁴ O Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtooghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngaz tiom tonanan,
yom upatoonja irau taan isob.
Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuu j tiom naol to tineep pataghaaj, lesa nawatag di kat.
Maaron, ye poia kat
- ⁶⁵ O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Yom ughamgham poian ghou kat itaghon saveej mbuaaj tiom.
- ⁶⁶ You naghur ila naghaze tutuu j tiom to naol ne, nene popoiadi moghon.
Tovenen upatoon j ghou pa ngar poia ve ataam to nangabiiz poian mbeb.
- ⁶⁷ Muur, you nayel pa ataam tiom.
Eemoghon yom ulos ghou ve upasalungan ghou, tauto aazne, matag kisin alijam ve nataghon.
- ⁶⁸ Yom poiam kat. Ve ngar to ughamgham di ne paam, popoiadi moghon.
Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuu j tiom naol to tineep pataghaaj.
- ⁶⁹ Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tingal saveej kaarom payou, ve tiwaghamun izag.
Eemoghon matag kisin tutuu j to yom ughur di, ve nataghon di toman lolog.
- ⁷⁰ Ndiran tonowen ledi ghilaloon rita maau.

Eemoghon you, saveeṅ tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.

⁷¹ Patanjani to muuṅ igham ghou, nene poia.

Pasa, ipasalunṅan ghou, ve ipamundigin ṅgar tiou pa tutuuṅ tiom naol to tineep pataghaaṅ.

⁷² Saveeṅ to ivot ila avom, you naghita inimale mbeb tau.

Ilib pa yaam silva ve gol ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ.

Tutuuṅ to Maaron, nene deṅia moghon

⁷³ Taum nimam igharaat ghou, to navot.

Tovenen upaghazonan ghou pa tutuuṅ tiom to naol ne, lesa naghama ṅgar padi pooi.

⁷⁴ Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ṅgar tiom, ighaze tighita ghou, nene pale lolodi poia.

Pasa, you naghur ila saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anoṅa ivot.

⁷⁵ O Yoova, you nawatag: Ataam tiom to gabizoonṅ tamtoṅhon, nene deṅia moghon.

Ve yom utaghon saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tiom irau sawa isob.

Tauto ulos ghou pa upasalunṅan ghou.

⁷⁶ Yom lolom ineep tuṅia ila to tamtoṅhon tiom ve uluul di.

Upatoonṅ ṅgar tovene payou paam itaghon saveeṅ to yom umbua toman ghou.

Leso urab ateg, ve upalot ghou.

Pasa, you mbesooṅa tiom.

⁷⁷ Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.

Pasa, saveeṅ tiom, tauto igham lolog poia le poia kat.

⁷⁸ Yes to tipait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tinoknok ṅgaliṅ saveeṅ kaarom payou. Utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi.

Eemoghon you matag itaghon tutuuṅ to yom ughur di naghaze naghama ṅgar padi pooi.

⁷⁹ Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ṅgar tiom, ghoru tinim tiou ve yeiṅa nilup ghei.

Pasa, ndiran tovene tiwatag ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoṅhon tiom.

⁸⁰ You naghaze ṅgar to ineep ila lolog ne, eta isosor malep, ve nataghon katin tutuuṅ tiom naol to tineep pataghaaṅ. Leso mayag sob.

Taṅiiz to ṅgeu to izuarua tau ighaze itaghon katin tutuuṅ to Maaron

⁸¹ O Yoova, you nakaria saṅaniṅ pa ulaaṅ tiom, le tapirig isob kat.

Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze aliṅam pale ighur anoṅa.

⁸² You naghur matag naghaze naghita saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tiom anoṅa ivot. Eemoghon nasaaṅ le maau.

Pale ṅeez o uul ghou ve ateg izi?

⁸³ You nasami, ve tamtoṅhon lolodi imaagh payou wa. Tighita ghou nanimale buzbu.

Eemoghon tutuuṅ tiom naol to tineep pataghaaṅ, lolog imaagh padi maau.

⁸⁴ You mbesooṅa tiom. Pughu vena to yom umbabatut koiagṅa, ve tighamghama patanjani payou?

Pale ṅeez o uṅgabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi?

⁸⁵ Ughita. Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, titai saambu payou tighaze natap nazila.
Ndiran tonowen titaghon saveeņ tiom maau.

⁸⁶ Tutuuņ tiom tisob, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen yei irau ninumeer di pa tipasalunġan
ghei.
Aazne, tamtoġhon tighur pataņani payou sorok. Tovenen uul ghou lak!

⁸⁷ Pasa, mala maau pale tipasob nepooņ tiou to taan.
Eemoghon tutuuņ to yom ughur di, you napul murig padi maau.

⁸⁸ Yom lolom ineep tuņia ila to tamtoġhon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen uņġin ghou naneep
pooi.
Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob. Ataam
tonenen, taum avom isavia.

Maaron aliņa pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila

⁸⁹ O Yoova, saveeņ tiom pale iyaryaņ izi sambam, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni
gha ila. *Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

⁹⁰ Tamtoġhon tipopoop, ve papaghu todi tivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve gabuam to avom onoon ve utataghon saveeņ tiom ne paam. Inepneep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yom to ughur taan ineep tuņia ila ina. Irau induur maau.

⁹¹ Muuņ ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob tineep tuņia ila inadi inadi itaghon saveeņ to yom
usavia.
Ve mbeb tisob tinim mbesooņa tiom.

⁹² Saveeņ tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.
Inimale maau, tone pataņani tiou igham ghou nalaleg.

⁹³ Tutuuņ to yom ughur di, you irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau. Maau le maau kat.
Pasa, saveeņ tiom, tauto igham ghou avuvug ila, ve naneep matag iyaryaar.

⁹⁴ You nanim lem wa. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lak!
Pasa, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuņ tisob to yom ughur di.

⁹⁵ Aazne, ndiran samsamiadi tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Eemoghon matag iņġalņgal ataam to yom ughuri payei.

⁹⁶ You naghita mbeb eta to ivot kat ne maau. Mbeb to naol ne, tisob timuul moghon.
Eemoghon tutuuņ tiom, ghoru iraua kat. Nene pughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

Saveeņ to Maaron inim pughu pa nġar poia

⁹⁷ You lolog pa saveeņ tiom kat!
Tovenen sawa to naol ne, mboņmaagh ila le rabrab izi, matag itaghoni ve
naghamgham nġar pani.

⁹⁸ Tutuuņ tiom ineep ila nġar tiou irau sawa isob.
Tauto nġar tiou ilib pa koiagņa nġar todi.

⁹⁹ Nġar tiou ilib pa yes nġara to tipatoot ghou ne paam.
Pasa, matag itaghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghamgham nġar pani.

- ¹⁰⁰ Ve ngar tiou ilib pa ndolmana ngar todi paam.
Pasa, tutuun̄j to yom ughur di, matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.
- ¹⁰¹ You napaghau taug pa ataam samsamia to naol ne, lesa nataghon alijam.
- ¹⁰² You napul murig pa tutuun̄j tiom derjadi maau.
Pasa, yom taum to upatoon̄j ghou pa tutuun̄j tonenen.
- ¹⁰³ Bagil suru, nene poia pa taghuni. Eemoghon saveēj tiom, nene poia le poia kat. Ilib pa bagil suru.
- ¹⁰⁴ Tutuun̄j to yom ughur di, nene tiuul ghou pa naghilaal ngar poia.
Tauto naghur koi pa ngar kaarom to naol ne. Pa vene, tiweu ghou ve napul ataam tiom.
Saveēj to Maaron ighur ghazoon̄ja pait
- ¹⁰⁵ Saveēj tiom, nene inimale lam to isul ataam ve nalaagh.
Ve inim ghazoon̄ja payou, lesa nalaagh taghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19*
- ¹⁰⁶ Gabizoon̄j tiom, nene derja moghon. Tauto nambua saveēj toman ghom, ve napariaāja le iyaryāāj kat naghaze you pale nataghon ataam tiom to gabizoon̄j mbeb.
- ¹⁰⁷ O Yoova, patañani tiina kat igham ghou le naneep sami.
Uul ghou naneep pooi muul itaghon saveēj mbuaāj tiom.
- ¹⁰⁸ You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Naghaze paitoon̄j tiou tonene inim watoon̄jrau poia ila matam.
Upatoon̄j ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizoon̄j mbeb.
- ¹⁰⁹ Moghon moghon you nanepneep ila naal avo.
Eemoghon lolog imaagh pa saveēj tiom maau.
- ¹¹⁰ Onoon, ndiran samsamia tighur liis payou.
Eemoghon tutuun̄j to yom ughur di, you nayel padi maau.
- ¹¹¹ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene mbeb poia to yom ugham payou. You pale nakiskisi tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.
- ¹¹² Tutuun̄j tiom to tineep pataghaāj, ngar tiou iyaryāāj naghaze you pale nataghon di le irau sawa tiou isob.
Taghur lolood pa Maaron ve saveēj toni
- ¹¹³ Yes to timbees payom toman lolodi ee moghon maau, ve ngar todi ru, you lolog padi maau.
Eemoghon saveēj tiom, you lolog pani kat. *Yems 1:7-8, 4:8*
- ¹¹⁴ Yom unum inag to yon̄gāāj, ve unum sigeu payou.
Tovenen naghur ila saveēj tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anoāja ivot.
- ¹¹⁵ Yam ndiran to ghamuun̄j ngar samia, aghau payou!
Pasa, you naghaze nataghon tutuun̄j to Maaron tiou.
- ¹¹⁶ O Yoova, upalot ghou itaghon saveēj mbuaāj tiom. Lesa nayoon ariaja ve naneep pooi.
Ighaze naghur matag payom sorok, nene pale mayag. *Ro 5:4+*

- ¹¹⁷ Ukis ghou tunja.
Leso naneep pooli, ve matag kisin tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.
- ¹¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to tiyel pa tutuun tiom, yom upul murim padi.
Ngar todi kaarom, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul ataam tiom wa.
- ¹¹⁹ Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, yom ughita di tinimale buzbuzz, ve upiyaav di tilaledi.
Tauto lolog pa ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.
- ¹²⁰ You naghama ngar payom, le matughezaan tiina igham ghou ve tinig irur.
Ve ngar tiom to unghabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi, nene paam igham ghou namatughez.

Suunuj to tamtoghon to imbesmbees pa Maaron

- ¹²¹ You naghama ngar popoia ve ngar denja moghon.
Tovenen upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi malep.
- ¹²² You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen uyoon payou ve uul ghou. Leso naneep pooli.
Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, upul di tigham samin ghou malep.
- ¹²³ You naghur matag pa ulaan tiom, ve nakaria sananiin wa.
Pale neez o uul ghou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom?
- ¹²⁴ Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoon ngar tovene payou paam. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan.
- ¹²⁵ You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen upaghazonan ghou, lesa naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatag katin ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- ¹²⁶ O Yoova, aazne tamtoghon tizoroor saveen tiom.
Umundig ve ugham ngar eta padi lak!
- ¹²⁷ Onoon kat, you lolog pa tutuun tiom to naol ne ilib pa gol.
Gol to ngalaanja ve poia kat ne paam, naghita naghaze tutuun tiom ilib pani.
- ¹²⁸ Tovenen tutuun to yom ughur di, tauto tipasalungan ghou pa laghoon tiou.
Ve naghur koi pa ataam naol to tiweu ghou pa napul murig payom.

Taghur lolood pa Maaron aliya

- ¹²⁹ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene poia le poia kat.
Tovenen matag kisini ve nataghon irau sawa isob.
- ¹³⁰ Ighaze tipaghazonan saveen tiom pughu pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghazonja padi.
Ve yes to ngar todi tiina maau, saveen tiom igham ngar todi ivot, lesa tighilaal ngar poia.
Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+
- ¹³¹ You lolog pa tutuun tiom kat,
nanimale tamtoghon to muruni le isami kat.
- ¹³² Matam inim payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Pasa, yes to lolodi ineep tiom ve tipapait izam, yom ughamgham tovene padi.

- 133 Upasalungan ghou, lesu laghoon tiou denja itaghon saveen tiom.
Ve upul ngar samia eta ilib payou malep.
- 134 Yes to tighamgham patanjani payou pa titatan ghou, ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Lesu nataghon tutuun to yom ughur di.
- 135 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Naghaze lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan.
- 136 You natan, ve matag suru irereer izi inimale ya.
Pasa, tamtoghon titaghon saveen tiom iraua sone.
Ngar denja to Maaron
- 137 Yoova, yom denjam kat.
Ve gabizoon tiom paam, nene denja moghon.
- 138 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denja moghon.
Tovenen yei irau ninumeera pa ipasalungan ghei.
- 139 Ngarg tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze tamtoghon tisob titaghon alijam.
Eemoghon koiagna lolodi imaagh pani. Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat.
- 140 You mbesoonja tiom. Lolog pa saveen tiom, ve nanumeera kat. Pasa, natoova le
naghita naghaze nene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, you ngeu sorok, ve tamtoghon matadi izi payou.
Eemoghon tutuun to yom ughur di, lolog imaagh padi maau.
- 142 Ngarg tiom denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve saveen tiom, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, patanjani naol titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog ipatanjan kat.
Eemoghon tutuun tiom, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 144 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denja moghon, ve inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.
Upaghazonjan ghou pani, lesu naneep pooi.
Ighaze lolood ipatanjan, mataad injal Maaron
- 145 O Yoova, you natan roran ghom toman lolog. Uloonj sujuun tiou, ve uul ghou.
Lesu matag kisin tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghon di.
- 146 Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom. Upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.
Lesu matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.
- 147 You naghur ila saveen mbuaan tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.
Tovenen ndag iza sone, ve you namundig natan roran ghom pa ulaan.
- 148 Ve mbonj to naol ne paam, you napamaat.
Lesu matag itaghon saveen tiom, ve nagham ngar pani pooi.
- 149 O Yoova, lolom inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve gabizoon tiom, nene
denja moghon. Tovenen uloonj sujuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
- 150 Aazne, ndiran samsamia tinim tigharau ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

Ŋgar todi ineep sagan kat pa saveeŋ tiom.

- ¹⁵¹ Eemoghon Yoova, yom uneep digeg.
Ve tutuuŋ tiom to naol ne, nene irau nanumeer di pa tipasalungan ghou.
- ¹⁵² To muuŋ ve inim, you naghilaal naghaze ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom,
yom ughaze ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ŋgeu eez itaŋ roran Maaron pa igham mulini ila koia nimadi
- ¹⁵³ Yoova, lolog imaagh pa saveeŋ tiom maau.
Tovenen ughita pataŋani tiou tonene, ve upaghau ghou pani.
- ¹⁵⁴ Aazne, tamtoghon tipayoon ghou sorok pa savaaveeŋ. Tovenen uyoon payou, ve uul
ghou naneep pooi itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.
- ¹⁵⁵ Ndiran samsamia, yom uluul di maau.
Pasa, tutuuŋ tiom to tineep pataghaaŋ, yes tigham ŋgar pa titaghon di maau.
- ¹⁵⁶ O Yoova, yes to tinepneep ila pataŋani lolo, yom lolom isamin di kat.
Tovenen uul ghou naneep pooi itaghon ŋgar tiom deŋja.
- ¹⁵⁷ Pasa, koiagŋa to tigham pataŋani payou ne, yes ival kat.
Eemoghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nayel pani maau.
- ¹⁵⁸ You naghita yes to tipul muridi payom, le irau lolog maau kat.
Pasa, yes titaghon tutuuŋ tiom maau.
- ¹⁵⁹ O Yoova, ughita. Tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, you lolog padi kat.
Uul ghou naneep pooi. Pasa, lolom ineep tuŋja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- ¹⁶⁰ Saveeŋ tiom pughu tovene: Yom avom onoon, ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom irau
sawa isob.
Ve tutuuŋ tiom to naol, nene deŋjadi moghon, ve tinepneep tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to titaghon ataam toni
- ¹⁶¹ Yes daba to taan tighurghur pataŋani payou sorok. Eemoghon you namatughez padi
maau.
Saveeŋ tiom moghon to namatughez pani.
- ¹⁶² Saveeŋ tiom igham lolog poia kat,
nanimale tamtoghon to ilaagh ila le indeeŋ le mbeb poia eez.
- ¹⁶³ Ŋgar kaarom to naol, you lolog padi maau kat, ve naghur koi padi.
Eemoghon saveeŋ tiom, ghorololog pani kat.
- ¹⁶⁴ Ndag to naol ne, napait ghom pa liim ve ru.
Pasa, gabizooŋ tiom, nene deŋja moghon.
- ¹⁶⁵ Yes to lolodi pa saveeŋ tiom kat, nene pale tineep poia kat.
Ve mbeb eta irau igham di titap ne maau.
- ¹⁶⁶ O Yoova, you nataghon tutuuŋ tiom to naol ne,
ve naghur matag pa ulaaŋ tiom.

- ¹⁶⁷ ataam to yom ughuri payei, you lolog pani kat.
Tauto matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.
- ¹⁶⁸ You nataghon ataam tonenen toman tutuun̄ tisob to yom ughur di.
Pasa, sa ngar to you naghhamghami, yom ughita.
Mataad in̄gal Maaron alīja ve tapaiti
- ¹⁶⁹ O Yoova, uloon̄ taniiz tiou tonene.
Ugham ghou naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveen̄ tiom.
- ¹⁷⁰ Ughur talīnam pa sun̄juun̄ tiou, ve upas ghou navot pa patan̄ani tiou itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tiom.
- ¹⁷¹ Yom upatoot ghou pa tutuun̄ tiom to tineep pataghaan̄.
Tovenen avog ipait ghom kat.
- ¹⁷² You pale nambou mboun̄ to in̄jarua saveen̄ tiom.
Pasa, tutuun̄ tiom to naol, nene derjadi moghon.
- ¹⁷³ Nimam isan̄jan pa ulaan̄ ghou.
Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryān̄ naghaze nataghon tutuun̄ to yom ughur di.
- ¹⁷⁴ O Yoova, you nakausim pa ulaan̄ tiom.
Ve saveen̄ tiom, to igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- ¹⁷⁵ Upul ghou naneep matag iyaryān̄, lesa napait ghom.
Tutuun̄ tiom pale iuul ghou naneep pool.
- ¹⁷⁶ You mbesoōja tiom. Eemoghon aazne nayel pa ataam tiom ve nawalaghlaagh nanimale sipsip to ighau ila le ilale.
Tovenen ukaal ghou, ve ugham ghou namuul nanim. Pasa, you lolog imaagh pa tutuun̄ tiom maau. *Lu 15:4*

120

Sun̄juun̄ to tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar luuma

- Mboun̄ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sun̄juun̄
- ¹ You naneep ila patan̄ani lolo, ve natān̄ roran Yoova pa ulaan̄,
ve ye iloon̄ sun̄juun̄ tiou.
- ² O Yoova, yes to avodi kaarom, ve yamadi tortoraan̄ saveen̄, upaghau ghou padi.
- ³ Yam to yamamim booga, nene vena?
Yam aghaze awatag sa ngar to pale Yoova igham payam,
ve atia to pale in̄jarua gham?
- ⁴ Poia. Aloon̄ kat. Ye pale ivaneg gham pa pane natu toni to matadi kat.
Ve yab ngilīni to kavianāja kat pale ighan gham.
Atia tiam, tau tonene!
- ⁵ Oyai, yes to aazne naneep nanim loom ila lolodi ne, ledi ngar maau tinimale yes kankanoon̄ja to ndug Mesek ve Kedar.
- ⁶ Ndiran to ndug tonene, lolodi pa ngar luuma maau kat. Ve you nakaria nepoon̄ toman di, le isoon̄ ghou wa.
- ⁷ You lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghaze yeīja nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.

Eemoghon yes lolodi ipapazaagh di pa ghamuuj malmal irau sawa isob.

121

Maaron ineep toman ghiit ve inginjin ghiit

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

¹ Matag izala pa lolooz naghaze naghita:

Ulaaj pale inim tiou vena?

² Yoova moghon to pale naghama ulaaj ila toni.

Ye to ighur sambam ve taan.

³ Ye pale mata payom. Irau ipul ghom aghem kirikia ve utap maau. Injiniij tiom ipamaat irau sawa isob.

⁴ Onoon kat, injiniij to iit Israela, ighaze mata ighengheen, nene irau igheen maau.

Ipamaat irau sawa isob.

⁵ Yoova mata payom ve ingin ghom, leso uneep pooi.

Ye ineep ila digem, ve inim yavyaav payom pa ipoon ghom pa ndag. *Mbo 91:1+*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndag, ndag irau ighaaz katin ghom maau.

Ve mboj, kaiyo irau iwaghamun ghom maau.

⁷ Yoova pale mata payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia to naol.

Ye tau pale ingin ghom uneep pooi. *Mbo 91:9+*

⁸ Ye pale mata pa laghoon tiom ve nepoon tiom. Tovenen sawa to upul ruum ve uvot ula, le sawa to uloon umuul unum, ye pale ineep toman ghom, ve ingin ghom uneep pooi.

To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

122

Sujuuj to yes to tighita Yerusalem ve lolodi poia

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

Mbouj to David

¹ Sawa to tisaav payou tighaze: "Umundig ve itirja tazala pa Yoova rumai toni!" saveej todi tonowen igham lolog poia kat.

² Ve aazne, ninim niloon nila Yerusalem lolo, ve niyoon nigharau ataam to didiij ariaja to iluvut Yerusalem.

³ Yerusalem, ndug paghuna.

Tigharaata le ivot kat. Mbeb tisob tineep denja moghon.

⁴ Iit tamtoghon to Yoova tanimnim sualen pa sujuuj.

Rumai to yes Israela tisob tizazala pa Yerusalem pa sujuuj, ve tipait Yoova iza pa poia toni, titaghon tutuuj to ye tau ighuri padi.

⁵ Pasa, kinik tiei to tivot ila to David ne, inadi to ghamuuj pooz ineep to sualen.

Ve tighagharaat saveej to tamtoghon paam izi sualen.

⁶ Sujuuj tiam inarua Yoova, ve aghasoni pa igham tamtoghon to Yerusalem tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma!

Asuj pani aghaze: "Yes to lolodi pa Yerusalem, upaghau patanjani padi. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon."

⁷ Ve yes to tineep ila didiij ariaja to Yerusalem lolo, ugham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

Ve kinik yesja uraata to tineep ila ruum toni ne paam. Upoon di pa patanjani to naol. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon."

- ⁸ You matag ingal torjvetaz tiou ve nditag.
Tauto nasaav pa ndug tiina Yerusalem naghaze: “Maaron pale igham ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma.”
- ⁹ Ve naghama ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumai toni paam.
Tauto surjuun tiou injarua naghaze ye tau pale igham mbeb tisob tivot poia moghon payom.

123

Mbesooja to Maaron tighur matadi pani pa ulaan

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuun

- ¹ O Yoova, yom uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz izi sambam.
Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nanumeer ghom.
- ² Yoova, yom Maaron tiei.
Ninumeer ghom pa mbeb to naol ne, ninimale mbesooja nditamoot ve ndiliva to tinumeer daba todi.
Tovenen yei pale nighur matamai payom pa ulaan, le irau lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.
- ³⁻⁴ O Yoova, yei mbesooja tiom. Lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!
Ughita. Aazne, koiamai matadi izi payei, ve tinoknok velegiin ghei le isoon ghei!
Ndiran tonowen, nepoonjadi poia kat. Timbool pa mbeb eta maau.
Tauto timatughez payom maau, ve tinumeer taudi tighaze yes tiraua kat. Ugham ngar eta padi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa ulaan toni

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuun

Mbouj to David

- ¹ “Inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tagham samia.”
Yam ival tiina to Israel irau asaav tovene:
- ²⁻³ “Sawa to koiaad tipamundigin malmal pait,
inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tipasob ghiit.
Pasa, atedi yabyab pait kat. *Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31*
- ⁴⁻⁵ Patajanani tonowen, nene inimale yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghiit tala, ve mbeluuta ililiit ghiit.
Ve nene inimale lulu iloon, ve iweu ghiit tala ve taghun te.”
- ⁶ Eemoghon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaad nimadi ve tiwaghamun ghiit maau.
Tovenen tapaiti pa poia toni!
- ⁷ Sawa tonenen, iit tanimale man to liis ighami.
Eemoghon Yoova ipas ghiit tavot pa liis tonowen, ve taghau.
- ⁸ Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.
Ye moghon to Ulaanja toit. *Mbnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2*

125

Maaron iponpoon tamtoghon toni pa patajani

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuun

- ¹ Yes to tinumeer Yoova, tiyoon arianja tinimale lolooz Zion.
Lolooz tonowen, ighaze mbeb eta itoki, irau irur maau. Iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3*

- ² Lolooz katindi tiluvut Yerusalem.
Yoova tovene paam. Ye inimale didiij ariaja to iluvut tamtoghon toni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ³ Taan to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni denjadi, ye irau ipul ndiran samsamia tigham pooz pani moghon moghon ne maau.
Pale itatan di. Pa vene, tiweu ndiran denjadi ve tigham sosor paam.
- ⁴ O Yoova, tamtoghon popoia to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ugham poian di. *Mbo 36:10*
- ⁵ Eemoghon yes to tipul muridi pa ataam tiom, ve titaghon ataam to denja maau, undiir di toman ndiran samsamia tisob tighau tila.
O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma! *Ga 6:16*

126

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesa tineep poia muul

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

- ¹ Muuj, ndug Zion isami kat. Ve sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit ve taneep poia muul, nene igham lolood poia kat.
Eemoghon taghur ila kat maau. Taghaze pa taghita vibiiij moghon. *Mbo 14:7, 85:1*
- ² Sawa tonenen, tiniid iza, ve tanij kat.
Lolood poia ve talool.
Ngar to Yoova igham pait, ndug ndug tighita, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintina pa yes Israela!”
- ³ Nene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintina kat pait.
Tauto lolood poia kat.
- ⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, aazne nisami muul.
Tovenen nighason ghom nighaze uul ghei, lesa nineep poia muul, inimale uman itap ve igham ya maakadi to Negev tireer muul.
- ⁵ Yes to titantaj, ve tivazog aniiij,
muri pale tilup aniiij todi anoja, ve tilool toman lolodi poia. *Mbay 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+*
- ⁶ Onoon kat, yes to titantaj, ve timbaad aniiij uvedi tila pa vazogiiij,
muri pale timbaad aniiij anoja, ve tilool toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa paanu.

127

Poia to Maaron, tauto igham uraat toit ighur anoja

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

Mbouj to Solomon

- ¹ Yes to reiij ruum, ighaze Yoova ineep toman di pa uraat todi maau, nene pale tirab taudi sorok.
Ve yes to tipamaat, ve tingin ndug pa mboj ne paam.
Ighaze Yoova injin ndug todi tonowen maau, nene pale tipamaat sorok. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7*
- ² Ighaze moghon moghon, ugham ngar naol ughaze: “Pale ag aniiij ma leg mbeb iraua, ma maau?” Ve upamundigin uraat pa mbojmaagh kat, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mboj anoja, nene urab taum sorok.
Pasa, poia toni, tauto igham uraat toit ighurghur anoja ivotvot.
Tovenen yes to Maaron lolo ineep todi, lolodi imbumbu maau, ve tigheen pooi pa mboj. *Mt 6:25+*

- ³ Ndipain to tapoop di, Yoova ighaze igham poian ghiit, tauto igham di pait itaghon tau poia toni.
- ⁴ Ighaze pain paghu eta azuwa ipoop ndinatu nditamoot pida, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani tinimale pane ndinatu to yes ndaaba.
- ⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon to le ndinatu nditamoot katindi, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Yoova to iza toni.
Ve muri, ighaze yesŋa koia tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ izi maran, nene koia irau titatani ve tipamayanini maau. Pasa, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani, ve tiuuli pa savsaveeŋ.

128

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to timatughez pani

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

- ¹ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, poia to Yoova pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Mbo 119:1+*
- ² Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale poia to Yoova iza tiom, ve uneep poia toman tinim iza.
Uraat to ughami pa nimam, pale ughita anoŋa, ve am aniiŋ ve lem mbep katindi.
- ³ Ve azuwam to ingin ruum tiom, pale ipoop ndinatum katindi, inimale ai vaen to anoŋa ivot katindi.
Tovenen sawa to yamŋa ndinatum alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ, yes pale tineep luvutin ghom, tinimale ai oliv matasupu to titub luvutin pughu.
- ⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ŋgar toni, poia to Yoova pale iza toni tovene.
- ⁵ Yoova inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.
Ve sawa isob to uneep izi taan, yom pale ughita Yerusalem inep pooi.
- ⁶ Ve yom pale uneep mala izi taan, le ughita nditimum.
Yoova pale igham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Onoon.

129

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

- ¹ “Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payou.”
Yam ival tiina to Israel, yam erjaerja asob asaav tovene:
- ² “Onoon kat. Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payou.
Eemoghon titatan ghou maau.
- ³ Yes tiloslos ghou le ndimog imburburtaan.
Tiwaghamun ghou le ndimog inimale taan to tigheli pa vazogiiŋ aniiŋ.”
- ⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ŋgar toni, nene denja moghon.
Tauto igham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonowen nimadi, ve nanim mbesoonja sorok padi muul maau.
- ⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa ndug Zion,
Yoova pale ipamuul di tila toman mayadi.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Yes pale tinimale kikiliŋ to itub izala ruum pogho.
Itub iza tiina sone, ve igorgor.

Kikiliinj tovene, tamtoghon irau tilupi ve tipoosa inimale tighamgham pa aniij wit ne maau. Tipuli izi ineep.

- ⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon tilaagh tila le tindeen Zion koiadi izi ataam, yes irau tipalot di pa Yoova iza maau. Irau tisaav padi tighaze: “Ila Yoova iza, yei nisaav payam: Poia toni pale iza tiam.” Vene maau.

130

Ngheu eez itaj roran Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

- ¹ O Yoova, aazne naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo. Nene inimale nandal nazila mazovan! Tovenen nataj roran ghom.

- ² Tiina tiou, ughur taliijam pa tajiiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve ulooj sujuuj tiou tonene.

- ³ Yoova, ighaze matam kisin sosor tiei, sei irau iyoon ila matam? Eta maau.

- ⁴ Eemoghon yom poia pughu, ve ureureu sosor tiei.

Leso nimatughez payom, ve nitaghon ngar tiom.

- ⁵ You nanumeer Yoova ve naghur matag pani naghaze neez o iuul ghou?

You naghur ila saveej mbuaaj toni, tauto nasajan pa ulaaj to pale ivot.

- ⁶ You nasajan Yoova pa iuul ghou. Naghur matag pani nanimale yes to tingin ndug pa mboj ne, tighur matadi pa ndugizau. Ighaze tighita ndag pusukia iza, nene igham di lolodi poia.

- ⁷ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa iuul gham. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

Ighaze igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, nene pale iuul ghiit kat.

- ⁸ Onoon kat, ye pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale.

Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68

131

Sujuuj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

Mbouj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ngar pakuruuj eta ineep ila lolog maau, ve matag izi pa nditag maau.

Ve nazuaria ghou pa nanim tiina maau.

Tovenen ngar ve uraat tintina to narau di maau, nazeev taug padi maau. *Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5*

- ² You naghilaal Maaron. Tauto lolog imbumbu maau. Lolog poia ve ateg izi, nanimale pain kainajen to tina imbaada le lolo poia.

- ³ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa ulaaj. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

132

Yes Israela matadi ingal sawa to Maaron isia David inim kinik padi, ve igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepooj

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

- ¹ O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patanjani naol to imbaad di.

- ² Muuŋ, David imbua saveeŋ ariana toman Yoova, ye Maaron ariana to Yakop.
Ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tonowen le iyaryaŋ kat.
- ³ Ighaze: “You irau naloŋ nala ruum tiou, ve nala inag to ghenooŋ sone.
- ⁴ Irau ateg izi, ve nagheen sone.
- ⁵ Le irau nandeeŋ ndug eta pa Yoova.
Ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋ kat naghaze nakaal ndug eta, lesu inim Maaron ariana to Yakop
ina to nepooŋ, ghoru ateg izi!” *Mbaŋ 7:46*
- ⁶ Sawa to yei nineep izi taan suruvu to Eprata,*
yei nilooŋ Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ varu.
Tovenen nila le nighita ineep igharau ndug Yar. *1Sam 7:1-2*
- ⁷ Muri ghoru, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tovenen nisaav nighaze: “Tamundig tala pa Maaron
ina to nepooŋ to Yerusalem we.
Tala tagharau ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve taput agheed pani, ve tapaiti.”
- ⁸ O Yoova, umundig toman Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ, ve ula pa inam to nepooŋ, ve atem
izi.
Bokis tonowen to inim ghilaloŋ pa tapirim. †
- ⁹ Yei nighaze ŋgar denja ineep tuŋja ila to ndiran tiom to watoŋrau, inimale nonogiina
to moghon moghon tindud di pani.
Ve yes to lolodi ineep tuŋja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, nighaze tilool ve tipait
izam toman lolodi poia.
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, matam ingal mbesooŋa tiom David.
Ye ndamo payei, tauto nighaze ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tiei tonene. Paghu toni to yom ughuri
inim kinik payei ne, upul murim pani malep.
- ¹¹ Muuŋ, Yoova imbua saveeŋ ariana toman David, ve ipariaaŋ le iyaryaŋ kat.
Tovenen irau ireua maau. Isaav ighaze:
“You pale naghur papaghu tiom eta inim kinik, lesu igham inam, ve ineep ila inam
to ghamuuŋ pooz. *Mbaŋ 2:30*
- ¹² Ve ighaze papaghu tiom matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou, ve titaghon tutuuŋ tiou,
nene pale naghur papaghu todi paam tinim kinik, ve tineep ila inam to ghamuuŋ
pooz to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tutuuŋ tonenen, you taug pale napatoŋ ŋgara padi.”
- ¹³ Yoova isia ndug Zion, ve ighami inim le wa.
Ndug tonene, to ye lolo pani ighaze ineep ila.
- ¹⁴ Tauto isaav ighaze: “Ndug tonene pale inim inag to nepooŋ irau sawa isob.
Inag to ghamuuŋ pooz pale ineep sualen. Pasa, lolog pa ndug tonene kat.”
- ¹⁵ You pale naghani poian tamtoŋhon to Zion, ve poia tiou tiina iza todi. Lesu tiraua kat
pa mbeb to naol.
Ve naghani aniiŋ pa yes mbolaana todi, ve tighani le apodi isuŋ.
- ¹⁶ Ve yes to watoŋrau to tineep izi Zion, you pale napalot di pa uraat todi. Lesu tinim
ataam pa ulaaŋ tiou ila pa tamtoŋhon.

* 132:6: Eprata, nene ndug Betelem iza ite. † 132:8: Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ tighaze
nene Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz. Sawa to David inim kinik, ye igham Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ, ve ighuri ineep
izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irei Rumai Tiina le isob, ghoru sawa pida to yes Yuda tilup di pa suŋuuŋ, tigham
bokis tonowen ivot pa Rumai Tiina, ve tilaagh tomani titaghon ndug Yerusalem lolo, ve timbou mbouŋ tonene. Le
isob, ghoru tighuri imuul ilooŋ ila rumai lolo.

Tovenen tamtoghon to Zion to lolodi ineep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou, pale tilool ve tipait izag toman lolodi poia kat.

¹⁷ Paghu to David to naghuri inim kinik ve ineep izi ndug tonene, you pale naghama iza ve tapiri ivot inim tiina.

Kinik to you taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat, you pale napalot papaghu toni, ve tigham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale lam to iyaryaar irau sawa isob.
Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69

¹⁸ You pale natatan kinik koia, ve moghon moghon tinepneep toman mayadi.

Emoghon yes to tinepneep ila kinik samba, you pale napalot di, ve naghama di tineep poia kat. Leso nepoonj todi poia tonowen ipambood kinik.

133

Talup lolood inim ee moghon

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

Mbouj to David

¹ Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron tilup lolodi inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to tonvetaz, nene paghuna,

ve igham lolood poia kat.

Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10

² Nene inimale ngoreej vuzi poia *

to tiliŋi izala Aron daba, ve ireer izi itaghon aze oro, le itaghon nonogiiŋa toni le ireer malmali izila pa aghe.

³ Ngar to lolood ee moghon, nene inimale waam tiina izi pa lolooz to tigharau ndug Zion, inimale waam to izizi pa lolooz Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighaze yes to ndug Zion tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, nene pale Yoova ighur poia toni iza todi.

Nene nepoonj poia to iseŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

134

Sujuuj to mboj

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

¹ Yam mbesooŋa to Yoova to ambesmbes pani ila rumai toni lolo pa mboj, asob anim ve apaiti pa poia toni.

² Matamim injarua ndug to patabuanj kat, ve akaak nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni!

³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.

Ve ye inepneep izi ndug Zion.

Ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiam. Onoon.

135

Maaron to Israel injin mbeb tisob

¹⁻² Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesooŋa to Yoova, apait iza ve apakuri.

Yam to ambesmbes pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve yam to aneep pumuri igharau rumai dige ne paam.

³ Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.

* 133:2: Saveej to ngoreej vuzi poia, nene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve waam, nene iza to nepoonj poia to ye igham pait.

Ye iza tiina pa ngar paghuna to ighamghami. Tovenen apait iza ila mbouŋ.

- ⁴ Muuŋ, Yoova isia Yakop, ve ighami inim le.
Tauto ighita iit Israela ighaze iit tamtoghon toni kat. *Igham 19:5*
- ⁵ You nawatag: Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.
Maaron toit ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.
- ⁶ Ighaze Yoova lolo pa igham ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te pogho, ma izila te lolo, nene ighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta ila muri maau.
- ⁷ Ye to igham yaghur tae indoui ila yaghur pughu.
Ve igham uman izi, ve igham ndug milia.
Ye ikakaak ruum toni to yaghur ineep ilooŋ ila ne ataama, lesu ivot ve ilaagh irau taan.
- ⁸ Muuŋ, ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi to tipoop di muuŋ ne, le tisob timatmaat. *Igham 12:29*
- ⁹ Ye igham mbeb gharatooŋadi ve uraat tintina izi Isip, le iwaghamun kinik todi toman uraata toni tisob.
- ¹⁰ Sawa to yes Israela tilooŋ tila taan to yes Kanaana, ye irab tamtoghon to ndug ndug timatmaat.
Kinik to tapiridi tintina ne paam, ye irab di timatmaat.
- ¹¹ Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora, Og to kinik to Basan,
ve kinik tisob to ndug ndug to Kanaan.
- ¹² Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.
Lesu tamtoghon toni tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ¹³ O Yoova, izam tiina pale inepneep tovene irau sawa isob!
Tamtoghon pale matadi inŋgal uraat tiom, ve tivotia varum itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ¹⁴ Pasa, Yoova iyondyood pa tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur atia pa yes to tigham samin di.
Ye lolo isasamin mbesooŋa toni, ve iuluul di.
- ¹⁵ Ndug ndug tigharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.
Maaron kaaromŋa tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20*
- ¹⁶ Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav maau.
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.
- ¹⁷ Yes ledi taliŋadi. Eemoghon irau tilooŋ saveeŋ maau.
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzudi maau. Pasa, yes mbeb matadi yaryaara maau.
- ¹⁸ Tamtoghon to tigharaat maaron kaaromŋa tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.
- ¹⁹ Yam ival tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
Ve yam ndiran to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- ²⁰ Ve yam rumai Levi to auluul uraat to rumai ne paam, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob apaiti pa poia toni.
- ²¹ Yoova ina to nepooŋ ineep izi Yerusalem.
Tovenen yam to aneep izi ndug Zion, apaiti pa poia toni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

Maaron lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ² Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ³ Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasa, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ⁴ Ye moghon to ighamgham mbeb gharatoonŋadi to tintina kat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ⁵ Muuŋ, ye ighur mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paroŋania. Uraat toni tonowen, ye ighami toman ŋgar le ivot kat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ⁶ Ye ighur taan izala te pogho.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ⁷ Ye ighur mbeb tintina tineep ila sambam paroŋania, leso tigham ndug ighazooŋ.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ⁸ Ye ighur ndag, leso ighaaz pa ndag.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ⁹ Ye ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mboŋ.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ¹⁰ Ye to irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ¹¹ Ye igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ¹² Sawa tonenen, ye ipatoŋ tapiri tiina ivot ighazooŋ.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ¹³ Ye ivalag te le pida ila pa ŋas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ¹⁴ Ye ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep bodbodaŋ to te, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ¹⁵ Ye igham Te Kaviaaŋa itatab kinik to yes Isipa toman ndaaba toni, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ¹⁶ Ye imuuŋ pa tamtoghon toni, ve yesŋa tilaghaagh izi ndug balim.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ¹⁷ Ye irab kinik to tapiridi tintina timatmaat.
Lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

- ¹⁸ Kinik to izadi tintina, ye irab di timatmaat.
Lolo ineep tuñia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ¹⁹ Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora imaat.
Lolo ineep tuñia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²⁰ Ve irab Og to kinik to Basan ne paam.
Lolo ineep tuñia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²¹ Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.
Lolo ineep tuñia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²² Ye igham taan tonowen pa yes Israela to mbesooña toni ne, lesu tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Lolo ineep tuñia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²³ Sawa to koiaad titatan ghiit le tawaghamgham, Maaron lolo imaagh pait maau.
Lolo ineep tuñia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²⁴ Ye igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad nimadi.
Lolo ineep tuñia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²⁵ Ye ipanpan iit tamtoghon toman mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar.
Lolo ineep tuñia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²⁶ Tovenen lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia toni!
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tuñia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

137

Tañiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

- ¹ Yei mbolemai izi ila ya to yes Babilona digedi,
ve niñazuuv ila pa ndug Zion, le lolomai isami ve nitañ.
- ² Tovenen nisaron gita tiei tizala timonau ila ai bogadi.
Pasa, lolomai pa nirab di muul maau.
- ³ Koiamai to tigham ghei ninim nineep ndug todi, tighaze nimbou mbouñ pida, lesu tilooña ve igham lolodi poia.
Tisaav payei tighaze: “Ou, ambou mbouñ tiam eta to ndug Zion ve nilooña lak!”
- ⁴ Eemoghon aazne, yei nineep ninim loomba pa taan ite.
Pale nimbou mbouñ pa Yoova izi ndug tonene vena?
- ⁵ O Yerusalem, ighaze lolog imaagh payom,
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun nimag waan, lesu narab gita muul sob.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, ighaze matag ingal Yerusalem muul maau,
ve tinig iza pa mbeb ite paam ilib pa Yerusalem,
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun avog, lesu nambou muul sob.
- ⁷ O Yoova, matam ingal ngar samia to yes Edoma, ve uyati.
Pasa, sawa to koiamai tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tinidi iza, ve tisaav tighaze:
“Iya! Poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisani izi!”
- ⁸ O ndug Babilon, yom uwaghamun ndug katindi, tovenen yom paam pale usami.
Tamtoghon to ighaze iyat ngar to yom ugham payei, nene pale tini iza pa poia to
Maaron to iza toni!

⁹ Ve yes to tikis ndinatumim geegeu, ve tilos di tizala yaam pogho, tovene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Syg 18:1-19:4*

138

Sunjuun to tamtoghon to lolo poia pa ulaan to Maaron

Mbouj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, you lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
Ighaze nambou mbouj pa napait ghom, ve ndimaronja pida tighita ghou, nene poia!
- ² Matag injarua rumai tiom patabuan, ve naput agheg payom.
You napait izam pa poia tiom toman lolog poia.
Pasa, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.
Yom upait izam toman saveen tiom ilib pa mbeb tisob.
- ³ Sawa to nataj roran ghom pa ulaan, yom uloon sunjuun tiou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayoon ariana.
- ⁴ O Yoova, saveen to ivot ila avom, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.
Tovenen pale tisob lolodi poia payom, ve tipait ghom.
- ⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar to yom ughamghami,
ve tisaav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni.”
- ⁶ Nene onoon. Yoova iza tiina, ve ineep sala kat. Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ye mata padi ve iuluul di.
Ve yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, yes irau tiyoon pani maau. Ye iwatag di wa. Pasa, ye mata mala. *Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11*
- ⁷ Ighaze patarjani naol tiluvut ghou, yom pale uul ghou naneep pooi.
Ighaze koiagna atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tighaze tiwaghmun ghou,
nene nimam waan pale irab di, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
- ⁸ O Yoova, sa ngar to lolom ughaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot itaghon ngar tiom.
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.
Tovenen upul murim payou malep. Pasa you, nene yom nimam muri. *Pil 1:6*

139

Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob

Mbouj to David

- ¹ Yoova, yom ungabiiz poian lolog, ve uwatag katin ghou. *Mbo 44:21; Hib 4:13*
- ² Ighaze mboleg izi ve ateg izi, ma namundig nala pa uraat, yom uwatag ghou wa.
Ighaze you naneep mala payom, yom uwatag ngar tiou isob. Pasa, yom matam mala. *Mbo 94:11*
- ³ Sawa to nalaagh nala pa ndug eta, ma naghaze nazi nagheen, yom ughita ghou, ve ungagabiiz ghou.
Tovenen ngar naol to naghamgham di, yom uwatag di tisob. *Yo 21:17*
- ⁴ Yoova, saveen to inepneep ila lolog ve nasavia ivot sone,
nene paam, yom uwatagi wa.
- ⁵ Yom umunjuun payou, ve ulaghlaagh muri payou.
Ve nimam ikiskis ghou, ve ipapalot ghou.

- ⁶ You naghama ngar pa ngar tiom tonanan, le naraua maau.
Pasa, ngar tiom, nene ite kat. Ilib payou kat. *Ro 11:33*
- ⁷ Ighaze you naghau payom, pale nala sine? Irau nayoong pa matam maau. *Yona 1:3*
- ⁸ Ighaze nazala pa sambam, yom unepneep tonowe.
Ve ighaze nagheen ila mateenja inadi, yom unepneep tonowe paam.
- ⁹ Ighaze narooov nala pa ndug to ndag iza pani,
ma naghur inag to nepoong ila te dige ite to ndag izila pani,
- ¹⁰ nene paam, yom unepneep toman ghou.
Ve nimam waan pale ikis ghou, ve ipasalungan ghou pa laghoong.
- ¹¹ Ve ighaze naghason ndoroom pa inim ikau ghou,
ma nasaav pa ghazooja to isul luvutin ghou pa inim ndoroom,
nene paam irau ingooz ghou pa matam maau.
- ¹² Pasa, ndoroom irau ipoon mbeb eta pa matam maau.
Mboong, yom ughita mbeb tisob tineep ghazooja raraate inimale ughita di pa ndag.
Tovenen ndoroom ve ghazooja, nene raratedi moghon ila matam.
- ¹³ Yom to ughur babanag tisob,
ve ulup di tinim ee moghon iloong ila tinaang apo lolo. *Mbo 119:73*
- ¹⁴ You nawatag kat: Uraat tiom to naol ne, popoiadi ve ite kat. Tauto namatughez payom,
ve napait ghom.
- ¹⁵ Sawa to nayoong ila tinaang apo lolo, yom ughita tuag titub ve tiwasenggan di.
Mbeb to tivot payou pa sawa tonenen, eta iyoong pa matam maau.
- ¹⁶ Tovenen sawa to tinaang inaama payou, yom ughita ghou wa.
Ve sawa to nepoongagi izi taan, toman sa mbeb to pale ivot payou, nene matam ighur
pani, ve timbooda ila rau tiom pataghaang, ghoru tinaang ipoop ghou.
- ¹⁷ Aa Maaron, ngar tiom tiina ve poia kat! You nazuarua ghou naghaze le nawatag katin
ngar tiom. Eemoghon naraua maau.
Pasa, yom matam ingal mbeb katindi kat.
- ¹⁸ Ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene naraua maau. Tilib pa magargaar to naari.
Mboong, matag ingalngal ghom tovene ila le ndugizau, ghoru namundig ve naghilaaal
naghaze yom unepneep toman ghou.
- ¹⁹ O Maaron, you naghaze yom urab ndiran samsamia tisob timatmaat, ghoru poia!
Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoohon le naghodi siing, upaghau di tila sagan payou.
- ²⁰ Koiama tonowen, tinghamngam ngar samsamia naol ila izam.
Tiwatwaat izam sorok pa tipariaang kaarom todi.
- ²¹ O Yoova, yes to tighur koi payom, you paam naghur koi padi.
Ve yes to tizoorzoor ghom, lolong padi rita maau.
- ²² You naghur koi padi,
ve naghita di tinimale koiama kat.
- ²³ O Maaron, ungabiiz lolong ve ngar tiou.
Utoov ghou, lesu uwatag katin ngar to ineeep ila lolong.
Utiir poian ghou ve ughita: Ngara samia eta ineeep ila lolong, ma maau? *Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23*

²⁴ Ighaze you nayel pa ataam tiom, upasalungan ghou. Leso nataghoni kat, ve naneep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ataam tonenen ineep muun ve inim. *Mbo 17:3+*

140

Ngheu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbouj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.
Upoon ghou pa yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sij. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- ² Moghon moghon, matadi ighurghur pa ngar samia,
ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal.
- ³ Avodi poia maau.
Saveej to tipipiyaava ne, iwaghamun tamtoghon kat, inimale moot samia ighan tamtoghon. *Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8*
- ⁴ O Yoova, uvool tiou, ve ungin ghou. Leso ndiran samsamia tikis ghou sob.
Yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sij, tikalkaal ataam pa tigham ghou natap.
Unum sigeu payou, lesa tiwaghamun ghou sob.
- ⁵ Yes to tipapait taudi ve matadi velegin ghom, tauto tighur liis itaghton ataam dige pa tiliis ghou.
Yes tiraar malum ila ataam to nalaghlaagh pani, tighaze tisavag ghou.
- ⁶ You nasaav pa Yoova naghaze: "Yom Maaron tiou."
Ughur taliñam pa tajiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- ⁷ O Yoova, Tiina tiou, yom Volaaja tiou ariaja.
Sawa to naneep ila malmal lolo, yom to unum sigeu payou.
- ⁸ Yoova, ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.
Upoon ataam padi, lesa ngar todi samia tonowen ighur maau. Upul di tilib payou malep. Pa vene, tipakur di.
- ⁹ Yes tiluvut ghou, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
Saveej samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, ighamgham patañani payou.
Upamuul saveej tonowen imuul ila pa taudi, lesa iwaghamun di.
- ¹⁰ Ugham yab ngiliñi itaptap izala poghodi ve ighan di.
Ve usuruuv di tizila saambu to mateeja to izila le izila kat. Leso tiza muul sob. *Syg 20:15*
- ¹¹ Yes to tingalngal saveej pa tamtoghon, undiir di tighau pa taan tiei.
You naghaze patañani igham taghon yes to tighamgham malmal, ve ipasob di rikia moghon.
- ¹² Yoova, you nawatag: Yes mbolaaja, ve yes to timbadbaad patañani ve tighur matadi payom, yom pale uyoon padi, ve uul di pa patañani todi. *Mbo 9:18, 34:6*
- ¹³ Onoon kat, ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia payom ve tipait izam, ve tineep ila naghom irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:8*

141

Ngheu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghaua pa tovaanj

Mbouj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, you natañ roran ghom naghaze uul ghou rikia!
Ughur taliñam payou ve ulooñ aliñag.

- ² You nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuŋ ghom naghaze ughita suŋuun tiou tonene inimale naunaun vuzi poia to tituni ila naghom, ve inimale watoonrau to tighamghami pa rabrab. *1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3*
- ³ Yoova, ungin poian avog ve yamag. Leso saveen samia eta ivot ila avog sob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8*
- ⁴ Ve upul ghou lolog igham pa ngar samia eta malep.
Pa vene, ndiran samsamia tiweu ghou ve nala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen.
Upalot ghou. Leso nayoong ariana. Lolog pa nala toman di, ve yeina nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin maau.
- ⁵ Ighaze ngeu denja eta ilos ghou, ma iyaan ghou pa ipasalungan ghou, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye lolo payou kat.
Ngar tovene, you irau ateg yabyab pani maau. Nene igham ghou lolog poia kat inimale tilin ngoreen poia izala dabag.
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon suŋuun tiou inajarua ghom naghaze utatan ngar todi tonowen.
- ⁶ Sawa to tighur atia inarua ndiran samsamia, ve tipiyaav di tizila ndug kazimuŋa to sila we, nene pale tighilaal tighaze: Saveen to muun nasavia padi pa napasalungan di, nene saveen poia ve saveen onoon.
- ⁷ Ndiran tonowen, irau titavia di maau. Pale tigham tuadi, ve tiwasuruvan di itaghon ndug to mateenja, tinimale ai to tipaal di le mazuvu mazuvu, ve tiwasuruvan di.
- ⁸ Maaron tiou Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa ulaan, ve nayoong ilat tiom.
Upul ghou nasami malep.
- ⁹ Upaghau agheg pa liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pa malum to tiraara payou.
- ¹⁰ Ugham ndiran tonowen taudi tila tingud malum todi.
Ve uul ghou, lesa malum todi tonowen ikis ghou sob, ve naneep pooli.

142

Suŋuun to tamtoohon to ighita ighaze ye enjeni moghon

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene inarua sawa to David iyoong ila yaam saambu lolo

- ¹ You nataŋ roran Yoova toman alinag tiina.
Tanjiiz tiou inarua naghaze lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja toni.
- ² You navotia patanani tiou ila toni.
Mbeb to igham ghou lolog isami, you nasavia pani.
- ³ Ighaze lolog ipatanan kat, ve tapirig isob, yom uwatag nepoonag wa.
Ataam to nataghooni, nene koiagna tighur liis todi ila wa.
- ⁴ Matag izi pa digeg, eemoghon naghita eta ineep pa iuul ghou maau.
Ve leg ndug eta to yongaan maau.
Ve tamtoohon eta mata ingal ghou paam maau.
- ⁵ Yoova, you nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaan.
Ve nanumeer ghom naghaze yom to unum inag to yongaan.
Sawa to naneep izi taan, you naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, lesa naneep ila.

Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.

⁶ Ughur taliŋam pa tariiz tiou tonene.

Pasa, aazne patanjani itatan ghou kat.

Koiagna to tighurghur patanjani payou, tapiridi ilib payou kat.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

⁷ Nepooŋ tiou, nene inimale naneep ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun, ve leg ataam eta pa navot maau.

Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene. Leso napait izam.

Ighaze ugham poian ghou ve uul ghou, nene pale tamtoghon tiom derjadi tinim

tiluvutin ghou ve napait izam toman lolog poia ila matadi.

143

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ulaaŋ

Mbouŋ to David

¹ O Yoova, ulooŋ suŋuun tiou tonene.

Ughur taliŋam pa tariiz tiou, ve lolom isamin ghou.

Yom utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, ve ughamgham ŋgar derjia moghon.

Tovenen ulooŋ suŋuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

² You mbesooŋa tiom. Upayoon ghou pa savsaveeŋ malep.

Pasa, tamtoghon eta derjia ila matam maau. Yei nisob ndiran to sosor. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20*

³ Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghou, le ikis ghou ve itatan matin ghou.

Ye igham ghou naneep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, nanimale yes to timaat muuŋ kat wa.

⁴ Tovenen lolog ipataŋan, ve matughezaaŋ igham ghou, le tapirig isob.

Pasa, leg ataam eta muul maau.

⁵ Tauto matag iŋgal imuul ila pa mbeb to muuŋ tivot.

You naghamaŋgham ŋgar pa uraat tintina naol to yom ugham di pa nimam. *Mbo 77:5*

⁶ Ve nakaak nimag iza ve nasuŋ payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale ŋgeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 63:1*

⁷ O Yoova, ulooŋ suŋuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou rikia.

Pasa, lolog ipataŋan, ve tapirig isob kat.

Uŋgooz matam payou malep. Matam inim payou lak!

Pa vene namaat ve nala naneep ila mateeŋa ndug todi.

⁸ Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.

You naghaze mboŋmaagh naloŋghom usaav payou ughaze: “You lolog ineep tuŋjia ilat tiom.”

Upatoŋghou pa ataam to yom ughaze nataghoni.

Pasa, you lolog payom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.

⁹ Yoova, you nayoŋghon ilat tiom, lesa naneep pooi.

Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

¹⁰ Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.

Upasalunghan ghou, lesa nataghon katin ŋgar to lolom pani.

Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payou.

Leso laghoŋghon tiou itaghon ataam derjia.

Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13

- ¹¹ Yoova, yom izam tiina pa poia tiom. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lesa naneep matag iyaryaar.
Yom utaghon ngar denja. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene.
- ¹² Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen urab koiagna le tisob timatmaat.
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, upasob di.
Pasa you mbesoona tiom.

144

Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron pa iuuli lesa ilib pa malmal

Mbouj to David

- ¹ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Volaana tiou ariana to iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.
Ye ipatooj ghou pa ataam to ghamuuj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa parabuuz. *Mbo 18:34*
- ² Ye lolo ineep tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.
Ye inim ruum ariana pa nayoos ila lolo, ve iponpoon ghou inimale ran to izala kat.
Ye ighamgham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve inim sigeu payou, lesa nayoos ila toni.
Ye itatan tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tauto tineep ila sambag.
- ³ Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to matam ingalngal ghei?
Vena to ughamgham ngar tiina payei? *Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6*
- ⁴ Yei tamtoghon nineep ris ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai.
Nepoonamai tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene irau tighita muul maau. *Yems 4:14*
- ⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam paroanania ve uzi unum.
Utut lolooz, ve ugham yab imundig toman mbuasa.
- ⁶ Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna, ve ireu di.
Uvaneg pane tiom ndinatu tinjara di, lesa tighau tila.
- ⁷ Patanjani to aazne igham ghou, nene inimale yawaana ivot toman tapiri ve ighaze izugua ghou nalaleg.
Tovenen uzuzuun nimam izi, ve uit ghou naza.
Uul ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
- ⁸ Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaan saveej mbuaan todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."
Eemoghon titaghon saveej todi maau.
- ⁹ O Maaron, you pale nambou mbouj paghu payom.
Pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ Pasa, yom uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauto tilib pa malmal.
Muuj, yom ugham mulin mbesoona tiom David pa buza to mateej.
- ¹¹ Upaghau buza mata payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila yes ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaan saveej mbuaan todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."

Eemoghon titaghon saveerj todi maau.

¹² Maaron, ughur poia tiom iza tiei. Leso ndinatumai papaghu titub pooi tinimale ai to itub pooi iza iza le inim tiina kat.

Ve ugham ndinatumai ndiliva paghunadi kat tinimale gungun to kinik ruum toni to ngeretuñadi popoia.

¹³ Ugham aniiñ katindi tivot ila uum tiei, lesu ruum tiei to ghuruuñ aniiñ tivon pa aniiñ naol naol.

Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tiei timasa tinim ndiiñdiñ ndiiñdiñ.

¹⁴ Ve makau tiei paam. Moroghoonj eta igham di malep.

Ugham di titub pooi ve tipoop poia, lesu tinim naol.

Taum ungin ndug tiei.

Lesu tamtoghon tireu sirsiir tiei, ve tinguaaz tamtoghon tiei sob.

Ve niloonj tarjiiz eta izi maran tiei malep.

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ngar tovene ivot padi, nene pale lolodi poia kat.

Onoon kat, tamtoghon to timbesmbees pa Maaron todi Yoova, yes pale lolodi poia.

Pasa, poia toni pale iza todi tovene.

Mbo 33:12

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbouñ to tapait Maaron

Mbouñ to David

¹ O Maaron, yom kinik tiou. You pale napakur ghom, ve napait izam pa poia tiom. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

² Onoon kat, moghon moghon, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom.

Pale napait izam to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³ Yoova iza tiina kat. Ighaze tapaiti, nene denja.

Tapiri toman ngar ve poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.

Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene pale taraua maau.

Ro 11:33

⁴ Uraat ariañadi ve ngar popoia to ughamgham di, tamtoghon pale tisavia varu pa ndinatudi, ve ndinatudi pale anadi tisavia pa papaghu todi, ve iseenja tovene gha ila.

⁵ Pale tipait izam, ve tisavia ngurubam tiina to ipambood ghom.

Ve uraat tiom gharatoonj to mata ite kat ne paam, you moghon moghon naghamsam ngar padi.

⁶ Yom upatoonj tapirim ila uraat tiom ariañadi to tigham tamtoghon timatughez. Tauto pale tisavia varu.

Ve uraat tiom tintina, you pale nanim kamos padi.

⁷ Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.

Tovenen tamtoghon pale matadi ingalngali, ve tivovotia varu.

Pale timbou toman lolodi poia, ve tipait ghom pa ngar tiom denja.

⁸ Yoova ighamgham poian ghiit, ve lolo isasamin ghiit.

Ye ate yabyab rikrikia maau.

Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineep tuñia inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob.

Igham 34:6

⁹ Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtoghon tisob.

- Ve lolo isasamin mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. *Mbo 103:13+, 136:1*
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, mbeb to yom ughur di, pale tisob lolodi poia payom ve tipait ghom.
Ve tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ne paam, pale tipait ghom pa poia tiom.
- ¹¹ Pale tisavia pooz tiom tighaze nene mbeb tiina ve poia.
Ve tivotia varum tighaze tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- ¹² Leso tamtoghon tisob tiwatag uraat tiom tintina to tipatoonj tapirim.
Ve tighilaal tighaze pooz tiom, nene mbeb tiina ve poiawaat kat.
- ¹³ Pooz tiom ineepneep tovene irau sawa isob.
Mbeb tisob pale tineep ila sambam, ve ungin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yoova itataghon saveej toni isob.
Uraat toni to naol ne tipatoonja tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. *1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15*
- ¹⁴ Yes to aghedi kirikia ve tighaze titap, ye ipalot di tunja.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to patanjani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza. *Mbo 37:17*
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar ne, matadi ilatlat payom.
Sawa to pitool di, yom ugham adi aniiñ.
Yom ukaak nimam ve upan di,
ve tisob tighan le apodi isun. *Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26*
- ¹⁷ Ngar tisob to Yoova ighamgham di, nene denjadi moghon,
ve tipatoonja tighaze lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- ¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to titañ rorani pa ulaañ toman lolodi, ye ineep igharau di ve iuluul di.
- ¹⁹ Yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ighaze lolodi pa mbeb eta ve tighasoni pani, nene pale iloonj di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi.
Ye iloonj taniiz todi, ve iuluul di. *Yo 15:7*
- ²⁰ Tovenen yes to lolodi pani, ye mata padi ve inim sigeu padi.
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye pale iwaghamun di tisob tilaledi.
- ²¹ Avog pale ipait Yoova.
Ve mbeb tisob to ye ighur di ne paam, pale tisob tipait iza patabuanj. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

146

Tanumeer tamtoghon malep. Tanumeer Maaron

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
You naghaze napait Yoova toman lolog.
- ² Sawa isob to naneez izi taan, you pale napait Yoova.
Pale nambou pa Maaron tiou, ve napakuri tovene ila ila le sawa tiou isob.
- ³ Anumeer yes daba ve pooza malep. Yes tamtoghon to taan moghon.
Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tiam maau.
- ⁴ Sawa to avuvudi isob ve timaat, yes pale timuul tizila taan.
Ghoro ngar to muun matadi ingali tighaze tighami, nene pale inim mbeb sorok. Irau ighur anoja maau.
- ⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham ulaañ ila toni, ye pale lolo poia.

Pasa, yes to tinumeer Maaron todi Yoova, ve tighur matadi pani pa ulaan, nene pale poia toni iza todi.

⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11*

Ve saveerj toni isob, ye pale mata ingali, ve itaghoni irau sawa isob.

⁷ Yes to koiadi titatan di, Yoova iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanani todi.

Ve yes to pitool igham di, ye ighamgham adi aniiñ.

Ve yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye ighamgham mulin di. *Mbo 37:17, 103:6, 107:9*

⁸ Yes to matadi pisi, ye igham di tighita ndug.

Ve yes to patanani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza.

Yoova lolo inepneep to ndiran denjadi. *Mbo 11:7; Mt 11:28; Yo 9:1+*

⁹ Mata pa yes to ndug ite,

ve inginggin yes paroonja ve ndinaara pa nepoonjadi.

Eemoghon ye iponpooon ataam pa ndiran samsamia. *Igham 22:21+; Mbo 10:14,18, 68:5*

¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau sawa isob.

Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion, pooz to Maaron tiam pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Onoon kat. Ighaze tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapaiti, nene poia kat.

Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja, ve igham ghiit lolood poia.

² Yoova ighamgham uraat pa igharaat mulin Yerusalem.

Ve yes Israela to koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug, ye iyoyou di timuul tinim.

³ Tamtoghon to patanani ivot padi le lolodi isami kat, ye irabrab atedi,

ve igharaat patanani todi, lesa lolodi poia.

Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+

⁴ Muun kat, lolo ighur pa pitum piiz to pale ighur di tivot.

Ve ye tau iwaat pitum enjaenja izadi le tisob.

⁵ Tiina toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina.

Ve ngar toni tovene paam, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze takaal pughu, pale taraua maau.

Ro 11:33

⁶ Yes to titatan taudi, ve timbadbaad patanani, Yoova iuluul di lesa tineep pooi.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye itatan di ve ivazag di tizila taan.

Lu 1:52

⁷ Ambou toman tinimim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni.

Arab gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.

⁸ Ye igham yaghur tae imbotoon tata, ve igham uman izi pa ipambees taan, ve igham kikiliin itub izala lolooz.

⁹ Ye ipanpan mbeb naol naol to su.

Ighaze man kool ndinatu titan pa aniiñ, nene ye to igham aniiñ padi.

Mt 6:26; Lu

12:24

¹⁰ Tamtoghon tinumeer hos to bide tapiridi, ve yes ndaaba to tiyoon ariana pa malmal.

Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau igham Yoova lolo poia ve tini iza ne maau.

- ¹¹ Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, tauto tighami lolo poia.
Ye tini iza pa yes to tinumeera tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- ¹² Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, apait Maaron tiam.
- ¹³ Pasa, ataam to didiin to iluvut ndug tiam, ye ipariaan di le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia toni izaza tiam.
- ¹⁴ Ye inginngin ndug tiam, tauto aneep pooi.
Ve ighamgham amim aniiñ wit to popoia kat. Tauto aghan le isoon gham.
- ¹⁵ Ighaze ye lolo pa mbeb eta ivot izi taan, nene aliña izi inim, ve mbeb tonenen ivot.
Saveen toni ilaan, ve igham uraat rikia moghon.
- ¹⁶ Ye igham ndug ighavurvuraan le ipisoon inimala sipsip oro.
Ve sawa to ndug iyaun, ye igham waam izi le ipatuuk inim ais.
- ¹⁷ Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi taan.
Ighaze igham ndug iyaun kat, sei to pale ineep potla? Eta maau.
- ¹⁸ Ghorosaa, ve ais tonowen itoora inim ya, ve ireer muul itaghon ye aliña.
Ye igham yaghur toni tuntunu ilaagh, ve ya tireer muul.
- ¹⁹ Muun, ye ivotia saveen toni ila to Yakop,
ve ipatoot yes Israela pa tutuun toni toman ataam toni to gabizoon mbeb.
- ²⁰ Ye igham ngar tovene pa ndug ite paam maau.
Tauto tikankaan pa tutuun toni ngara.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Mbeb tisob irau tipait Maaron iza

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!
Yam to aneep sala kat, apaiti!
- ² Yam anjela toni asob apaiti!
Ve yam ndaaba to sambam paam, asob apaiti! *Lu 2:13+*
- ³ Ndag ve kaiyo, apaiti!
Ve yam pitum to aran ila sambam paronjania ne paam, apaiti.
- ⁴ Sambam to ineep sala le sala kat, upaiti!
Ve ya to ineep sala ne paam, upaiti!
- ⁵ Mbeb tonowen tisob tipait Yoova iza, ghorosaa poia.
Pasa, ye isaav, ve yes tivot titaghon ye aliña.
- ⁶ Ye ighur di tineep ila inadi inadi, leso tineep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Saveen to ye isavia injarua di, ineep pataghaan. Irau tizoora maau.
- ⁷ Yam mbeb to aneep izi taan, apait Yoova!
Ve yam mbeb to te lolo to tapirimim tintina ve aneep ila mazovan ne paam, apaiti!
- ⁸ Lalaav waro, toman ais, waam,
ve yaghur uti to avotvot itaghon Yoova aliña, yam asob apaiti!

- ⁹ Yam lolooz ve ndug mbuᵇa, ve yam mbaaᵇ to anoaᵇamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asob apaiti!
- ¹⁰ Ve yam ᵇgai to paanu, ve mbeb sagsag to su,
mbeb to andadarab ila taan, ve man to arovroov, apaiti!
- ¹¹ Yam kinik, pooza, ve daba, toman yam tamtoᵇhon to ndug ndug, asob apait Yoova!
- ¹² Yam nditamoot ve ndiliva papaghu, yamᵇa ndolman watwaat ve yam ndipain geegeu paam, apaiti!
- ¹³ Yam asob apait Yoova iza.
Pasa, ye moghon to iza tiina kat ilib pa mbeb tisob.
Pooz toni toman tapiri ve poia toni ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan.
- ¹⁴ Ye ipalot tamtoᵇhon toni, tauto tiyoon arianaᵇ.
Tamtoᵇhon toni to lolodi ineep tuᵇia ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye ipakur di,
ve igham varudi inim tiina.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep kat to yes Israela.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

149

Tamtoᵇhon to Maaron tipait iza

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ambou mbouᵇ paghu pa Yoova.
Yam to lolomim ineep tuᵇia ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, alup gham pa suᵇuuᵇ,
ve apaiti!
- ² Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pasa, ye to ighur gham.
Yam tamtoᵇhon to Zion, tinimim iza pa kinik tiam.
- ³ Ator ve apait Yoova iza.
Atok kakaap ve arab gita pa apakuri.
- ⁴ Pasa, Yoova tini iza kat pa tamtoᵇhon toni.
Yes to tinumeera ve titatan taudi, ye ipakur di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanaᵇani todi.
- ⁵ Ye igham di tilib pa koiadi. Tovenen yes to lolodi ineep tuᵇia ila to Yoova ve titaghon ᵇgar toni, lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.
Sawa to tighen ila inadi to ghenooᵇ, timboubou ve tipapaiti.
- ⁶ Yes tipait Maaron iza izala kat. Paitooᵇ todi inepneep ila avodi irau sawa isob.
Buza matadi ru tineep ila nimadi. *Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16*
- ⁷ Leso tighur atia pa ndug ndug to tighamgham sosor ila Maaron mata, ve tiyat ᵇgar todi samia.
- ⁸ Pale tikis kinik to ndug ndug toman pooza todi,
ve tikau di pa sen arianaᵇadi.
- ⁹ Leso tighur atia padi itaghon saveeᵇ to timbooda pataghaaᵇ.
Nene ataam to Yoova ipakur yes to lolodi ineep tuᵇia ila toni ve titaghon ᵇgar toni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

150

Mbeb tisob tipait Maaron

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Apait Maaron ila rumai toni patabuanj lolol!
Apaiti ila ina ariana to sambam we!
- ² Apaiti pa uraat ariana to ye ighamgham di.
Apaiti pasa, ye iza tiina ilib pa mbeb tisob.
- ³ Avib tavuur ve apaiti.
Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve apaiti.
- ⁴ Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.
Avib sab ve arab kulele, ve apaiti.
- ⁵ Angal ngiraam, ve apaiti.
Ve ighaze angali, ghoros angali tapirimim, lesos avolutu tiina!
- ⁶ Yam mbeb to aneep matamim iyaryaar, asob apait Yoova!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

YONA Jona—Jonah

Yona izoor Maaron aliya

¹ Ngeu eez, iza Yona. Ye Amitai natu. Sawa eez, Yoova aliya ila pani ighaze: ² “Umundig ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, *

ve uvotia aliñag padi. Usaav padi ughaze: Ngar todi samsamia, you Yoova naghita di tisob wa. Tovenen you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi.”

³ Eemoghon Yona itaaru, ve lolo pa ila Ninive maau. Tovenen ighaze iyoon pa Yoova, ve ighau ila pa ndug mala eez iza Tarsis. Ye ilaagh izila naari le ila peria ndug Yoppa. Ghoru ighita waan eez to ighaze ila pa ndug Tarsis. †

Ye ighol waan atia le isob, ghoru iza waan tonowen, lesu ighau pa Yoova ve ila. *Mbo 139:7*

⁴ Tiraav tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom iza toman tapiri. Ve rismoghon tone timbiriis. ⁵ Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes enjaena titan roran maaron todi todi, lesu tiuul di. Eemoghon te isami le isami kat. Tauto tipiyaav mburuguun tisob tila pa te, lesu waan pokia iza. Yona ikankaan pa patanani to ivot. Pasa, izila waan lolo to sila we, ve izi ighen le lolo imaagh kat.

⁶ Tovenen ngeu to igham pooz pa waan izila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wa! Umundig ve anam utoov utan roran maaron tiom ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit, ma maau. Pasa, paam talaleed.”

⁷ Ghoru yes uraata to waan tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ai! Iit irau tangozngooz, lesu taghita sei kat to inim pughu pa patanani tonene!” Tovenen tingozngooz le ngozngozaan todi ipatoon Yona ighaze ye to inim pughu pa patanani tonenen. ⁸ Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Usaav ghazona payei lak! Pughu vena to patanani tonene ivot pait? Ve yom ulaagh pa sa uraat? Yom to sa ndug. Uneep sine to unum?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen Yona ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You to Hibru. Nambesmbes pa Yoova. Ye Maaron to sambam to ighur te ve taan. Eemoghon naghau pani ve nanim.” Tiloon saveen tonene, le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, yom ugham sosor tiina kat! ¹¹ Pale nigham vena payom, lesu te imaag, ve taun izi pait?” Pasa, te isami le isami kat.

¹² Yona ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Asur ghou ve apiyaav ghou nazila pa te. Lesu taun izi. Pasa, nene sosor tiou, tauto patanani tonene ivot.” ¹³ Yes uraata to waan lolodi pa tipiyaava izila pa te rikia maau. Tighaze ineep ve titooov ngoraan tiloon tila pa taan. Tingoor tingoor, eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ndug isami le isami kat. ¹⁴ Tovenen tighaze tipiyaav Yona izila pa te. Eemoghon timatughez pa tigham tovene. Tauto titan roran Yoova tighaze: “O Yoova, ighaze nipiyaav ngeu tonene izila te ve imaag, uwaghamun ghei nimaat malep. Ughita ghei ughaze yei nigham sosor malep. Pasa, yei lolomai pa nirab ngeu tonene maau. Yom to ugham mbep tonene ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ngar tiom.”

¹⁵ Ghoru tisor Yona ve tipiyaava izila pa te, ve rikia moghon yaghur toman dibom ate izi, ve taun izi. ¹⁶ Yes uraata to waan tighita mbep tonenen, le timatughez kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, toman saveen mbuaan ariana pida paam.

¹⁷ Ghoru Yoova imbaan iigh tiina eez ila ve itoon Yona. Tovenen Yona ineep ila iigh apo lolo irau mbonj tol. *Mt 12:40, 16:4*

* 1:2: Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Ineep mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag iza. Yes Israela lolodi pa yes Asiria rita maau, ve timatughez padi. Pasa, yes Asiria tiraua kat pa ghamuun malmal. † 1:3: Ndug Tarsis ineep mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag izila, ve ndug Ninive ineep ila pa ndag iza. Tovenen tipargharau maau. Tineep saguan saguan kat.

2

Sunjuunj to Yona

- ¹ Yona inepneep ila iigh tiina apo lolo, ve isunj pa Maaron toni Yoova ighaze:
- ² “Sawa to nanepneep ila patanjani tiina lolo, you nataj roran Yoova.
Ve ye ilooj aliñag ve iuul ghou.
Yoova, you nanepneep ila ndug to yes mateeja, ve tajiiz tiou injarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Ve yom ulooj tajiiz tiou.
- ³ Yom upandalin ghou le nazila mazovan to sila kat we.
Ve te itatab ghou, ve wañaar ighereb ghou nala nanim,
ve dibom tiom tintina tipol tizala poghog.
- ⁴ You naghham ngar naghaze yom undiir ghou pa naghom wa.
Eemoghon naghur ila naghaze pale naghita rumai tiom patabuanj muul.
- ⁵ Dibom ipol izala poghog, ve itatab ghou.
Ve wañaar to te lolo ililiit ghou, ve aniiñ to pon ikaukau dabag.
- ⁶ You nazila lolooz pughu to sila we.
Ndug samia tonowen ikis ghou le naghham ngar naghaze irau naza muul maau.
Eemoghon Maaron tiou Yoova, yom undae ghou naza.
Tauto namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeja maau, ve aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.
- ⁷ “Yoova, sawa to tapirig ighaze isob, you matag ingal ghom, ve sunjuunj tiou injarua ghom.
Ve yom unepneep ila rumai tiom patabuanj lolo, ve ulooj ghou.
- ⁸ “Yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, tighur muridi pa poia to Maaron.
Tauto irau tighita anoja eta maau.
- ⁹ “Eemoghon you lolog poia pa ulaanj tiom. Tovenen nambou pa napait ghom, ve naghham watoonjrau payom.
Ve mbep tisob to nambua saveej toman ghom pa naghham di, you pale naghham di.
Yoova, yom moghon to Volaanja tiou.”
- ¹⁰ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tonowen, ve ila iluar Yona izi naari.

3

Yona itaghon Maaron aliña ve ila pa ndug tiina Ninive

- ¹⁻² Ghoru Yoova aliña ila muul pa Yona inim pae ru. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ve ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, ve uvotia saveej to you nasavia payom ne padi.”
- ³ Tovenen Yona itaghon Yoova aliña, ve imundig ila pa Ninive. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat. Ighaze tala talib pa ndug dige ite, nene pale talaagh ndag tol ma venen.
- ⁴ Yona ila peria ve ilooj ila ndug tiina. Ilaagh irau ndag eez, ve itetem pa Yoova aliña ighaze: “Mboñ tamoot ru tonene ighaze isob, Yoova pale ireu ndug Ninive le imbiris.”
- ⁵ Yes Ninivea tilooj saveej tonene, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor todi, ve lolodi ipatanjan pani. Tovenen tigham saveej tighaze yes tisob irau tingun taudi pa ghaniñ aniiñ, ve tindud di pa nonogiiña to moñiiñ. Yes to izadi tintina, ve itagthoni tagthoni izi pa yes to izadi maau ne paam. *Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32*
- ⁶ Kinik to Ninive ilooj Yona varu, ve ye paam ipul ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve iduduum nonogiiña toni poia izi, ve indudi pa uli to moñiiñ, ghoru mbole izala avab.
- ⁷ Ve aliña ila pa yes Ninivea ighaze: “You kinik yeiña daba tiou nighur tutuunj ariana tovene: lit tamtoghon pale tasob tanjun tauud pa ghaniñ aniiñ ve ghunuunj ya. Ve ngai toit tovene paam. Makau, sipsip, ve ngai to naol ne, tilaagh malep, tighan ve tighun malep. Iit tasob taneep sorok tovene.” ⁸ Ve iit tamtoghon toman ngai toit pale tatatab ghiit pa uli to moñiiñ, ve iit ejaeja tatanj roran Maaron ariana. Ve taghur muriid pa

ngar toit samsamia, ve tapul didiaaŋ toit toman ngar to rabuuŋ tamtoghon ineep. ⁹ Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ngar toni, ma maau? Ighaze ye itatan mbalmbali toni, ve lolo isamin ghiit, nene pale tamaat maau.”

¹⁰ Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar todi samsamia ve titoor gabuadi, tauto lolo isamin di, ve iwaghamun di maau. Atia to muuŋ ye ighaze ighuri padi, nene ighami maau. *Igham 32:14*

4

Yona ate yabyab, tauto Maaron ipaghazojani pa poia toni

¹ Yona ighita mbeb to ivot ne, le irau lolo maau. Ate yabyab kat pasa, Yoova lolo isamin yes Ninivea, ve irab di maau.

² Tovenen isuŋ pa Yoova ighaze: “O Yoova, sawa to nanepneep izi ndug tiou sone, you nawatag wa. Yom pale ugham tovene. Tauto naghaze naghau rikia moghon nala pa ndug Tarsis. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom Maaron to lolom isasamin tamtoghon, ve ughamgham poian di. Atem yabyab rikia maau. Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon, ve ighaze ughur poia tiom iza todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, yom irau ughur patanjaani padi maau. *Igham 34:6*

³ Tovenen Yoova, naghaze poia pa namaat ve ugham ghou nalat to aazne. Lolog pa nanep muul maau.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yona, ughita. Malmaliŋ tiom tonanan denja?” ⁵ Eemoghon Yona isavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Ve ipul ndug tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ve ila ineep Ninive dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ghoru ipayoon le dur tonowe, lesu ineep ila samba, ve ate izi. Ve isasaŋan ighaze ighita sa mbeb pale ivot pa ndug tiina Ninive.

⁶ Ghoru Maaron igham waar eez itub iza, lesu inim yavyaav pa Yona, ve ipoona pa ndag. Yona ighita waar tonowen, le lolo poia kat. ⁷ Eemoghon mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru Maaron imbaaŋ motmoot tighan waar tonenen le igorgor. ⁸ Sawa to ndag iza, Maaron igham yaghur ghaughauru ilaagh toman tuntunu. Ve ndag ighaaz Yona daba, le tapiri isob ve ighaze imaat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Wais, lolog pa nanep muul maau. Namaat, ghoru poia!”

⁹ Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Waar tonanan igorgor, tauto atem yabyab ve uŋooŋ ne? Ughita. Ŋoŋaaŋ tiom tonene, denja?”

Yona ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, malmaliŋ tiou, nene denja. Tauto naghaze namaat, ghoru poia.”

¹⁰ Tovenen Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Waar tonanan, itub iza inim tiina pa mboŋ ee moghon. Ve ndag ite ila rabrab izi, waar igorgor. Yom ugham uraat pani maau. Ye tau itub iza. Eemoghon yom lolom isamin waar tonanan sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani.

¹¹ Ughita. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat, ve tamtoghona ival le ival kat. Tilib pa 120,000. Ve yes ledi ghilalooŋ maau. Ŋgar todi inimale ndipain to irau tighilaal ngar samia ve ngar poia ne maau. Ve ŋgai todi paam, katindi. Vena, irau naghama ngar padi ve lolog isamin di maau?”

Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

Pitiij to Yesu pughu toni

(Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Nene pitiij to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye siŋ to kinik David, ve David, ye siŋ to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*

² Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

⁴ Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon. ⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi, ⁶ ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

⁷ Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. ⁸ Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹ Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia. ¹¹ Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat. *2King 24:14+*

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut. ¹⁵ Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi*
ne.

¹⁷ Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve siŋ todi tiparsengan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saangul ve paan (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene siŋ to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipoop, nene siŋ to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14).

Ajela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti

(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipoop, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ngeu eez, iza Yosep. Emoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuan tapiri. *Lu 1:35*

¹⁹ Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoon maau. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze irab motin vaiuun todi inim ngozaan. ²⁰ Ighamgham ngar sone, ve Maaron ajela toni ivot toni ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yosep, yom siŋ to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuan tapiri. ²¹ Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu.

Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanjani to sosor todi.”† *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mban 4:12*

* 1:16: ‘Krisi,’ nene yes Grika alijadi. Ve ‘Mesia,’ nene yes Israela alijadi. Saveen waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to tilin ngoreen izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaana pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit. † 1:21: Yesu iza, pughu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’

²² Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveej to muuj Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveej tovene:

²³ Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel, ‡

Is 7:14

²⁴ Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveej to anjela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa. ²⁵ Eemoghon igharui maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. *Lu 2:7,21*

2

Yes ngara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu

¹ Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.*

² Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipooa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilalooj payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.” *Nam 24:17*

³ Kinik Erod ilooj saveej tonene le ruja iza ve igham ngar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob rujadi iza, ve tigham ngar naol. ⁴ Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuuj tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipooa izi sine?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Pale ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muuj, propet eez imbood saveeja tovene:

⁶ Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale ingin tamtoghon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.”

Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42

⁷ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi yes ngara to ndag iza tinim inimale yongaan, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot. ⁸ Ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainanjen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghoru amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muuj tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuuj padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kainanjen ighengheen pani ne pogho. ¹¹ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tilooj tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kainanjen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghoru tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliij pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruuji. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaug pida to vuzidi popoia kat. † *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

¹² Muri ghoru, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiij, ve ingalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaan anjela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiij, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Erod pale ikaal pain kainanjen tonene, lesu irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainanjen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

‡ 1:23: Saveej Imanuel, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron ineep toman ghiit.’ * 2:1: Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisuusuj pa maaron pida. † 2:11: Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilalooj pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaug to tighamgham pa watoonrau. Nene ipatooj ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateeja poghodi lesu tigharaat di. Nene ipatooj ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait.

¹⁴ Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mboŋ, ve igham pain kainanŋ yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. ¹⁵ Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveeŋ to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim.

Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isanŋan yes ŋgara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilaal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata iŋgal saveeŋ to yes ŋgara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaaŋ ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi ruŋaruŋa ve izi. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet Yeremia ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

¹⁸ Taŋiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.†

Rael pale itaŋ tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

Tovenen titoova pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau.

Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghoru aŋela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ²⁰ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainanŋ yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainanŋ imaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa.”

Igham 4:19

²¹ Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainanŋ yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. ²² Eemoghon Yosep ilooŋ tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbep ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainanŋ yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²³ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliŋa to yes propeta toni tivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ŋgeu to Nasaret.’

Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46

3

Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon ighaze: ² “Apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ŋgar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooŋ.”

Mt 4:17; Mbaŋ 2:38

³ Yoan tonene, to muuŋ propet Isaia isavia saveeŋ pida inarua ighaze:

ŋgeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa ŋgeu Tiina.

Apasalunŋan ataam to naol ne pani le derjadi moghon.’

Is 40:3

⁴ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ŋgali pa puus to tigharaata pa ŋgai uli.*

Ve ighanŋan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru.

2King 1:8

⁵ Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesŋa ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan. ⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

Mbaŋ 22:16

⁷ Ndiran tutuuŋa†

† 2:18: Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

* 3:4: Yoan indudi inimale muuŋ propet Iliia indudi. ŋgar

tonenen inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Iliia. † 3:7: Ndiran tutuuŋa, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniin tutuuŋ tisob to Maaron ve tutuuŋ to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep derjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaaŋ Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa patarjani todi.

ve Sadusi[‡]

katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaar payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze arjuaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne? *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

⁸ Ighaze onoon yam apul ngar tiam samsamia ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon anoja toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mbay 26:20*

⁹ Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

¹⁰ Aloon. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isanan wa. Ai tisob to anojadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+*

¹¹ Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badoon duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab. *Yo 3:5+; Mbay 1:5, 19:4*

¹² Mbeb to tiriinj wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isanan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoja titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoja tonowen, ye pale ighur poiiani ila ruum to aniiinj. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” *Mt 13:30*

Yesu igham ya

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz. ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghoru denja.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliinjag, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun ngar denja, ve tagham anoja toni ivot, ghoru poia.” Tovenen Yoan iloon Yesu aliija, ve irughuuz. ¹⁶ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*

¹⁷ Ghoru saveenj ineep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ngeu Samia itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

² Yesu ineep tonowe, ve ingun tau pa ghaniinj aniiinj irau mborj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiinj eta maau, le pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

³ Ghoru Ngeu To Watiinj ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghoru usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniiinj.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniiinj moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau. Saveenj isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooi.” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

[‡] 3:7: Sadusi, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveenj mungina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze ajela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to watoonrau paam. Ve tamtoghon todi naol tinim mbaliinj tau.

⁵ Ghoro Ŋgeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuarj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat. ⁶ Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaarj aŋela toni tinim pa tinŋin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’ ” *Mbo 91:11+*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.”

Lo 6:16

⁸ Tovenen Ŋgeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoonj ndug tisob to kinik to taan tinŋin di, toman mbep todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze: ⁹ “Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbep tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon,
ve umbees pa ye enŋeni.’ ”

Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23

¹¹ Tovenen Ŋgeu Samia ipuli, ve aŋela pida tinim ve tiuuli.

Hib 1:14

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Yesu ilooŋj Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri ilooŋj ila ruum to yabyabuuj, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Lu 3:19+

¹³ Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kapernaum to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia.

Yo 2:12

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuj propet Isaia ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan paŋa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, alooŋj saveeŋ tonene.

Is 8:23

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveeŋ tonene ilat payam. Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazooŋa tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateeŋ ikau di, ghazooŋa to Maaron isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaaŋ varu poia. Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Apul nŋar tiam samsamia, ve atoor nŋar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooŋj, nene inim igharau wa!”

Mt 3:2

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paay tinim taghoniija toni

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuuj iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. ¹⁹ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoonj gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.”

Mt 13:47

²⁰ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila. *Mt 19:27*

²¹ Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesŋa tamandi tinepneep izala waan pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. ²² Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep toman waan todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa ilooŋj ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoonj naol naol.

Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbaarj 10:38

²⁴ Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoonja todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoon naol naol toman yabyabuun tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeña paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ²⁵ Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paña ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesña tilaghlaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

¹ Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.*

Ghoro taghoniña toni tila toni, ² ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?
(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ngar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

⁴ Yes to lolodi ipatanjan ve titañ, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

⁵ Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

⁶ Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ngar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbep to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

⁷ Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa patanjani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

⁸ Yes to lolodi ngalaanja, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*

⁹ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

¹⁰ Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur patanjani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

¹¹ “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen velegiinja payam, ve tighur patanjani, ve tingal saveen samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*

¹² Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ngar to muun tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasanjan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mbay 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

* 5:1: Muun, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, nene pale mboledi izi ve tisavsav.

Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.† Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoonj ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuja, nene irau iyoonj maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisoni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazoonj pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo. *Lu 11:33*

¹⁶ Yam tovene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron to ineep tiam, angoza malep. Apatoonja ivot ighazoonj. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

Yesu ipaghazonan tutuuj to Maaron pughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuuj to Mose ve saveej to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonan saveej todi, ve naghama anonja toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

¹⁸ You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuuj to Maaron waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale inepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

¹⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuuj waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida lesa tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ngeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuuj tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*

²⁰ “You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloonj ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuuj ve yes ngara to tutuuj, ghoru aloonj ala.” *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveej to muuj Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. Ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savaaveej ve tighur atia pani.’ *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*

²² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savaaveej, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveej velegiija pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam nginiija. Lem ngar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuuuj to yes pooza matadi lesa tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ngar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di. *1Yo 3:15*

Rikia ve tagharaat saveej toit toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam

²³ “Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonjrau, ve matam injal itam eta to ye le savaaveej toman ghom, ²⁴ upul watoonjrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muuj. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonjrau tiom. *Mk 11:25*

²⁵ “Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savaaveej, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoonj saveej, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveej tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoonj saveej, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom uloonj

† 5:13: Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniiij, lesa isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te igham aniiij poia pa ghanghaniij. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon ngar samia, lesa ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooli.

ula ruum to yabyabuun. ²⁶ You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

Tawaghamun vaiuun malep

²⁷ “Tutuun eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’ *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

²⁸ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham ngar to ghuruun maat ila lolo wa. *2Pe 2:14*

²⁹ Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*

³⁰ Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

Saveej to rabuun motin vaiuun

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, lesu ipaghazonjan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa.’ *Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4*

³² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ngeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuun todi. *Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+*

Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaan saveej toit malep

³³ “Tutuun ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud ve yam paam aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaan saveej kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveej toman Maaron le iyaryaan, ureua malep. Matam ingal saveej tiom, ve utaghoni le anonja toni ivot.’ *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaan saveej tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaan saveej tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaan saveej tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni. *Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1*

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaan saveej tiam malep.‡

Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asoosonja eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau. ³⁷ Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveej onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveej tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbeb pida izadi pa apariaan saveej tiam, nene ngar tovene inim pa Ngeu Samia. *Yems 5:12*

Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, lesu iyat ngar to ughami. *Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21*

³⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panjam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panjam ite paam. *Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15*

‡ 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi lesu tipariaan saveej todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveej kaarom, urab ghou namaat.”

⁴⁰ Ve ighaze ngeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savsaveer, ve ighaze igham nonogiina tiom eta, yom uyou avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiina tiom to monerjan paam. *1Kor 6:7*

⁴¹ Ighaze ngeu eta isaav ariana payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguun toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoon ula ris muul. ⁴² Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbeb tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom ungeruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaad
(Lu 6:27-36)*

⁴³ “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloona wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’ *Wkp 19:18*

⁴⁴ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimna ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur patanani payam, yam aghur di tila sunuun tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9*

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoon poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ngar todi denja maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*

⁴⁶ Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam. ⁴⁷ Ve ighaze agham torvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam. ⁴⁸ Tovenen yam irau azuarua gham le ngar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Yems 1:4*

6

Taparim tauud pa ngar popoia to tagham di ne malep

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoon di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*

² “Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaana, alinam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaan to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alinadi izaza pani iloon ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa!

³⁻⁴ “Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaana, ughami inim ngozaan. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaan eta, nimam nas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.” *Mt 25:37+*

*Ataam to sunuun
(Lu 11:2-4)*

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asun, yam ataghon ngar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sunuun todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yom usun, ghoru uloon ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale iloon sunuun tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.

⁷ “Ve sawa to aghaze asun, ayou avomim ve ayoot sunuun tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene ngar to ndiran to tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tighaze: Tigham sunuun mala kat, ghoru maaron todi iloon di ve iuul di. ⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa ngar todi

malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*

⁹ Tovenen sawa to aghaze asuŋ, asaav tovene:

‘Tamamai to uneep sambam,
ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

¹⁰ Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan, inimale titaghoni izi sambam. *Syg 11:15*

¹¹ Ugham aniiŋ to aazne payei.

Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

¹² Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham payei.* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

¹³ Upul tovaan ivot payei malep.

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbeb samsamia tisob.† *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ “Alooŋ. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*

¹⁵ Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

Ighaze tanŋun tauud pa ghaniin aniiŋ, tamtoghon tiwatag ghiit pani malep

¹⁶ “Ighaze yam anŋun taumim pa ghaniin aniiŋ itaghon suŋuun ŋgara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa. *Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5*

¹⁷ Eemoghon ighaze yom unŋun taum pa ghaniin aniiŋ itaghon suŋuun ŋgara, upatoonja ivot ighazoon malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. ¹⁸ Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ŋgar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ŋgozaan, ye ighita di.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliin tau

(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Azuaría gham pa andou lemim mbaliin izi taan malep. Pasa, mbeb to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubŋa pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloon tila ve tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

²⁰ Yam irau azuaría gham pa andou lemim mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliin to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghamun di maau, ve yubyubŋa paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloon tila ve tiyub di maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

²¹ [Tovenen azuaría gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ughaze mbaliin tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaŋ pani.

Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonjaad

(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonjaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoon ghom ighaze ŋgar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. ²³ Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoon ghom ighaze ŋgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazoonja to Maaron ineep ila

* 6:12: Matayu imbood saveeŋ tovene: “Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.”

† 6:13: Baibol muŋginadi pida tiseeŋ saveeŋ waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom arianaŋ kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ŋgurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.”

lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

Irau tambees pa daba ru maau

(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Ŋgeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliij to taan maau.”

2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4

Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait

(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooj tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa anim aniij to ghaniij, ve ya to ghunuuj, ve nonogiiija to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniij ve nonogiiija, nene iuul ghiit pa nepooj to taan. Eemoghon mbep tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepooj poia ila to Maaron ne maau.

Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paronania we. Yes tivazog aniij maau, ve titai aniij anoja, ve tizeeva ilooj ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbep tau. Alib kat pa man tisob.

Mt 10:29+

²⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepooj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseerj sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁸ “Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiiija? Aghita kananaj to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiiija eta? Maau.

²⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muuj, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiiija to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiiija toni eta bodeenja poia inimale kananaj tonowen rungudi maau.

1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliij to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbep sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbep sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat!

Mbo 90:5+

³¹ “Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuuj ve aniij to ghaniij sine? Ve lemai nonogiiija sine to nindud ghei pani?’ Agham vene malep. ³² Pasa, mbep tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye iwataag mbolaaj tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.]

Mt 6:8

³³ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbep naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*

³⁴ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patanjani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbep to bozo, nene mbep to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patanjani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

7

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiamim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*

² Sa ataam to yam ataghoni pa gabizooj tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa gabizooj gham paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

³ Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uyamaana maau? *Yo 8:7*

⁴Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuzz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ ⁵Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muuŋ. Leso ughita poian buzbuzz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

⁶“Apiyaav sorokin mbbeb patabuaŋ ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliij tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbbeb sorok.”* *Mt 10:11*

*Maaron pale ilooŋ sunjuuŋ toit
(Lu 11:9-13)*

⁷Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeeŋa. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+*

⁸Pasa, tamtoŋhon tisob to tighaghason, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeeŋa. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

⁹“Vena, ighaze tamtoŋhon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniiŋ, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau. ¹⁰Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau. ¹¹Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuuŋ nŋar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbbeb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoŋhon tisob to tighasoni pa mbbeb poia eta, ye pale ilooŋ di, ve igham mbbeb tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*

¹²“Tovenen sa nŋar to aghaze tamtoŋhon tigham payam, yam irau agham nŋar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuuŋ to Maaron, toman saveeŋ isob to yes propeta, nene nŋara tovene.” *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+*

*Ataam to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainanŋen kat
(Lu 13:24)*

¹³Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghon ataam avo kainanŋen, ve alooŋ ala. Pasa, ataam to tataghoŋni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoŋni. *Yo 10:7,9*

¹⁴Eemoghon ataam to tataghoŋni ve tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene kainanŋen ve ipatanŋan pa tamtoŋhon titaghoŋni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Nŋupuu. Tauto tamtoŋhon eŋaenŋa moghon tindeeŋa ve titaghoŋni. *Mban 14:22*

*Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromŋa
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)*

¹⁵“Apatum gham pa propet kaaromŋa. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveeŋ ngoreeŋ naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon nŋar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa nŋar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mban 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

¹⁶Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, nŋar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonŋa poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

¹⁷Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anonŋadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anonŋadi samsamia. ¹⁸Ai poia irau ighur anonŋa samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonŋa poia eta ne maau. ¹⁹Ai tisob to tighurghur anonŋadi popoia maau, nene pale tingor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

²⁰Tovenen nŋar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromŋa tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. *Mt 12:33*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep
(Lu 13:25-27)*

* 7:6: Mbbeb patabuaŋ ve mbaliij to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbbeb inimale saveeŋ to Maaron, nŋar toni, varu poia, ve mbbeb pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveeŋ toni inimale mbbeb sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

²¹ “Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tilooŋ tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamaŋ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ŋgar toni, yes moghon to pale tilooŋ tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

²² Tovenen Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Tiina tiei, muuŋ yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliŋam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbef gharatooŋjadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.’ ²³ Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazooŋja padi tovene: ‘Yam ndiran to amamalaanŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala saguan payou!’ ” *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(*Lu 6:47-49*)

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ŋgeu ŋgara eez to irei ruum ariana izala boŋar pogho. ²⁵ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, boŋar ipalot ruum le iyoon tunja.

²⁶ “Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ŋgeu eez to le ŋgar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho. ²⁷ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiriiis.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tilooŋ ne, ruŋadi iza pa ŋgar toni. ²⁹ Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa inimale ndiran pida to ledi ŋgar tintina pa tutuuŋ ne maau. Saveeŋ toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsavv inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32*

8

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami
(*Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16*)

¹ Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. ² Mala maau ve ŋgeu eez to kolekole ighami, iŋarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaanŋ ila Maaron mata.”

³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso unŋgalaanŋ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!” Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ŋgeu tonenen ve tini poia. ⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Usavia mbef tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatooŋ taum pa ŋgeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazoŋan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve unŋgalaanŋ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

Daba eez to iŋgin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana
(*Lu 7:1-10*)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ilooŋ ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh iŋarua ila. Daba tonowen iŋgin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).*

Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: ⁶ “Tiina, mbesoona tiou eez, moroghooŋ ighami toman yabyabuunŋ tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. You pale natal ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemoghon daba tonenen iŋgalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to ulooŋ ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale

* 8:5: Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineep pani. Kinik tonowen iŋgin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye iŋgin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina iŋgin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’

mbesooṅa tiou tini poia. ⁹ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanḡin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooṅa tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon aliṅag.”

¹⁰ Yesu ilooṅ saveeṅ toni, le ruṅa iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaṅ kat inimale ṅgeu tonene ne maau. *Mt 15:28*

¹¹ You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooṅ, nene pale tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tilooṅ tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaṅ tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muuṅ pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuṅ tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

¹³ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesooṅa to daba tonenen tini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoṅ to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia
(*Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39*)

¹⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoṅ toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Ilooṅ ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroṅ le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵ Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoṅ toni isob. Ghoro olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniiṅ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoṅ katindi
(*Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41*)

¹⁶ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoro tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoṅ paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliṅa to muuṅ propet Isaia ivotia ne, anoṅa ivot. Saveeṅ tovene:

Pataṅani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoṅ toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

Ataam to tataḡhon Yesu
(*Lu 9:57-62*)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoniṅa toni ighaze tigham waṅ, ve tivoool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paṅa ite. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ṅgeu eez to le ṅgar tiina pa tutuuṅ, ilaagh inarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoṅaṅ, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “ṅgavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroṅania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenooṅ maau.” *2Kor 8:9*

²¹ Ghoro ṅgeu ite, ye taghoniṅa toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamaṅ? Ve nasaṅani imaat ve natavia, ghoro nalat nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateeṅ, yes irau titavia mateeṅa. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.”†

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(*Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25*)

† 8:22: Yesu saveeṅ toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan inimale tavioṅ mateeṅa. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilalooṅ. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

²³ Yesu isavsav le isob, ghoru iza waan. Taghoniina toni tila tiza paam, ve yesu tivot tila. ²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ilooj ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub. ²⁵ Tovenen taghoniina toni tila tivaan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!” Ghoru imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

²⁷ Taghoniina toni tighita mbeg gharatoona tonenen, le ruñadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tilooj aliña ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indii avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tilooj naari to yes Gadara to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep ilooj ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateena. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tinarua tila, ²⁹ ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuun payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?” *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

³⁰ Ngai ketoon tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani. ³¹ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titañ roran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undii ghei, ghoru ughur ghei niñarua ngai ketoon tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei nilooj nila lolodi.”

³² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tinarua ngai ketoñadi tila, le tizeev di tilooj tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve ngai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³³ Yes to tinginngin ngai, tighita mbeg tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbeg tisob to tivot pa ngai todi ve ndiran ru to muun avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di.

³⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titañ rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

9

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivoon tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani. ² Tila tilooj tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

³ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Tilooj Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu iwatañ ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” *Yo 2:25*

⁵⁻⁶ Sa saveen to raurau pa you nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatañ kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*

⁷ Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ⁸ Ival tiina tighita mbeg gharatooŋa tonenen, le matughezaarj tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoŋhon, leso tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniija toni

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youŋ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghanghaniij izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youŋ takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuuj sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesja tilup di tonowe. ¹¹ Ndiran tutuujŋa pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesja ndiran to youŋ takes, ve ndiran to ghamuuj sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniij?”

¹² Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoonj le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. ¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham njar pooi pa Maaron aliŋa tonene pughu:

‘You lolog pa watoorau sorokorok maau. You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tamtoŋhon ve auul di.’

Alooŋ. You tonene nanim pa poiŋ tamtoŋhon dejiadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuuj sosor.”

Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

Ghasoniij pa njar to ngunuuj tauud pa ghaniij aniij

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, taghoniija pida to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei niŋgun taumai pa ghaniij aniij itaghon surjuuj njaru. Ve ndiran tutuujŋa tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom titaghon njar tovene maau?”

Lu 18:12

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniij to vaiuuj toni, pale ndita lolodi ipataŋan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineeŋ toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuuj paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipataŋan ve tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniij aniij.”

Ataam mungina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli mungina to berekia, tamtoŋhon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli mungina, ve berekia le isami kat. ¹⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tiliŋ vaen paghu izila vaen patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu mungina diŋja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imaliŋ, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pooi.”

Hib 8:13

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainajen eez pa mateeŋ

(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav toman taghoniija to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, njaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.” ¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesja taghoniija toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoonj to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata iŋgal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiija

toni rita, ghoru moroghoonj tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiija toni dige.

²² Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoonj to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

²³ Ghoru tisakia laghoonj todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tilooj tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mbouj to tanjizjiiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tilonlooj ve tivotvot pa ruum. ²⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainanjen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve tinij pani. [Yo 11:11](#)

²⁵ Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru ilooj ila to liva kainanjen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig. [Yo 11:43+](#)

²⁶ Muri, mbep tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau

²⁷ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoonj toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!” [Mt 20:29+](#)

²⁸ Yesu ilooj ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

²⁹ Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Alooj. Asavia mbep tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

³¹ Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

³² Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool. ³³ Yesu indiiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbep gharatoonja tonenen, runjadi iza pani le ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muuj ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbep eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.” ³⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir di tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija ilooj ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoonj naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia. ³⁶ Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, patanani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiinj maau. [Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25](#)

³⁷ Tovenen isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Aniinj katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youj aniij, yes ival maau. Enjaenja moghon. [Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35](#)

³⁸ Tovenen aghason Tiina to injin uraat to taitainj ila sunjuuj tiam. Leso imbaanj uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaanj aniij toni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoonj naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau. ² Mbanjoonja toni saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuuj padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan, ³ Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to

youŋ takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus, ⁴ Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,*
ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni pa ataam to laghoonj todi
(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoonj todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloonj ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep. *Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46*

⁶ Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

⁷ Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.’ ⁸ Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apamundigin mateerja. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghamsam payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok. *Mbanj 20:33+*

⁹ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineep ila lugluug tiam malep. ¹⁰ Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiiija to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiiija tiam paam, agham runjarunja malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniiij ve mbeb pida, nene denja. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

¹¹ “Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanen eta, ghoroghoon di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ngar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen. ¹² Ighaze yam aloonj ala ruum eta, ghoroghoon agham saveerj palotiiij pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: ‘Maaron ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ ¹³ Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineep todi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiiij tiam imuul pa taumim. ¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloonj saveerj tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoroghoon apul di ve ala.† *Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, patajani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa patajani to muunj ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

Muri tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa taghoniija to Yesu
(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Aloonj. Aazne, you nambaan gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz. *Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19*

¹⁷ Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveerj ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloonj ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

¹⁸ Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveerj ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveerj tiou

* 10:4: Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. † 10:14: Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam ingalaan maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, leso ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoroghoon ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveerj to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam. *Mbarj 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹⁹ Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveeņ, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveeņ pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveeņ, Maaron tau pale ipatoooņ gham pa sa saveeņ to ye ighaze yam asavia.

²⁰ Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliņa ila yam avomim. *Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

²¹ “Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur toņvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. ²² Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariņa, ve ikis ghurla toni tuņģia le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

²³ Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur pataņani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaņ mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim.†

²⁴ “ņgeu paghu eta irau ilib pa pataņaaņ toni ne maau. Ve mbesooņa tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

²⁵ Ighaze taghoniņa eta imbaad pataņani inimale pataņaaņ toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesooņa eta imbaad pataņani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You ruum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul.‡

Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuuņ tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat.” *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon

(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa, mbeb eta irau iyooņ maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunuņadi, nene pale tipool di, lesu tineep ghazooņa. Ve ngar to ngozaaņ, nene pale ivot ighazooņ ve ival tiina tiwatagi ²⁷ Tovenen saveeņ to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaaņ, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveeņ to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, lesu ival tiina tilooņa.*

²⁸ Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anoņamim ve tirab gham amaata. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta pa anunumim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghamun tamtoghon anoņadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia. *Yems 4:12*

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruņģu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kaviaaņa ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niuruņģu eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne maau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niuruņģu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham. *Mt 6:26*

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep

(Lu 12:8-9)

³² “Ival tisob to tisaav ghazooņa ila tamtoghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazooņa ila Tamaņ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa. ³³ Eemoghon ighaze nģeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon

† 10:23: Saveeņ tonene, pughu ighazooņ kat maau. Ndiran nģara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaaņ toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze pataņani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur pataņani iņarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. § 10:25: Yes Yuda tiwaata daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayaņini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: ‘Daba to raaj,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’ * 10:27: Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tilooņ saveeņ eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliņadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamañ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ngeu tonenen, ye tamtoghon tiou maau. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12*

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbeb inim suruvu ru.

³⁵ You nanim pa naghama tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam.

Pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

³⁶ Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau. ³⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon†

toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

³⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarua tau pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.”

Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. *Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

⁴¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi. ⁴² Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauna rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.” *Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10*

11

Yoan imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu

(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipatoot taghoniina toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, lesu ivotia Maaron aliya padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

² Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaana inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve iloon Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat toni. ³ Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaana to pale Maaron imbaana inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaan ngeu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Saveen to yam aloona ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. ⁵ Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Taliyadi pamu tiloon saveen, mateena timundig, ve yes mbolaan tilonoon varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*

† 10:38: Ai pambaroon toit, nene sa patajani to tambaada pasa, tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniin Krisi aliya.

⁶ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan taghoniina toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesna tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiina poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiina to bodeerjadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

⁹ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

¹⁰ Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveen injarua tighaze:

‘Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoonja tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

¹¹ “You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anona toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan. ¹² Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran ariarjadi tizuarua di tighaze le tiloon tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuarua di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*

¹³ Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ipatoon tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoru pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

¹⁴ Ighaze lolomim pa lonaan saveen todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveen to muun tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ilia imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliina, ye irau iloon saveen tiou tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanizjiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atar maau.’

¹⁸ “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniiij ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva. ¹⁹ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesna tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar toni denja moghon.” *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau

(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze: ²¹ “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatanan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to morjiin, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. *Yona 3:6*

²² Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

²³ “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateeŋa. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoonj mbeb gharatoonjadi wa. Inimale muuŋ, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor ngar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep. ²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!”
Mt 10:15

*Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron
(Lu 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yesu isuŋ ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazonj pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonjani pa yes to tigham ngar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. *1Kor 1:26+*

²⁶ Oo Tamaŋ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwataŋ katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwataŋi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonj di pani, yes moghon to tiwataŋi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad pataŋani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghama gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20*

²⁹ Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham ngar inim tiou. Pasa, you ngeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghama pooz payam, ve itiŋa talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghama gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul.

³⁰ Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itiŋa talaagh raraate, nene pale ipataŋan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.”
1Yo 5:3

12

*Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

¹ Muri ghoru, umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniŋa toni pitool di. Tovenen tingoor wit anoŋa pida ve tighan.

² Ndiran tutuuŋa pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron! Ngar to taghoniŋa tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuuŋ to umbom patabuanj.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³⁻⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesŋa ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David iloonj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuuŋa tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam. *1Sam 21:1+*

⁵ Ve tutuuŋ to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonjrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to

umbom patabuanj. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau. *Nam 28:9+*

⁶ Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ “Maaron saveej toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lollog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoonj pa saveej tonene pughu, tone irau anjal sorokin saveej payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

⁸ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat
(*Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11*)

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloonj ila rumai todi. ¹⁰ Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, lesa imalaan pa tutuunj, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale denja pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale ipuli ineej? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu 14:5*

¹² Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja pa tutuunj to Maaron.” ¹³ Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite. ¹⁴ Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja todi le tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁶ Eemoghon ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoonj malep.

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliija to muunj propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveej tovene:

¹⁸ “Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lollog pani, ve igham ghou lollog poia kat.

You pale naghama Avuvug pani,

ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. *Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17*

¹⁹ Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob aliija tiina, ve yesja tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa savsaveej ne maau.

Ve irau aliija iza ila maran maau.

²⁰ Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau ingoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia tisob.

²¹ Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisanjan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” *Ro 15:12*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri
(*Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23*)

²² Muri ghoru, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsaav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug. ²³ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le tisob runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”†

* 12:20: Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patanjani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala poghodi maau. † 12:23: Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi injal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sij toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

²⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tiloon saveej tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiid avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

²⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtooghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtooghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtooghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁶ Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiid di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaaj vena? Maau. ²⁷ Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiid avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiid avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngara to yes tighami, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ngara tiam denja maau. ²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiid avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtooghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Mbay 10:38*

²⁹ “Vena, tamtooghon eta irau iloon ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbeb toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoron iyou mbeb tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolon. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*

³⁰ “Ighaze tamtooghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuun tamtooghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila sagan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

³¹ “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtooghon, ve saveej samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtooghon eta isavia saveej samia injarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

³² Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveej samia injarua Tamtooghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveej samia injarua Avuvu Patabuan toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mbonj Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anojadi
(Lu 6:43-45)*

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata ingalaan. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anona popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anona isami. Pasa, ai anona to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia?” ³⁴ Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveej poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ngara samsamia naol. Ve ngara to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

³⁵ Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngara popoia. Tauto tigham ngara popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngara samsamia. Tauto tigham ngara samsamia tivotvot.

³⁶ “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtooghon, ve ighason di pa saveej soroksorok tisob to tisavia di. ³⁷ Tovenen taum saveej tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveej tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveej tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ngeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.” *Yems 3:2*

*Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtooghon itaghon ngara tau muun Yona ighami
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoron ndiran tutuunja ve ngara pida to tutuun tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonaan, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeb gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

³⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon payam, ghoron aghur

ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatooŋa inim ghilalooŋ payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuŋ ivot pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰ Ye ineep ila iigh tiina apo irau mboŋ tol. Ŋgar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale igheen ila naal lolo irau mboŋ tol. *Yona 1:17*

⁴¹ “Muuŋ, yes Ninivea[‡]

tilooŋ saveeŋ to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib pa ŋgar to muuŋ Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ. *Yona 3:5*

⁴² “Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuŋ igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooŋ ŋgar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ.” *1King 10:1+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineep pani ve ate izi. ⁴⁴ Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve nangig inag muŋgina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina muŋgina nginiŋa, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, ⁴⁵ nene pale ila iyoun dita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia ne, ve yesŋa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuŋ, nepooŋ toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. Ŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne.” *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaaŋ pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav tomani. ⁴⁷ Tovenen ŋgeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav toman ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tinaŋ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” ⁴⁹ Ghoroo ipatooŋ ila pa taghoniŋa toni, ve isaav pa ŋgeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinaŋ ve nditazig. ⁵⁰ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we ŋgar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

13

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ uuv

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari. ² Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tilooŋ saveeŋ toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoroo mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ toni. ³ Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Alooŋ. Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴ Sawa to ye isuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di. ⁵ Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to boŋar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris

[‡] 12:41: Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur pataŋani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, yes titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron.

moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anojadi katindi. Pida anojadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anojadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anojadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tonene le isob, ve ipariaaja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau ilooj saveej tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveej palelaaj
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, taghoniija toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yom usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveej palelaaj moghon?”

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ngara yongaaaj. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazooj gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau. *1Yo 2:27*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwataj Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseej ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ngar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataj Maaron aliija rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni ris moghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

¹³ Pughu to nasavsaav padi ila saveej palelaaj, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitghita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve talijadi tilooj saveej, eemoghon tigham ngar pani maau.’ *Lo 29:4*

¹⁴ “Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliija to muuj propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale alooj saveej.

Eemoghon ngar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbeb.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau. *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+*

¹⁵ Pasa, ndiran tonene, ngar todi iyaryaaj kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeb eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa lojaaaj saveej.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, lesu tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ngar, tone tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighita ve talijadi tilooja ne, ve tighazooj pa pughu, ve titoor ngar todi. Leso nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.’”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghita, ve talijamim alooja, yam aghazooj pa pughu. *Lu 10:23+*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Muuj, propeta naol toman ndiran denjadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tilooj saveej to yam alojlooja ne. Eemoghon tilooja maau.”

Saveej palelaaj to suruvuuj uuv pughu
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Alooj. Saveej palelaaj to suruvuuj wit uve, nene pughu tovene: ¹⁹ Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooj saveej pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ngar todi ighazooj pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveej tonowen ighau pa lolodi. ²⁰ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bojar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooj Maaron aliija, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia. ²¹ Eemoghon saveej tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiij to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patarjani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron aliija, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi

pa Maaron. ²² Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron. Eemoghon patañani naol to taan, toman mbaliin ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveeŋ to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anoŋa eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

²³ Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron ve tighazooŋ pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoŋa popoia katindi. Pida, anoŋadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoŋadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoŋadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).” *Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia to titub ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni. ²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tigheen le lolodi imaagh, ngeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi ilooŋ ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitooŋa raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliin samia. ²⁶ Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anoŋadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen. ²⁷ Tovenen yes mbesooŋa to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ngaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

²⁸ “Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaat igham ngar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesooŋa toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

²⁹ “Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anoŋa popoia pida toman di. ³⁰ Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndeboon wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoru tindou poian wit tau anoŋadi, ve tighur di tilooŋ tila mbeez tiou.’” *Mt 3:12*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uve

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ngeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni. ³² Mastet uve, nene kainanjen kat.*

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis

(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

³⁴ Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon. Ye isavia saveeŋ eta ighazooŋ padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon.

³⁵ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to propet eez ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ.

Ngar pida to tiyooŋ indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazooŋ. *Mbo 78:2*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia pughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve ilooŋ ila ruum, ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazooŋan ghei pa pughu?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu. ³⁸ Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to

* 13:32: Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu Samia. 1Yo 3:10

³⁹ Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndeboonj wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anoja, nene yes ajela. ⁴⁰ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di. ⁴¹ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaarj ajela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiinj pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve tigham di tila saguan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni. Mt 24:31

⁴² Ghoru tisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tinepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia. Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15

⁴³ Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu to ighaze le taliija, ye irau ilooj saveej tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.” Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21

Saveej palelaanj to ngeu to ighita mbaliinj tau

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliinj tau to tingooza ilooj ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliinj tonowen, ve isakia ngozaanj muul. Ghoru ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbab toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliinj tonenen inim le kat.” Pil 3:8

Saveej palelaanj to ngool atulu

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliinj to ilaghaagh ve ikalkaal ngool atuludi popoia.†

⁴⁶ Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbab toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

Saveej palelaanj to malum

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tingudi. ⁴⁸ Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum ilooj ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila saguan. ⁴⁹ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes ajela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi, ⁵⁰ ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.” Mt 13:42

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason taghoniija toni ighaze: “Vena, saveej isob tonene, pughu ighazooj payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Vee, yei nighazooj pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ngara to tutuunj to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazooj pani, nene yes tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliinj papaghu ve munjinadi pa katkaat toni.”

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija ilooj ila rumai todi, le runjadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuunj mbab gharatoojadi tintina tovene izi sine? Yo 7:15

⁵⁵ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Tama, ye ngeu sorok to reinj ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. Yo 6:42

⁵⁶ Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. Ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?” ⁵⁷ Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

† 13:45: Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliinj tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliinj to naol.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu.” *Yo 4:44*

⁵⁸ Tovenen Yesu igham mbeg gharatoojadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

14

Mateej to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja
(*Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9*)

¹ Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ilooj Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. ² Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeg gharatoojadi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata ingal ngar to igham pa Yoan. Ngara tovene: Muuj, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveej pani ighaze: “Ngara to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene derja pa Maaron tutuuj toni maau.” Tauto Erod imbaanj tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri ilooj ila ruum to yabyabuuj. *Wkp 20:21*

⁵ Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

⁶ Tinepneep le indeej sawa to Erod tina ipooa, ghoru Erod yesja ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniinj. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva ilooj ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate. ⁷ Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyaav aliija pani ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbeg to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama payom!” Ghoru ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj toni tonowen le iyaryaanj kat.

⁸ Liva paghu tina igharaat saveej pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: “You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod ilooj saveej tonene, le lolo ipatajan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliija muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveej iyaryaanj pani ila ndita to yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniinj ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaanj ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuuj, ve imbut motin Yoan lua. ¹¹ Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

¹² Yes taghoniija to Yoan tilooj mbeg tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiyndij liim (5000)
(*2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14*)

¹³ Yesu ilooj mateej to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waanj, ve irav ila le ilooj izi ndug balim eez. Leso enjeni ineep. Eemoghon ival tiina tilooj varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila. ¹⁴ Tovenen sawa to Yesu ilooj taan ve iyaat izi pa waanj, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghoona todi. *Mt 9:36*

¹⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mboj izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Leso tighol adi aniij.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniij padi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniij naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni muul ighaze: “Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim.” ¹⁹ Ghoru isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliinj pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman

iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isuj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniija toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. *Mt 26:26*

²⁰ Tisob tighan le apodi isuj. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniija toni tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. ²¹ Yes to tighan aniiñ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndiñndiñ liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(*Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21*)

²² Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniija toni ighaze tiza waanj, ve timuuj tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ve ye ineep, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. ²³ Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineep tonowe ve isuj. Engeni inepneep tonowe le mboñ izi. ²⁴ Waanj to taghoniija toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbodaanj to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

²⁵ Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila. ²⁶ Taghoniija toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho injarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!” Tovenen matughezaanj tiina igham di, ve tisañeeñ. *Lu 24:37*

²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!”

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghoru usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve natal.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waanj, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve injarua Yesu ila. ³⁰ Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!” ³¹ Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?” *Mt 8:26*

³² Ghoru yesuru tila tiza waanj. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat. ³³ Tovenen nditadi to tineep waanj pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natul!” *Mt 16:16*

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug Genesaret
(*Mk 6:53-56*)

³⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila ya naliu paña ite, ve tilooñ naari to ndug Genesaret. ³⁵ Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaanj ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim. ³⁶ Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titañ roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiija toni dige rita, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiija toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

15

Tutuuj to Maaron ilib pa tutuuj to Yuda nditimbudi
(*Mk 7:1-13*)

¹ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: ² “Muuj ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj to nditimbud titaghoñi. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom timalaanj pa tutuuj tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniiñ ve tighan.” *Lu 11:38*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaanj katin tutuuj to nditimbudim, ve amamalaanj pa Maaron tutuuj toni?” ⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuuj tovene:

‘Matam lonlonjainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveej samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’

Igham 20:12; 21:17

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghram payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni, ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuuŋ to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveeŋ toni izi inim mbeb sorok. ⁷ Yam ndiran kaaromŋa. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muuŋ, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

⁸ ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁹ Saveeŋ ve tutuuŋ katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto suruuŋ ve mbesooŋ todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.’”

Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

*Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata
(Mk 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. ¹¹ Mbeb to tilooŋ tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.”

Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4

¹² Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru taghoniŋa toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: “Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuuŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatooŋ ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatooŋ ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.”

Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19

¹⁵ Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau upaghazoŋan saveeŋ palelaaŋ tiom tonene pughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? ¹⁷ Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tilooŋ tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale. ¹⁸ Eemoghon saveeŋ to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatooŋ ngar samia to ineep ila lolodi. Ngar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

¹⁹ Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghmun vaiuuŋ, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaaŋ saveeŋ kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam.

Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34

²⁰ Ngar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniiŋ ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau.”

*Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariana
(Mk 7:24-30)*

²¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila. ²² Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen inarua Yesu ila, ve itaŋ rorani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋa rita maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniŋi. Tovenen taghoniŋa toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Tamaŋ Maaron imbaaŋ ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiŋj todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.” *Mt 10:6*

²⁵ Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen iŋarua ila igharui, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniŋj to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ŋgavuun tighani, nene deŋia maau.”*

²⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, aliŋam poia. Eemoghon ŋgavuun paam tisaŋan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan, ve aniŋj ŋgiira ŋgiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ŋgavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbef to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

Yesu igharaat moroghoŋa katindi

²⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe. *Mk 7:31*

³⁰ Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoŋa todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoŋa pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. *Is 35:5-6*

³¹ Ival tiina tighita mbef gharatoŋa tonowen le ruŋadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeŋa tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mk*

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ paŋj (4000) (Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniŋa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiŋa takaria nepooŋ ve mboŋj inim tol wa. Ve adi aniŋj eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi iliiit izi ataam luvuŋa.” *Mt 14:14*

³³ Taghoniŋa toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniŋj sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniŋj toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam.”

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuŋj le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniŋa toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina. ³⁷ Yes tisob tighan le apodi isuŋj. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniŋa toni tiŋgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. ³⁸ Ival tiina to tighan aniŋj tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiŋndiŋ paŋj (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

³⁹ Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru yesŋa taghoniŋa toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waŋj todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

* 15:26: Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ŋgavuun, nene mbef to iŋgalaŋj ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveeŋ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ŋgavuun. Saveeŋj to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

16

Ndiran tutuuṅa tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatooṅa eta inim ghilalooṅ padi
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniṅa toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuṅa toman Sadusi pida tinarua tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatooṅa eta inim ghilalooṅ padi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 12:38*

² Yesu ipamuul aliṅadi tovene: “Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kavianaṅa, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug poia.’ ³ Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asooṅa, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.’ Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilalooṅ payam ne, yam aghilalal pughudi maau? ⁴ Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatooṅa eta inim ghilalooṅ payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatooṅa inim ghilalooṅ payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuṅ ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.” Yesu isavia saveeṅ tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila. *Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+*

Yis to ndiran tutuuṅa ve yes Sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniṅa toni tivool tila pa ya naliu paṅa ite, taghoniṅa toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau. ⁶ Yesu mata iṅgal ṅgar samsamia to ndiran tutuuṅa ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniṅa toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuṅa ve yes Sadusi.” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

⁷ Eemoghon taghoniṅa toni tighilalal saveeṅ toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

⁸ Yesu iwatag ṅgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? ⁹ Aghilalal ghou sone? Mbeb gharatooṅadi naol to you naghama di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam angoog aniṅ pida pida irau nakaral piiz? *Mt 14:17+*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndiṅndiṅ paṅ (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam angoog aniṅ pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz? *Mt 15:34*

¹¹ Pughu vena to yam aghilalal saveeṅ tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuṅa ve yes Sadusi.’”

¹² Ghoru ṅgar todi ivot, ve tighilalal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ṅgar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuuṅa ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu toman taghoniṅa toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ṅgar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?”

¹⁴ Yes tipamuul ghasoniṅ toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ṅgeu rughuzaaṅa, pida tighaze yom propet Ilia, pida tighaze yom propet Yeremia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.” *Mt 14:1+*

¹⁵ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

16 Simon Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yom Mesia,*
ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu.”

Yo 6:69

17 Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliŋa ighaze: “Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveeŋ to ngaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazoŋan ghom pani maau. Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam ipaghazoŋan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot. *Ga 1:15*

18 You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuuŋ tiou iyoon izala boŋar ariana tonene.†

Leso iyoon ariana, ve mateeŋ tapiri irau itatani maau.

Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14

19 You pale naghur ghom pa uŋgin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoghon tilooŋ tila lupuuŋ tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom uŋgalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam.”

Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23

20 Yesu isavsav pa Petrus le isob, ghoru ingalsekin taghoniina toni ariana ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep.

Mt 17:9

Yesu isavia mateeŋ ve mundigiin toni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

21 Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsav ghazoŋa pa taghoniina toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoŋrau, ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ tighur patani naol pani toman yabyabuŋ tiina, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.

22 Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: “Tiina, vana maau. Ngara tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!”

23 Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Ngara tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngara to tamtoghon moghon.”

Mt 4:10

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

24 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

25 Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

26 Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbep popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbep naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbep ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

27 Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman aŋela toni, ve ipatoŋ Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoŋ, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngara todi to muuŋ tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

28 You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itina tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoŋ pooz toni ivot ighazoŋ.”

* 16:16: ‘Mesia,’ nene saveeŋ Hibu. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliŋadi tighaze ‘Kristos.’ Ila saveeŋ English tighaze ‘Kraist.’ Saveeŋ tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: ‘Ngau to tiliŋ ngoreeŋ izala pogho inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ngau to watoŋrau.’ Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuuŋ mulin tamtoghon toni pa patani to sosor todi. † 16:18: Grik aliŋadi, tiwaat boŋar tighaze ‘petras.’ Saveeŋ waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

17

Yesu ipatoonj nguruba ivot ighazoony
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Mboŋ liim ve eez inim ila, ghero Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep. ² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman nguruba tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonogiiŋa toni paam, ipisooŋ kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³ Mala maau ve taghoniŋa toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu. ⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghero narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsaav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmilia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghero tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloony aliŋa ve ataghoni.” *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

⁶ Taghoniŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi. ⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.” ⁸ Ghero matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu engeni to ineep toman di.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Mbeb gharatoonja to ngaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateeŋ, ghero avotia.” *Mt 16:20*

Taghoniŋa to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaaŋ to propet Ilia
(Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ghero taghoniŋa toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuuy tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muuy, ghero Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi ighaze: “Saveeŋ todi tonenen, denja. Ilia pale inim muuy, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. ¹² Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur patanjani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad patanjani, ve iyamaan yabyabuuy tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi.” *Mt 11:14, 14:10*

¹³ Yesu isaav tovene, ghero ngar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveeŋ tonene iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaŋa. *Lu 1:17*

Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghero ngeu eez inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, ¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo. ¹⁶ Tovenen you naghami ila to taghoniŋa tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloony ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itija takaria nepoony wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanjani payou. Pale njez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanen tonanan inim.”

¹⁸ Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainanen tini poia.

¹⁹ Muri ghero, taghoniŋa to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ngiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,* nene irau mbef eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve ula nowe.’ Ve lolooz tonene pale ilooj aliñamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”† *Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6*

Yesu iyol aliñ muul pa mateej ve mundigiij toni
(*Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45*)

²² Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni,²³ lesotirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateej.” Taghoniija toni tilooj saveej tonene, le lolodi ipatañan kat.

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

²⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youñ takes pa Rumai Tiina tiñarua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patoñañ tiam ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?” *Igham 30:13*

²⁵ Petrus ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiyaav paam.” Muri ghoru, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniiji ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham ngar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

²⁶ Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Ndiran pida.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau. ²⁷ Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Igh to ughoona muuñ, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

18

Sei to iza tiina kat
(*Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48*)

¹ Sawa tonenen, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?” *Lu 22:24*

² Yesu ipoi pain kainañen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: ³ “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ngar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ngar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alooñ ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

⁴ Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainañen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. ⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainañen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep
(*Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2*)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatt todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliija lolo ve ilale.

⁷ Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiij pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovañ naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ngar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiij pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

* 17:20-21: Mastet, nene mbef to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene geegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. † 17:20-21: Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveej pida ineep ila saveej waaro tonene paam. Saveej tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tangun tauud pa ghaniij aniiñ, ve tasuñ Maaron arijaña. Ataam ite paam maau.”

⁸ “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun̄ sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon̄ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun̄ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru tipiyyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*

⁹ Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun̄ sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon̄ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun̄ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru tipiyyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim ingal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes aŋjela todi tinepneep ila Tamaŋ Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”* *Hib 1:14*

Saveej palelaaŋ to sipsip to ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena? Ighaze ŋgeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan̄ saangul liim ve paan̄ (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. ¹³ Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeeŋa, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. ¹⁴ Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ŋgar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

Ataam to gharatoon̄ saveej to toŋvetaz to Kriŋi

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze toŋvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, lesa ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloon̄ alinam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin toŋvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze ye iloon̄ ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamŋa ala atoov saveej pani muul. Lesa sa saveej to ighaze ye isavia, yes tilooŋa paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia aliŋa pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveej tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaaŋ saveej tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

¹⁷ Ve ighaze ye iloon̄ gham maau, ghoru apaesia saveej toni ila lupuun̄ to Maaron lolo. Lesa yes paam anadi tilooŋa ve titiir saveej toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuun̄ to Maaron paam, ghoru apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to youŋ takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

¹⁸ “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam aŋgalsek pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene pale ŋgalsekiin̄ raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin̄ raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

¹⁹ “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamaŋ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon̄ suŋuun̄ todi, ve igham anooŋa ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

²⁰ Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

Saveej palelaaŋ to mbesooŋa to lolo isamin ita ite maau

²¹ Ghoru Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze toŋvetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuun̄ sosor payou, pale napul sosor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

* 18:10-11: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveej pida ineep ila saveej waaro tonene paam. Saveej tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.”[†]

²³ Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze iŋgabiiz yes mbesooŋa to tiŋgin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tiŋgin poian yaam toni, ma maau? ²⁴ Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizooŋ di, ve tigham mbesooŋa toni eez ila ivot toni. Ŋgeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.[‡]

²⁵ Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariana ighaze tigholia ŋgeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbeb toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida. ²⁶ Mbesooŋa tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’ ²⁷ Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Mbesooŋa tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeeŋ ita ite eez to mbesooŋa to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari[§] tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

²⁹ Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ŋgeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’ ³⁰ Eemoghon ye ilooŋa maau. Ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo. Leso ineep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

³¹ “Eemoghon mbesooŋa pida to kinik tighita ŋgar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipataŋan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani. ³² Kinik ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ŋgeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesooŋa samia kat! Yom utaŋ roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob. ³³ Ŋgar to nagham payom, yom paam irau utaghon ŋgar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’ *Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

³⁴ Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesooŋa tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, lesa tighur yabyabuŋ tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni.” *Mt 5:25+*

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni tovene: “Ighaze toŋvetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamaŋ Maaron to ineep izi sambam igham ŋgar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesooŋa toni.” *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

19

Saveeŋ to rabuuŋ motin vaiuuŋ (Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite. ² Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesŋa tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoŋa todi le tinidi popoia.

³ Ndiran tutuuŋa pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuŋ toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuuŋ toid, ma maau?” *Mt 16:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveeŋ toni isaav tovene: Muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.” *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

[†] 18:22: Saveeŋ to Matayu imbooda, ighazooŋ kat maau. Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau.” [‡] 18:24: Matayu imbood saveeŋ tovene: Bun to mbesooŋa tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesooŋa tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat. [§] 18:28: Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesooŋa tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’ *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁶ Muun, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: ‘Ngheu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiin, lesu ipaghazonjan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.’ ” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁸ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuun tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, nggar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, nggar tovene ineep maau. ⁹Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuun toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuun todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

¹⁰ Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuun ariaja tovene pa yes vaivaija, poia pa tavai sob!” *1Kor 7:1-17*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni.

¹² Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patajan pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi lesu tigham nggar pa vaiuun sob.*

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham nggar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuun maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen tonene, ghoru poia pa itaghoni.” *1Kor 7:25+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu

(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. ¹⁴Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to nggar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”† *Mt 18:2+*

¹⁵ Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu

(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh injarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patoonjaan, pale naghama sa nggar poia, lesu naghama nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mban 16:30*

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa uloon ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuun toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

¹⁸ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuun?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tutuun tovene: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaan saveen kaarom malep.’ ” *Igham 20:12+*

* 19:12: Muun, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, lesu imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob. † 19:14: N dipain geegeu tigham nggar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Lesu tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

¹⁹ Matam lonlonaija pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’ ” *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

²⁰ Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patonjaan, you nataghton tutuun tonenen tisob. Sa ngar muul to you nambool pani?”

²¹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa ngar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghero ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, lesu ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghero unum utaghton ghou.” *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

²² Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatanan. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²³ Ghero Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa titaghton pooz to Maaron, ve tiloon tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

²⁴ You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titooova pa titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁵ Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, le rujadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

²⁶ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titooova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14*

²⁷ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghton ghom. Sa anoja to pale ivot payei?”

²⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbeb tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghton ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz irau saangul ve ru, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

²⁹ Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ngar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tojvetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

³⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

20

Saveen palelaan to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

¹ Yesu iseer saveen toni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbonjmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni. ² Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveen toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.*

Igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat. ³ Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghero ila ingig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok. ⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghero ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghama lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.’ ⁵ Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaa, ghero ye ila ingig maran muul, ve imbaan tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghero igham ngar raraate moghon. ⁶ Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonjmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?’

⁷ “Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.’

* 20:2: Ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamghan pani, nene yaam denari eez.

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghero ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

⁸ “Mboŋ izi ve uraat isob, ghero uum vaen tau ipoi mbesooŋa toni to ingin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuuj yes to tinim muri kat, ve ureii ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mboŋmaagh kat.’ *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

⁹ Tovenen mbesooŋa tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di. ¹⁰ Tovenen yes to timuuj tinim pa mboŋmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari ejaera irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida. ¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi njukia ve tiŋooŋ pa uum vaen tau tighaze: ¹² ‘Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghero, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanani kat to mboŋmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?’

¹³ “Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: ‘Ŋgeu tiou, you naghham sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muuj ituru tambua saveerj pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghham payom. ¹⁴ Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve ulooŋ. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghham poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghham ledi atia raraate inimale naghham payom, nene you mbeb tiou. ¹⁵ Sa ngar to naghaze naghham pa mbeb tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghham poian tamtoghon, tauto uŋooŋ ne?’ ”

¹⁶ Ghero Yesu ipasob saveerj toni ighaze: “Tovenen yes to timuuj, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuuj.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateerj ve mundigiinj toni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghero isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁸ “Alooŋ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuuj nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savaerj, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. ¹⁹ Ghero tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateerj.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateerj toni le isob, ghero Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez. ²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?”

Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoonj pooz tiom ivot ighazooŋ ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghero ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam ŋas.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

²² Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag patanani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you nangini maau. Nene ineep to Tamarj Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa nimag ŋas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

† 20:22: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuuj to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

²⁴ Nditadi saangul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeŋ todi le irau lolodi maau. ²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ŋgar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tŋgin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ŋgar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

²⁶ Eemoghon ŋgar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesooŋa payam. *Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesooŋa sorok payam. ²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ŋgar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooŋa pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

*Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesŋa tila. ³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tilooŋ tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob aliŋadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Ival tiina tilooŋ di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neneenadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titan roran Yesu muul toman aliŋadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze naghama vena payam?”

³³ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.” ³⁴ Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.

21

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru ighaze: ² “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou. ³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa ŋgar to aghami, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

⁴ Tauto Maaron aliŋa to muun propet toni eez ivotia ne anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tonenen isaav ighaze:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion*
aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye ŋgeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’”

Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

⁶ Tovenen taghoniina toni ru tonowen timuun tila, ve titaghon saveeŋ to Yesu isavia padi. ⁷ Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiina todi to moŋeŋaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸ Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiina todi to moŋeŋaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbep tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹ Ve

* 21:5: Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuŋa eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

tamtoghon pida timuuj pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliñadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!†
Tapakur David Natu.

Ñgeu tonene inim pa Ñgeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!” *Mbo 118:26*

¹⁰ Yesu ilooñ ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisob tisañeñ ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa ñgeu tonowen?” ¹¹ Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul aliñadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia.”

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliñ tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² Yesu ilooñ ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraurokol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toñ to yes ndiran to paraboliñ yaam, toman watiñ to yes to tiraurokol pa man mbaluuz, le mbep todi isob imaliñ izila taan. ¹³ Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene surjuuj ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubña tiyoñyoñ ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

¹⁴ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeña pida tila toni, ve igharaat di le tinidi popoia. ¹⁵ Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruuñi tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ñgara to tutuuj tighita mbep gharatoonadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tilooñ saveeñ to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. ¹⁶ Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveeñ to titem pani we, yom ulooña, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloña wa. Vena, yam awaat saveeñ to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveeñ toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’ ” *Mbo 8:2*

¹⁷ Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mboñ izi ve ineep tonowe.

Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor

(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mboñ ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola. ¹⁹ Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh ñarua ila ighaze igham anoña pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anoña eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoñam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveeñ tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor. *Lu 13:6+*

²⁰ Taghoniña toni tighita mbep gharatoonña tonenen, le ruñadi iza pani ve ñgar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariña, yam paam irau agham mbep inimale you nagham pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbep tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbep tonenen ivot itaghon aliñamim. *Mt 17:20*

²² Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbep eta, ye pale igham mbep tonenen ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

† 21:9: Hosana, nene saveeñ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ñgeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveeñ tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

²³ Yesu ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbay 4:7*

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniin tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. ²⁵ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuŋ irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau?’ ²⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham ngar eta.”

²⁷ Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Sawa eez, ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.’

²⁹ Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, tinig imum.’ Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor ngar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

³⁰ Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveeŋ raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: ‘Tamaŋ, nene poia. You pale nataghon aliŋam.’ Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau. ³¹ Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama ngar toni?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Natu olman.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to youŋ takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timuŋmuuŋ payam ve tilooŋ tila Maaron pooz toni lolo. ³² Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youŋ takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveeŋ toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveeŋ toni maau.” *Lu 7:29+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata samsamiadi to tiŋgin uum vaen

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliŋamim ve alooŋ saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila. ‡

Ghoru ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisooŋ vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, lesu yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tiŋgini. Ye igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Lesu tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveeŋ toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

³⁴ “Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa ivot, ghoru imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Lesu tiŋgig di, ve tigham vaen anoŋa to tighuri pa

‡ 21:33: Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muuŋ ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Lesu tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anoŋa popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaaŋ uraata toni padi pa tipasalunŋan di, yes Israela tilooŋ di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

uum tau. ³⁵ Eemoghon sawa to mbesooṅa toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesooṅa eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam. ³⁶ Tovenen uum tau imbaaṅ mbesooṅa toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaaṅ di muuṅ. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ṅgar raraate padi.

³⁷ “Muri ghoru, uum tau imbaaṅ tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ṅgar ighaze tau natu ila, ghoru tiroron pani ve tilooṅ aliṅa. ³⁸ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlagh sagan inṅarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ ³⁹ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveeṅ tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ṅgar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

⁴¹ Yes tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateeṅ todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuṅ tiina. Ghoru ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoṅhon pida nimadi. Leso tinṅin poiani, ve sawa to youṅ vaen anoṅa, ghoru tighur pida ila pani.” *Mbay 13:46, 28:28*

⁴² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliṅa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveeṅ tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reiṅ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariṅa izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoṅa eez ila matamai.’” *Mbo 118:22+*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseṅ saveeṅ toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoṅhon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoṅhon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le ṅeneṅ ṅeneṅia. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoṅhon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anoṅa ivot.” *Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+*

⁴⁵ Yes daba to watoṅrau toman ndiran tutuṅa tilooṅ saveeṅ palelaaṅ tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveeṅ tonene inṅarua di. ⁴⁶ Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaaṅ. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

22

Poiṅ to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep
(*Lu 14:15-24*)

¹ Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaaṅ ite paam padi ighaze: ² “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniṅ tiina pa vaiuṅ to natu. ³ Tovenen isavtaran tamtoṅhon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuṅ to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghoru imbaaṅ mbesooṅa toni pida tila pa youṅ yes to poiṅ toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

⁴ “Tovenen kinik imbaaṅ mbesooṅa toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia aliṅag padi aghaze: Aniiṅ to ghanghaniṅ, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasaraṅ di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniṅ to vaiuṅ tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesooṅa tila ve tipaesia kinik aliṅa pa ndiran tonowen.] ⁵ Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poiṅ to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliṅ. ⁶ Ve pida tikis yes mbesooṅa to kinik, ve tipamayaṅin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

⁷ “ṅgar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaaṅ ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesooṅa toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam.

⁸ Muri ghoru, ye ipoi mbesooṅa toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniṅ

to natug vaiuuj toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniij tonene maau. *Mbarj 13:46*

⁹Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volaŋadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghoru apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniij to vaiuuj tonene.'

¹⁰“Tovenen yes mbesooŋa tonenen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tindeej di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuuj lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuuj ngar samsamia paam.

¹¹“Ghoru kinik ilooŋ ila ruum to vaiuuj ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniij. Mata ila le ighita ŋgeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiija poia to vaiuuj maau, ve inim sorok. *Syg 3:4+, 19:8*

¹²Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ŋgeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiija poia to vaiuuj maau, ve ulooŋ unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]' Ŋgeu tonowen, le saveej maau. ¹³Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: ‘Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuuj tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.’ ” *Mt 8:12*

¹⁴Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: “Poiŋ to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon ejaeŋa moghon, to ye igham di tinim le.”

Ghasoniij to piyavooy takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(*Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26*)

¹⁵Muri ghoru, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveej, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliŋa sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. ¹⁶Tovenen timbaaŋ taghoniija todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, yei niwatag: Yom ŋgeu to saveej onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoŋ tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveej tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazooŋa ila matadi. ¹⁷Tovenen usaav ghazooŋa payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale deŋia pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?”

¹⁸Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ ngar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou? ¹⁹Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoŋ eta ve naghita.” Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ²⁰ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

²¹Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”* *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7*

²²Yes tilooŋ saveej toni tonene le ruŋadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniij pa mundigiij to yes mateeja
(*Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40*)

²³Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ²⁴ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, muuj Mose isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze ŋgeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.’ ” *Lo 25:5*

²⁵Laak, sawa eez, toŋvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ŋgeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii.

²⁶Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ŋgar raraate ivot pa nditazidi

* 22:21: Yesu saveej toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu inep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiava yaam tonowen ila pani, nene deŋia. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.

ila ila le tisob timaat. ²⁷ Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ²⁸ Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeṅa, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveeṅ toni rita maau. Tauto ṅgar tiam iwaghamgham. ³⁰ Sawa to Mboṅ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeṅa, nene pale tamtoḡhon tivai muul maau. Nepooṅ todi pale inimale yes aṅela to tineep izi sambam.

³¹⁻³² “Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiṅ to yes mateeṅa. Vena, Maaron aliṅa waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Yam awaat saveeṅ tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeṅa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.”† *Mbaṅ 7:32; Hib 11:16*

³³ Ival tiina tilooṅ saveeṅ toni tonene, le ruṅadi iza pani, ve ṅgar todi isob.

Tutuuy sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuy tisob?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Ndiran tutuuyṅa tilooṅ tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveeṅ, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ ve tamtoḡhon todi eez to le ṅgar tiina pa tutuuy, ana itoov ḡhasoniṅ Yesu ighaze: ³⁶ “Patoṅaṅ, tutuuy sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuy tisob?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul ḡhasoniṅ toni ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ṅgar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

³⁸ “Tutuuy tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuy tisob. ³⁹ Ve tutuuy tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ṅgara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoḡhon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19*

⁴⁰ “Saveeṅ to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuuy ru tonene lolodi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siṅ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Ndiran tutuuyṅa tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: ⁴² “Laak, yam agham ṅgar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila siṅ to sei?” Yes tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila siṅ to kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni’?” *Mbaṅ 2:30+*

⁴⁴ Pasa, muuy David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamṅa, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

⁴⁵ “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila siṅ to David vena?”‡

⁴⁶ Yes tilooṅ saveeṅ toni tonene, le neneṅadi. ṅgeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveeṅ toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoḡhon eta ighasoni pa saveeṅ eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

† 22:31-32: Yesu saveeṅ toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveeṅ tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muuy wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar. ‡ 22:45: Saveeṅ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siṅ to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoḡhon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muuy. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’

23

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruuŋ to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniina toni ighaze: ² “Ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ tikis saveeŋ to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. ³ Tovenen saveeŋ isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveeŋ naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

⁴ Yes tiseeŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni pa tutuuŋ katindi itaghon taudi ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaŋ pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham pataŋani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaaŋ tintina to ipataŋan kat pa badooŋ di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di rita pa badooŋ di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mbaŋ 15:10*

⁵ Ngara tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveeŋ pida to Maaron ineep ilooŋ ila ve tipooŋ di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiina to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.*

⁶ Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tilooŋ tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

⁷ Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia padi inimale pakuruuŋ di, ve tipoi di tighaze ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Patoŋaŋ’).

⁸ “Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze ‘Patoŋaŋ’ malep. Pasa, patoŋaŋ tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim toŋvetaz. ⁹ Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoi aghaze ‘tamamim’ malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam. ¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighaze ‘daba tiei’ malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia. ¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesooŋa payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina.” *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ
(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuuŋa ve yam ngara to tutuuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuarua di tighaze titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug sambam, yam angalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.†

¹⁵ “Yam ndiran tutuuŋa ve yam ngara to tutuuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayuu lemim tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ngeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anoŋa wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ngar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamŋa pale asob ala ndug samia.

¹⁶ “Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatooŋ tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon ngar todi. Pasa, asavsav padi tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, nene saveeŋ tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineep ila Rumai

* 23:5: Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliŋa waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ngar tonenen pale iuul di, leso matadi ingal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. † 23:13-14: Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeŋ waaro ite ineep ila saveeŋ tonene paam itaghon saveeŋ to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveeŋ tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb tisob to tineep ilooŋ ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sujuuŋ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuŋa. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat.”

Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveeŋ toni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliŋa muul maau.’ *Mt 15:14*

¹⁷ Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ŋgar maau kat! Sa mbeb to mbeb tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbeb tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbeb patabuaŋ ila Maaron mata. ¹⁸ Ve yam asavsav paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, nene pale saveeŋ toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbeb to igham pa watoonrau ne iza, nene pale saveeŋ toni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliŋa muul maau. ¹⁹ Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbeb to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, ma artaal? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, nene mbeb tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbeb tonowen inim mbeb patabuaŋ to Maaron. ²⁰ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbeb tisob to tineep izala. ²¹ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepooŋ. ²² Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuuy pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inepneep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt 5:34*

²³ “Yam ndiran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbeb tiam soroksorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim iŋgalŋgal pa valagiin di tinim ndouŋ saanŋul, ve aghamgham ndouŋ erjaerja pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ŋgar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuuŋ to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuuŋ tovene: ‘Uŋgabiiz poian saveeŋ to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le denja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,’ ve ‘usavia saveeŋ onoon moghon ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.’ Tutuuŋ tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. ²⁴ Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mboromroom itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbeb tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.† *Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8*

²⁵ “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le iŋgalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ŋgar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ŋgar to yubuun, ve matamim mbeb, ve aghamgham ŋgar pa taumim moghon. *Mk 7:4*

²⁶ Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le iŋgalaan muuy. Leso ŋgar to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne iŋgalaan paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*

²⁷ “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateeŋa tuadi ve mbeb mbuzadi naol. *Mbaŋ 23:3*

²⁸ Yam animale mbeb tonowen. Pasa, ŋgar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ŋgar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni. *Lu 16:15*

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
(*Lu 11:47-51*)

²⁹ “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ŋgar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muuy nditimbunim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di. ³⁰ Ve asavsav tovene: ‘Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ŋgar samia to

† 23:24: Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuuŋ pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuuŋa tighita di tinimale mbeb tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniin di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau.

nditibumai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’ ³¹ Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muuŋ tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam!

³² Poia. Apasob uraat to nditibumim tonenen le isob kat! *Mbay 7:52*

³³ “Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia. *Mt 3:7*

³⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaŋ yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ŋgar popoia, ve ndiran ŋgara to tutuuŋ tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambarooŋ. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur pataŋani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila. *Mbay 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+*

³⁵ Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam. Muuŋ, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaŋ pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

³⁶ You nasaav payam kat: Ŋgar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

*Yesu lolo ipataŋan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipataŋan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaŋ di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ŋgar tovene maau. *Mbay 7:59*

³⁸ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

³⁹ Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ŋgar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ŋgeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’”

Mbo 118:26

24

*Yesu isaav pa rewaŋ Rumai Tiina to Maaron
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniŋa toni tila toni, ve tipatoŋ ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau. ² Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

*Pataŋani naol pale tivot muuŋ, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesŋa taghoniŋa toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazooŋa payei. Saveerj to usavia pa rewaŋ Rumai Tiina, ŋeez o mbep tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mulaŋ tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbep inim ghilalooŋ pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. *Mbay 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁵ Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbay 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁶ Yam pale alooŋ malmal tintina varudi. Ve alooŋ saveeŋ yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asajeer malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. ⁷ Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitool pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+*

⁸ Pataŋani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuŋ to ndiliva tiyamaana muuŋ, ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur pataŋani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghau. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

¹⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tighur yabyabuŋ padi. ¹¹ Ve propet kaaromŋa naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliŋa, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

¹² Ngar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob. *2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4*

¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunia le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

¹⁴ Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Lesu tamtoghon to ndug ndug tilooŋa, ve tighur ila saveeŋ tiou. Ghoru taan sawa ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat ilooŋ ila Rumai Patabuaŋ to Maaron pa tiwaghmunu. Ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. Saveeŋa, propet Daniel ivotia muuŋ wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveeŋ tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

¹⁶ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. ¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepooŋ to ruum pogho we,†

nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. ¹⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataŋani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irabu imuul ila igham nonogiŋa to moŋerjaan maau. Ighau malmali ila.

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamŋa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataŋan pa ghaon. ²⁰ Tovenen yam asuŋ Maaron. Lesu ighur sawa to pataŋani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yaunja, ma umbom patabuaŋ sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ²¹ Pasa, pataŋani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, pataŋani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irabu ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

²² Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to pataŋani tonenen tuku maau, nene irabu tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale ingoor sawa inim tuku.

²³ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowel’, yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

²⁴ Pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilalooŋ tintina pida tivot paam. Lesu tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul

* 24:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Pataŋani naol pale tivot muuŋ itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepooŋ poia ivot. † 24:17: Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babajadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromɲa tonowen pale titoova pa tiweu di, leso tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+*

²⁵ Alooŋ. Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaaŋ. Tovenen apatum gham. ²⁶ Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Alooŋ. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!’ yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo!’ yam aghur ila saveeŋ todi malep. *Lu 17:23+*

²⁷ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

²⁸ “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoon maau.‡
Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani. *Lu 17:37*

Mulaaŋ to Tamtoghon Natu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Ighaze pataraŋi to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronjania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. *Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10*

³⁰ Ghoru mbeb eez pale ivot ila sambam paronjania inim ghilalooŋ pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve ŋguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titaŋ tiina. *Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

³¹ Ghoru tavuur to Maaron itaŋ tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaaŋ aŋela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.” *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ŋgar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ³³ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ŋgara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. *Mt 16:28*

³⁵ Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeŋ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. *Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, aŋela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbaŋ 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

³⁷⁻³⁹ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ŋgar to muuŋ titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Pataraŋi to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa ilooŋ ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaana, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene pale ŋgar raraate moghon ivot. *Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

⁴⁰ Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. ⁴¹ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. ⁴² Tovenen apamaat ariana! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaaŋ toni, yam awatagi maau. *Mt 25:13*

‡ 24:28: Saveeŋ to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaaŋ toni pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi.

⁴³ Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwataw sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat ariana, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve ilooj ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

⁴⁴ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

Saveej palelaan to mbesooja poia ve mbesooja samia
(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesooja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesooja toni pida, ve igham adi anij ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. *1Kor 4:2*

⁴⁶ Mbesooja to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁷ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Mt 25:21+*

⁴⁸ “Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesooja samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ ⁴⁹ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesja tighangan ve tighunghun. Mbesooja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwataw maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoros ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 8:12*

25

Saveej palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saangul

¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngara animale ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisaan ngeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaani izi ataam luvuna. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi. *Lu 12:35*

²⁻⁴ Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ngar maau, ve liim ledi ngar. Yes to ledi ngar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ngoreen* pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ngar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ngoreen alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di. ⁵ Ngeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolodi imaagh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mboj anoja, ghoros tilooj bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’ ⁷ Tovenen ndiliva tonenen rujadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina. ⁸ Ghoros yes ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ngar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

⁹ “Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar, tipamuul alinadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Ngoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tirauraukol pa ngoreen, ve aghol lemim.’ ¹⁰ Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ngoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuun paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ngar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilooj tila pa ghanghaniij to vaiuun, ghoros tipoon ataam ila ivool.

¹¹ “Muri ghoros, ndiliva liim to ledi ngar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

¹² “Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

* 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam todi.

¹³ Yesu isavia saveerj palelaarj tonene le isob, ghero isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat ariarja. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mularj toni, yam awatagi maau.” *Mt 24:42*

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tarjin poiani ve tagham uraata (Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesooja toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tingini ve tigham uraata. ¹⁵ Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizooj toni pa njar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndinjndij liim (5000) ila to mbesooja eez. Ve ndinjndij ru (2000) ila to mbesooja ite. Ve ndinjndij eez (1000) ila to mbesooja toni ite inim tol.†

Ghero ipul di, ve ila.

Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

¹⁶ “Mbesooja to igham yaam ndinjndij liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndinjndij liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndinjndij saangul (10,000). ¹⁷ Mbesooja to igham yaam ndinjndij ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndinjndij ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndinjndij paarj (4000). ¹⁸ Eemoghon mbesooja to igham ndinjndij ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve injooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

¹⁹ “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghero tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, lesa tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwataj: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anoja piiz ivot wa. ²⁰ Mbesooja to igham yaam ndinjndij liim (5000), ikis ndinjndij saangul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndinjndij liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghram uraata, ve naghram ndinjndij liim muul izala pogho.’

²¹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooja poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon njar tiou ve ungin poian mbeb kainanen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itija tiniid iza.’

Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

²² “Ghero mbesooja to igham yaam ndinjndij ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndinjndij ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghram uraata, ve naghram ndinjndij ru muul izala pogho.’

²³ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooja poiawaat! Pasa, yom ungin poian mbeb kainanen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itija tiniid iza.’

²⁴ “Muri ghero, mbesooja to igham yaam ndinjndij ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughamgham ariarja pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog anijj maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouj anijj, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am! ²⁵ Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nangooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ugham mbeb tiom.’

²⁶ “Tiina toni ilooj saveerj tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooja samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog anijj maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouj anijj, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. ²⁷ Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene ilooj ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghram yaam tiou anoja toman avua izala pogho.’ ²⁸ Ghero tiina toni isaav pa mbesooja toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: ‘Yaam ndinjndij eez to ngeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndinjndij saangul (10,000)! ²⁹ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon

† 25:15: Matayu imbood saveerj tovene: Ngeu tonene igham mbesooja toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb ngiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineeep sorok.

Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

³⁰ Yo, mbesoonja samia tonene, ye irau mbeb eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tinepneep.’ ”

Mt 8:12

Tamtoghon Natu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman anjela tisob, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba tiina, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik.

Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

³² Ghoru anjela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouj ru, inimale nginiin ngaia ivureer ngai toni. Sipsip tila sagan, ve mekmek tila sagan.

Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10

³³ Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima jas.

³⁴ “Ghoru kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Tamañ Maaron ineeep toman gham, anim aloon ala ndug toni, ve agham nepoon poia to izamim pani. Muun kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa.

Ep 1:4

³⁵ Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiñ. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam ve anjin ghou. ³⁶ Ve you nambool pa nonogiiña, yam agham leg nonogiiña. Ve namoroon, yam anim anjin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuun, yam anim anjin ghou.’

Hib 10:34, 13:3

³⁷ “Ghoru yes ndiran denjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ngar tovene payom neez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniiñ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun. ³⁸ Ve uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneep ruum tiei ve ninjin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiiña, yei nigham lem nonogiiña. ³⁹ Ve sawa to nighita yom umoroon, ma tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei nilat ningig ghom. Yei nigham tovene payom neez?’

⁴⁰ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ngar poia to muun yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muun auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.’

Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10

⁴¹ “Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima jas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamañ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman anjela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maau.

Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

⁴² Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiñ maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau. ⁴³ Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonogiiña, yam agham leg nonogiiña maau. Ve sawa to namoroon, ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yam anim anjin ghou maau.’

⁴⁴ “Ghoru yes anadi tipamuul alina tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiiña, umoroon, ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Yei nigham tovene payom neez?’

⁴⁵ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muun, tamtoghon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.’ ”

⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiiñ di tighau tila, lesu tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale isenseenja gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.”

Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15

26

Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen naol tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav pa taghoniija toni muul ighaze:
² “Yam awatag: Mboŋ ru isob, ghoru taza pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, leso tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.”

Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18

³⁻⁴ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yonŋaan, leso tirabi imaat. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

Mbo 2:1-3

⁵ Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

Liva eez ilij ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Ŋgeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila ruum toni, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniij, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim iliji izala Yesu daba. Ŋgoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat.

Lu 7:37+

⁸ Taghoniija toni tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa? ⁹ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaŋa pani.”

¹⁰ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayou avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ŋgar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna. ¹¹ Yes mbolaŋa pale yamŋa anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. ¹² Ŋgoreen to liva tonene iliji izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou. ¹³ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ¹⁵ ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30). ¹⁶ Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaŋan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniij to Pasova payom izi sine?”

Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ŋgeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patoŋaan toit isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeija taghoniija tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’”

¹⁹ Tovenen taghoniija toni titaghon aliŋa, ve tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighan aniij to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. ²¹ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagŋa nimadi.”

²² Taghoniija toni tilooj saveej tonene, le lolodi ipatanjan kat. Tovenen yes ejaerja tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghham njar tovene payom wa? You irau naghham tovene maau.”

²³ Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9*”

²⁴ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveej to timbooda pani pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!”

²⁵ Ghoru Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patojaan, saveej to usavia ne, injarua ghou, ma?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveej tauto usavia wa.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag.”

²⁷ Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila. ²⁸ Nene sij tiou to pale imaliñ pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaan saveej mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesña tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*”

²⁹ You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itiña talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itiña taghun.” *Syg 21:5*

³⁰ Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouñ eez pa tipait Maaron,* ghoru tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mboñ aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiija to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

³² “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamañ Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateej, you pale namuuj nala nasajan gham izi Galilaia.” *Mt 28:7,16*

³³ Petrus ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav ariaña pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mboñ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ.” *Mt 26:69+*

³⁵ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniija toni tisob tisavia saveej raraate moghon.

Yesu isuj izi Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni, ve yesña tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuj tonowe.” ³⁷ Ghoru igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesña tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham njar naol pa patanjan to pale ivot pani. ³⁸ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou.”

³⁹ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isuj ighaze: “O Tamañ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoru ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon njar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

* 26:30: Sawa to ghanghaniij to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mbouñ 115 ila Mbouñ 118.

⁴⁰ Isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau? ⁴¹ Yam apamaat ariana, ve asuŋ pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaŋ ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

⁴² Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isuŋ muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Tamaŋ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghmi ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” ⁴³ Ye isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

⁴⁴ Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isuŋ muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghon suŋuŋ raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:8*

⁴⁵ Ye isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. ⁴⁶ Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ŋgeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.” *Yo 14:31*

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniija saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di. ⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ŋgeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghmi ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, lesa aghilaal ŋgeu tonowen.”

⁴⁹ Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoŋaan, mboŋ poia!” Ghoru isavagi, ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ŋgeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikisi. ⁵¹ Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ŋgeu eez taliŋa. Ŋgeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ŋgeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat. *Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10*

⁵³ Yom ugham ngar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Tamaŋ Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan aŋela ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou. ⁵⁴ Eemoghon ighaze you naghmi tovene, pale Maaron aliŋa to timbooda pataghaan ne anoŋa ivot vena?”

⁵⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ŋgeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliŋa to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, lesa anoŋa ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniija toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisaŋan. ⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riŋa riŋa tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu. ⁵⁹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tiŋgin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, lesa tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa

tirabi imaat. ⁶⁰ Eemoghon n̄gar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan̄ saveeñ kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveeñ todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveeñ mata naol. Ghoru ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁶¹ “Yei niloon̄ n̄geu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mboñ tol moghon.’ ” *Yo 2:19+; Mban̄ 6:14*

⁶² Tovenen daba to watoon̄rau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloon̄ wa? Yes tipariaan̄ saveeñ tighaze tiloon̄ ghom usavia saveeñ tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveeñ todi, ma maau?” ⁶³ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeñ eta maau. Neneeña moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoon̄rau isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazoon̄a payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?” *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

⁶⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveeñ tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazoon̄a payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun̄ pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

⁶⁵ Daba to watoon̄rau iloon̄ saveeñ tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiña toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan̄ saveeñ muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon̄ katin saveeñ ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveeñ velegiir pa Maaron. *Mban̄ 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

⁶⁶ Laak, yam agham n̄gar vena pani?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat!” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ghoru tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?” *Is 50:6, 53:5*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Sawa to yes daba tiloon̄ saveeñ to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoon̄rau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveeñ to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.” ⁷¹ Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoon̄a ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharui ne, ighaze: “Ai aghita! N̄geu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan̄ saveeñ toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, n̄geu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷³ Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tijarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa aliñam. Yom to Galilaia.” ⁷⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, n̄geu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itañ. ⁷⁵ Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña to ighaze: “Mboñ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itañ tiina. *Mt 26:34*

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mboñmaagh kat, yes daba to watoon̄rau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat. ² Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to ingin taan suruvu to Yudea.

*Yudas iliis lua ve imaat
(Mbanj 1:18-19)*

³ Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloonj tighaze yes daba timbua saveenj tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo ipatajan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze: ⁴ “Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghham sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveenj eta pani maau.”

⁵ Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat. ⁶ Yes daba to watoonrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene sij to tamtoghon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denja pa tutuuj maau.” ⁷ Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveenj tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoonj uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateenja todi. ⁸ Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to sij.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron aliija to muuj propet Yeremia ivotia ne anoja ivot. Saveenj tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoonj uur pani itaghon saveenj to Maaron isavia payou.” *Sek 11:12+*

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveenj ila Piladus mata
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Nanan taum saveenj tiom.”*

¹² Ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveenj todi eta maau. Neneenja moghon. *Is 53:7*

¹³ Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom uloonj di, ma maau? Yes tingal saveenj naol payom.” ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus aliija maau. Saveenj naol to tingali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol.

*Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuj tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. ¹⁷ Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?” ¹⁸ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. *Yo 12:19*

¹⁹ Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoonj saveenj, ve azuwa aliija ila pani ighaze: “Ngeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mbonj, you naghita vibiinj eez to injarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipatajan kat.”

²⁰ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat. ²¹ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tineepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Barabas!”

* 27:11: Saveenj to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.

²² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

²³ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye ighama sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaaj pa bobaaj tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tilooj aliija maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tovenen ighama ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ŋgeu tonene, ighaze siŋ toni imaliŋ ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateeŋ toni. You maau.” *Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*

²⁵ Ival tiina tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Poia. Siŋ toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumai lak!” *Mt 23:35; Mbaŋ 5:28*

²⁶ Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.† Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes ndaaba tonenen tighama Yesu ve tilooj tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik. ²⁸ Tiduduum nonogiiŋa toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kaviaaŋa eez, ²⁹ ghoru tighama waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” ³⁰ Ve tivuragi, ve tighama toon ve tiloslos daba pani. *Is 50:6*

³¹ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kaviaaŋa tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau nonogiiŋa toni muul, ve tighami tila, lesa tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataama tila, le tivot to ŋgeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ³³ ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug to ghitooŋa inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.’) ³⁴ Yes ndaaba tighaze tighama Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin papaii, lesa iuuli pa yabyabuuj toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau. *Mbo 69:21*

³⁵ Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj, ghoru tighama nonogiiŋa toni toman mbeb toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tighama mogheraaj eez, lesa ipatooj sei to pale ighama sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*

³⁶ Tirei mbeb toni le isob, ghoru mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani. ³⁷ Tighama ndiu suruvu to timbood mateeŋ toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooj toni daba. Paesiij tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj, tirab tamtoghon ru paama. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ŋas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaaj ve ghamuuj malmal.‡ *Is 53:12*

³⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooj, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiiŋi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pani tighaze: *Mbo 22:7*

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboj inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoru uzi pa ai pambarooj tiom tonanan.” *Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbaŋ 6:14*

† 27:26: Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, lesa iwaghama tamtoghon kat ‡ 27:38: Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooj pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tighama malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooj.

⁴¹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze:
⁴² “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroon toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni. *Yo 1:49, 12:13*

⁴³ Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!” *Mbo 22:8*

⁴⁴ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveen velegiin raraate moghon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). ⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu imboob aliya tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveen tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?” *Mbo 22:1*

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloon sapirin saveen toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.”[§] ⁴⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineeep ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, leso iyavoona. *Mbo 69:21*

⁴⁹ Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Uneep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve igham mulini pa pataani toni, ma maau?”

⁵⁰ Yesu imboob muul toman aliya tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *Yo 10:17-18*

⁵¹ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

⁵² Ve tamtoghon patabuana katindi to Maaron to timaat muun ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateen. ⁵³ Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen, ghoru tiloon tila ndug patabuan Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

⁵⁴ Yes ndaaba to tingen Yesu, yesa daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbeb pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

⁵⁵ Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu ⁵⁶ Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Rabrab izi, ghoru mbaliin tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniina eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima. ⁵⁹ Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosoon to ngalaana kat. ⁶⁰ Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateen. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila. *Is 53:9*

⁶¹ Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi sagan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuuna pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: ⁶³ “Tiina

§ 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

tiei, yei matamai iŋgal saveeŋ waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: ‘You pale namaat. Ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoru namundig muul.’⁶⁴ Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tiŋgin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mboŋ tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniŋa toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tiŋgoza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoŋhon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateeŋ. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveeŋ kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muuŋ ne, ve ighamun ŋgar to tamtoŋhon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ŋgar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamŋa ala, ve agham sa ŋgar to aghaze aghami, leso apoon saambu tonowen le tuŋja kat.”⁶⁶ Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesŋa ndaaba tonowen tila pa tiŋgin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tuŋja kat. Leso tamtoŋhon eta ilooŋ ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tiŋgini.

28

Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muuŋ pa wik tonenen, mboŋmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tiŋgig naal to Yesu. ² Mala maau, ve aŋela eez to ŋgeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yonŋyoog tiina kat itok taan. Aŋela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho. ³ Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiiŋa toni pisosooŋa kat. ⁴ Ndaaba to tiŋgin ndug tonowen, tighita aŋela tonenen, le ruŋadi iza ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tigheen tinimale mateeŋa.

⁵ Ghoru aŋela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ne paatu, tauto anim. ⁶ Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa, itaŋhon saveeŋ to muuŋ ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu igheen pani. *Mt 12:40, 16:21*

⁷ Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbep tonene varu pa taghoniŋa toni aghaze: ‘Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa! Ye pale imuuŋ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe.’ Saveeŋ, tauto napaesia payam ve alooŋa wa.” *Mt 26:32*

⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbep tonenen varu pa taghoniŋa toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaaŋ igham di paam. ⁹ Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru, mboŋmaagh poia!” Yesuru tiŋarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve tipaiti. ¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig*
tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou.”

Hib 2:11

Paesiŋ to yes ndaaba

¹¹ Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titaghon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tiŋgin Yesu naal toni, tamtoŋhon todi pida tilooŋ tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonrau pa mbep naol to tivot padi. ¹² Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveeŋ to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsav ila ila le tiza pa ŋgar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, leso tipoon avodi. Ve tiŋgalsekin di ariana tighaze: ¹³ “Apaesia saveeŋ tonene pa tamtoŋhon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mboŋ, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniŋa to ŋgeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’ *Mt 27:64*

¹⁴ Ighaze gavana toit ilooŋ mbep tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveeŋ pani. Leso lemim savsavaveeŋ sob.” ¹⁵ Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghon saveeŋ isob

* 28:10: Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniŋa toni.

to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

¹⁶ Taghoniija saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghon saveeñ to Yesu isavia padi. *Mt 26:32*

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni

(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbay 1:6-8)

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu inarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nanjin di. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniija tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuun tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve aloon. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.” *Yo 14:23; Mbay 1:8*

Varu poia To Yesu Krisi To Markus Imbooda Mak—Mark

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Nene varu poia to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu. Saveeja to imuuj, nene vene: Uraat toni imundig itaghon Maaron aliya to propet Isaia ivotia ve timbooda ila rau. Saveeja tovene:

“Ulooj. You pale nambaaj mbesooja tiou imuuj payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon ve igharaat ataam payom. *Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27*

³ Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina!

Apasalungan ataam pani le denja moghon.” ’

Is 57:14; Yo 1:23

⁴ Saveeja tonene ighur anoja iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Pasa, ye ila ivot ndug balim, ve ivovotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Mbanj 13:24, 19:4*

⁵ Ival tiina to taan suruvu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalem tisob tiketkeet tilala toni izi ya Yordan paaja, ve tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

⁶ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru.

2King 1:8

⁷ Ye ivovotia saveeja pa tamtoghon tovene ighaze: “Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale naput agheg pani ve napool waar to duduuna to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani ne maau.

Mbanj 13:25

⁸ You narughuuz gham pa ya moghon. Eemoghon ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.”

Mbanj 2:4

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul ndug Nasaret to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi ya Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz tonowe. ¹⁰ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve sawa tonenen, mata iza le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho.

¹¹ Ghorosaveeja ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.”

Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Yesu igham ya le isob, ve rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ipul ya Yordan, ve ila ivot ndug balim. ¹³ Ye ineep tonowe toman mbeb to su irau mboja tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Sadan itovtoova. Eemoghon yes ajela tinepneep tomani ve tiuluuli.†

Mbnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Yoan ighamgham uraat toni ila, le tikisi ve tighuri ilooj ila ruum to yabyabuuj. Ghorosaveeja ila ivot taan suruvu to Galilaia muul, ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaaj varu poia to Maaron. ¹⁵ Ye isavsav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Alooj! Sawa to Maaron

* 1:6: Yoan indudi inimale muuj propet Ila indudi. Ngar toni tonene inim ghilalooj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale propet Ila. † 1:13: Yesu ineep izi ndug balim ve Ngeu Samia itovtoova inimale muuj Adam ineep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemoghon Yesu itap ve igham sosor eta maau.

ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa. Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila varu poia!” *Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4*

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan tinim taghoniina toni

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Eez iza Simon, ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. ¹⁷ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoon gham pa ataam to ghamuun tamtoghon.” ¹⁸ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

¹⁹ Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tinepneep izala waan pogho ve tiyaim malum todi. ²⁰ Yesu rikia moghon isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. Tovenen yesuru paam tipul tamandi toman uraata toni tineep izala waan pogho, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep tonowe le umbom patabuan ivot. Ghoru Yesu iloon ila rumai, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliina. ²² Yes tiloon saveen toni le rujadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon inimale ndiran ngara pida to tutuun maau. Saveen toni toman tapiri. Ye isavsav inimale tamtoghon to le iza pa uraat toni. *Mt 7:28+*

²³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliina tiina ighaze: ²⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Ye nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron.” *Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19*

²⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai, yom neneenam. Upuli ve ughau ula!” ²⁶ Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iwatokin ngeu tonenen, iyak samia, ve ipuli ve ila. *Mk 9:26*

²⁷ Yes to tighita mbeg gharatoona tonenen, tisob rujadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, nene sa mbeg tovene? Ngeu tonene ipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar paghu. Ve aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila samba. Pasa, sawa to isaav ariana padi, yes tiloon aliina ve tighau tila. Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri.” ²⁸ Pughu tonenen to Yesu varu ilaan rikia moghon le irau taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva

(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yesu ipul rumai tonenen, ve yesna Yakobus ve Yoan malmalidi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum todi. ³⁰ Tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighaze Simon rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun ve ighengheen we. ³¹ Tovenen Yesu ila toni, ikis olman tidi nima, ve ipamundigini iza iyon, ve moroghoon toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi ila igharaat adi aniin.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon katindi

(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³² Tinepneep le rabrab izi ve ndag izila, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to timoroon, ma avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, lesu iuul di. ³³ Ndug tonowen tamtoghona tisob tila tirou izi ataam avo to ruum to Yesu ineep pani.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi pa moroghoon todi naol naol, ve indiiir avuvu samsamiadi naol padi paam. Avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ye injalsekin di ighaze tisavia saveen eta malep. *Mk 1:24, 3:11+*

Yesu igham uraat izi paanu pida to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mbojmaagh ndoromaana kat, ve Yesu imundig ve ipul paanu, ve ilaagh ila pa ndug balim eez. Ghoru enjeni ineep tonowe, ve isun. *Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

³⁶ Eemoghon Simon toman ndita pida tila tikaala. ³⁷ Tikaala tila le tindeera, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Ival tiina tikalkaal ghom we.” ³⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Iit irau tala pa paanu pida to tatangan ne. Leso navotia saveerj padi paam. Pasa, you nanim pa uraat tovene.” ³⁹ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña iloon ila rumai todi, ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ngeu eez, kolekole ighami.†

Ye injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve itañ rorani ighaze: “Ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

⁴¹ Yesu lolo isamini, tovenen nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia, you pale nauul ghom. Yo, tinim poia, ve ungalaañ!” ⁴² Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu imbaaña ila, ve isaav ariaña pani ighaze: “Uloon, aazne tinim poia wa. Eemoghon usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoonj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau itaghon tutuunj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia, ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+*

⁴⁵ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu aliña maau. Ye ila ve isavia mbeb to ivot pani ne varu pa yes ival. Tovenen Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau, ve iloon ila paanu eta maau. Ineep saguan izi ndug balim moghon. Eemoghon ndug ndug tilala toni.

2

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Mboñ pida inim ila, ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, ndug to ye inepneep pani. Tamtoghon tiloon Yesu varu tighaze ye imuul ila ineep izi ruum toni, ²⁻³ tovenen ival tiina tila ve tipavonin ruum toni le ivon kat. Ataam pughu paam, tipoona le soso maau. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliña padi, ve ndiran paan timbaad ngeu narape eez tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen aghe imaas. Irau laghoonj maau. ⁴ Ndiran paan tonenen titoova pa tiloon tila tigharau Yesu. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh to ye igheen izala ne, le izi Yesu nagho. ⁵ Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

⁶ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tineep toman di paam. Yes tiloon Yesu saveerj toni tonene, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolodi tighaze: ⁷ “Wai, pughu vena to ngeu tonene isavia saveerj tovene? Ye iveleg Maaron! Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru ireu sosor.” *Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9*

⁸ Yesu rikia moghon ighilaal ngar todi ila lolo. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ⁹⁻¹⁰ “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? Sa saveerj to rauraua pa you nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: ¹¹ “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8; Mbay 3:6*

¹² Ye isaav tovene, ve ival tiina tonowen tisob timbatut narape tonenen, ve rikia moghon ye imundig iyoon, igham moogh toni, ve ivot ila. Yes tighita mbeb gharatoonja

† 1:40: Ighaze kolekole igham tamtoghon eta, nene patañani tiina kat. Moroghoonj toni ipoona pa ndita ve Maaron paam. Ye irau igharau tamtoghon eta maau, ve irau iloon ila Rumai Tiina pa sujuunj maau.

tonenen, ve tisob ruḡadi iza, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, muuḡ ve inim, iit taghita mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Mt 9:33*

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniija toni

(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ Yesu ipul paanu tonenen, ve izila naari to ya Galilaia muul ve ilaghlaagh. Ival tiina tila toni, ve ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. ¹⁴ Ghoru ilaagh muul ila, ve ighita ḡgeu eez to youḡ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Ye Alpeus natu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghohu.” Tovenen Levi imundig, ve itaghoni ve yesḡa tila.

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniij ḡzi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesḡa tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youḡ takes, toman tamtoghon naol to ghamuuḡ sosor tinim tineep toman di paam ve yesḡa tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, katindi titaghon Yesu. ¹⁶ Ndiran tutuuḡa pida to ledi ḡgar tintina pa tutuuḡ, tighita Yesu toman ndiran to ghamuuḡ sosor ve yes to youḡ takes tilup di pa ghanghaniij, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, vena to tiina tiam yesḡa ndiran to youḡ takes ve yes to ghamuuḡ sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniij?” *Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+*

¹⁷ Yesu ilooḡ saveeḡ todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghooḡ le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghooḡa moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. You tovene paam. Nanim pa poiḡ tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa poiḡ yes to ghamuuḡ sosor.”

Ghasoniij pa ḡgar to ḡgunuuḡ tauud pa ghaniij aniiḡ

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Taghoniija to Yoan ḡgeu ruḡhuzaaḡa, ve taghoniija to yes ndiran tutuuḡa, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiḡ itaghon suruuḡ ḡgara. Tovenen sawa eez, ndiran pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Taghoniija to Yoan ve taghoniija to ndiran tutuuḡa, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiḡ. Puḡhu vena to taghoniija tiom titaghon ḡgar tovene maau?”

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi tovene: “Ighaze vaiuuḡ paghu eta toman ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniij to vaiuuḡ toni, pale ndita lolodi ipataḡan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiḡ? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye inepneep toman di. ²⁰ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuuḡ paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipataḡan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiḡ.”

Ataam muḡgina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveeḡ palelaaḡ ite padi ighaze: “Uli muḡgina to imarepreep, irau tisai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli muḡgina, ve imarepreep le isami kat. ²² Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilij vaen paghu izila patu muḡgina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar, ve igham patu muḡgina dirija ve ivavaal. Ghoru vaen imaliḡ, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.” *Mbay 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

Tamtoghon Natu iḡgin umbom patabuaḡ to Maaron

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Umbom patabuaḡ eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniija toni tiḡoor wit anoḡa pida, ve tighan. *Lo 23:25*

²⁴ Tovenen ndiran tutuuḡa pida to tineep tigharau di, tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Puḡhu vena to taghoniija tiom tigham ḡgar tonenen? Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuaḡ to Maaron. ḡgar to tighami, nene iyel pa tutuuḡ to umbom patabuaḡ.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesḡa ndita pida timbool pa aniiḡ ve pitool di, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Kamos tonenen isaav tovene:

Sawa to Abiata ye daba to watoonrau, David iloon ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuuna tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni ve tighan paam.”

Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveer toni ighaze: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuan pa iuul tamtoghon. Ighur tamtoghon pa tinim mbesoona pa umbom patabuan ne maau. *Igham 23:12*

²⁸ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

3

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Tineep le umbom patabuan ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloon ila rumai eez. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. ² Ndiran tutuuna pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveer. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat ngeu tonenen ila sawa to umbom patabuan, ma maau? ³ Yesu isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.”

⁴ Ghoru ighason ndiran tutuuna tonenen ighaze: “Laak, ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuan? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanani todi, ma tarab di timaat?” Yesu isavia saveer tonenen ve neneerjadi moghon. Irau tipamuul aliya maau. *Lu 14:3*

⁵ Tovenen Yesu ate malmal ve mata ibelbel padi. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan kat, ve lolodi isamin ngeu tonenen rita maau. Eemoghon lolo ipatanan padi paam. Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le poia muul. ⁶ Tauto ndiran tutuuna to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve yesna ndiran pida to tiluplup toman Erod, tilup di ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16*

Ival tiina titaghon Yesu

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tizila muul pa ya naliu Galilaia. Ve ival tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon di ve yesna tila. ⁸ Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon katindi to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, toman tamtoghon naol to ndug pida to tineep ila ya Yordan panja ite, tila toman di. Ve taan suruvu to ndug Tiro ve Sidon tamtoghona paam, tiloon Yesu varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di ne. Tovenen tisob tila tighaze tighita. ⁹ Ival tiina tonenen tila tiluvut Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav pa taghoniina toni tigham waan eta inim isanan pani. Ighaze tamtoghon tigrini, ghoru iza waan ve ila ipot sagan. ¹⁰ Pasa, Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi le tinidi popoia. Tovenen ival tisob to timoroon, tiwandiron di tighaze le tikisi.

¹¹ Yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, sawa isob to tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi taan ila ye nagho, ve timboboob alinadi tiina tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” *Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Mban 19:15*

¹² Eemoghon Yesu iyaan di, ve ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia iza ighazoon malep.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniina toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Muri ghoru, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez, ve ipoi tamtoghon pida to ye lolo padi ne, tinim toni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniina toni. Leso tineep tomani, ve muri pale imbaan di tila pa tivotia varu poia. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi. Leso tindiir di tighau.

¹⁶ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus), ¹⁷ ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan. (Ndiran ru tonene, Yesu iwaat di ighaze ‘Boanerges.’ Izadi tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Lalaav ndinatu.’) *Lu 9:54*

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Batoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Tadeus, Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,*

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu toman taghoniija toni timuul tila pa ruum, ve ival tiina tinim tilup toman di muul. Tovenen ledi sawa rita to ghanghaniij maau. *Mk 6:31*

²¹ Yesu siñ toni pida tilooñ varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di, ve tila tighaze tikisi. Pasa, tighaze ngar toni iwaghamgham. *Yo 7:5, 10:20*

²² Ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj tineep Yerusalem ve tinim, ve tingal saveeñ pani tighaze: “Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” *Mt 9:34*

²³ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene padi ighaze: “Vena, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita, ve indiiir di tighau? Maau. ²⁴ Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon arija maau. ²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon arija maau. ²⁶ Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze imundig ve igham malmal pa tau ndita, ma tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tiwavalagun di, nene irau iyoon iyaryaañ muul ne maau. Tapiri ighaze isob.

²⁷ “Tamtoghon eta irau ilooñ ila ruum to ngeu arija eta ve iyou mbeb toni sorok ne maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu arija tonenen tapiri ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeb tisob to tineep ilooñ ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

Sosor to tamtoghon tigham pa Avuvu Patabuañ

(Mt 12:31-37; Lu 12:10)

²⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveeñ samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. ²⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipiyaav saveeñ samia injarua Avuvu Patabuañ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. Maau kat. Pale ineep le alok.” *Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib*

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveeñ tonenen padi pasa, yes tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaañ pa Yesu tighaze ivot ila todi. ³² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tirou luvutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

³³ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Tinañ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” ³⁴ Ghoru mata ila pa ival tiina to tiluvuti, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you nditinañ ve nditazig. ³⁵ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinañ.” *Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

4

Saveeñ palelaañ to suruvuuj uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Yesu ila ivot ya naliu dige, ve ipamundigin uraat toni muul to patoñaañ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tilooñ saveeñ toni. Tovenen ye iza waañ eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris. Ghoru mbole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliña padi. Ve ival tiina tonowen tineep izi naari, ve tighurghur taliñadi pa saveeñ toni.

² Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveeñ palelaañ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

³ “Alooñ. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴ Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁵ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to boñar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon

* 3:18: Selot, nene lupuuj eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le anojadi maau.

⁸ “Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen tipaar tiza le titub pooli, ve anojadi katindi. Pida anojadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida anojadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anojadi irau tamoot liim (100).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tonenen le isob, ghoru ipariaaja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau ilooj saveej tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooli!”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveej palelaaj

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ival tiina tonenen tipul di ve tila, ve muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniija toni saangul ve ru ve ndiran pida, yes moghon tineep. Yes tighasoni pa saveej palelaaj toni pughu, ¹¹ ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham ve ipaghazoojan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve yes to tineep ila pooz toni lolo maau, tilooj mos ila saveej palelaaj moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve talijadi tilooj saveej, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.

Ve inimale tighilaal mbeb pughu ve tigham ngar pani, tone titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi.”

Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8

Saveej palelaaj to suruvuuj uuv pughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze aghazooj pa saveej palelaaj tonene pughu maau, nene pale awatag saveej palelaaj pida pughudi vena? ¹⁴ Wit uve to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di, nene iza to Maaron saveej toni. *1Pe 1:23*

¹⁵ “Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooj Maaron aliija, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveej tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

¹⁶ “Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to yaam tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooj Maaron aliija, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia kat. ¹⁷ Eemoghon saveej tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiij to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patanjani ite paam ivot padi pasa, titaghon Maaron aliija, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ “Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooj saveej to Maaron. ¹⁹ Eemoghon patanjani naol to taan, toman mbaliiij ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveej to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anoja eta ivot maau. *Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+*

²⁰ “Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooj saveej to Maaron, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoja popoia katindi. Pida, anojadi tivot irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida, anojadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anojadi irau tamoot liim (100).” *Yems 1:25*

Saveej palelaaj to lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Laak, ighaze tamtoghon tigham lam eta inim, pale tipakudi pa oon, ma tizeeva ila watiij samba? Maau. Tisaroni iza imonau. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

²² Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyooj maau. Mbeb tisob to tiyooj, nene pale tipaghazoojan di, lesu tineep ghazooja. Ve ngar tisob to ngozaaj, nene pale tivot tighazooj. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

²³ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau ilooj saveej tonene ve igham ngar pani pooli.”

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliñamim pa saveeñ to aloñloorña, ve agham ñgar pani pooi. Pasa, sa ñgar to ighaze yam agham pa saveeñ tonene, Maaron pale ipamuula payam. Ighaze azuaria gham pa agham ñgar pani pooi ve ataghoni, nene pale Maaron igham lemim ñgar pida paam. *Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliña ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iseeñ ñgar toni pa ñgar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliña ris, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ñgar ris to ineep to tamtoghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26*

Saveeñ palelaañ to aniiñ uve to itub iza

²⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ñgara, nene inimale ñgeu eez to igham wit uve, ve ila isuruuv di ila uum, ve isasañan. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mboñ to naol ne, ye ighengheen. Ve ndag to naol ne, imundig ila ighamgham uraat toni pida. Ataam to aniiñ itub iza pani, nene ye iwatagi maau. Taan tau, to igham aniiñ tonenen itub. Tovenen paradi tingig pa taan tiza muuñ, ghoru rauadi tivot, ve tighur anoñadi. *Yems 5:7*

²⁹ Sawa to aniiñ imatu, ñgeu tonenen rikia moghon ila toman buza, ve imbut motmotini. Pasa, sawa to ñgogaañ aniiñ, tauto ivot wa.” *Syg 14:15+*

Saveeñ palelaañ to mastet uve

(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, ñgara vena? Pale tasavia iza to sa? ³¹ Nene inimale mastet uve. Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat.*

Mbeb tisob to taan uvedi tintina tilib pani. ³² Eemoghon ighaze tasuruuv mastet uve ila taan, nene pale itub iza tiina inimale ai, le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum, ve ighur boga tintina paam. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paroñania, yes irau tirei rumadi izala boga, lesu tineep ila mastet tonenen yavyaava.”

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon ila saveeñ palelaañ katindi tovene. Leso iraurau padi pa tilooña ve tigham ñgar pani. ³⁴ Tovenen sawa isob to ye ivotia mos pa ival tiina, isavsav ila saveeñ palelaañ moghon. Eemoghon sawa to yesña taghoniña toni moghon tineep, ye ipaghazoñan saveeñ isob pughu padi.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, anim tavool tala pa ya naliu paña ite.” ³⁶ Tovenen tighur ival tiina tila, ve taghoniña toni tiza wañ to Yesu ineep izala pogho ne, ve tivot tila. Wañ pida tila toman di paam. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu iwat daba ila ali, ve izi igheen ila wañ mbole. Igheen le lolo imaagh. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila wañ lolo le rismoghon timarub. Tovenen taghoniña toni tivaña, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoñaañ, umundig lak! Yom ugham ñgar pait, ma maau? Paam talaleed tonene!”

³⁹ Yesu imundig, ve isaav ariña pa yaghur inimale yanoorji. Ghoru isaav pa dibom ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Atem izi!” Rikia moghon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. ⁴⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Aghur ila sone?” ⁴¹ Taghoniña toni tighita mbeb gharatoña tonenen, ve matughezaañ tiina kat igham di. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ñgeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tilooñ aliña ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

5

Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi pa ñgeu eez

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

* 4:31: Mastet uvedi, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tila tilooj naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. ²⁻⁴ Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ve moghon moghon inepneep ilooj ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeja. Sawa to Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ngeu tonowen ipul ina to yaam saambu we, ve ilaagh injarua Yesu ila. Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Eemoghon ikuup motmotin di, ve ighau ila. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau ikisi ve ikau muul maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighami ate izi ne maau. ⁵ Mboj ve ndag, iwalahlaagh ila lolooz, ve ilonjooj ila yaam saambu to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeja. Ve sawa isob, imboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tau pa yaam to ledi matadi.

⁶ Ye ighita Yesu to saguan we, ve ilaan injarua ila, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. ⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom avuvu samia, ughau pani!”

Tovenen avuvu samia tonowen igham ngeu tonenen imboob aliya tiina kat ighaze: “Aii, Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaanj ilat payom? You nataj roran ghom pa Maaron iza, ughur yabyabuuj payou malep!”

Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul aliya ighaze: “You izag Legion* (o ‘Ndiinjdi Ndiinjdi’). Pasa, yei ival kat.”

¹⁰ Ghoru avuvu samia tonenen itanj roran Yesu arija ighaze indiid di tighau pa taan suruvu tonowen malep. ¹¹ Ndug tonowen, ngai katindi tinepneep ila lolooz dige, ve tighanghan. ¹² Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen itanj roran Yesu tighaze: “Ughur ghei ninjarua ngai tonowen. Upul ghei nilooj nila lolodi.”

¹³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinjarua ngai tonowen tila le tizeev di tilooj tila lolodi. Ghoru tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyatov di tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat. Ngai to timaat ne, irau ndiinjdi ru (2000) ma venen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yes to tinginngin ngai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi paanu todi ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau di ne paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to muuj avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ngar toni ivot poia wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiija ve mbole izi inepneep. Tovenen matughezaaj tiina igham di. ¹⁶ Ghoru yes to tineep ve tighita mbep to ivot pa ngeu tonenen ve ngai, tipaesia mbep tonenen pa tamtoghon. ¹⁷ Ival tiina tilooj paesiinj todi, ve itanj roran Yesu tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu imuul ila ighaze iza waaj ve yesja taghoniija toni timuul tila. Sawa tonenen, ngeu to muuj avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ye inim ve itanj rorani ighaze iyok, ghoru iza todi ve yesja tila. ¹⁹ Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom ne varu pa nditam. Pasa, Maaron lolo isamin ghom ve iuul ghom uneep pooi.”

²⁰ Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu irau ndug ndug to tineep ila taan suruvu to Dekapolis. Ival tisob to tilooj saveej toni, rujadi iza pa Maaron tapiri le ngar todi isob.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateej

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waaj, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu paña ite. Sawa to tila tilooj, ival tiina kat tila tiluvut Yesu izi naari. ²² Ghoru daba eez, iza Yairus, ila ivot. Iza Yairus. Ye yesja ndiran pida tingin paanu tonowen rumai todi. Ye ighita Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ²³ ve itanj rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva igharau ighaze imaat. Unum tala ruum tiou, ve ughur nimam izala pogho. Leso imaat sob, ve tini poia muul.”

²⁴ Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve ival tiina tikeet titaghon di. Yes tiwandiron di le tigiinj Yesu paam. ²⁵ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila.

* 5:9: ‘Legion,’ nene saveej Latin. Rouj eez to ndaaba irau tamtoghon 6000, yes Roma tiwaata tighaze ‘Legion.’

Ye, moroghoonj to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. ²⁶ Uraata katindi to moroghoonja titoova pa tiuuli, ve ye iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina ila nimadi, ve ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiinj di. Eemoghon todi eta irau iuuli maau. Maau kat. Yes totoova, eemoghon tigham le moroghoonj toni isami kat. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Liva tonowen ilooj Yesu varu wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiiija toni rita, ghoru moroghoonj tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto ila itaghon ival tiina tonowen, ve ilooj ila lolodi, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiiija toni. Lu 6:19

²⁹ Rikia moghon, siij imot pani, ve iyamaan tau ighaze tini poia wa. ³⁰ Ve Yesu paam, iyamaan tau ighaze tapiri to ulaaj igham tamtoghon eta wa. Tovenen indaleel, ve mata ila pa ival tiina, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis nonogiiija tiou?”

³¹ Taghoniija toni tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ughaze sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Eta avaat igiriij ghom.”

³² Eemoghon Yesu mata inesnes ighaze ighita sei kat to igham ngar tonenen. ³³ Liva tonenen iwatag mbeb to ivot pani ne. Tovenen matughezaaj tiina ighami le tini irur, ve ila iput aghe izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19

³⁵ Yesu isavsav sone, ve ndiran pida tineep Yairus ruum toni ve tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patoñaaj tonanan inim pasa? Natum liva imaat wa.”

³⁶ Eemoghon Yesu taliija irab saveej todi. Tovenen isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariaja.” ³⁷ Ghoru ingalsekin ival tiina ighaze tila tomani malep. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes moghon tila. ³⁸ Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon titantaj pa liva kainajen toman oroor tiina, ve tiloojlooj tivotvot pa ruum lolo. ³⁹ Tovenen ilooj ila ruum lolo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam atantaj ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Liva kainajen imaat maau. Ye igheen.”

⁴⁰ Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve tinij pani. Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru igham liva kainajen tina ve tama, toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve yesja tilooj tila ruum lolo to liva kainajen igheen pani. ⁴¹ Yesu ikis nima, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Talita kum!” Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: “Liva kainajen, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” Lu 7:14

⁴² Rikia moghon mata iyaryaar, ve imundig ilaagh. Liva kainajen tonenen, ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru. Tamtoghon tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Yo 11:43+

⁴³ Eemoghon Yesu ingalsekin di ariaja ighaze tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze tigham aniiij inim, leso liva kainajen ighan.

6

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ve taghoniija toni titaghoni ve yesja tila. ² Sawa to umbom patabuarj, Yesu ilooj ila rumai todi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. Tamtoghon katindi to tilooj saveej toni, rujadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tonene izi sine? Nggar popoia to isasavia di ne, ye igham di ila to sei? Pughu vena to uraat gharatoonjadi naol tivotvot ila ye nima?” Yo 7:15

³ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Ye, ngeu sorok to reiij ruum moghon. Maria natu. Ve nditazi Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon, toman ndilivu tisob, to tinepneep toman ghiit ne.” Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau. Yo 6:42

⁴ Tauto Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu toman siij toni, ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi

velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tipait varu.” *Yo 4:44*

⁵ Tovenen Yesu irau igham mbeb gharatoonja tiina eta izi tonowe maau. Ye ighur nima izala moroghoonja enaenja poghodi le tinidi popoia. ⁶ Ve igham ngar naol pa ndug toni pughu: Pughu vena to yes tighur ila toni maau?

Tovenen Yesu imundig, ipul ndug toni pughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

Yesu imbaanj taghoniija toni saanjgul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Ghoru ipoi taghoniija toni saanjgul ve ru tinim, ve ighur di runjarunja ighaze tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau. ⁸⁻⁹ Ve isaav padi tovene: Sawa to tila, yes irau tilaagh toman mbeb naol maau. Tighur duduunja to aghedi, ve tikis titi moghon. Irau tigham mbeb inimale aniiij ve pelpeel maau, ve yaam eta irau ineep ila lugluug todi maau. Nonogiija todi paam, irau tigham runjarunja maau. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinidi, nene iraua. ¹⁰ Ve Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze yam ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to tighur gham pani, ghoru aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ¹¹ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa ghamuuj gham maau, ve tizurun gham toman saveej tiam, yam atut aghemim, ve ghavuur todi izi,*

ghoro apul ndug tonenen ve ala. Leso inim ghilalooj padi pa sosor todi.”

¹² Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru tila ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron.” ¹³ Ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi tighaughau, ve timusmus ngoreej to oliv izala moroghoonja katindi poghodi, ve tisuj Maaron padi le tinidi popoia muul. *Yems 5:14+*

Mateej to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug naol, ve kinik Erod iloonja paam. Tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi.” *Mk 8:28*

¹⁵ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat propet Ilia to imuul inim.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye avaat igham uraat inimale propeta munginadi pida.” *Mt 16:14; Lu 9:19*

¹⁶ Sawa to Erod ilooj Yesu varu, ye isaav pa tau ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan. Ngeu to nambut motin lua, tauto aazne Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ye isaav tovene pasa, mata ingal ngar to ye igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muuj, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveej pani ighaze: “Ngar to ugham pa togham azuwa, nene derja pa tutuuj to Maaron maau.” *Wkp 18:16*

Yoan saveej toni igham Erod azuwa ate yabyab. Tovenen ikalkaal ataam pa irabi imaat. Eemoghon iraua maau. Tauto Erod imbaanj tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, ve tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri ilooj ila ruum to yabyabuuj. Leso igham azuwa lolo poia.

²⁰ Erod iwatag ighaze Yoan, ye ngeu patabuanj, ve ngeu derja eez ila Maaron mata. Tovenen imatughez pani. Sawa to Yoan isavsavv pani, saveej toni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemoghon Erod ighaze le ilonlooj saveej toni. Tauto sawa to Yoan ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, Erod igham poiani.

²¹ Tinepneep le sawa poia eez ivot pa Erodias irab Yoan imaat. Tiza pa sawa to Erod tina ipooa, ghoru Erod igham ghanghaniij tiina, ve ipoi yes daba to tingin uraat toni, ve yes daba to malmal, toman ndiran pida to Galilaia to izadi tintina ne paam tinim, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. ²² Sawa tonenen, Erodias natu liva ilooj ila, ve itor ila matadi, le isad Erod toman ndita tonowen atedi. Tovenen Erod ipiyaav aliija pani ighaze: “Wais, sa mbeb to ighaze yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghram payom!” ²³ Ve ipariaanj saveej

* 6:11: Paesiij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 10:14.

mbuaarj toni tonowen le iyaryaarj kat ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbef to ighaze ughason ghou pani, you pale naghham payom. Ighaze yom ughaze navalag mbef tisob to nanjin di ne, ve naghham lem pida, nene poia paam!”

²⁴ Erod isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru liva paghu ivot ila pumuri, ve ighason tina ighaze: “Vena, pale naghasoni pa sa mbef?”

Tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughasoni pa Yoan ngeu rughuzaarja daba.”

²⁵ Tovenen liva paghu rikia moghon ila ivot to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You naghaze yom ughur Yoan ngeu rughuzaarja daba ila oon, ve ughami inim tiou to aazne.”

²⁶ Kinik Erod ilooj saveej tonene le lolo ipatajan kat. Eemoghon irau itoor aliija muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveej ariarja pani ila ndita to yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij ne matadi wa. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon imbaarj ndaaba toni eez ighaze ila imbut motin Yoan lua, ve igham daba inim. Ndaaba tonowen itaghon Erod aliija, ve ila imbut motin Yoan lua. Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu tonenen. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina.

²⁹ Yes taghoniija to Yoan tilooj mbef tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila tighuri ilooj ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata inim naal pa mateerja.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiyndij liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbaarjoona toni tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot to Yesu, ve tipaes pani pa uraat naol to tigham di, toman saveej isob to tipatoot tamtoghon pani. ³¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tilala ve tinimnim, le Yesu toman taghoniija toni ledi soso eta to atedi izi ve tighan aniiij maau. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, amundig ve tala pa ndug balim eta. Leso engengiit taneep ve ateed izi.”

³² Tovenen tigham waarj tighaze tila pa ndug balim eez. Leso engendi tineep tonowen, ve atedi izi. ³³ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita di tiraav tila, ve tighilaal di pa ghaarj todi. Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighaughau sone, ve ival tiina tonowen timuuj tila tivot ndug to Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighaze tila pani, ve tisaarjan. ³⁴ Mala maau ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni anadi tinim tilooj ndug tonowen. Yesu ighita ival tiina tonenen, le lolo isamin di. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiija maau. Tovenen ye ipamundigin saveej toni, ve ipatoot di pa mbef naol.

³⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim, ve mborj izi wa. ³⁶ Usaav pa ival tiina tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Leso tighol adi aniiij ve tighan.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiij padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, yom ughaze yei nila nighol aniiij pa ival tiina tonene? Ighaze nighol aniiij irau yaam denari 200, pale irau di wa?”

³⁸ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala aghita. Amim mberet piiz inepneep?”

Yes tila tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Iit aad mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouj rouj, ve tisaav padi lesu mboledi izi kikiliij popoia tonowen pogho. Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliija, ve mboledi izi tonowe tila rouj rouj. Rouj pida irau tamtoghon tamoot liim (100), ve rouj pida irau tamoot ru saangul (50).

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiij tonenen. Isurj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniija toni nimadi, lesu anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Ye igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tonenen paam, ve ival tiina tighan. ⁴² Tovenen ival tisob tighan le apodi isurj. ⁴³ Ve mberet toman iigh to tighan ve suruvu izi inep, nene taghoniija toni

tingooga, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. ⁴⁴ Yes to tighan aniiñ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon, irau ndinjndij liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniina toni ighaze tiza waan, lesu timuun tivool tila pa ndug Betsaida to ineep ila ya naliu paña ite. Ve ye ineep, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. ⁴⁶ Ye ighur di tila, ghoru izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineep tonowe ve isun. *Mk 1:35*

⁴⁷ Waan to taghoniina toni tiza ve tila, nene ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to ya naliu, ghoru mboñ izi padi. Ve Yesu engeni izi ineep izi taan. ⁴⁸ Mata ila le ighita patañani ivot pa taghoniina toni. Pasa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tovenen tigham uraat tiina pa ngoraan. Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila, le ighaze isalib padi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Taghoniina toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala ya pogho ve inim. Yes tisob tighita ve tighaze pa mariaam eta. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisañeen.

Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep. Atemim izi. Nene you.” ⁵¹ Ghoru ila iza waan toman di. Sawa tonene, yaghur ve dibom isob. Taghoniina toni tighita mbab gharatoonja tonenen, le ngar todi isob. ⁵² Pasa, mbab gharatoonja to Yesu igham pa mberet, nene igham ngar todi ivot sone. Ledi ghilaloon maau pasa, lolodi iyaryañ kat. *Mk 8:17*

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tivool tila pa ya naliu paña ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret, ve timbit waan todi tonowe. ⁵⁴ Sawa to tiyaat tizi pa waan, ival tiina rikia moghon ve tighilaal Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tovenen tilaan tila, ve tipaesia varu irau ndug tisob to tineep tigharau. Tovenen sawa to ighaze tamtooghon tiloon tighaze Yesu ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru timbadbaad moroghoonja todi izala ndiu, ve tinjarua tila, lesu iuul di. ⁵⁶ Yesu ilaghaagh irau ndug tintina, ndug geegeu, ve taghon ndug dige dige paam. Sawa to ye ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru tiyou moroghoonja todi tila maran, ve titañ rorani tighaze tikis nonogiina toni dige rita moghon, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikisi, ye igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12*

7

Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa Yuda nditimbudi tutuun todi
(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Ndiran tutuunja toman Yuda pida paam timbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditimbudi titaghoñ muun ve inim. Ngar todi tovene: Irau tighan aniiñ sorok maau. Timen nimadi itaghoñ tutuun todi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tighan. Ve ighaze tila nal ina, ve timuul tinim, nene yes irau titir ya izala poghodi, ve timen muun ilale. Lesu tingalaan ila Maaron mata muul, ve tighan aniiñ. Yes ledi tutuun naol tovene. Tutuun pida tinjarua menuun uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun pida tinjarua mbab pida paam. *Mt 23:25+*

Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep toman Yesu. Yes tighita taghoniina toni titaghoñ tutuun todi to menuun nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tighan aniiñ. Tovenen tighita di, le irau lolodi maau. Pasa, taghoniina toni nimadi ingalaan maau, ve tigham aniiñ ve tighan. *Lu 11:38*

⁵ Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ughita. Taghoniina tiom nimadi ingalaan maau, ve tighan aniiñ. Pughu vena to titaghoñ tutuun to nditimbuud maau?”

⁶ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliña waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁷ Saveej ve tutuuj katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunjuuj ve mbesooj todi to tighamgham payou, nene inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoja maau.’ ” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

⁸ Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tutuuj to Maaron tau ighuri, yam apuli wa. Ve tutuuj to tamtoghon tighuri, tauto akisi tunja ve ataghoni.” ⁹ Yesu iseerj saveerj toni muul ighaze: “Yam apul murimim pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ineep. Leso apariaaj tutuuj to nditimumim tigham payam, ve ataghoni. Ngargar tovene, yam araua kat! ¹⁰ Aghita. Tutuuj to Mose isaav tovene:

‘Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveerj samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’ *Igham 20:12, 21:17*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ve tina, yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. ¹³ Tovenen tutuuj to nditimumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveerj toni izi inim mbeb sorok. Ve ngar tiam naol to aghamgham di, nene raratedi moghon.”

Mbeb to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata
(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni muul, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aloorj saveerj tiou tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mbeb to tamtoghon tighami ve tighani izila pa apodi ne, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngargar samsamia to tineep ila lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mbay 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4*

¹⁷ Yesu ipul ival tiina tonowen tineep pumuri, ve iloorj ila ruum lolo, ghoru taghoniina toni tighasoni pa saveerj toni pughu. ¹⁸ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? Aghilaal sone? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham di ve tighan di, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. ¹⁹ Pasa, mbeb tovene igham mbeb eta pa lolodi maau. Izila pa apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.”

Yesu saveerj toni tonene ipaghazoojan ghiit ighaze mbeb to naol ne, nene poia pa ghaniij. Eta irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau.

²⁰ Ve Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ngargar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. ²¹⁻²² Pasa, ngargar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngargar samsamia naol inimale: tighur maat, tiyub, tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghmun vaiuuj, matadi aniij, tigham didiaaj, tigham kaarom, matadi samia tinimale ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa nditadi to ledi mbeb katindi, tipiyaav saveerj samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam, tipait taudi izadi, ve tigham ngargar samsamia pida paam tinimale yes to tikankaan pa Maaron. ²³ Ngargar samsamia naol tonene to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata.”

Grik tidi eez to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaja
(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoorj toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tiina Tair ineep pani. Ghoru iloorj ila ruum eez to ndug tonowen ve ineep. Ina to nepoorj tonowen, ye ighaze tamtoghon tiwatagi malep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tighita wa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Liva eez to ndug tonowen, avuvu samia izeev natu liva. Liva tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik tidi to taan Ponisia to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria. Ye iloorj Yesu varu,

ve rikia moghon injarua Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itarj rorani ighaze indiid avuvu samia tonowen ighau pa natu liva.

²⁷ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiij to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau. Ndipain tighan muunj le apodi isunj, ghoru tapiyaav aniiij pida ila pa ngavuun tighan.”*

²⁸ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina, alijam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisanjan. Ighaze ndipain tighanghan, ve aniiij ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun adi pa tighan.”

²⁹ Yesu ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom upamuul alijag le denja kat. Tovenen umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pasa, avuvu samia ighau pa natum liva wa.”

³⁰ Tovenen liva tonenen imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natu liva ighengheen izala watiij toni. Avuvu samia ighau pani ve tini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to taliija toman avo ivool

³¹ Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Tair, ve isakia laghoorj toni ila ivot ndug Sidon. Ghoru iluvut muul inim, ve imbut taan suruvu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. *Mt 15:29+*

³² Ye inepneep tonowe, ve tigham ngeu eez ila toni. Ngeu tonowen, taliija ipam, ve irau isavia saveej ighazoorj maau. Tovenen titarj roran Yesu tighaze ighur nima izala ngeu tonenen pogho, lesu tini poia. ³³ Yesu ighami ve yesuru tila sagan ris pa ival tiina, ghoru izeev nima u ru ilooj ila ngeu tonenen taliija. Le isob, ghoru injazub ila nima, ve ighur nima ila ngeu tonenen yama. *Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6*

³⁴ Ghoru mata iza pa sambam, iyavan, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Epata!” (Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Ukaak.’)

³⁵ Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen taliija toman avo pakia, ve isaav aliija ivot ighazoorj. *Is 35:5+*

³⁶ Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia mbeg gharatooja tonenen varu pa tamtooghon eta malep. Eemoghon maau. Onoon, ye ingalsekin di pae katindi. Eemoghon yes tinoknok votiaarj mbeg tonenen varu gha ila. ³⁷ Tamtooghon tisob to tilooj mbeg tonenen varu, rujadi iza kat le ngar todi isob, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye iraua kat. Mbeg tisob to ye ighamgham di, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Yes to talijadi pamu, ve yes to avodi ivool ne paam, ye igham di tilooj saveej ve tisavsaav.”

8

Yesu ipan tamtooghon ndiijndij paarj (4000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tilup di toman Yesu muul, ve yesja tinepneep le aniiij todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ipoi taghoniija toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ² “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiija takaria nepooj ve mboj inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiij eta to tighan maau. ³ Ighaze naghur di tila toman pitool di, nene pale tapiridi isob ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuna. Pasa, tamtooghon todi pida tilaagh ndug mala tinim.”

⁴ Taghoniija toni tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiij sine ve tagham pa ival tiina tonene?”

⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tonenen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ighuri ila to taghoniija toni. Lesu anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Tovenen tighami tila ve tireii padi. ⁷ Yes adi iigh gegeu pida paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav padi tila tireii pa tamtooghon. ⁸ Ival tiina tonowen tighan le apodi isunj. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniija toni tinjoog di, ve

* 7:27: Saveej to Yesu tonene pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ival tiina to tighan aniiḡ tonenen, yes irau ndiḡndiḡ paanḡ (4000) ma venen. Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru rikia moghon yesḡa taghoniina toni tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waanḡ todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Dalmanuta.

Ndiran tutuuḡa tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonḡa eta inim ghilaloonḡa padi
(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16,29)

¹¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuḡa pida tinjarua tila tighaze titoova. Yesḡa Yesu tiwazoran di, ve tizoorndug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonḡa eta inim ghilaloonḡa padi ve tighita. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Yo 6:30

¹² Yesu iyavan inim yasiloonḡa padi, ve isaav padi toman lolo ipataḡan kat ighaze: “Oyais, pughu vena to ndiran to aazne tizuaria di pa ghitoonḡa ghilaloonḡa? You nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau ipatoonḡa mbeb eta inim ghilaloonḡa padi ne maau. Maau kat.” ¹³ Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve izila naari ve iza waanḡ muul, ve yesḡa taghoniina toni timuul tivool tila pa ya naliu paḡa ite.

Yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuḡa
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Taghoniina toni lolodi imaagh ve tigham adi taman maau. Tigham mberet ee moghon kat to ineep izi waanḡ. ¹⁵ Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu mata ingal ḡgar samsamia to Erod ve ndiran tutuuḡa. Tovenen iveivei pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuḡa!” Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+

¹⁶ Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighilaal saveeḡ toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

¹⁷ Yesu iwataḡ ḡgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? Aghilaal ghou sone? Lemim ḡgar maau? Lolomim avaat iyaryaḡ kat, tauto aghazoonḡa payou sone. Mk 6:52

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yam lemim matamim ve taliḡamim. Pughu vena to aghita mbeb maau, ve aloonḡ saveeḡ maau? Lolomim imaagh wa? Sawa to nateev mberet liim moghon pa tamtoghon ndiḡndiḡ liim (5000), yam anḡoog aniiḡ pida pida izila nakaral tintina piiz le tivon?”

Yes tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: “Saangul ve ru.” Mk 4:12; Mbaḡ 28:26+

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve sawa to nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtoghon ndiḡndiḡ paanḡ (4000), yam ayoun aniiḡ pida pida izila nakaral piiz?”

Yes tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

²¹ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena? Aghilaal sone?”

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez izi ndug Betsaida

²² Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tiloonḡ izi ndug Betsaida. Ghoru tamtoghon pida tigham ḡgeu mata pisi eez inim toni, ve titaḡ roran Yesu tighaze ye ighur nima iza ila ḡgeu tonowen pogho, ve igharaat mata. ²³ Tovenen Yesu ikis mata pisi tonenen nima, ve igherebi ve yesuru tipul paanu, ve tivot tila sagan. Yesuru tiyoon tonowe, ve Yesu ighur ḡazuba ila ḡgeu tonenen mata, ve nima ru izala pogho. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, ughita mbeb eta, ma maau?”

²⁴ ḡgeu tonenen mata ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vee! You naghita tamtoghon pida tilaghaagh. Eemoghon naghita poian di maau. Ghitoḡadi animale ai ma venen.”

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighur nima ila ikis ḡgeu tonenen mata muul. ḡgeu tonenen itugtug mata ila ila le mata pakia ve ighita mbeb to naol ighazoonḡ. ²⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu malep. Malmalim ula pa ruum tiom.”

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug Betsaida, ve tighaze tila pa ndug geegeu pida to tigharau ndug tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze you sei?”

²⁸ Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, ve pida tighaze yom propet Ilia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”

²⁹ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Yom Mesia.”*

Yo 6:68+, 11:27

³⁰ Petrus isavsav le isob, ghoru Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateej ve mundigiij toni

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig ve ipatoot taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patajani naol, ve yabyabuuj tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuuj pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej.” ³² Yesu isaav ghazooja padi. Tovenen Petrus ighami ila dige, ve iyaana. ³³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, mata imuul pa taghoniija toni pida, ve iyaan Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.”

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipoi ival tiina tinim tilup di toman taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg, ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooj toni,†

ve inim itaghon ghou.

Mt 10:37+

³⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou ve uraat to varu poia, nene pale igham nepooj poia ila to Maaron.

Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25

³⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. ³⁷ Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.”

Mbo 49:7+

³⁸ “Tamtoghon to aazne, yes samsamiadi kat. Tipul muridi pa Maaron tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Ighaze tiam eta maya payou ve saveej tiou, ve ipesamun ghou ila yes tonene matadi, nene pale sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman aŋela toni patabuana, ve ipatooj Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazooj, ye pale ipesamun tamtoghon tonenen iza paam.”

Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12

9

Yesu ipatooj nguruba ivot ighazooj

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itija tayondyood, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj toman tapiri tiina.”*

Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27

² Mboj liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yes paaj moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Lesu engendi tineep. ³ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi. Ve nonogiija toni paam, ipisooj kat ve isul tiina. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau igham uli ipisooj kat tovene ne maau. ⁴ Tinepneep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot ve tisavsav toman Yesu.

* 8:29: Paesij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 16:16. † 8:34: Ai pambarooj toit, nene patajani naol naol to tambaad di pasa, tataghon Yesu. * 9:1: Ngara katindi tighaze Yesu isavia sawa to yesja taghoniija toni tol tizala lolooz, ve ipatooj nguruba ivot ighazooj. Ve ngara pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to Pentekos ve inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen, uraat to votiaaj varu poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina.

⁵ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia?”

⁶ Alia tonene, ye igham ŋgar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, toman ndita ru timatughez kat. ⁷ Mala maau ve yaghur tae izi le ikau di. Ghoru tilooŋ Maaron alia ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug Natug to lolog pani kat. Alooŋ alia ve ataghoni!” *Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+*

⁸ Rikia moghon taghoniina toni matadi ines, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu enjeni moghon.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze mbeb to tighita izala lolooz, tivotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep todi moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateeŋ, ghoru tisavia. ¹⁰ Tovenen mbeb tonenen ineep to taudi moghon. Eemoghon tigham ŋgar naol pa saveeŋ to Yesu isavia pa mateeŋ toni tighaze: “Saveeŋ tonene, pughu vena?”

*Taghoniina to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaaŋ to propet Ilia
(Mt 17:10-13)*

¹¹ Ghoru taghoniina toni tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muuŋ, ghoru Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Saveeŋ todi tonenen, nene derjia. Ilia pale inim muuŋ, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. Ve you nasaav payam. Ilia, ye inim wa.†

Ve matamim ingal ŋgar to tamtoghon tigham pani. Yes tighur pataŋani naol pani irau taudi lolodi itaghon saveeŋ mungina to ineep pataghaaŋ wa. Ve ighaze venen, pale vena pa Maaron alia to timbooda inarua Tamtoghon Natu? Saveeŋ tonenen isaav tovene: Ye pale imbaad pataŋani naol, ve yabyabuŋ tiina ighami itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni, ve tamtoghon tivelegi ve tizuruni.” *Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez
(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to nditadi pida, ve tighita ival tiina tiluvut di. Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ. ¹⁵ Ival tiina tonowen tighita Yesu, le tisob ruŋadi iza, ve rikia moghon tilaan tinarua tila, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ¹⁶ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamŋa ndiran tonene awazoran gham pa sa?”

¹⁷ ŋgeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonenen lolodi, ipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, avuvu samia izeev natug tonene, ve ighami avo ivool. Tauto naghami inim tiom, leso uuli. ¹⁸ Sawa isob to avuvu samia imundig pani, ipiyaava izila taan, ve livo kikikia, mbeera izizi, ve tua ikatotooŋ paam. Tovenen naghason taghoniina tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

¹⁹ Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau kat. Itiŋa takaria nepooŋ wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ŋgar tiam ivot ris ve aghilaal. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham pataŋani payou. Pale ŋeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanen inim.” ²⁰ Tovenen tighami ila toni. Sawa to avuvu samia tonenen ighita Yesu, rikia moghon imundig pa pain kainanen le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tua ikatotooŋ, ve mbeera izi. ²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighason tama ighaze: “Pataŋani tonene ighami ris wa, ma ŋgaramus ne?”

Tama ipamuul alia ighaze: “Sawa to ye kainanen ve inim, mbeb tonene ighamghami. ²² Mbeb tonene, poia maau. Ighaze le iwaghmunu kat. Sawa naol, ighami itaptap izala yab. Ve sawa pida, ighami itap izila ya lolo. Tovenen ighaze yom uraua, ghoru lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

† 9:12-13: Yesu isavia Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa. Pasa, uraat pida to Yoan, nene raraate inimale uraat to muuŋ Ilia ighami.

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze: ‘Ighaze yom uraua, uul ghei.’ Nene ineep ila ghurla tiom moghon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau.” *Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40*

²⁴ Tovenen pain kainanen tama rikia moghon ve itan roran Yesu ighaze: “You naghur ila. Eemoghon ghurla tiou, nene iraua maau. Uul ghou lak!”

²⁵ Yesu ighita ival tiina tilaan tijarua di tinim, tovenen iyaan avuvu samia tonenen, ve indira ighaze: “Yom to uwaghamun pain kainanen tonene, ve avo ve taliya ivool, you nasaav payom: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul malep.” ²⁶ Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iyak sami, ve iwatoktokin pain kainanen le itap izi taan. Ghoru ipuli, ve ighau. Sawa to ipuli, pain kainanen mata iborboor, ve iwamatmaat. Tovenen ival tiina tighita ve tighaze: “Waii, imaat ghora wa!” ²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ikis nima, ve iiti imundig iyoon.

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesu taghoniija toni moghon tinepneep, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Tasuñ, ghoru irau tandiir mbeb tovene. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateej ve mundigiij toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tilaagh inimale yongaaj, ve timbut taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu lolo pa tamtoghon tiwatag laghoonj todi malep. Pasa, ye ighaze ipatoot taghoniija toni moghon pa ngar to pale ivot pani. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi, lesa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej.” ³² Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveej tonene, ve tikankaan pa pughu. Eemoghon timatughez pa ghasoniij Yesu.

Sei to iza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Yesu tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tiloonj tila ruum lolo, ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniija toni ighaze: “Laak, sawa to talaghaagh taghon ataam tanim, yam awasavon gham pa sa?” ³⁴ Yesu neneerjadi moghon. Pasa, tiwasavon di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. ³⁵ Tovenen Yesu mbole izi, ve ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iza inim tiina ilib pa ndita tisob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat inimale yes to ledi izadi maau, ve imbees pa tamtoghon tisob.” *Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+*

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham pain kainanen eez, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve iiti iza imbaada. Ghoru isaav pa taghoniija toni muul: ³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanen eta tovene, ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham ghou moghon maau. Igham Tamar Maaron to imbaaj ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan imundig ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoonjaaj, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuuñ toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

³⁹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep! Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb gharatoonja tiina eta pa you izag, nene ye irau rikia moghon itoor aliija muul, ve isavia saveej samia payout ne maau.” *1Kor 12:3*

⁴⁰ Aloonj. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite, ve irau iuul ghiit. *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23*

⁴¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze yam tamtoghon to Krisi, ve igham amim ya rita ila rubruub pa ghunuun, nene Maaron irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ye pale igham le atia poia.” *Mt 10:42*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep**(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)*

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Ighaze nimam eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob. Yab tonowen, irau imaat maau. *Mt 5:30*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Ve ighaze aghem eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze aghem rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob.

⁴⁷ “Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula uneep Maaron ndug toni. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani. *Mt 5:29*

⁴⁸ Motmoot to ndug tonowen timatmaat maau. Tighanghan tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve yab to ndug tonowen tovene paam. Irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Is 66:24*

⁴⁹ “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau pogho, lesu ingalaaj ila Maaron mata. Le isob, ghoru yab ighani. Ngar tovene pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob.† *Ezek 43:24*

⁵⁰ “Te nene mbep poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Yam irau anim te poia, ve apatoonj ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Lesu yamja awalupun gham anim ee moghon, ve aneep pooi.”§ *Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18*

10

*Saveej to rabuuj motin vaiuuj**(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)*

¹ Yesu imundig muul, ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila ya Yordan paaja ite. Inepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina tikeet tila toni muul. Tovenen ye ipatoot di muul pa Maaron aliija itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

² Ndiran tutuuja pida tila toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuj toni, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?”

³ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Tutuuj to Mose ighuri payam, isaav vena?”

⁴ Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Mose iyok pa nditamoot tirab motin vaiuuj todi. Eemoghon tamoot eta ighaze izurun azuwa, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta inim paesiij. Lesu ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuuj todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveej tiam tonenen, nene onoon. Ve Mose imbood tutuuj tovene payam pasa, ngar samia iyaryaar kat ila lolomim. ⁶ Eemoghon muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

† 9:49: Muuj, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau todi inim ghilalooj pa saveej mbuaaj toni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yab inim ghilalooj pa: 1) atia to Maaron pale ighuri pa tamtoghon pa Mboj Muri, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ve 3) patajani naol to titoov ghurla toit ve tigham ghiit tagharaat tauud, lesu tangalaaj ila Maaron mata. § 9:50: Paesiij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

⁷ Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁸ Muun, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. ⁹ Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

¹⁰ Yesu toman taghoniija toni timuul tila ruum, ghero tighasoni muul pa saveen tonenen. ¹¹ Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni ve ivai liva paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun, ve igham sosor pa azuwa mungina. ¹² Ve liva tovene paam. Ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ve ivai tamoot paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtoghon tighamgham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. ¹⁴ Yesu ighita ngar to tighami, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep. Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu tonene.* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain geegeu tonene maau, ye pale irau iloon ila ndug toni ne maau.” *Mt 18:3*

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghero igham ndipain tonowen, imbaad di, ve nima izala poghodi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

Mbaliij tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu ighaze ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Eemoghon ngeu eez ilaan injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patojaan, yom poiam. Pale nagham vena, lesu nagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mban 16:30*

¹⁸ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. ¹⁹ Tutuun to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveen kaarom malep, uwatombanon tamtoghon ve uyub mbeb todi malep, ve matam lonlonaija pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’” *Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9*

²⁰ Ngeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patojaan, sawa to you pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob.”

²¹ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen le lolo pani. Tovenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, lesu ugham lem mbaliij tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghero unum utaghon ghou.” *Mban 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+*

²² Ngeu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu, ve ila toman lolo ipatanan. Pasa, ye mbaliij tau kat.

²³ Ghero Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes mbaliij taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni.” *Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+*

²⁴ Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene le rujadi iza. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wais ndipain tiou, aloon. Ipatanan kat pa tamtoghon titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni! ²⁵ Aghita. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliij taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titooova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁶ Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

* 10:14: Ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Lesu tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

²⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau. Tovenen ighaze ye igham mulin di, nene pale tineep pooi.”

²⁸ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar payou toman varu poia, ve ipul ruum toni, tojvetaz toni, tina tama, ndinatu, ma uum toni, ³⁰ nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toni le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, sawa tonene to ye ineep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tojvetaz, ndinatu, nditina, ve uum katindi. Eemoghon tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon tonenen paam pasa, ye itaghon ghou ve ivovotia varug. Ve sawa to Mboj Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.

³¹ “Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timurjmuurj, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuurj.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

Yesu isaav muul pa mateej ve mundigiiy toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu toman taghoniya toni tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuurj, ve yes titaghoni. Taghoniya toni ngar todi iwaghamgham. Ve yes to tilaagh toman di, matughezaan igham di. Yesu igham taghoniya toni saangul ve ru tila saguan, ghoru isaav padi muul pa mbeb to pale ivot pani. ³³ Ighaze: “Alooj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuurj nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savaaveej, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaam. Ghoru tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi. ³⁴ Ve anadi tipamogherani, tivuragi, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ghoru tirabi imaam. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateej toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patojaan, mbeb eez to yeru lolomai pani kat. Tovenen nighaze nighason ghom pani. Irau ughami payei?”

³⁶ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze you naghama sa payam?”

³⁷ Yesuru tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Yei nighaze muri, sawa to uneep toman ngurubam tiina izi ndug sambam, ghoru ugham ghei nineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam jas.”

³⁸ Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yamru awatag patanjani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patanjani tiina to pale igham ghou, yamru irau aghami paam?” *Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50*

³⁹ Yesuru tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub to you pale naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patanjani to pale igham ghou, nene pale igham yamru paam. *Mbarj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon mbeb to yamru aghason ghou pani ne, you nangini maau. Nene ineep to Tama Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag jas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

⁴¹ Nditadi saangul tilooj Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveej todi, le irau lolodi maau.

⁴² Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep

† 10:38: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuuj to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon n̄gar raraate moghon. Sawa naol, tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

⁴³ Eemoghon n̄gar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta lolo pa imuun̄ payam, ve iza inim tiina ila lolomim, nene ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoon̄a payam. *Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48*

⁴⁴ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun̄ pa yam asob, nene ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat, ve inim mbesoon̄a sorok pa yam asob. *1Pe 5:3*

⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu n̄gar toni. Pasa, ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani ne maau. Ye inim inimale mbesoon̄a pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaap pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+*

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko, iza Bartimeus

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot ndug Yeriko. Ghorosakia laghoon̄ todi muul, ve yesna ival tiina tipul ndug, ve tilaagh tila le tivot to n̄geu mata pisi eez, iza Bartimeus. Ye Timai natu. Mbole izi ataam dige, ve isur̄sur̄ tamtoghon pa le mbep. ⁴⁷ Ye iloon̄ tighaze n̄geu to inim ne, ye Yesu to Nasaret. Tovenen imboob aliina tiina ighaze: “Aa Yesu, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon katindi tiloon̄a, ve tiyaana tighaze neneena. Eemoghon maau. Ye itan̄ roran Yesu muul toman aliina tiina kat ighaze: “O David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁹ Tovenen Yesu iyon, ve isaav ila pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Asaav pani inim o.”

Tovenen tipoi mata pisi tonowen tighaze: “Ai, lolom poia, ve umundig. Pasa, ye ipoi ghom ighaze ula toni.” ⁵⁰ N̄geu tonenen itir nonogiina to mon̄naān̄ izi ineep, ve imundig ve ila to Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila ivot toni, ghorosakia Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Mata pisi tonenen ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Aa mos tau, you naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁵² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” Rikia moghon n̄geu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Ghorosakia itaghon Yesu ve yesna tilaagh taghon ataam tila. *Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34*

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. ² Ghorosakia imbaan̄ taghoniina toni ru ighaze: “Yamru amuun̄ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. N̄geu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim. ³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru aghama tovene?’ ghorosakia asaav pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani. Ye pale rikia moghon ve ighami imuul inim.’”

⁴ Tovenen yesuru timuun̄ tila tivot ndug tonowen, ve tighita esele paghu eez iyondyood. Esole tonowen, timbiti ila ataam dige igharau ataam to ruum eez. Yesuru tipoola, ⁵ ve tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tonowe tighason di tighaze: “Ai, yamru aghama sa? Pughu vena to apool sorokin esele tonanan?”

⁶ Yesuru tipamuul aliinadi inimale Yesu isaav padi. Ghorosakia ndiran tonowen tiyokia esele padi, ⁷ ve yesuru tighami, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghorosakia tiduduum nonogiina todi to mon̄naān̄ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸ Ghorosakia ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiina todi to mon̄naān̄ taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbep inimale napatolo mbila taghon ataam dige, ve tighama di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹ Ve tamtoghon pida timuun̄ pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliinadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!”*

Ŋgeu tonene inim pa Ŋgeu Tiina iza.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti!

Mbo 118:25+

¹⁰ Tamtoghon to aazne inim ne, pale inim kinik, ve igham pooz inimale muuj timbuud David ighami.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!”

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ghoru ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Iyondyood tonowe, ve mata ines pa mbef, ve ighita ŋgar naol to tighamgham di ila rumai lolo. Eemoghon igharau pa mboŋ izi. Tovenen yesŋa taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniina toni timundig ve tipul ndug Betania, ve tighaze timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu iyamaan tau pitoola. ¹³ Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyon saguan. Tovenen ilaagh ŋarua ila ighaze igham anoŋa pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen anoŋa eta maau. Raua moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, nene sawa to ai fik anoŋadi sone. ¹⁴ Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoŋam eta muul pa tamtoghon tighani ne maau.”

Lu 13:6

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve taghoniina toni tilooŋa paam.

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliij tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot Yerusalem, ghoru Yesu ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, le ighita tamtoghon to tiraaurukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toŋ to yes ndiran to paraboliij yaam, toman watiij to yes to tiraaurukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbef todi isob imaliij izila taan. ¹⁶ Ve yes to timbadbaad mbef todi, ve tilala tinimnim ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ye ŋgalsekin di ighaze tigham tovene muul malep. ¹⁷ Ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene surjuuŋ ina to ndug tisob.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiyoŋyooŋ ila.”

Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

¹⁸ Yes daba to watooŋrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve timundig ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. Pasa, ival tiina ruŋadi iza pa saveeŋ toni ve titaghoni wa. Tovenen yes daba timatughez pani.

¹⁹ Rabrab izi, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi to ghenooŋ.

Ghurla toit, tapiri tiina

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniina toni timundig ve tilaagh taghon ataam muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik to Yesu isavia saveeŋ patanani iŋarua, nene igorgor izala to duba, ve izila waria paam. ²¹ Tovenen Petrus mata ŋgal Yesu aliŋa, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoŋaan, ughita! Ai fik to noor usavia saveeŋ patanani iŋarua, tauto igorgor wal!”

²²⁻²³ Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliŋa, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav pa lolooz tonene ighaze: ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te.’ Ve ighaze lolo ru maau, ve ighur ila ighaze saveeŋ toni pale ighur anoŋa, nene pale Maaron igham mbef tonenen ivot.

Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6

²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Ighaze yam asuŋ Maaron pa mbef eta, ve aghur ila aghaze ye pale igham mbef tonenen ivot, ye pale ighami ivot payam.

Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+

* 11:9: ‘Hosana,’ nene saveeŋ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tilool ve tipait ŋgeu eta iza, nene pale titem pa saveeŋ tonene.

²⁵ “Ighaze ayoon pa sujuuŋ, ve matamim kisin sosor to tamtoghon eta, yam irau apul sosor toni. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13*

²⁶ [Eemoghon ighaze yam apul sosor to nditamim maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron to ineep sambam we ireua maau.]”

*Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ilaghlaagh tonowe. Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuuŋ ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: ²⁸ “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbaŋ 4:7*

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ghasoniij tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniij eez payam paam. Ighaze yam apamuul ghasoniij tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. ³⁰ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuŋ irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

³¹ Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau?’ ³²⁻³³ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan ye propet tau. Tovenen yes timatughez, ve tipamuul ghasoniij to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniij tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

12

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata samsamiadi to tiŋgin uum vaen
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to yes Yuda ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisoŋ vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala. Leso yes uraata tineep izala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tiŋgini. Ye igharaat mbeb le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveeŋ toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

² “Ineep tonowe le sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa ivot, ghoro imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso iŋgig di, ve igham vaen anoŋa pida to tighuri pa uum tau. ³ Eemoghon sawa to mbesooŋa tonowen ila peria todi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ghoro tizuruni toman nima nginiija, ve imuul ila. ⁴ Tovenen uum tau imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi izala daba, ve tipamayaŋini ⁵ Tovenen uum tau imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol ana ila. Ye ila ivot todi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve mbesooŋa toni pida, tovene paam. Tirab pida le naghodi isami, ve pida, tirab di timatmaat.

⁶ “Mbesooŋa toni tisob titoova le maau, ve ngeu ee moghon to inepneep. Nene ye tau natu to ye lolo pani kat. Tovenen uum tau imbaaŋ natu tonowen ila. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: ‘Ighaze taug natug ila, nene pale tiroron pani ve tilooŋ aliŋa.’ ⁷ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum

* 12:1: Paesiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’

Mt 27:18

⁸ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tirabi imaat. Ghoru tisor paatu iza, ve tila tipiyaava ila pumuri.”

Hib 13:12

⁹ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiani.”

Mbarj 13:46, 28:28

¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliya waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata, ma maau? Saveej tonenen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini, ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoona ariana izala pogho.

¹¹ Maaron tau igham ngar tonene ivot.

Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoona eez ila matamai.’”

Mbo 118:22+

¹² Yes daba tiloonj saveej palelaanj tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveej tonene injarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaanj. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniinj to piyavoony takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Muri ghoru, daba to yes Yuda timbaanj ndiran tutuuna toman Erod tamtooghon toni pida tila to Yesu. Yes tighaze titombaana pa savsaveej. Ighaze ipiyaav aliya eta isosor, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. ¹⁴ Tovenen tila tivot toni, ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: “Patoonaanj, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveej onoon moghon. Ighaze tamtooghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtooghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazoonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoonj tamtooghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveej tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuunj toit, ma maau? Tapiyaav, ma ineep?”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam aghaze atoov ghou? Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, agham eta inim naghita.”

¹⁶ Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”†

Yes tiloonj saveej toni tonene, le rujadi iza pani.

Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

Ghasoniinj pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yes Sadusi, tisavsav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patoonaanj, muunj Mose imbood tutuunj pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoona pa mbeb toni.

Lo 25:5; Mbarj 23:8

²⁰ “Laak, sawa eez, tojvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. ²¹ Tovenen tazi to itaghooni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ngar raraate ivot pani. Le natu maau, ve imaat. ²² Tighamgham tovene le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ²³ Laak, sawa to Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

† 12:17: Paesiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21.

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveej toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham. ²⁵ Sawa to Mborj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepooj todi pale inimale yes anjela to tineep izi sambam. *1Kor 15:42-53*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja. Vena, saveej waaro eez to Mose imbooda, isavia sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanjen duba. Yam awaat saveej tonenen, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Tovenen ngar tiam iyel kat.”[‡]

Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Ngau ngara eez to tutuuj inim ve ilooj Yesu toman yes Sadusi tiwazoran di pa savaaveej. Ye ilooj saveej to Yesu, ve ighita ighaze Yesu ipamuul saveej todi kat. Tovenen ye ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: “Tutuuj to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob, nene vene:

‘O yam Israela alooj! Tiina toit Maaron, ye moghon to Maaron tau. *Lo 6:4+*

³⁰ Tovenen lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.’ *Lo 10:12+*

³¹ “Ve tutuuj tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18*

Tutuuj eta ilib pa tutuuj ru tonene maau.” *Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

³² Ngau tonowen ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patojaanj, saveej tiom, nene denja kat. Saveej to usavia, nene onoon moghon. Pasa, Ngau Tiina moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam maau. *Lo 4:35,39*

³³ Tovenen ighaze iit taghur lolood toman ngar toit ve tapiriid isob ila pani, ve taghur lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di inimale lolood pa tauud, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to taghur di izala artaal leso yab ighan suvun di, toman watoonrau pida to taghamgham di.” *Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13*

³⁴ Yesu ighita ighaze ngau tonenen ipamuul saveej toman ngar poia. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Yom uneep mala pa pooz to Maaron maau.” Sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa saveej eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveej toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siñ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuuj tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siñ to kinik David? Pasa, muuj Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin David, ve isaav ighaze:

³⁶ ‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamña ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; Mbay 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

³⁷ “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siñ to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?”[§]

Ival tiina to tilonlooj Yesu saveej toni, tinidi iza ve lolodi poiawaat kat.

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruuj to yes ngara to tutuuj

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuuj! Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiinja mamala, ve tilaghaagh taghon

[‡] 12:26-27: Paesiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineej ila Mt 22:32. [§] 12:37: Paesiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineej ila Mt 22:45.

maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. ³⁹ Ve ighaze tilooj tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁰ Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sujuuuj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaña. Tovenen atia to muri pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

Yesu ipait naar eez pa paitooj toni to ighuri

(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbole izi ila Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitooj todi ila,*

ve imbatut ival tiina to tilala pa tighur paitooj todi. Mbaliin taudi katindi tila, ve tighur yaam tintina ila. ⁴² Mala maau liva mbolaña eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviaaña gegegeu ru tila. ⁴³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve ipoi taghoniina toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaña. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to ival tisob tighuri. ⁴⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolañ ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepooj toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.”

2Kor 8:1+,12

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaaj Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniina toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaaj, ughita. Tirei katin rumai tonowen pa yaam tintina to ngeretunadi popoia kat! Ve ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau we paam, paghunadi kat.”

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita ruum tintina tonowen? You nasaav payom: Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.”

Lu 19:44

Patañani naol pale tivot muuj, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowen, ve mata ila pa Rumai Tiina to iyondyood we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep tomani, ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: ⁴ “Usaav ghazooja payei. Saveej to usavia pa rewaaj Rumai Tiina, pale neez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze sawa to mbeb tonenen igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilalooj pani?”

⁵ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham, ve apul ataam tiou.

Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

⁶ Pasa, muri tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag, ve tighaze: ‘Ngheu to yam asañani, nene taug tonene.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou.

Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

⁷ “Ighaze yam alooj malmal tintina varudi, ma alooj saveej yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot, yam asañeen malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. ⁸ Tovenen ndug tintina pale tigham malmal pa ndug tintina pida. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Ve yongyoog pale itok taan, ve pitool ivot izi ndug pida. Patañani naol tonenen, nene tinimale yabyabuuj to ndiliva tiyamaana muuj, ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pa yes to itaghon Yesu

⁹ “Apatum gham. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveej ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham ilooj ila rumai todi.

Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+

* 12:41: Yes Yuda tigharaat mbeb inim makau ndooja malmala saanjul ve tol (13), ve tipayoon di ila Rumai Tiina nagho, lesu tamtoghon tighur paitooj todi ilooj ila. * 13:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patañani naol pale tivot muuj itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepooj poia ivot.

Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tipayoon gham paam pa savsaveej ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi. Pasa, yam ataghton ghoul. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaanj saveej tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi. *Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+*

¹⁰ Ve varu poia, pale tivotia irau ndug tisob itaghton Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot.

¹¹ “Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveej, yam lolomim imbumbu, ve akaal ngar ve savsaveej pa asavia padi malep. Sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveej, sa ngar to ighaze ivot payam, yam asavia moghon. Pasa, Maaron tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveej to ye ighaze yam asavia. Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghton taumim ngar tiam maau. Avuvu Patabuanj tau pale ivotia aliija ila yam avomim. *Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+*

¹² “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtohton pale tighur tonjvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. ¹³ Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghton ghoul. Eemoghon tamtohton to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi.” *Yo 15:18,20; Syg 2:7,11, 3:5*

Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtohton tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloon ila ndug patabuanj pa tiwaghamuni. Ndug tonowen, mbeb tovene irau iloon ila maau. Eemoghon pale tipayoonda iza iyoon tonowen, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. (Yom sei to uwaat saveej tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtohton to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon tighau tizala pa lolooz. *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,[†] nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. *Lu 17:31*

¹⁶ Ve ighaze tamtohton eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajani tonenen ivot, ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiiija to mojejaanj maau. Ighau malmali ila. ¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatajan pa ghaonj. ¹⁸ Tovenen yam asun Maaron. Lesu ighur patajani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauja sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ¹⁹ Pasa, patajani to sawa tonenen, pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim aazne, patajani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

²⁰ Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patajani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtohton eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le ne. Tauto ingoor sawa tonenen inim tuku wa.

²¹ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtohton eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowel!’ yam aghur ila saveej toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

²² Pasa, ndiran kaaromja pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilaloon pida tivot paam. Lesu tiweu tamtohton ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromja tonowen pale titooa pa tiweu di, lesu tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13*

²³ “Aloonj. Mbeb naol tonene tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaanj. Tovenen apatum gham.

[†] 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babajadi. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

Mulaaj to Tamtoghon Natu
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Ighaze patanjani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale ighaaz muul maau. ²⁵ Pitum to sambam paronjania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbep pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. ²⁶ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7*

²⁷ Ve ye pale imbaarj aņela toni tila tirau taan dige paarj. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”

Saveej palelaaj to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ²⁹ Mbep to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze yam aghita mbep naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaj toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁰ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbep tonowen tisob tivotaar. ³¹ Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveej tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaj toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau
(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaj toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, aņela to tineep izi sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbarj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

Tapamaat ariaja ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³³ “Tovenen apatum gham ve apamaat ariaja. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. ³⁴ Pale ivot inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ighur uraat irau mbesooņa toni, ve ipul ruum toman mbep toni pida ila nimadi, lesu tingin di. Ve isaav pa mbesooņa toni to ingin ataam ne ighaze ighur mata pani ve isanjani. Ighur uraat padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+*

³⁵ “Tovenen you nasaav payam. Apamaat ariaja. Pasa, sawa kat to ruum tau mulaaj toni, yam awatagi maau. Pale ilat pa rabrab kat, ma mboņ anoņa, ma ndug itun, ma mboņmaagh kat, nene yam awatagi maau. ³⁶ Tovenen yam apamaat ariaja. Pa vene, aghengheen, ve ye ilat ve ikarmotin gham. ³⁷ Tovenen saveej to you nasavia payam, nene ila pa ival tisob paam: Apamaat ariaja.”

14

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Mboņ ru isob, ghoru tiza pa sawa to Pasova* toman lupuuņ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa surjuuņ ve tighan mberet to le yis maau ne. Yes daba to watoonraur toman yes ngara to tutuuņ tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tikisi inimale yonņaaj. ² Tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuuņ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.” *Mbo 2:1-3*

Liva eez ilij ngoreej to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

* 14:1: Pasova, nene lupuuņ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal imuul ila pa sawa to nditimbudi tineep sami izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi.

³ Ŋgeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muuŋ kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij, ve liva eez igham ŋgoreej apatu paghuna eez to ŋgoreej ineep ila, ve inim. Ŋgoreej tonowen, vuzi poia, ve atia tiina kat. Tigharaata pa mbep to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘nard.’ Ye igham ŋgoreej apatu tonowen, ve isej polin avo,[†] ghoru iliŋi izala Yesu daba.

⁴ Tamtoghon todi pida tighita ŋgar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa liva tonenen tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ŋgoreej tonowen pasa? ⁵ Mbep tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat irau 300 denari ma venen, leso tauul yes mbolaaja pani!” Tovenen tiyaan liva tonenen.

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ayou avomim pani pasa? Apuli ineep. Ŋgar to ye igham payou ne, nene paghuna. ⁷ Yes mbolaaja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen sawa sine to yam aghaze auul di, nene irau auul di. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. ⁸ Ŋgar to liva tonene irau igham payou, tauto ighami wa. Ŋgoreej to ye iliŋi izala poghog, nene inimale ye igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateej tiou. *Yo 19:40*

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ŋgar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve isaav padi ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ¹¹ Yes tilooŋ saveej toni, le lolodi poia kat, ve yesja timbua saveej tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. Timbua saveej le isob, ghoru Yudas ila ve isaan. Ighaze soso poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova
(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tinepneep le ndag to tipamundigin lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tirabrab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. Tovenen taghoniija toni tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, yom ughaze nila nigharaat aniij to Pasova payom izi sine?” *Igham 12:6+*

¹³ Tovenen Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni ru tila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru alooŋ ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ŋgeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh inarua gham ilat. ¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye ilooŋ ila, yamru ataghoni alooŋ ala, ve asaav pa ruum tau aghaze: ‘Patojaan toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pani ne ineep pa dige sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniija toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’

¹⁵ Ŋgeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepooŋ ve ghanghaniij, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniij pataghaan tonowe.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru taghoniija toni tonowen timundig ve tilooŋ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbep tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliija. Tovenen tigharaat aniij to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tighan aniij to Pasova
(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu yesja taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila tivot ruum tonowen, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. ¹⁸ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eez to aazne ighanghan toman ghou ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.” *Mbo 41:9*

[†] 14:3: Ŋgoreej apatu to liva tonene, avo mala. Tauto ye isej polin avo.

¹⁹ Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveej tonene, le lolodi ipatajan. Tovenen yes enjaena tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

²⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, tiam eez to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighama ngar tonene. ²¹ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveeja to timbooda pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Yes tighangan, ve Yesu ighama mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami. Nene you mindag.” ²³ Ghoru ighama rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi, ve yes tisob tighun ila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴ “Nene siŋ tiou to pale imaliŋ pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ipariaan saveej mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesja tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ighama 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+*

²⁵ You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot ve itija talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru naghun.”

²⁶ Tighangan le isob, ve timbou mbouj eez to tipait Maaron, ghoru tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiija to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

²⁸ “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamaŋ Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateen, you pale namuuj nala nasajan gham izi Galilaia.”

²⁹ Petrus iloŋ saveej tonene, ve isaav ariaja pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap ve napul murig payom ne maau.”

³⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itaŋ muul inim pae ru.”

³¹ Tovenen Petrus isaav ariaja muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniija toni tisob tisavia saveej raraate moghon.

Yesu isuj izi Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Ghoru Yesu ighama taghoniija toni, ve yesja tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuj tonowe.” ³³ Ghoru ighama Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yesja tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatajan le ipatajan kat, ve ighama ngar naol pa patajani to pale ivot pani. ³⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolong ipatajan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat ariaja.” *Yo 12:27*

³⁵ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve ighason Maaron ighaze irau to ipaghau patajani tonenen pani, ma maau? Pasa, Yesu iwataŋ: Sawa to patajani iza toni, tauto ivot wa. ³⁶ Ve isaav ighaze: “Abba,† Tamaŋ, mbeb eta ila murim maau. You naghaze upaghau rubruub§ tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”

† 14:36: ‘Abba,’ nene Hibru aliŋadi waaro eez. Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: ‘Abba,’ inimale iit ndinatuid tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze ‘Amaŋ.’ § 14:36: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuuj to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

³⁷ Isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tigheen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Simon, yom ugheen? Irau upamaat ris maau? ³⁸ Yam apamaat ariana ve asuŋ. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam, ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaaj ila lolood, tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17*

³⁹ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isuŋ muul itaghon sunuun to papazogi ighami. ⁴⁰ Isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat. Tovenen ledi saveej eta to tisavia pani ne maau. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isuŋ muul inim pae tol, ghoru imuul ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Iraua lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. ⁴² Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ŋgeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniija saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tila. Yes tikis buza toman ndaab le irau di. ⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveej padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria ve ighaze aghita nasavag Ŋgeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi, ndaaba tinjin poiani, ve aghami ala. You pale naghama ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghilaal Ŋgeu tonowen.”

⁴⁵ Tovenen sawa to tila tivot todi, Yudas rikia moghon inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa Patojan!” ve isavagi ve iyanin pani. ⁴⁶ Ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikis Yesu. ⁴⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon toman Yesu, todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin Ŋgeu eez taliŋa. Ŋgeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁴⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You Ŋgeu to ghamuun malmal? ⁴⁹ Sawa naol, itiŋa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve napatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Leso Maaron aliŋa to timbooda pataghaan, anoŋa ivot.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve taghoniija toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27*

⁵¹ Ŋgeu paghu eez*

itaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila tivot ndug tonowen. Ye ikawaal uli moghon. Yes ndaaba tighaze tikisi paam. ⁵² Eemoghon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uli toni moghon. Tovenen kambaŋmbarjiŋa, ve ilaan ighau ila.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daba tisob to watoonrau, toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup di tonowe ve tisaŋan. ⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riŋa riŋa tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau ila yab dige, ve yab ilaava.

⁵⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tinjin yes Yuda, titooa pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveej tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. ⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveej kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveej todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveej mata naol. *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁵⁷ Ghoru ndiran pida timundig, ve tinjal saveej pani tighaze: ⁵⁸ “Yei niloon Ŋgeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai Tiina to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi, you pale nareua izi,

* 14:51: Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Ŋgeu paghu to ighau ila, nene Markus to imbood varu poia tonene.

ve napayoon rumai ite pa mboŋ tol moghon. Rumai tonowen, tamtoghon pale tireii pa nimadi maau.’ ” *Yo 2:19; Mbay 6:14*

⁵⁹ Eemoghon yes paam, aliŋadi raraate maau. Saveeŋ todi mata naol.

⁶⁰ Tovenen daba to watoonraui imundig iyoon ila yes pooza tonenen matadi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveeŋ tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveeŋ todi, ma maau?” ⁶¹ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Tovenen daba to watoonraui ighasoni muul ighaze: “Usaav ghazoonja payei lak. Yom Mesia? Maaron to tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni ne, Natu yom?” *Is 53:7*

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee! Taug tonene. Ve muri, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pook to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.’ ” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

⁶³ Daba to watoonraui iloŋ saveeŋ tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiina toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ muul pasa? ⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveeŋ ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveeŋ velegiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat.” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁵ Ghoru tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivuragi, tikau mata, tirabi, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, uvotia Maaron aliŋa payei!” Ghoru yes uraata pida to Rumai Tiina anadi tighami, ve tipambar paŋa paam.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveeŋ to Yesu, Petrus ineep sila igharau yab to titavuna ila sirsiiir lolo, ve yab ilaava. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonraui, inim ve imbatut poian Petrus nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

⁶⁸ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai, saveeŋ to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau. Nakankaan pani.” Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiiir avo. Sawa tonenen, tatareek itaŋ. ⁶⁹ Liva mbesoonja tonowen mata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tovenen isaav pa yes to tiyondyood tigharui ighaze: “Ai, aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye todi eez paam.” ⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul.

Tinepneep ris, ghoru yes to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, anadi tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat. Yom tonene, todi eez paam. Pasa, yom to Galilaia.”

⁷¹ Tovenen Petrus imundig, ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu to yam asavsav paŋa ne, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” ⁷² Rikia moghon, tatareek itaŋ muul inim pae ru. Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliŋa to ighaze: “Mboŋ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itaŋ muul inim pae ru.” Tovenen Petrus lolo isami pa tau, ve itaŋ tiina.

15

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mboŋmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonraui toman ngara to tutuun, ve daba pida to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, tisob tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ngar to pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isob, ghoru tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila Piladus nima.

² Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveeŋ tiom.”

Yo 18:36-37.

³ Ghoru yes daba to watoonraui timundig, ve tingal saveeŋ naol pa Yesu. ⁴ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Vena, yom irau upamuul saveeŋ todi, ma maau? Ughita. Yes tingal saveeŋ naol payom.” ⁵ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta muul maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol. *Is 53:7*

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuj tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, Piladus ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ighaze ival tiina tighasoni pa ipul todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ⁷ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez, iza Barabas, yesja ndiran pida paam tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Pasa, sawa to ival tiina tipamundigin malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom, Barabas toman ndita tonowen tirab tamtoghon pida timaat.

⁸ Tovenen ival tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ipul tamtoghon todi eta ivot itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. ⁹ Piladus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Vena? Yam aghaze you napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?” ¹⁰ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi, ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau tipazaagh ival tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus alinja sob, ve tighasoni pa ipul Barabas ivot ila. *Mbanj 3:13+*

¹² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa ngeu to yam awaata aghaze ye kinik to yam Yuda?”

¹³ Yes timboob muul toman alinjadi tiina tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

¹⁴ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon azedi iyaryaaj pa bobaaj tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

¹⁵ Piladus ighaze igham ival tiina tonowen lolodi poia. Tovenen ilooj alinjadi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.*

Ghoro ighuri ila ndaaba toni pida nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Yes ndaaba tonowen tigham Yesu tilooj tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoro tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tipamogheran Yesu inimale ye kinik. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tigham uli eez to bodeeja inimale aindan, ve tipiyaava izala Yesu avara. Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoro tisaav pani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipait ghom!” ¹⁹ Ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani, tivuragi, ve tiput aghedi pani inimale tipakuri. ²⁰ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoro tiduduum uli to bodeeja inimale aindan izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau uli toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye Aleksander ve Rupus tamandi. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze ilooj ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisaara inim, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgota.’ (‘Golgota’ pughu tovene: Ndug to ghitooja inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.) ²³ Ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin, leso iuuli pa yabyabuuj toni. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ighuni maau. ²⁴ Yes tirabi izala ai pambarooj, ghoro tigham Yesu nonogijja toni toman mbab toni pida, ve tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraaj eez, leso tighita sei to pale igham sa mbab. *Mbo 22:18*

²⁵ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj, ndag anunu igham liim ve paarj. ²⁶ Timbood paesiiij to mateerj toni pughu izala ai pambarooj toni daba. Paesiiij tonowen isaav tovene: ‘Kinik to yes Yuda.’ ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj, tirab tamtoghon

* 15:15: Ravraav to Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbab matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat.

ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ŋas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuun malmal.[†] *Is 53:12*

²⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiŋi, ve tisasavia saveeŋ velegiŋa pani tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. ³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan!” *Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19*

³¹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ŋgara to tutuun tivelegi paam. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol, eemoghon irau iuul tau maau. ³² Ye ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroon toni ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni!” Ndiran ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tisavia saveeŋ velegiŋ naol pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). ³⁴ Ghoru Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!” Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene:

‘Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou! Pughu vena to upul murim payou?’ *Mbo 22:1*

³⁵ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloon sapirin saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aloon! Ipoi propet Iliia.”[‡] ³⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu iyavoona. Ve isaav ighaze: “Aneep ve taghita. Pale Iliia inim iuuli ve ighami izi, ma maau?” *Mbo 69:21*

³⁷ Ghoru Yesu imboob muul toman aliŋa tiina, ve iyavan ve imaat.

³⁸ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. *Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

³⁹ Daba to yes ndaaba iyondyood ila Yesu nagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. Ye ighita mateeŋ toni, ite kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.” *Mk 1:24*

⁴⁰ Ndiliva pida tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu. Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yosep yesuru Yakobus kainanŋen tinandi, ve Salome. ⁴¹ Sawa to Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, ndiliva tonenen titaghoni ve timbesmbees pani. Ve ndiliva naol to yesŋa Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem, yes paam tineep toman di.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. ⁴³ Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen ŋgeu eez to ndug Arimatea, iza Yosep, ipariaan tau, ve ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Yosep, ye ŋgeu eez to ival tiina titandag pani, ve tipapait iza. Ye ineep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur mata pa sawa to pale Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon.

⁴⁴ Sawa to Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighaze Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ŋgar naol ighaze: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma maau?” Tovenen ipoi daba to yes ndaaba to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon ne inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma sone?” ⁴⁵ Daba tonowen ipaes pani ighaze Yesu imaat wa. Tovenen Piladus iyokia Yesu paatu pa Yosep.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uli pisosoonja eez, ve ighami ila. Ve yesŋa ndiran pida tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tikau pa uli tonowen. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateeŋa. Ve tipatambulin

[†] 15:27-28: Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor sorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon. [‡] 15:35: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eloi, Eloi,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Iliia.

yaam tiina eez ila ipoon naal avo. ⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yose tina ne tineep toman di paam. Tovenen yesuru tila tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani.

16

Yesu imundig pa mateej

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuanj isob, ghoru Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaunj toman ngoreenj to vuzi poia ne tighaze tighami tila, ve tiliñi izala Yesu paatu. ² Tovenen ndag to imuunj pa wik tonenen, mboñmaagh to ndag ghara iza, ve yes tol timundig ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ³ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo?” ⁴ Tila tivot, ve matadi ila le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa dige wa. ⁵ Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tilooj tila naal lolo, le tighita ngeu paghu eez mbole izi dige ila pa nimadi waan. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja pisolooja. Yes tighita, le ruñadi iza ve ngar todi isob.

⁶ Ngeu tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ngar naol malep. You nawatag: Yam anim aghaze aghita Yesu to Nasaret to tirabi izala ai pambarooj ne paatu. Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej wa! Aghita ina to tighur paatu ighen ila. ⁷ Alooñ. Yam ala ve apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniinja toni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav padi aghaze: Yesu pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe itaghon saveenj to muunj ye isavia payam.”

⁸ Ye isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ndiliva tonenen tipul naal, ve tivot tila pumuri, ve tighau tila toman matughezaanj tiina. Pasa, mbeb to ivot padi, nene igham di ruñadi iza le ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta maau.*

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Ndag to ivot muunj pa wik tonenen (Sande), mboñmaagh kat, ve Yesu imundig pa mateej. Ghoru ila ivot to Maria to Magdala muunj. Ye liva to muunj Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. Lu 8:2

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isob, ghoru ila ipaes pa yes to muunj tilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, yes tineep toman lolodi ipatanjan ve titanjanj pani sone. ¹¹ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu, imundig pa mateej, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. You naghita pa taug matag kat.” Eemoghon yes tighur ila saveenj toni maau.

Taghoniinja ru tighita Yesu izi ataam luvuja

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Muri ghoru, taghoniinja ru to Yesu tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ivot todi. Eemoghon tighilaala rikia maau. Pasa, nagho itoora ite ris. ¹³ Sawa to tighilaala, timuul tila ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniinja toni pida. Eemoghon saveenj todi paam, nditadi tighur ila maau.

Yesu ivot to taghoniinja toni

(Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, taghoniinja toni saanjul ve eez (11) tilup di pa ghanghaniinj ve tinepneep. Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve iyaan di. Pasa, ye imundig pa mateej, ve

* 16:8: Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveenj to Markus imbooda, inim imuul waaro 8 moghon. Eemoghon muri, tiseenj varu poia to Markus pa saveenj pida itaghon varu poia to Matayu ve Lukas. Saveenj tonowen to aazne ineep ila waaro 9 ila imuul waaro 20. Ve buk munjinadi pida, saveenj waaro ite ipasob varu poia to Markus. Saveenj tovene: “Ndiliva tonenen timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveenj isob to ajela isavia padi ne pa Petrus toman yes to tineep tomani. Muri ghoru, Yesu imbaanj taghoniinja toni tila pa tivotia saveenj patabuanj to Maaron irau ndug tisob. Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam. Leso tiwatag ataam to Maaron igham mulin di, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Saveenj toni tonenen irau isob ne maau. Ineep le alok.”

tamtoghon pida tighita ve tisavia varu padi wa. Eemoghon ngar todi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila maau. *1Kor 15:5+*

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni
(*Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbay 1:6-8*)

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala irau ndug tisob, ve avotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Mt 28:19; Mbay 1:8; Kol 1:23*

¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve igham ya, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, nene pale Maaron ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Yo 3:18,36; Mbay 2:38; Ro 10:9*

¹⁷ Yes to tighur inim tiou, nene pale naghham ledi tapiridi to tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tivot tinim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon, lesu tighur inim tiou. Mbeb tovene: Pale tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila you izag, ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alijadi to tiwatagi maau. *Mbay 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9+,28*

¹⁸ Ve ighaze tikis moot samia eta, ma tighun mbeb lili eta, nene pale iwaghmun di maau. Ve ighaze tighur nimadi izala moroghoonja poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa iuul di, ye pale igham di tinidi popoia muul.” *Lu 10:19; Mbay 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+*

Yesu izala pa sambam
(*Lu 24:50-53; Mbay 1:9-11*)

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa taghoniija toni le isob, ghoru Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila ye nima waan. *Mbo 110:1; Mbay 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3*

²⁰ Ghoru taghoniija toni tila tivotia varu poia irau ndug tisob. Ve Tiina toit ineep toman di pa uraat todi, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi pida tivot ila nimadi. Tauto ipariaanj saveej todi, ve tamtoghon tighur ila tighaze saveej tonenen, nene saveej onoon. *Mbay 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3*

Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda Luk—Luke

Paesiij to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muuñ ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaañ uraat tonenen saveeña ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pooi payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau. *Mbañ 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*

³⁻⁴ You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesu nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghon katin mbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasangoora ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveeñ to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16*

Ajela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Sawa to kinik Erod ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ñgeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye inep ila rouñ to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam siñ to Aron. ⁶ Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuuñ to Ñgeu Tiina toman tutuuñ ñgara, ve titaghoni kat. ⁷ Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouñ to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tingozñgooz. Leso ipatoon sei to pale ila itun naunañ to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tingozñgooz le Sakaria iza ivot. ¹⁰ Tovenen sawa to tunuuñ naunañ, ye inep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisuñsuñ.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, ajela eez to Ñgeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyyoon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan. ¹² Sakaria ighita ajela tonowen le ruña iza ve matughezaañ tiina ighami.

¹³ Eemoghon ajela isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaria, umatughez malep. Suñuuñ tiom, Maaron ilooña wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan. ¹⁴ Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoop, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam. ¹⁵ Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariaña maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuañ pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1+*

¹⁶ Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titoor ñgar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron. ¹⁷ Ñgar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Ilia. Ve ye pale imuun pa Ñgeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ñgar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, lesu tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaañ titoor ñgar todi, ve titaghon ñgar poia tinimale tamtoghon denjadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisañan sawa to Ñgeu Tiina igham mulin di.” *Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*

¹⁸ Sakaria ilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve ighason ajela ighaze: “Sa mbeb pale inim ghilalooñ payou lesu nawatag naghaze saveeñ tiom pale ighur anoña? Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam.” *Mbnp 18:11*

¹⁹ Ajela ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaañ ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom. *Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*

²⁰ Ve ulooñ. Saveeñ tiou tonene pale ighur anoña ivot itaghon sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivoool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveeñ tonene anoña ivot.”

²¹ Sakaria ineeq mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisaṅani le maau, ve tigham ṅgar naol pani. ²² Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia saveeṅ eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilaal tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

²³ Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. ²⁴ Muri ghoru, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye ineeq ila ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ṅgozaaṅ tau. ²⁵ Ve mata iṅgal ighaze: “Ṇgeu Tiina ighita pataṅani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau.” *Mbnp 30:23*

Maaron imbaaṅ aṅela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghoru Maaron imbaaṅ aṅela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to ineeq taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²⁷ Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ṅgeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye siṅ to kinik David. *Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5*

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Maria, ndag poia! Ṇgeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye ineeq toman ghom.”

²⁹ Maria ilooṅ saveeṅ tonene le ruṅa iza ve igham ṅgar naol ighaze saveeṅ poia to aṅela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

³⁰ Tovenen aṅela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom. ³¹ Ulooṅ. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu. *Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*

³² Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronṅa Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David. *Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+*

³³ Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale iṅgin Yakop papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*

³⁴ Aṅela isavsaav le isob, ghoru Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveeṅ tiom tonene pale anoṅa ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru ṅgeu eta nilup ghei sone.”

³⁵ Aṅela ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuaṅ toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronṅa Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuaṅ, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’ *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*

³⁶ Ve ulooṅ. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muuṅ tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21*

³⁸ Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesooṅa to Ṇgeu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbeb ivot payou itaghon aliṅam.” Maria isavia saveeṅ tonene le isob, ghoru aṅela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen ineeq ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz. ⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali ilooṅ ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘ndag poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet ilooṅ Maria aliṅa, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuaṅ izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav aliṅa tiina ighaze: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam. *Lu 1:15*

⁴³ You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim iṅgig ghou? ⁴⁴ Sawa kat to naloṅ ugham ‘ndag poia’ payou, natug to ineeq ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman tini iza. ⁴⁵ Poia to Ṇgeu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze saveeṅ to ye isavia payom, nene pale anoṅa ivot.”

Mbouṅ to Maria

(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ghoru Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

“You napait Ṇgeu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron, ye Volaṅa tiou to igham mulin ghou. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani. *Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

- ⁴⁸ You liva mbesooŋa toni sorok. Leg izag maau.
Eemoghon ye mata ingalŋgal ghou ve igham poian ghou.
Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou. *Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27*
- ⁴⁹ Pasa, Maaron ariana igham uraat tintina payou.
Ye iza patabuan. *Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*
- ⁵⁰ Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di.
Ighamgham tovene pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18*
- ⁵¹ Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazon.
Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di tiwaghaughau. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5*
- ⁵² Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye indirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuun pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di. *Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15*
- ⁵³ Ve yes to pitoool di, ye igham mbeb popoia padi, ve tighan le isoon di.
Eemoghon mbaliin taudi, ye indiid di tighau tila toman nimadi ŋginiŋa moghon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*
- ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muun, ye imbua saveen toman nditimbuud tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tauto aazne, mata ingal mbesooŋa toni Israel, ve iuul di.” *Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28*
- ⁵⁶ Maria ineeŋ toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghoru imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.
Elisabet ipoop Yoan
- ⁵⁷ Elisabet sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. ⁵⁸ Siŋwaaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tiloon Elisabet varu tighaze ŋgeu Tiina lolo isamini ve igham ulaan tiina pani. Tauto yesŋa Elisabet lolodi poia.
- ⁵⁹ Tineep le mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghoru nditadi tinim pa uraat to ziroon pain kainanen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaat pisis to tama Sakaria pani. *Mbnp 17:12*
- ⁶⁰ Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: “Maau! Tawaat iza Yoan.”
- ⁶¹ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon siŋ tiom eta iza tovene maau.”
- ⁶² Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita pale iwaat iza sei?
- ⁶³ Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau inim, ve imbood saveen tovene: “Ye iza Yoan.” Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbeb tonenen le tisob ruŋadi iza. ⁶⁴ Rikia moghon Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait Maaron iza pa poia toni.
- ⁶⁵ Tauto matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve tisavia mbeb tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz to taan suruvu to Yudea. ⁶⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, tigham ŋgar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?” Pasa, tighilaal tighaze ye ineeŋ ila ŋgeu Tiina nima wa.
- Mbouŋ to Sakaria*
- ⁶⁷ Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan izeev Yoan tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron aliŋa inim propet ighaze:
- ⁶⁸ “Iit papait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina to iit Israela.
Pasa, ye inim pa ulaan tamtoghon toni, leso igham mulin di pa patanani todi. *Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16*

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ye ighur leed Volaan̄a arianā eez. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patañani toit, itaghon saveeñ to muuñ ivotia ila yes propeta toni patabuan̄a avodi.
Volaan̄a tonowen ivot ila siñ to mbesoon̄a toni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3*

⁷¹ Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad̄a nimadi.
Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne sambadi muul sob.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Muuñ, Maaron imbua saveeñ toman timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaan̄a le iyaryaan̄ kat.
Ighaze:
Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa patañani todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tauto mata iñgal saveeñ mbuaan̄ toni patabuan̄ tonowen, *Mbnp 17:1+, 22:16+*

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad̄a nimadi.
Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees pani toman lolood poia, *Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14*

⁷⁵ ve tataghon n̄gar to patabuan̄ ve der̄ia moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toit to taan isob.”
Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15

⁷⁶ Ghor̄o Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:
“Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaron̄a Tisob.
Pasa, yom pale umuuñ pa Iñgeu Tiina, ve ugharaat ataam pani. *Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

⁷⁷ Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon toni, les̄o tiwatag ataam to ye pale igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi. *Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3*

⁷⁸ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye lolo pait, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat.
Tovenen ghazoon̄a to sambam pale izi inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve iza.

⁷⁹ Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila mateeñ yavyaava, ghazoon̄a tonowen pale isul di, ve ipaghazon̄an di.
Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, les̄o tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman lolood luuma.” *Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mban̄j 26:18*

⁸⁰ Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipamundigin uraat toni ila yes Israela matadi. *Lu 2:40,52*

2

Yesu tina ipoopa (Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghor̄o Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav arianā pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi. ² Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeeñ Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria. ³ Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, les̄o tighur izadi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghor̄o malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Les̄o tighur izadi. Sawa tonenen, Maria ye apo. ⁶ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaan̄ ivot. *Yo 7:42*

⁷ Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukaui pa uli, ghor̄o ipagheena ila n̄gai inadi to ghanghaniij. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

An̄ela tivot to yes n̄giniinā to sipsip

⁸ Mboŋ tonenen, ŋginiina pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tiŋŋinŋin sipsip todi. ⁹ Mala maau ve aŋela eez to Ŋgeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ŋgeu Tiina ŋguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaaŋ tiina kat igham di. ¹⁰ Eemoghon aŋela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep! Alooj. You nanim pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoŋhon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbaŋ 13:52; Ro 15:13*

¹¹ Pasa, mboŋ aazne, Volaara tiam, tina ipooa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam. *Is 9:6; Mbaŋ 2:36; 1Yo 4:14*

¹² Mbeb tonene pale ipatoona payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainanen eez to tikaukau pa uli, ve tipagheena ighen ila ŋgai inadi to ghanghaniin.”

¹³ Mala maau ve aŋela ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman aŋela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mboŋ aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooi.” *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

¹⁵ Yes aŋela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoru yes ŋginiina to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to Ŋgeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶ Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ŋgai inadi to ghanghaniin. ¹⁷ Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveeŋ to aŋela isavia padi pa pain kainanen tonenen. ¹⁸ Ival tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ruŋadi iza ve tigham ŋgar naol. ¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveeŋ tonenen isob ineep ila lolo, ve mata ingalŋgali. *Lu 2:51*

²⁰ Muri ghoru, yes ŋginiina to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbeb tisob to tilooŋa ve tighita. Pasa, mbeb tonenen ivot itaŋhon katin saveeŋ to aŋela isavia padi.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina

²¹ Tinepneep ve mboŋ liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru uraat to zirooŋ natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve aŋela iwaata pataghaaŋ wa. *Mbnp 17:10; Mt 1:21,25*

²²⁻²³ Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, lesu tiŋgalaŋ muul ila Maaron mata itaŋhon tutuuŋ to Mose. Tovenen tigham pain kainanen tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Leso tighuri inim Ŋgeu Tiina le, itaŋhon saveeŋ to timbooda ila Ŋgeu Tiina tutuuŋ toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.” *Igham 13:2,12; Wkp 12:2+*

²⁴ Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kainanen tonenen inim Ŋgeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watoonrau itaŋhon tutuuŋ to Ŋgeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor papaghu ru tinim watoonrau.” *Wkp 12:8*

Simeon ivotia ŋgar to pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Ŋgeu eez ineep izi Yerusalem, iza Simeon. Ye ŋgeu eez to ineep denia ila Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata ingalŋgal Maaron, ve itaŋhon ŋgar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ ineep tomani. *Is 40:1*

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipaghazonani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghoru imaat. ²⁷ Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ŋgar to tutuuŋ isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin Simeon paam ve ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. ²⁸ Ye ighita pain kainanen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

²⁹ “O Tiina, you mbesooŋa tiom. Ŋgaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghounapul taan ve nalat, you pale nalat toman lollog poia.

Pasa, saveeŋ to yom umbua payou, tauto anoŋa ivot wa. *Mbnp 46:30; Pil 1:23*

³⁰⁻³¹ Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtoghon pani, yom upatoonja payou, ve naghita pa matag wa. Ataam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila ndug tisob matadi. *Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6*

³² Ye pale inim ghazoonja pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipaghazonjan di payom. Ve igham tamtoghon tiom Israel izadi ivot inim tiina paam.” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbarj 13:47, 26:23*

³³ Yesu tama ve tiina tiloonj saveej to Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham ngar naol.
³⁴⁻³⁵ Ghoru Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Uloonj. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiinj tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Pida pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham ngar to ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ivot ighazoonj. Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi pale tizuruni. Ve ngar to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uyamaana inimale buza mata injgal atem.” *Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+*

Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet liva eez ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye sij to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muunj, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar. ³⁷ Ye ineepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paanj avua paanj (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mboj ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve injgunun tau pa ghaniinj aniij ve isunjsunj. *1Tim 5:5*

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainanjen pa yes ival to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa patanjani todi. *Is 52:9; Lu 1:68*

³⁹ Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuunj to Ngeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Mt 2:23*

⁴⁰ Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ngar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron ineep tomani. *Lu 1:80, 2:52*

Yesu ndaman toni saangul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuj tiina to Pasova.* *Igham 23:14+*

⁴² Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saangul ve ru, tighami ve yesja tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon ngar to moghon moghon tighamghami. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuuj tonowen isob, ghoru Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoonj todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi ineep Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi injgal sorok tighaze ye yesja tamtoghon pida timuunj tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghoru tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani. ⁴⁵ Eemoghon tindeejja maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe. ⁴⁶ Tikaala irau mboj tol, ghoru tindeejja ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yesja ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tinepneep, ve ye ilonloonj di, ve ighaghason di pa savaaveej pida. ⁴⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj saveej toni, runjadi iza pa ngar toni, ve saveej to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ngara tonowen. *Mt 7:28*

⁴⁸ Tama ve tina tighita le runjadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: “Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ngar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kaloonj ghom.”

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Tamarj ruum toni lolo, ghoru poia.” ⁵⁰ Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveej to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau. *Lu 9:45, 18:34*

* 2:41: Pasova, nene lupuuj tiina to yes Yuda to matadi injgal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi izi Isip.

⁵¹ Ghoru yesɲa timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata loŋloŋaiɲa padi. Ve tina ighur saveeɲ toman mbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ŋgar padi. *Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19*

⁵² Yesu itub inim olman, ve ŋgar toni imatu pa ŋgar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

3

Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaɲa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saanɟul ve paanɟ, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus iŋgin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erodi iŋgin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togħa Pilip iŋgin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius iŋgin taan suruvu to Abilene. ² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonɟrau. *Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbay 4:6*

Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliɲa inim pani. ³ Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron aliɲa pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ŋgar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *1Pe 3:21*

⁴ Ŋgar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveeɲ to ineeɲ ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ŋgeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: “Agharaat ataam pa Ŋgeu Tiina.

Apasalunɟan ataam to naol ne pani le deɲjadi moghon.

⁵ Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi.

Ve lolooz toman ndug mburɲa tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le deɲjadi moghon.

Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le popoiadi. *Is 2:11,12,17*

⁶ Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami leso igham mulin di.” *Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10*

Saveeɲ to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon

⁷ Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaanɟ payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anɟuaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne? *Mt 12:34*

⁸ Ighaze onoon apul ŋgar tiam samsamia ineeɲle ve atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoonɟ anoɲa toni popoia pida tivot ve tagħita. Yam aghaze Abaram papagħu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papagħu toni. *Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

⁹ Alooɲ. Nakavas to Maaron ineeɲ ila ai pughudi ve isanɲan wa. Ai tisob to anoɲadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiɲaav di tila yab ighan di.” *Mt 7:19*

¹⁰ Ival tiina tilooɲ saveeɲ tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?”

¹¹ Yoan ipamuul aliɲadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to le nonoɲiɲa ru, ghoru igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniɲ, ye irau itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon.” *Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17*

¹² Ndiran pida to youɲ takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patoɲaanɟ, yei tonene pale nigham vena?” *Lu 7:29*

¹³ Yoan isaav padi: “Sawa to ighaze ayu takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogħo malep.”

¹⁴ Ghoru ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?”

Yoan ipamuul aliɲadi ighaze: “Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatugħezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

¹⁶ Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaaj waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam you poiag irau to naghham pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam toman yab.* *Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbay 1:5, 2:3*

¹⁷ Mbeb to tiriinj wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoja titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoja tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniinj. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” ¹⁸ Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalat di pa saveenj pida paam, lesa titoor ngar todi.

Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo

(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹ Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam. ²⁰ Tauto Erod iseenj ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. *Mk 6:17+*

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isunsunj, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghorosaveenj ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*

²⁴ Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu. ²⁵ Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu. ²⁶ Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu. ²⁷ Yoda, ye Yoanan natu. Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu. ²⁸ Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu. ²⁹ Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. ³⁰ Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu. ³¹ Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu. ³² David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu. *Rut 4:17-22*

³³ Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu. *Mbnj 29:35*

³⁴ Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu. ³⁵ Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu. ³⁶ Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu.

* 3:16: Ndiran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, lesa ingalaaj kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale yab.

Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu. ³⁷ Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu. ³⁸ Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu. *Mbnp 1:27*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu
(*Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13*)

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mborj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ŋgeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mborj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniiŋ eta maau.

³ Ghoru Ŋgeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniiŋ.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Aniiŋ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.’ ” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

⁵ Ghoru Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatoonj ndug tisob to kinik to taan tiŋgin di ne pani, ⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghama mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghama pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, leso unŋin di.” *Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*

⁸ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enŋeni.’ ” *Lo 6:13, 10:20*

⁹ Ghoru Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat, ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaanŋ anjela toni pa tiŋgin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’ ” *Mbo 91:11+*

¹² Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliŋa waaro ite isaav tovene:

‘Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.’ ”

Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9

¹³ Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam naol naol le maau, ghoru ipuli, ve ila isaŋan pa sawa ite paam. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(*Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri tiina ineep toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen. ¹⁵ Ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveeŋ toni, tipait iza.

Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu

(*Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuanj ivot, ghoru itaghoŋ nŋar to moghon moghon ighamghami, ve iloon ila rumai todi, leso isuŋ toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso iwaat Maaron aliŋa padi. *Mt 2:23*

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itaghoŋi izi le indeeŋ saveeŋ waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Maaron Avuvu ineep toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaanŋa.

Ve imbaanŋ ghou nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aneep ila koiamimŋa nimadi muul maau.’

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav padi tovene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.’

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur patanjani padi, Maaron imbaanj ghou nanim pa naghham mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveej pa tamtoghon tovene: Sawa to Ngeu Tiina ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazon, tauto ivot wa.”

Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveej tonene le isob, ghero iloi rau tonenen muul, ve ighuri ila to ngeu to injin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso ivotia mos padi. Tamtoghon tisob to tinepneep, matadi derja pani, ²¹ ve ye ipamundigin saveej toni ighaze: “Saveej to aazne alooja ne, anoja ivot wa.”

²² Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveej toni, rujadi iza pa saveej popoia to ivot ila avo, ve tipaiti. Eemoghon tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveej tovene?”

Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15

²³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav saveej waaro eez to moghon moghon ivot ila tamtoghon avodi ne payou aghaze: ‘Dokta, matam injal ve ugharaat taum muur.’ Yei niloon tighaze yom ughamgham mbeb tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?”

Mk 1:21+

²⁴ Yesu iseej saveej toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu tighami maau.

Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44

²⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Ilia, uman itap rita maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep.

1King 17:1+

²⁶ Eemoghon Maaron imbaanj Ilia ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaanja ila to naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon. ²⁷ Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Eemoghon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ngeu to taan suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia.”

2King 5:1+

²⁸ Yes to tinep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tiloon saveej tonene, le ireu lolodi. ²⁹ Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot raj to iyoon ila ndug dige, leso tisipiira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala lolooz.) ³⁰ Eemoghon maau. Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila.

Yo 8:59, 10:39

Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa to umbom patabuan, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. ³² Yes tiloon saveej toni le rujadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, saveej toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav animale ngeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene.

Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46

³³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliija tiina ighaze: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaanj payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron.”

Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

³⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai! Yom nenejam! Upuli ve ighau ula!” Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ngeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemoghon iwaghamuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatooja tonenen, tisob rujadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveej tonene, nene vena? Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tinep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsav padi, ve tilonloon aliija ve tighau tila.”

³⁷ Pughu tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon ruum toni ve iloon ila. Simon rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli.

³⁹ Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghoonj toni tonowen. Rikia moghon ve moroghoonj toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghorolman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniinj.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghorolman tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to moroghoonj naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon enaenja poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia. ⁴¹ Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon ye iyaan di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Neneenamim!” *Mk 1:24+, 3:11+*

Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mboonj le ndugizau, ghorolman Yesu imundig ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze engeni ineep tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di. *Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

⁴³ Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “You irau nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa uraat tonene.” *Lu 8:1*

⁴⁴ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija ila rumai todi lolodi.

5

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniija toni

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,* ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tiloonj Maaron aliija. ² Yesu mata ila le ighita waan ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waan tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuuj iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim malum todi. ³ Waan ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waan tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Unum upanduur waan ivot ris.” Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waan ivot ila ris, ghorolman Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliija.

⁴ Isavsav le isob, ghorolman isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghorolman awaas amim iigh.”

⁵ Simon ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mboonj mboonj le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul.” *Yo 21:3+*

⁶ Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliija, le iigh katindi tingud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia. ⁷ Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waan ite pogho, leso tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waan todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita mbeb tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuuj sosor.” *Is 6:5*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesja ndita to tineep izala waan pogho, rujadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbeb tonenen inimale mbeb gharatoonja eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesja Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru rujadi iza pa mbeb tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon tovene.” ¹¹ Ghorolman tiloonj tila tighereb waan todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila. *Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

* 5:1: Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

¹² Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve itan rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

¹³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, lesu ungalaañ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbep tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa.”

Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14

¹⁵ Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tiloon saveen toni, ve ye igharaat moroghoon todi. ¹⁶ Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso engeni inep ve isun.

Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ve ndiran tutuun toman ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghoon le tinidi popoia muul.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze tighami tiloon tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

Lu 7:48

²¹ Ndiran tutuun ve yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tonene, ve tigham ngar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene? Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru irau ireu sosor.”

Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ²³⁻²⁴ Sa saveen to rauraua payou pa nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ²⁶ Yes to tighita mbep gharatoonan tonenen, tisob runadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, mbep to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!”

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniña toni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum, utaghon ghou!” ²⁸ Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbep toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila.

Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

²⁹ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniij tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youŋ takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniij. ³⁰ Ndiran tutuunja pida toman nditadi pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita mbbeb tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yamŋa ndiran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniij ma ghunghunuun?” *Lu 15:1+*

³¹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. ³² You tovene paam. Nanim pa poiŋ tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.” *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

Ghasoniij pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniij aniij
(*Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20*)

³³ Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Sawa naol, taghoniija to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniij itaghon sujuun ngara. Ve taghoniija to ndiran tutuunja tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesŋa ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniij to vaiuun toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatanan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniij? Maau. ³⁵ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniij.” *Yo 16:5,6,20*

Ataam mungina to sujuun irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau
(*Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22*)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveerj palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni mungina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbbeb ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli mungina maau. ³⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilij vaen paghu izila vaen patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.†

Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu mungina diŋia ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imaliŋ, ve patu paam isami. ³⁸ Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. *Hib 8:13*

³⁹ Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen mungina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen mungina, ghoru poia.’”‡ *Rom 10:16*

6

Tamtoghon Natu iŋgin umbom patabuanj
(*Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28*)

¹ Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniija toni tingoor wit anoŋa pida ve timumi, lesu uli ighau ve tighan anoŋa. *Lo 23:25*

² Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam agham ngar to iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuanj?” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesŋa ndita pida pitoon di, yam awaata, ma maau? ⁴ Sawa tonenen, David iloorj ila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau moghon, ghoru

† 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi. ‡ 5:39: Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sujuun to Kriŋi ipamundigini. Ve nonogiiija mungina ve vaen mungina iza to ataam mungina to yes Yuda titaghoni pa sujuun todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to sujuun to Yesu isavia moghon, ghoru poia.

tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam.”

Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+

⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron.”

Kol 2:16+

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tineep le umbom patabuan ite ivot, ghoru Yesu ilooj ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat.

⁷ Ngara pida to tutuuj toman ndiran tutuuj pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila sawa to umbom patabuan, ma maau? ⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.” Ngeu tonenen ilooj Yesu aliya, ve imundig ila iyoon igharai.

⁹ Ghoru Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak. Ngara sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuuj to Maaron? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuan, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanani todi, ma tawaghamun di?”

¹⁰ Yesu imbatut ariana padi tisob, ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima waan samia ighaze: “Upaat nimam ivot denja.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul.

¹¹ Ndiran tutuuj ve yes ngara to tutuuj tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoona toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isuj. Mboj tonenen, isuj ila le ndugizau. ¹³ Ghoru ipoi taghoniija toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtoghon todi saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoona toni. ¹⁴ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai,

¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot,*

¹⁶ Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam. ¹⁸ Tinim tighaze tilooj Yesu saveej toni, ve igharaat moroghoonj todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia. ¹⁹ Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilal tighaze tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisob tinidi popoia.

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mata ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“Yam mbolaana, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa.

Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5

²¹ Yam to aazne pitool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, mbeb to ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam to lolomim ipatanan ve atarj, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij.

Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+

* 6:15: Selot, nene Yuda pida to ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

²² “Ve yam to ataghon Tamtoghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun gham pa lupuun todi, ve tipiyaav saveerj velegiij payam, ve tiwaghmun izamim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaan gham. Ngar to tigham payam, muun nditimbudi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliija ne paam. *Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+*

Yes to muri pale lolodi ipatajan

²⁴ “Oyai, yam to mbaliij taudi, akaria taumim wa. Onoon, aazne lemim mbef to igham gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon mbef tau to muri, yam izamim pani maau. *Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1*

²⁵ Yam to aazne araua kat pa anij ve mbef naol ne, akaria taumim wa. Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitool gham.

Yam to aazne anijij ne, akaria taumim wa. Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipatajan ve atanj. *Is 65:13*

²⁶ Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon tisob tipait gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa. Pasa muun, nditimumim tighamgham tovene pa propet kaaromja to titoom tighaze tivotia Maaron aliija.” *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaadja
(Mt 5:38-48)*

²⁷ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam to alorjloorj ghou ne, you nasaav payam tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poian di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi payam, yam irau agham poian di. *Ro 12:20*

²⁸ Yes to tipiyaav saveerj samia payam, asuj Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes to tigham samin gham, aghur di ila surjuun tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60*

²⁹ Ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panam, upamuul nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panam ite paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham nonogiija tiom to mojejaan, upuli igham nonogiija tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne paam. *1Kor 6:7*

³⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le mbef eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham mbef tiom eta ila, ughasoni pa ipamuula malep. Upuli ineep inim le. *Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17*

³¹ Sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, nene irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. *Mt 7:12*

³² “Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sosor tighamghami paam. ³³ Ve ighaze agham poian yes to tighamgham poian gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sosor tighamghami paam. ³⁴ Ve ighaze angagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale tiyat bun todi, ghoru ayok padi pa tigham bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Pasa ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sosor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam ataghon ngar tonene malep.

³⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar ite tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimja, ve agham poian di. Agham mbef padi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim padi pa tiyat mbef tiam malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale mbef sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye ighamgham poian di paam. *Ro 5:8*

³⁶ Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo isamin di ve iuluul di.”

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep
(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Ve aghur patañani injarua di pa sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam apul nditamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tiam paam. *Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13*

³⁸ Auul, ghoru aghita ulaañ ilat payam paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliñ. Pasa, sa ulaañ to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.” *Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+*

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, ngeu eta to mata pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam ve ipatoon ataam pani? Maau. Nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu. *Mt 15:14*

⁴⁰ Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoñañ toni ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham ngar to patoñañ toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru ngar todi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

⁴¹ Vena to rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, yom uyamaana maau? ⁴² Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuz to ineep ila matam, you irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muuñ. Leso ughita poian buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.” *Ro 2:1+*

Taghilaal ai ila anojadi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau ighur anoja samia eta maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoja poia eta maau. ⁴⁴ Tovenen ai anoja to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoja poia eta, lesu taidi? Maau. ⁴⁵ Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tovenen tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon ataghon saveeñ tiou maau? *Yems 2:26*

⁴⁷ You pale napatoon gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tiloon alinag ve titaghoñi.

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ngeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le koñia kat ila boñar to ineep ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaaña ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ngeu tonenen irei ruum ariaña. ⁴⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonloon saveeñ tiou, ve itaghoñi maau, ye inimale ngeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaaña ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbiris ilale.” *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22*

7

Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariaña
(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveeñ tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve iloon ila pa ndug Kapernaum. ² Daba eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye injin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesoonja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesoonja tonowen, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaati. ³ Sawa to daba tonenen iloon tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaañ ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesoonja toni.

⁴ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titaŋ rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ŋgeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ŋgeu poia eez. ⁵ Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”

⁶ Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesŋa tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaaŋ tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliŋa pani tighaze: “Tiina, daba tiei aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria ghom pa laghoonj malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to uloonj unum ruum tiou maau. ⁷ Ve you poiag irau to nalat peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia. ⁸ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanŋin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: “Ula!” nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: “Unum!” ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: “Ugham uraat tonene!” nene pale itaghon aliŋag.’”

⁹ Yesu iloonj daba tonenen aliŋa, le ruŋa iza pani. Ghoru itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghon ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.” *Mt 15:28*

¹⁰ Ghoru ndiran to daba tonenen imbaaŋ di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesoonja tonowen tini poia.

Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateej

¹¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve yesŋa tila. ¹² Tila tigharau ataam to didiŋ tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateej eez ve tivot. Ŋgeu paghu to imaat, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesŋa tila.

¹³ Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman tidi, utaŋ malep!” ¹⁴ Ghoru inarua mateej tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ŋgeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 8:54; Mbaŋ 9:40*

¹⁵ Rikia moghon mateej tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsaav. Ghoru Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina. *1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+*

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tighita mbep tonenen, le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata inŋgal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!” *Lu 1:68,76, 24:19*

¹⁷ Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbep tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

Yoan imbaaŋ taghoniŋa toni ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbep naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim, ¹⁹ ve imbaaŋ di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: “Ulaaŋa to pale Maaron imbaaŋa inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaŋan ŋgeu ite paam?”

²⁰ Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa imbaaŋ ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaaŋa to pale Maaron imbaaŋa inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaŋan ŋgeu ite paam?”

²¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi to moroghoonj samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat matadi le tighita ndug. ²² Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniŋj todi ighaze: “Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveeŋ to aloonja ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeŋa timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaŋ ila Maaron mata. Taliŋadi pamu tiloonj saveeŋ, mateeŋa timundig, ve yes mbolaŋa tilonjloonj varu poia. ²³ Ve tamtoghon to

ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.”

Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mbarjoona toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesja tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita ngeu eta to indudi pa nonogiina poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiina to bodeenadi popoia, ve tigham nepoon popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. ²⁶ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbep tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. ²⁷ Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveeja ila rau patabuan. Isaav tovene:

‘Uloon. You pale nambaanj mbesoona tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

²⁸ You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve ighita anona toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to youn takes paam, tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Maaron ngar toni, nene denja.” Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveen toni, ve tigham ya wa. *Lu 3:12*

³⁰ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau. *Mt 21:32*

³¹ Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? ³² Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

‘Yei nipambar ambam payam,

eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanizniiz,

eemoghon lolomim isami ve atanj maau.’

³³ “Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva. ³⁴ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

³⁵ Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar poia to Maaron, tipatoon ngar tonowen tighaze nene denja moghon.”

Liva eez to ghamuun sosor ve ngeu tutuunja eez

³⁶ Ndiran tutuunja todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighanghan. *Lu 11:37*

³⁷ Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuun sosor. Ye iloon tighaze Yesu inepneep ila ruum to ngeu tutuunja tonowen pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ngoreen ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve ineep ila apatu paghuna eez lolo. ³⁸ Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve itanj. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham ngoreen tonowen, ve ilin izala Yesu aghe.

³⁹ Ngeu tutuunja to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniin, ye ighita ngar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, inimale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuun sosor.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveen ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Poia. Patoņaņ, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to ņgeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari*
500, ve ite igham pius liim. ⁴² Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ņgeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ņgeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?”

⁴³ Simon ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ņgeu tonenen ipul bun toni.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Aliņam denja.” ⁴⁴ Ghoru itoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: “Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniņ, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau. ⁴⁵ Ve sawa to naloņ nanim ruum tiom, yom uyaņin payou rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye ikorkor agheg turja ve iyayaņin pani. Ipuli maau. ⁴⁶ Ve yom uliņ ņgoreeņ rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye iliņ ņgoreeņ to vuzi poia izala agheg.

⁴⁷ “Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon ighaze ņgeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor ņgiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payou kat maau.” *Mbo 32:1*

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsav pa Simon le isob, ghoru isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: “Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa.” *Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+*

⁴⁹ Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniņ tonenen, tilooņ saveeņ toni le tigham ņgar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “ņgeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoghon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: “Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19*

8

Ndiliva pida tilaghlaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli

¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoņ toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniņa toni saarņgul ve ru, ² toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muuņ Yesu indii avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoņ todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muuņ, Yesu indii avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. ³ Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza iņgin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniņa toni pa adi aniiņ ve mbep pida paam. *Mt 27:55*

Saveeņ palelaaņ to suruvuuj uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene padi ighaze:

⁵ “Sawa eez, ņgeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁶ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to boņar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anoņadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100).”

Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene le isob, ghoru isaav aliņa tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ tonene ve igham ņgar pani pooi.”

* 7:41: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mboņmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

*Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveej palelaaj**(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)*

⁹ Taghoniija toni tilooj saveej palelaaj tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yongaaj. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan pooz toni ngara le ighazooj payam. Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tiloojlooj mos ila saveej palelaaj moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

‘Tauto pale matadi tighita mbbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliñadi tilooj saveej, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.’ ” *Is 6:9+; Mbay 28:26; Ro 11:8*

*Saveej palelaaj to suruvuuj uuv pughu**(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveej palelaaj tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to Maaron saveej toni. *1Pe 1:23*

¹² Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooj Maaron aliña, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveej tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di. ¹³ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooj Maaron aliña, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveej tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniij to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze tovaaj eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. ¹⁴ Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooj Maaron aliña, eemoghon patañani naol to taan nepooña, toman mbaliij ve mbbeb popoiadi naol to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveej to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur anoña eta ivot maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza, eemoghon anoña imatu maau. *1Tim 6:9+,17; 2Tim 4:10*

¹⁵ Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to ngar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tilooj saveej toni, ve tikisi ariaña ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anoña popoia.” *Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25*

*Saveej palelaaj to lam**(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila watiñ samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tilooj tila ruum lolo. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

¹⁷ Tovenen mbbeb eta irau iyooj maau. Mbbeb tisob to ngozaaj, nene pale tivotia di le tighazooj. Ve ngar to yongaaj, nene pale ivot ighazooj, ve ival tiina tiwatagi. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

¹⁸ Tovenen aghur taliñamim ve agham ngar pooi pa saveej to alonlooja ne. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwataj Maaron aliña ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseej ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwataj Maaron aliña, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29*

*Yesu tina ve nditazi**(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di. ²⁰ Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Tinañ ve nditazig, nene yes to tilooj Maaron aliña ve titaghoni.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat**(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

²² Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiza waan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paŋa ite.” Tovenen tivot tila. ²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

²⁴ Tovenen taghoniina toni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!” Yesu imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. ²⁵ Ghoru isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ghurla tiam ineep sine?”

Taghoniina toni tighita mbep tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloon aliŋa ve titaghoni?”

Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

Yesu indii avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. ²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh iŋarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le ngar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muun ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini nginiina. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeŋa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariana pa avuvu samia to izeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You nataŋ roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoghon titoova pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbep eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You izag ‘Legion’* (o ‘Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ’).” Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat. ³¹ Ghoru titaŋ roran Yesu muul tighaze indii di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep.

Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

³² Ndug tonowen, ngai ketoon tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan. Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, leso tizeev di tiloon tila ngai tonowen lolodi. ³³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinarua ngai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru ngai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³⁴ Yes to tingingin ngai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. ³⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ngar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiina eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

³⁶ Ghoru yes to tighita mbep to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaat ngeu tonenen, ve indii avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani. ³⁷ Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tiloon paesiin todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariana ighaze iyok pani, ve yesŋa tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: ³⁹ “Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

* 8:30: Ndaaba rouŋ eez to irau tamtoghon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze ‘Legion.’

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateerj
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu pana to papazogj tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tisaşani. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ⁴¹ Mala maau ve daba eez to ingin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaņ rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni. ⁴² Pasa, natu liva imorooņ le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tigiiriņ Yesu paam. ⁴³ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoonj to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiņ yes uraata to gharatoonj moroghoonja. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau. ⁴⁴ Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiiņa toni avo dige. Rikia moghon siņ imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Ai, sei ikis ghou?"

Yes tisob tipamuul aliņa tighaze: "Yei maau."

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igiriņ ghom."

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa, nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaaņ igham tamtoghon eta wa."

⁴⁷ Liva tonowen ighilaal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezaaņ ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoonj toni isob. ⁴⁸ Yesu ilooņ saveeņ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia."

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsav sone, ve ņgeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: "Olman, ughereb sorokin patoņaaņ tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa."

⁵⁰ Yesu ilooņ saveeņ tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: "Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariņa, ghoru natum liva imundig muul."

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtoghon ighaze eta ilooņ ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainanen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tilooņ tila. ⁵² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titantaņ pa liva kainanen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ataņ malep. Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen." *Yo 11:11+*

⁵³ Yes tilooņ saveeņ toni tonene, ve tijiņ pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainanen imaat wa. ⁵⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman aliņa tiina ighaze: "Liva kainanen, umundig!" *Yo 11:43+*

⁵⁵ Rikia moghon liva kainanen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Agham a aniiņ inim ve ighan." ⁵⁶ Liva kainanen tina ve tama tighita mbeb gharatoņa tonenen le ņgar todi isob. Ve Yesu ingalsekin di ariņa ighaze tisavia mbeb to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. *Lu 5:14*

9

*Yesu imbaaņ taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri irau di, leso tigharaat moroghoonj naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau pa tamtoghon. ² Ve imbaaņ di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia. *Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+*

³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen akis mbeb eta inimale titi, pelpeel, aniiņ, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiiņa tiam paam, agham ru

malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. ⁴ Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ⁵ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru apul ndug todi ve ala. Leso inim ghilalooj padi pa sosor todi.” *Lu 10:4+*

⁶ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoonja todi paam.

Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erod, ye daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilooj Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. Pasa, tamtoghon pida tisavsaav tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja to imaat ne, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. ⁸ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze ye propet Ilia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet mungina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim. ⁹ Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: “Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to nalojlooj varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ivotvot?” Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndijndij liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesja tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida. Leso engendi tineep. ¹¹ Eemoghon ival tiina tilooj varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

¹² Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tikaal adi aniiij ve ndug to ghenooj.”

¹³ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiij padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiij naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniiij pida paam padi?” ¹⁴ Tisaav tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndijndij liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur tamtoghon ila rouj rouj, ve asaav padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot ru saangul (50) ila rouj enjaenja.”

¹⁵ Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliija, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouj rouj, ve mboledi izi. ¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiij tonenen. Isuj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniinja toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen. ¹⁷ Tisob tighan le apodi isuj. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tinjoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni engendi tineep, ve ye isusuj. Isuj le isob ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar payou tighaze you sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniiij toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, pida tighaze yom propet Ilia, ve pida tighaze propet munginadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateej ve inim.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtoghon toni itaghon saveej mbuaan toni.” *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

²¹ Petrus isaav le isob, ghoru Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveerj tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateerj ve mundigiinj toni
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazooja pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye pale imbaad patajani naol, ve yabyabuuj tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonjrau ve yes ngara to tutuuj pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateerj.”

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesja tinepneep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooj toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27*

²⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepooj poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+*

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveerj tiou, ve ipesamun ghau, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatoonj yesuru Tama Maaron, ve arjela toni patabuanga tapiridi ve ngurubadi ivot ighazooj, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni. *Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12*

²⁷ “Ve alooj. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itija tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazooj.”*

Yesu ipatoonj nguruba ivot ighazooj
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveerj tonene le isob, ve mboj liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paanj moghon tizala lolooz eez. Lesu isuj tonowe. ²⁹ Ye isusuj, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiiija toni paam ipisosoos ve isul kat. ³⁰⁻³¹ Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia, tivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsav toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam.† ³² Petrus toman ndita ru tighen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani. *Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³³ Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.” Alija tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaanj tiina igham di. *Igham 40:34+*

³⁵ Ghoru tilooj Maaron aliija ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Alooj aliija, ve ataghoni!” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22*

³⁶ Saveerj tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu enjeni. Mbeb to tighita, tisavia pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineep todi moghon le muri ghoru, tivotia.

* 9:27: Paesiinj to saveerj waaro tonene ineep ila Mk 9:1. † 9:30-31: Lukas imbood saveerj ila yes Grika alijadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Grik alijadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveerj tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimudi pa patajani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateerj ve mundigiinj toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. Lesu samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen tineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeen ival tiina kat to tinjara di tinim. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ŋgeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaan, you nataŋ roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoŋ, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau. ⁴⁰ You nataŋ roran taghoniina tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiŋa takaria nepooŋ wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam agham patanani payou. Pale njez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim.”

⁴² Pain tonowen injarua Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoŋ. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoru ighuri imuul ila to tama. ⁴³ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen, tisob ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar todi isob.

Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateej toni
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatooŋadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: ⁴⁴ “Yam aghur taliŋamim pooi pa saveej tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi.” *Lu 9:22*

⁴⁵ Taghoniina toni tilooŋ saveej tonene, eemoghon tighazooŋ pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyooŋ padi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveej toni pughu maau. *Pasa, timatughez. Lu 18:34*

Sei to iza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sawa eez, taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. *Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+*

⁴⁷ Yesu iwataŋ ngar to ineep ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainanjen eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige, ⁴⁸ ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina.” *Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite
(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan ilooŋ saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

⁵⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham.” *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9*

Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau

⁵¹ Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵² Ye imbaaŋ tamtoghon pida timuuŋ tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, leso tigharaat ataam pani. ⁵³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tilooŋ tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau. *Yo 4:9*

⁵⁴ Taghoniija toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbef tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?” *2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17*

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di. ⁵⁶ Ghoru tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghaagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenoonj maau.” *2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+*

⁵⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghon ghou.”

Eemoghon ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamarj? Ve nasarjani le imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

⁶⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilaloonj pa Maaron maau ve titaghon ataam to mateenj, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom, ghoru ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

⁶¹ Ghoru ngeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeiija nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom.”

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waanj ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.” *Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+*

10

Yesu imbaarj tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Muri ghoru, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaarj di ighaze tilaagh runjaruaja, ve timuunj tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani. ² Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. Aniiij katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ngogaanj aniiij, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to injin uraat to ngogaanj aniiij. Leso imbaarj uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to ngogaanj aniiij toni.” *Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35*

³ Ala. You nambaanj gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham. *Mt 10:16; Mbarj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32*

⁴ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbef naol inimale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ngeu eta izi ataam luvuaja, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoonj moghon, ve malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+*

⁵ “Ruum sine to aloonj ala pani, asavia saveenj palotiij pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona muunj aghaze: ‘Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ ⁶ Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ngeu to ngar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineep toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiij tiam imuul pa taumim. ⁷ Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniiij ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia. *Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze yam aloonj ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aniiij, arere malep. Aghan moghon. *1Kor 10:27*

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi.’

Leso inim ghilalooj payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.’ *Lu 9:5; Mbarj 13:51, 18:6*

¹² “You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboj Muri, patajani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonenen tamtoghona le ilib pa patajani to pale ivot pa yes tamtoghon to Sodom. *Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15*

*Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau
(Mt 11:20-24)*

¹³ “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghamb mbeg gharatoojadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbeg tovene, tone lolodi ipatajan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiinja to mojiinj, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. ¹⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia raurau pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam. ¹⁵ Ve yam tamtoghon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateerja.” *Is 14:13+*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniinja toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilooj alinjamim, ye ilooj ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

Uraata tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaan di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: “Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooi, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tilooj ghei ve tighau.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.* *Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*

¹⁹ Alooj. You naghamb lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skorpion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbeg eta pale irau iwaghamun gham maau. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbarj 28:5*

²⁰ Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tilooj alinjamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa.” *Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

²¹ Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuan igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “O Tamañ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolooj poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazooj pa mbeg naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazoojani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamañ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene. *1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+*

²² “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbeg tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tamañ Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazoojani di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

²³ Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam! *Mt 13:16+*

²⁴ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbeg to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tilooj saveej to yam alonjloora. Eemoghon tilooja maau.” *1Pe 1:10+*

* 10:18: Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu saveej toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatooja ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.

*Saveej palelaaj to ngeu to Samaria to ipatoonj ngar poia
(Lu 18:18-30)*

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuunj, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patoonj, pale naghama vena, lesa naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Saveej to ineep ila tutuunj ne, yom uwaata ve ugham ngar pani vena?”

²⁷ Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5*

²⁸ Yesu iloonj saveej toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveej tiom, nene denja. Ugham tovene, ghoru ugham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok.” *Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17*

²⁹ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ighaze ipatoonj tau ighaze ye ngeu denja. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

³⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghaagha taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubnja pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Rismoghon tone imaat. Ve tiyou nonogiija toman mbbeb toni tisob. Ghoru tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Mala maau ve ngeu eez to watoonjrau itaghaon ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ngeu tonenen ighenghehen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghaon ataam dige ve ila. ³² Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ngeu tonenen ighenghehen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghaon ataam dige ve ila.†

³³ “Ghoru Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ngeu tonenen ighenghehen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli. ³⁴ Tovenen ilaagha injarua ila, ve ilinj ngoreen toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikau. Ghoru isuri izala esele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini tonowe. ³⁵ Mboj ndugizau ghoru iwaan yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to ngeu to injin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Naghama yaam tonene payom, lesa ungin poian ngeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghoru nayat mulin yaam tiom.’”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason ngeu ngara to tutuunj tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham ngar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ngeu to yes yubyubnja tirabi ne ita ite?”

³⁷ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: “Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghaon ngar raraate moghaon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagha taghaon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye ighama Yesu ve tila ruum toni. *Yo 11:1, 12:2+*

³⁹ Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve iloonj saveej toni. ⁴⁰ Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to injiniij yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yom ugham ngar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve engengou naghamaagha uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!”

⁴¹ Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipatanjan ve ugham ngar naol. ⁴² Yom iraua ugham ngar pa mbbeb ee moghaon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria injabiiz pooi. Tauto izuarua tau pa mbbeb to poia le poia kat. Ve mbbeb tonene, eta iraua injuaaza pani maau.”

† 10:32: Ngeu to watoonjrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ngeu tonenen pasa, tutuunj to Mose isaav tovene: ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateen eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye iraua ighama watoonjrau ve igharaat mulin tau le injalaagha ila Maaron mata, ghoru iloonj ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

11

*Ataam to sunjuuj**(Mt 6:9-13)*

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu isunjuuj izi ndug eez. Isunju le isob, ghero taghoniija toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighaze upatoonj ghei pa ataam to sunjuuj inimale Yoan ipatoonj taghoniija toni.”

² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to yam aghaze asunju, asaav tovene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtoghon tisob tipatab pa yom izam.

Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Syg 11:15

³ Ugham aniiij to aazne payei.*

Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

⁴ Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.

Upul tovaanj ivot payei malep.’”†

*Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3**Maaron pale ilooj sunjuuj toit**(Mt 7:7-11)*

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mboj anoja, ve a aniiij eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghama di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineep ndug mala inim, ve ag aniiij eta to naghama pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.’

⁷ “Ve ighaze ita ite to ineep ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, upararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.’”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: “Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliija tovene, pale ngeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniiji. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale ilooj aliija, ve imundig ve igham mbbeb tisob to ngeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata injal ighaze ngeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iuuli pasa, ngeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniiji.”

Lu 18:1+

⁹ Ghero Yesu iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghason, ghero aghami. Akaala, ghero andeeja. Apit ataam, ghero ataam ikaak payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+*

¹⁰ “Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeej. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak padi. ¹¹ Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau. ¹³ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuuj njar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbbeb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim to ineep sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuanj, ye pale ilooj di, ve igham padi.” *Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbarj 2:38*

*Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri**(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)*

¹⁴ Ngeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indiiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghero ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsaav. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbbeb gharatoonja tonenen, rujadi iza pani ve njar todi isob. ¹⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” ¹⁶ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze titoov Yesu. Tovenen tizoorndug tighaze ye igham mbbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilalooj padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11*

* 11:3: Saveej tonene isaav pa aniiij moghon maau. Aniiij ilup mbbeb naol to iuul ghiit pa nepooj toit. Tovenen sa mbbeb to aazne tambool pani, nene tasunju Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa mbbeb tonenen. † 11:4: Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanj malep.”

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu iwataḡ ḡgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuuḡ todi isami.

¹⁸ “Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaḡ vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. ¹⁹ Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ḡgar todi tonowen? ḡgar to yes tighami, nene ipatoḡḡ gham ighaze ḡgar tiam denḡa maau. ²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze you nandiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Igham 8:19*

²¹ “Ighaze ḡgeu ariana eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariana pa ḡginiin ruum toni, nene pale mbeb toni tisob tineep pooi. ²² Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta to tapiri ilib pa ḡgeu ariana tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyou mbeb tisob to malmal to ḡgeu ariana tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbeb toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

²³ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ḡgeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuuḡ tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis.” *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

*Saveeḡ palelaḡḡ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim
(Mt 12:43-45)*

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ḡgeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineep pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala nangig inag muḡgina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat, ²⁶ nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuuḡ ḡgar samsamia ne, ve yesḡa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuḡ, nepooḡ toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!” *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveeḡ tonene, ve liva eez to ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: “Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Lu 1:28,42,48*

²⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: “Saveeḡ tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tilooḡ Maaron aliḡa ve titaghoni, nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.” *Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25*

*Yesu inim ghilalooḡ pa tamtoghon itaghon ḡgar to muuḡ Yona ighami
(Mt 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuarua di tighaze le tighita mbeb gharatoḡa eta inim ghilalooḡ padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoḡa inim ghilalooḡ padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuḡ ivot pa sawa to propet Yona. ³⁰ Yona toman saveeḡ toni inim ghilalooḡ pa tamtoghon to Ninive. Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilalooḡ pa ndiran to aazne. *Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4*

³¹ “Muuḡ, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooḡ ḡgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboḡ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooḡ. *1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*

³² “Yes Ninivea[‡] tovene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa ngar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghoru tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon.” *Yona 3:5+*

Ghazoonja ve ndoroom

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ingooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazoon pa yes to tiloon tila pa ruum. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*

³⁴ Mataad, nene animale lam to ineep ila anonaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoon ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoon ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. ³⁵ Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazoonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. ³⁶ Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anonam pida eta maau, ve anonam isob itaghon ngar to ghazoonja moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatoon ghazoonja to Maaron animale lam nguruba igham ndug ighazoon.”

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve ngeu eez to tutuun ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tiloon tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. ³⁸ Ngeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuun todi to menuun nimadi maau, ve igham aniin ve ighan moghon. Tovenen ruja iza ve igham ngar naol. *Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+*

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuunja animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep. Pasa, ngar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubun ve ngar samsamia naol naol. *Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15*

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ngar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbeb to tineep ghazoonja moghon, ve ighur mbeb lolodi maau? ⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaan ve arei mbeb tiam pida padi, nene pale ngar tiam isob ingalaan, ve mbeb eta irau igham gham asami ila Maaron mata maau. *Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27*

⁴² “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharat sur pani, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndoun saangul, ve aghamgham ndoun enaenja ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuun to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuun tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian patanani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le denja,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuun tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. *Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8*

⁴³ “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam aloon ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiin popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam animale pakuruun gham. *Lu 14:7, 20:46*

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naal[§] to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghaagh izala poghodi.”

[‡] 11:32: Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, ve tighurghur patanani naol padi.

[§] 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateenja inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau.

⁴⁵ Ghoru ngeu ngara eez to tutuun, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu aliŋa ighaze: “Patoŋaan, saveeŋ to yom upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseŋ Maaron tutuun toni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ngar tiam. Tauto agham patanani naol pa tamtoŋhon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatanan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badoon di maau. *Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propeta to muun nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Ngara tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ngar samsamia to nditimumim tigham di aghaze nene ngar poia. *Mbanj 7:51+*

⁴⁹ Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ngar toni ighaze: ‘You pale nambaan yes propeta toman mbanjoona tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur patanani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon ndug ndug ve tila.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoŋhon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoŋhon tirab di timatmaat, siŋ todi atia pale iza to tamtoŋhon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateeŋ to Abel, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi inim le mateeŋ to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtoŋhon to aazne siŋ todi pale imaliŋ inimale yatuun siŋ to yes tisob tonowen. *Mbnj 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+*

⁵² “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoŋhon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam anjuaaza padi. Yam taumim aloon ala maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob ghoru imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuuna toman yes ngara to tutuun tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniŋi pa mbeb naol naol, ve tisaŋan. Tighaze ye isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tikisi.

12

Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoŋhon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tiloon Yesu saveeŋ toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveeŋ toni, ve iveivei pa taghoŋiŋa toni muun ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuna. Nene you nasavia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 5:6+*

² Aloon. Mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndununadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazoon. Ve ngara to ngozaan, nene pale tisob tivot tighazoon. *Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13*

³ Tovenen saveeŋ to yam asavia ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaan, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tiloon. Ve saveeŋ to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoŋhon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, leso ival tiina tiloon.*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaata, nene isob. Tiwaghamun anonamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbeb eta payam muul maau. *Hib 13:6*

⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab tamtoŋhon eta imaat, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoŋhon tonenen anunu izila ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. *Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12*

* 12:3: Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveeŋ eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimale iit tatemtem pa saveeŋ ila maran.

⁶ “Aghita. Man niuruᅅgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kaviaaᅅa ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. ⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niuruᅅgu to katindi. Ve ye iwataᅅ katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata iᅅgal gham.” *Lu 21:18; Mbaᅅ 27:34*

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(*Mt 10:32-33, 12:32*)

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazooᅅa ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghon ghou, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu paam, isaav ghazooᅅa ila Maaron aᅅela toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tonenen inim ye le wa. *Syg 3:5*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ᅅgeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron aᅅela toni matadi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveeᅅ samia iᅅarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tonenen, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveeᅅ samia iᅅarua Avuvu Patabuaᅅ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26*

¹¹ “Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ᅅgar ve saveeᅅ pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+*

¹² Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savaaveeᅅ, Avuvu Patabuaᅅ tau pale ipatoᅅ gham pa sa saveeᅅ to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.” *Mt 10:19+*

Saveeᅅ palelaaᅅ to mbaliᅅ tau to le ᅅgar maau

¹³ ᅅgeu eez ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoᅅaaᅅ, usaav pa togah, lesa ivalag mbeb to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida.”

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ᅅgeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveeᅅ tiam ve navalag mbeb tiam?” ¹⁵ Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa ᅅgar to lolood igham pa mbeb naol naol to taan. Aloᅅ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbeb katindi to taan, nene mbeb tonowen moghon irau ighami ineep pooi ne maau.” *Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+,17*

¹⁶ Ghoro ye isavia saveeᅅ palelaaᅅ padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliᅅ tau eez, taan toni ᅅgoreeᅅa tiina. Tovenen mbeb tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anᅅadi katindi. ¹⁷ Ye ighita anᅅadi tonowen, ve igham ᅅgar ighaze: ‘Wai, pale naghama vena pa aniᅅ tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraua maau.’ ¹⁸ Ghoro ᅅgar eez ivot pani: ‘Aa, ghara matag iᅅgal ᅅgar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou muᅅginadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Lesa naghur aniᅅ tiou toman mbeb tiou tisob tilooᅅ tila. ¹⁹ Isob, ghoro nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbeb popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneep toman lolog poia moghon.’ *1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5*

²⁰ “Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ah, borou taamdi! Lem ᅅgar maau kat! Mboᅅ aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyoo mbeb tiom to undou di ne?’” *Mbo 39:6, 49:16+*

²¹ Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeᅅ toni ighaze: “ᅅgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliᅅ to taan, eemoghon timbool pa ᅅgar popoia to Maaron lolo pani.” *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

Lolood imbumbu malep
(*Mt 6:25-34*)

²²⁻²³ Yesu iseᅅ saveeᅅ toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniᅅa toni ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooᅅ tiam to taan malep. Agham ᅅgar naol pa amim aniᅅ to ghaniᅅ, ve nonogiᅅa to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniᅅ ve nonogiᅅa iuul ghiit pa nepooᅅ to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit pa

tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepoonj tonowen, to mbeb tau. *Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁴ Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aniiñ maau, ve tiyou aniiñ anonja maau. Ve ledi mbeez to ndouñ aniiñ todi iloonj ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne. ²⁵ Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepoonj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseeñ sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau. ²⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham mbeb ngiira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham ngar naol pa mbeb pida to taan inimale aniiñ ve nonogiija?

²⁷ “Aghita kananaj to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiija eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muuñ, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiija to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiija toni eta bodeeña poia inimale kananaj tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+*

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliij to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mt 10:29*

²⁹ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taumim pa ghamuuj aniiñ to ghaniij ve ya to ghunuuj malep. ³⁰ Pasa, mbeb tovene, to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbeb tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] ³¹ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam.” *Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17*

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliij tau
(*Mt 6:19-21*)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni lolo leso aghita anonja toni. *Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+*

³³ Tovenen agholia mbeb tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaña. Nene ataam to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemim mbaliij tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliij to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubña irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam irau iwaghamuni maau. *Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+*

³⁴ [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliij tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaaj pani.”

Mbesoonja to Maaron irau tisañan mulaaj to Tiina todi
(*Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37*)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaaj, ve matamim ingal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asañan. *Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13*

³⁶ Ataghon ngar to yes mbesoonja to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniij to vaiuuj, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisañani. Leso sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani. ³⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesoonja to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisañani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ngaliij aniiñ, ghoru isaav padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve ingal adi aniiñ, ve imbees padi.

³⁸ “Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mboñ anonja, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisañani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

³⁹ “Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloonj ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

⁴⁰ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaaj ve asañan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.” *Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15*

Saveej palelaaj to mbesooja poia ve mbesooja samia
(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghero Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Saveej palelaaj tiom tonene injarua ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?”

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliija tovene: “Ighaze mbesooja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso injin ruum toni toman mbesooja toni pida, ve igham adi aniiij ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. ⁴³ Mbesooja to ighaze tiina toni ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve injin mbef toni tisob. *Lu 19:17+*

⁴⁵ “Eemoghon ighaze mbesooja eta lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesooja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁴⁶ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghero ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi ingal uraat todi maau ve tizoor aliija.

⁴⁷ “Tovenen mbesooja to iwatag ngar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ngar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*

⁴⁸ Eemoghon mbesooja to ighaze ikankaan pa ngar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbef pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbef katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbef tonowen uraata lesa anonadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ngeu eta, ve ighur mbef tiina ila nima pa injini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anona tivot.”

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di
(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen iyaryaar, ghero poia! ⁵⁰ Eemoghon patarjani tiina pale igham ghou muurj. Le isob, ghero mbef tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatarjan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob. *Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27*

⁵¹ Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi. ⁵² Sawa tonene ve ila, tonvetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite. ⁵³ Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Tamtoghon tighilaal mbef to ivotvot ne maau
(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyoon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: ‘O, uman ighaze inim tonene.’ Le onoon, uman inim. ⁵⁵ Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug ituntun.’ Le onoon, mbef ivot inimale yam asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbef to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau.”

Rikia ve tagharaat saveej toit toman Maaron
(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ngar denja, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to angabiiz pooi maau? ⁵⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveej, yom usarjan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveej, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveej tiom toman ngeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveej, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur

ghom ulooj ula ruum to yabyabuuj. ⁵⁹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat.” *Mt 18:34*

13

Ighaze tatoor lolood maau, nene pale talaleed

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve siñ todi imaliñ toman siñ to mbep to tirab di tinim watoonrau.

² Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuuj sosor, tauto patañani tonowen ivot padi ne?” *Yo 9:2+*

³ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen. *Mbo 7:12*

⁴ Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto patañani tonowen ivot padi?

⁵ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.”

Saveej palelaañ to ai to le anoña maau

⁶ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveej palelaañ padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve muri ghoru, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anoña, ghoru igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le ighita anoña eta maau. ⁷ Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to injin vaen ighaze: ‘Ulooj. You nalala nanimnim pa youñ ai tonene anoña irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anoña eta sone. Uñgori ighau! Ipasob sorokin taan ngoreeña pasa?’” *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6*

⁸ “Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliña ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineep pa ndaman tonene, ve natoon taan toman ngai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu.

⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anoña, ghoru poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoru tangori ighau.’” *2Pe 3:9,15*

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuanj

¹⁰ Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila rumai lolo.

¹¹ Liva eez ineep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyoon denja maau.

¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, moroghoonj tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau.” ¹³ Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyoon denja, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ngeu to injin rumai, ighita mbep tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuanj. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: “Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghoonj tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuanj malep!” *Igham 20:8+*

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunghun ya. *Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+*

¹⁶ Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve naghim mulini pa patañani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja. Ma yam agham ngar vena?” *Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9*

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveej tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbep tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni.

Saveej palelaaj to mastet uve
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? ¹⁹ Nene inimale mastet uve* to ngeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoru, uuv kainanjen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

Saveej palelaaj to yis
(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? ²¹ Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar.”

Ataam to tagham nepooj poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghton ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainanjen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña. Ighamgham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²³ Ngeu eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi, yes ival, ma enjaena moghon?”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ataam to tataghton pooz to Maaron ve talooj tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanjen kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa alooj ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titooa pa tilooj tala, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12*

²⁵ “Tovenen agham ngar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve atañ rorani aghaze: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’ Nene pale ipamuul alinjamim ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nakankaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?’ *Mt 25:10+*

²⁶ “Ghoru apamuul aliña aghaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiei, muuñ taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniñ ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?’

²⁷ “Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala sagan payou!’” *Mt 25:41*

²⁸ “Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoru tipiyaav gham avot ala pumuri. *Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51*

²⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniñ. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu. *Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9*

³⁰ “Ve alooj. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tala timuun. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat.” *Mt 19:30, 20:16*

Yesu lolo ipatayan pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida tala tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: “Ulooj. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze irab ghom umaat.”

³² Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinag pani tovene: ‘Ulooj. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mboñru,†

* 13:19: Mastet uve, nene geegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi. † 13:32: Saveej ‘mboñru,’ nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

ghoro napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.’ ³³ Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbonru, you irau nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaat izi Yerusalem, ghoru denja.”

³⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatajan ighaze: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau. ³⁵ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineeq sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24*

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!’ ”

Mbo 118:26

14

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariij tiina ighami

¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniij. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuuna. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar? *Lu 11:37*

² Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariij tiina ighami.

³ Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoona pa sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?” *Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9*

⁴ Yes tisavia saveen eta maau. Neneenadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

⁵ Ghoru ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, sawa to umbom patabuan, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titai pa ya, pale ipuli ineeq? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.” *Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15*

⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tonene le tikankan: Pale tisavia sa saveen? Tovenen neneenadi.

Tapait tauud malep

⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniij tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiij popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi: *Mt 23:6*

⁸ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniij to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiij to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniij tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam, ⁹ nene pale ghanghaniij tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Umundig upul watiij tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.’ Ghoru umundig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uneeq watiij to muri kat we. ¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniij eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaen malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiij to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniij tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi mungaen igharau ghou.’ Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamna aghanghan ne matadi. ¹¹ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina.” *Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5*

¹² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniij tonenen: “Ighaze ugham ghanghaniij eta, upoi nditam, tojvetaz tiom, sij tiom, ma yes mbaliij taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniij toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniij, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniij maau, inimale yes mbolaana, yes narapeja, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon denjadi pa mateen, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia.” *Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29*

*Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep
(Mt 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Yes to yesŋa Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ ila toŋ ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez ilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to tilooŋ tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniŋ tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9*

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniŋ tiina. Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniŋ tonowen. ¹⁷ Sawa to ghanghaniŋ ighaze ivot, ye imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni eez imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes to poiŋ to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbep tisob wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveeŋ pani leso tila pa ghanghaniŋ tonenen sob. ŋgeu to mbesooŋa tonowen ila ivot toni muuŋ, ye isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghool taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.’ ¹⁹ ŋgeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon naghool bapalo saanŋul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve ŋgeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘You ŋgaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.’ *1Kor 7:33*

²¹ “Mbesooŋa tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia aliŋadi pani. Tiina toni ilooŋ saveeŋ toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaŋa, yes narapeŋa, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamŋa anim.’

²² “Tovenen mbesooŋa tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni aliŋa. Le isob, ghoroo imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, aliŋam to yom usavia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoghon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniŋ, soso inepneep sone.’

²³ “Tiina toni ipamuul aliŋa: ‘Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur ariŋa pa tamtoghon, ve yamŋa anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat. ²⁴ You nasaav payam. Yes to poiŋ tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtoghon todi eta irau avo itut aniŋ tiou maau le maau kat!’ ” *Mt 21:43; Mbaŋ 13:46*

*Tangabiiz tauud pooi, ghoroo tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesŋa tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi: ²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, toŋvetaz toni, ma tau nepooŋ toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniŋa tiou maau. ²⁷ Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni*
ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniŋa tiou maau. *Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*

²⁸ “Ighaze tiam eta igham ŋgar pa reiŋ ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve inin poian yaam toni muuŋ. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoroo ipamundigin uraat. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to reiŋ ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghoroo tamtoghon tisob to tighita uraat toni, tiŋiŋ pani ve tivelegi tighaze: ‘Wai, ŋgeu tonowen igham tini pa reiŋ ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale iŋgabiiz ndaaba toni muuŋ ve igham ŋgar pooi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau? ³² Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghlaagh mala sone, ye pale imbaaŋ uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveeŋ, leso malmal ivot sob.” *2Kor 5:20*

³³ Ghoroo Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbep toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniŋa tiou maau.”† *Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+*

* 14:27: Ai pambarooŋ toit, nene pataŋani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza. † 14:33: Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tovene: lit irau taghur Krisi imuuŋ pa mbep toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, toŋvetaz toit, izaad, ve mbep to naol ne.

Saveej palelaaj to te (o sol)
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Te, ‡ nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau. *Hib 6:4-6*

³⁵ Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau tatoora toman ngai tae pa igham taan ngoreenja maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon saveej tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

15

Saveej palelaaj to sipsip to ilale
(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to youŋ takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuuj sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tiloon saveej toni. ² Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuuj tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuuj sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesŋa tiluplup di pa ghaniin?” *Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3*

³ Tovenen Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tonene padi:

⁴ “Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve inginŋin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeenja. *Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*

⁵ Sawa to ighaze indeenja, nene pale iiti izala avara, ⁶ ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoru ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Anim, itiŋa lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeenja wa!’ *1Pe 2:25*

⁷ “You nasaav payam. Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuuj sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa itoor ngar todi maau.”

Saveej palelaaj to yaam to ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeenja. ⁹ Sawa to ighaze indeenja, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Alei, anim itiŋa lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeenja wa.’

¹⁰ “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuuj sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen.”

Saveej palelaaj to ngeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj ite paam padi ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ndinatu ru. ¹² Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Tamaŋ, you naghaze yom uvalag mbeb tiom, ve sa mbeb to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou pataghaan.’ Tama itaghon aliŋa, ve ivalag mbeb toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv yaam toni pa mbeb soroksorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaan igham ngeu tonenen, le nepoonja poia maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaanja ila pa nginiin ngai toni. ¹⁶ Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniin

‡ 14:34: Paesiin to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiñ pida to ñgai. Eemoghon aniiñ tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

¹⁷ “Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepoonj toni to muuj ighaze: ‘Oyai, uraata to tamañ tighanghan le apodi isurj, ve aniiñ alulu izi ineeep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸ Tambaña. You pale namuul nala to tamañ. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Tamañ, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. *Mbo 51:4*

¹⁹ You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?”

²⁰ “Ye igharaat ñgar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila to tama. Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itañ pani. ²¹ Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: ‘Tamañ, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.’

²² “Eemoghon tama irab motin saveej toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni ighaze: ‘Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiiñja mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duduunja to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe.

²³ Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniñj, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniñj pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza. ²⁴ Pasa, iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tovenen mbesoonja toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliña. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniñj toman tinidi iza. *Ep 2:1,5*

²⁵ “Mala maau ve natu olman ana, ineeep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve ilooñ oroor tiina. Ambam itañtañ, ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?’

²⁷ “Mbesoonja tonowen ipamuul aliña ighaze: ‘Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniñj ne, ve tighanghan pani.’

²⁸ “Natu olman ilooñ saveej tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa ilooñ ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve itoova pa irab ate. ²⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Tamañ, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor aliñam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbeb eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeiñja nditag nighanghan toman tinimai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon maau. ³⁰ Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesña ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbeb tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniñj ne pani!’

³¹ “Tama ipamuul aliña ighaze: ‘O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. ³² Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon ineeep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniñj pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.’ ”

16

Saveej palelaañ to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau lesu muri ineeep pooi

¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaañ tonene pa taghoniñja toni ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliñj tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to inginñgin mbeb toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tiñgal saveej pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbeb pida to tiina toni soroksorok. ² Tovenen mbaliñj tau tonenen ipoiñ inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria loñaañ saveej tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau uñgin mbeb tiou muul maau.’

³ “Uraata toni ilooñ saveej tonene, ve ikaal ñgar ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to ñginiñj mbeb toni. Pale naghham vena? Tapirig irau to naghham uraat

patanjani inimale mbutuun taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasun tamtoghon pa leg mbeb.’⁴ Tovenen inepneep le ngar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: ‘Ya! Ghara matag ingal ngar eez! Ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale tamtoghon lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtoghon pida pale tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.’

⁵ “Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun inep ila to tiina toni, ve enaena tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muun, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz inep ila to tiina tiou?’

⁶ “Ngheu tonowen ipamuul aliya ighaze: ‘Ngoreen to inep ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom inep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saangul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineep.’

⁷ “Ghoro ngheu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?’

“Ye ipamuul aliya ighaze: ‘Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aniij wit.’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom inep ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paan (80) moghon.’”

⁸ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon, ngar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni iloon varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye igham ngar pa patanjani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, lesu muri inep pooi.

“Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon ngar to ghazooja. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ngar to taan to yes irau tighami, lesu tineep pooi izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag ngar to ghazooja, titaghoni iraua maau. [Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5](#)

⁹ “You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, lesu muri aneep pooi. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtoghon. Lesu lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneep pooi ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau

¹⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ingin poian mbeb ngiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale ingin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar to denja maau pa mbeb ngiira, nene pale igham ngar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam. [Lu 19:17+](#)

¹¹ Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam anging poian yaam itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau. ¹² Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve anging poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?*

¹³ Mbesooja eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo inep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliin to taan ne maau.” [Mt 6:24](#)

¹⁴ Ndiran tutuuna lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tiloon saveen isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtoghon matadi, lesu tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwata tag lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Mbeb to tamtoghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat.” [Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+](#)

Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz toni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propeta ipatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan ngheu rughuzaana. Ve sawa

* 16:12: Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tangin poian di itaghon ye tau ngar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, ngar, saveen toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze tangin poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau.

tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuaria di pa tilooj tila pooz toni lolo.†

Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuuj toni waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

Yesu isavia ngar to rabuuj motin vaiuuj

¹⁸ “Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj.”

Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

Mbaliij tau ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliij tau eez inepneep. Nepooj toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiija popoiadi moghon to bodeenjadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniij popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza. ²⁰ Mbolaaja eez inepneep igharau mbaliij tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliij tau tonenen ataam toni avo. ²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniij ngiira ngiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliij tau toj toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ngavuun tininnim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to inep ila tini.

²² “Ye inepneep toman patajani tovene le imaat. Ghoru anjela tighami ve tighuri inep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliij tau ana imaat, ve titavia.

²³ “Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat. ²⁴ Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo tamarj Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaan Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluum yamag rita. Pasa, you naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuuj tiina kat igham ghou.’

Mk 9:48

²⁵ “Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Oo natug, matam injal nepooj tiom to muuj ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneep poia kat, ve Lasarus inep sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepooj poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuuj tiina tonanan.

Lu 6:24

²⁶ Ve mbab ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuja tiina tonene inep sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.’

²⁷ “Mbaliij tau ilooj saveej tonene, ve itanj roran Abaram muul ighaze: ‘O tamarj, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaan Lasarus imuul ila tamarj ruum toni, ²⁸ ve isaav ariaja pa nditazig liim to tinepneep we, lesu titoor ngar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuuj tonene.’

²⁹ “Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Saveej to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tilooja ve titaghoni.’

2Tim 3:16+

³⁰ “Mbaliij tau isaav pani muul ighaze: ‘Tamarj Abaram, ngar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateenja eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveej toni, ve titoor ngar todi.’

³¹ “Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Maau. Ighaze tilooj Mose toman yes propeta alijadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateen ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.’”

Yo 11:44+, 12:10+

17

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)*

† 16:16: Ataam ite to tatoor saveej tonene, nene vene: “Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyayaan pa tamtoghon tisob tighaze tizuaria di pa tilooj tila pooz toni lolo.”

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Tovaan naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!”

³ “Ighaze tonjvetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze iloon ghom, ve itoor njar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani. *Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32*

⁴ Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsav payom ighaze: ‘You naghilaal sosor tiou ve natoor njar tiou wa.’ Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.” *Mt 18:21-22*

⁵ Mbanjoona toni tiloon saveerj tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze ghurla tiam rismoghon inimale mastet uve,* yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: ‘Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.’ Ve ai tonene pale itaghon alinjamim.” *Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23*

Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruun to tamtoghon malep

⁷ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesoona toni ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesoona tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesoona tonenen? Pale rikia moghon isaav pani ighaze: ‘Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’”

⁸ Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: ‘Yom ula ugharaat aniiin payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughun.’ *Lu 12:37*

⁹ “Ve vena? Ighaze mbesoona toni iloon aliina ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni. ¹⁰ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbep tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Yei mbesoona to Maaron. Nigham mbep poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.’ *1Kor 9:16+*

Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saangul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon ataam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹²⁻¹³ Ye iloon ila ndug eez to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saangul to moroghooj kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: “Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *Wkp 13:45+*

¹⁴ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala apatoon taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonrau.” Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tingalaan ila mata. *Lu 5:14*

¹⁵ Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman aliina tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu. ¹⁶ Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Ngeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saangul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paan tineep sine? ¹⁸ Ngeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye enjeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?”

¹⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu tonenen ighaze: “Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50*

Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?

²⁰ Sawa eez, ndiran tutuuna pida tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pale neez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloon tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau. ²¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze:

* 17:6: Mastet, nene mbep to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

'Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,' ma 'ineep tonowe,' nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbef to ivot ila lolomim." Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17

Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj rita, ghoru poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau. ²³ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: 'Aghita. Ye tau tonowe!', ma tisaav tighaze: 'Ye tau tonene!' Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep. Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1

²⁴ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite. 1Tes 4:16+

²⁵ Eemoghon mbef tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patanjani naol muuj itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni. Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22

²⁶ "Sawa to mulaanj to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muuj tighami ila sawa to Noa. Mbnp 6:5-7:1

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanjani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloonj ila waanj lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ "Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patanjani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraaurakol pa mbef todi, tivavazog aniinj, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoru Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi. Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7

³⁰ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot.

³¹ "Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ngeu eta ineepneep ila ndug to nepoonj to ruum pogho we,†

nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbef toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ineep uum toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila. Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+

³² Tovenen agham ngar pa mbef tiam malep. Matamim injal muul pa patanjani to muuj ivot pa Lot azuwa. Mbnp 19:26

³³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25

³⁴ "You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoonj ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. Mt 24:40+

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoonj aniinj, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep."‡

³⁷ Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveej tonene, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Tiina, mbef to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?"

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoonj maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani."§ Mt 24:28

† 17:31: Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanja. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar. ‡ 17:35-36: Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveej ite paam ineep ila saveej waaro tonene lolo. Saveej tovene: "Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep." Ughita Matayu 24:40. § 17:37: Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaanj to Yesu pale ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi.

18

Saveej palelaaj to naar to inoknok ghasoniij pa ulaaj

¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tonene pa taghoniija toni pa ipalot di. Leso tinidi imum pa surjuuj sob, ve tisuuj pa Maaron irau sawa isob. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

² Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoonj saveej imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ngar pa tamtoghon eta maau. ³ Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itanjanj rorani ighaze: ‘Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveej tiou itaghon ngar denja.’

⁴ “Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaaj naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghama ngar padi maau. ⁵ Eemoghon naar tonene inoknok pararainj ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambara. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveej toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveej payou tovene.’” *Lu 11:7+*

⁶ Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Alooj saveej to daba samia tonenen wa? ⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tovene ilooj naar tonenen aliija ve igharaat patanjani toni, nene pale Maaron igham vena pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor padi, ve yes titanj rorani pa mboj ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaaj di? Maau. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

⁸ You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patanjani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveej todi itaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?” *2Tim 3:1+*

Saveej palelaaj to ngeu to tutuuj ve ngeu to youj takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tonene injarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida. *Lu 16:15*

¹⁰ “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisuuj. Eez, ye ngeu tutuuj. Ve ite, ye ngeu to youj takes. ¹¹ Ngeu to tutuuj ila iyoon, ve isuj ila lolo ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ngar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Ngeu to youj takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau. *Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*

¹² Wik to naol ne, you nangun taug pa ghaniij aniiij pae ru itaghon surjuuj ngara. Ve moghon moghon, mbeb tisob to naghama di, matag injalngal pa valagiiij di tinim ndouj saangul, ve naghama ndouj enjaenja payom.’ *Mt 23:23*

¹³ “Ye isusuj, ve ngeu to youj takes iyoon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman taniiz. Pasa, lolo ipatanjan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you ngeu to ghamuuj sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!’” *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseej saveej toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Sawa to ngeu to youj takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ngeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tigham ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau ilooj ila ndug toni maau. *Mt 18:3*

* 18:16: Ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri talooj tala ndug sambam.

*Mbaliij tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, yom poiŋam. Pale naghŋam vena, lesŋ naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. ²⁰ Tutuuŋ to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghŋon imaŋt malep, uyub malep, upariaaŋ saveeŋ kaarom malep, ve matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.’ ” *Igham 20:12+*

²¹ Ŋgeu tonowen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai patoŋaŋ, sawa to pain ghŋou ve inim aazne, you nataghŋon tutuuŋ tonenen tisob.”

²² Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ŋgar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeg tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaŋa, lesŋ ugham lem mbaliij tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoro unum utaghŋon ghŋou.” *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 2:45*

²³ Ŋgeu tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolo ipataŋan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliij tau kat.

²⁴ Yesu ighita ŋgeu tonenen lolo ipataŋan, ve isaav ighaze: “Yes mbaliij taudi, ipataŋan padi kat pa titaghŋon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni. *Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+* ²⁵ Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau ilooŋ ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliij taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghŋon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁶ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi izi ndug toni?”

²⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Mbeg to tamtoghŋon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeg eta irau ila Maaron muri maau.”

Yes to titaghŋon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tiei toman mbeg tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghŋon ghom.” *Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11*

²⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghŋon eta igham ŋgar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, toŋvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu, ³⁰ nene pale Maaron iyat mbeg to tamtoghŋon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbeg toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiij toni
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

³¹ Ghoro Yesu igham taghoniija toni saŋgul ve ru tila sagan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveeŋ isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghŋon Natu, nene pale anoŋa ivot.” *Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7*

³² Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayaŋini, ve tivuragi. ³³ Ghoro tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaŋt. Eemoghŋon mboŋ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeŋ.” ³⁴ Taghoniija toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, eemoghŋon tighazoŋŋon pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyoŋŋon padi. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveeŋ toni.

*Yesu igharaat ŋgeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ŋgeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isuŋsuŋ tamtoghŋon pa le mbeg. ³⁶ Ŋgeu tonowen ilooŋ ival tiina tinim le tighaze tibalib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”

³⁷ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we.”

³⁸ Tovenen ye imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghŋou ve uul ghŋou lak!”

³⁹ Yes to tilaagh timuun, tiyaan ngeu tonenen tighaze neneenja. Eemoghon ye itaŋ roran Yesu muul toman aliŋa tiina kat ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ngeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ngeu tonenen inim igharai, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze: ⁴¹ “Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁴² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” ⁴³ Rikia moghon, ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbeg gharatoŋa tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam. *Yo 9:1+*

19

Sakaius ngeu to youŋ takes itoor ngar toni

¹ Yesu ilooŋ ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila. ² Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran to youŋ takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliŋ tau kat. ³ Sakaius izuarua tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipooŋa. ⁴ Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghoŋi, ve iip izala, ve isaŋan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghoŋ Maaron ngar toni.” ⁶ Sakaius ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

⁷ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ineep ruum toni pasa?” *Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2*

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ulooŋ! Aazne, you pale navalag mbeg tiou tisob tinim ndouŋ ru, ve narei ndouŋ eez pa yes mbolaŋa. Ve ighaze muun you natombaan ngeu eta ve nayub mbeg toni, nene pale nayat mbeg tonowen, ve naghama le tol paam izala pogho.” *Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13*

⁹ Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron ighama mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ngeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam. ¹⁰ Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, lesu ighama mulin di.” *Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15*

Mbeg to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanŋin poiani ve tagham uraata (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoŋ pooz toni ivot ighazoŋ, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaŋ tonene padi. *Mbay 1:6*

¹² “Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Yesŋa siŋ toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, lesu daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila.

¹³ Tovenen ipoi mbesooŋa toni saangul tinim, ve irei yaam mina* eŋaenja le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ‘Alooŋ. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep sagan payam, yam araukol pani ve aghama anoŋa toni ivot.’ Isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru imundig ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13*

¹⁴ “Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, tamtoghon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaŋ tamtoghon pida titaghoŋi tila, lesu tighama avodi ve tisavsav toman yes daba

* 19:13: Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tighama le mina eez inim le atia.

to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Ŋgeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa inġin ghei malep.’ *Yo 1:11*

¹⁵ “Eemoghon daba tonowen tilooġ di maau, ve tighur ŋgeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghoru ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesooġa toni tinim. Leso tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwataġ: Yaam to muuġ ireii padi, tiraokol pani ve tigham piiz paam izala pogho?”

¹⁶ “Mbesooġa to inim ivot muuġ, ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saangul.’

¹⁷ “Tiina toni ilooġ saveeġ toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ŋgar tiou ve unġin poian uraat ŋgiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa unġin ndug tintina saangul.’ *Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

¹⁸ “Ghoru mbesooġa ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale naghur ghom pa unġin ndug tintina liim.’

²⁰ “Ghoru mbesooġa toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nanġooza inepneep. ²¹ Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineep, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniiġ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouġ aniiġ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am.’

²² “Tiina toni ilooġ saveeġ tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooġa samia eez! Saveeġ to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia iġarua ghom. Yom ughaze you naghamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineep, you naghami inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiġ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouġ aniiġ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. ²³ Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou ilooġ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, nagham yaam tiou anoġa toman avua ris izala pogho.’

²⁴ “Ghoru tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharai ighaze: ‘Yaam to ŋgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saangul.’

²⁵ “Yes tipamuul aliġa tighaze: ‘Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saangul wa.’

²⁶ “Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: ‘Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb ŋgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

²⁷ Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa taneep ila sambag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.’”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveeġ palelaaġ tonenen le isob, ghoru ipamundigin laghoġ toni muul. Ye imuuġ, ve taghoniia toni titaghoni ve yesġa tilaagh taghon ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Tila tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoru Yesu imbaaġ taghoniia toni ru ighaze: ³⁰ “Yamru amuuġ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ŋgeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim sualen. ³¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?’ ghoru asaav pani tovene: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani.’”

³² Tovenen mbaġooġa toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliġa. ³³ Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Yamru apoola pasa?”

³⁴ Yesuru tipamuul aliġadi tighaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat pani.”

³⁵ Ghoru tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduduum nonogiija todi to mojejaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghoru Yesu izala mbole izi. ³⁶ Tovenen ye ineep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiija todi to mojejaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

³⁷ Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoru tindarir muul tizila. Sawa tonenen, taghoniija toni to tilaghlaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman alijadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

³⁸ “Ŋgeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ŋgeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:26*

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot, ve koi ineep ila itija Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau. Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.” *Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*

³⁹ Ndiran tutuuna pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patojaan, usaav pa taghoniija tiom neneenjadi!”

⁴⁰ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneenjadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman alijadi tiina.” *Hab 2:11*

Yesu itan pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoru mata izala pa ndug, ve itan pani. Ve isaav ighaze: “O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamja Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza tiom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazoon payom sone. *Ro 11:8*

⁴³ Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamja tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiij ariana to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titagho, ve tiloon tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau. ⁴⁴ Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatum, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau.” *Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6*

Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tirauraukol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai tiou, nene sunjuun ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubja tiyonyoon ila!”† *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

⁴⁷ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. ⁴⁸ Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tiloon saveen toni.

20

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau, toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ² ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, usaav ghazoonja payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7*

† 19:46: Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiij maau.

³ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ghasoniñ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniñ eez payam paam. ⁴ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuñ irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ñgar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ñgar to tamtoghon?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliña rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ñgar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveeñ toni maau?’ ⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ñgar to tamtoghon,’ nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariña tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.” *Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26*

⁷ Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu. ⁸ Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniñ tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau.”

*Saveeñ palelaañ to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)*

⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ñgeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youñ vaen anoña, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveeñ toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

¹⁰ Ineep tonowe le sawa to youñ vaen anoña ivot, ghoru imbaañ mbesoña toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ñgig di, ve igham vaen anoña pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesoña tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima ñginiña, ve imuul ila. ¹¹ Tovenen uum tau imbaañ mbesoña toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanini, ve tizuruni toman nima ñginiña, ve imuul ila. ¹² Ghoru uum tau imbaañ mbesoña toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun siñ, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

¹³ “Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav ighaze: ‘Wai, nene pale naghama vena? You pale nambañ taug natug to lolog pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tilooñ aliña.’

¹⁴ “Tovenen imbaañ tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ ¹⁵ Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ñgar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? ¹⁶ Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiani.”

Ival tiina tilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!” *Mbay 13:46, 28:28*

¹⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reiñ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyon ariña izala pogho.’ *Mbo 118:22*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le nenen ñenenia.” *Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

¹⁹ Ñgara pida to tutuñ, toman yes daba to watoñrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene inarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghañ. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep.

* 20:9: Paesiñ to saveeñ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

Ghasoniij to piyavooy takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaan ndiran pida, leso tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniij ngar denja, ve tighaze tilooj Yesu saveej toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savaaveej. Ighaze ipiyaav saveej sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima. ²¹ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: “Patojaan, yei niwatag: Saveej tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbab tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazooja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveej tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. ²² Tovenen usaav ghazooja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴ “Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbab to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbab to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”† *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

²⁶ Tovenen yes titooova pa titombaana pa savaaveej, leso ipiyaav saveej sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tilooj saveej toni tonene, le rujadi iza pani ve nenejadi.

Ghasoniij pa mundigiij to yes mateeja
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: *Mbay 23:8*

²⁸ “Patojaan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyon pa mbab toni. *Lo 25:5*

²⁹ “Laak, sawa eez, tojvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. ³⁰ Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivai. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. ³¹ Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivai. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. ³² Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ³³ Laak, sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaivai. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateej, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepooj todi pale inimale yes ajela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiij todi pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu. *1Kor 15:42+*

³⁷ Ve mundigiij to yes mateeja, nene Mose paam ivotia saveeja alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanen duba, ye iwaat Ngeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.‡ *Igham 3:6*

³⁸ Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepooj to tamtoghon tisob.” *Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6*

³⁹ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patojaan, saveej tiom denja moghon.”

† 20:25: Paesiij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21. ‡ 20:37: Paesiij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

⁴⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveej toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sij to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sij to kinik David? ⁴² Pasa muuj, David imbood saveej ila rau to Mbouj To Sunjuuj ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” ’ *Mbo 110:1; Mbay 2:34+; Hib 1:13*

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sij to David. Mbeb tonene, ŋgara vena?”[§]

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ŋgar pakuruuj to yes ŋgara to tutuuj

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tilooŋ Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: ⁴⁶ “Apatum gham pa yes ŋgara to tutuuj. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiina mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveej popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tilooŋ tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁷ Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuuj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanja. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitooŋ to naar eez

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitooŋ todi ila, ve ighita mbaliin taudi pida tila ve tighur paitooŋ todi. ² Ghoru ighita liva mbolaanja eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviana gegegeu ru tila. ³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaanja. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri. ⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ŋgiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaanj ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to inŋini pa nepooŋ toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” *2Kor 8:1,12*

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: “Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbeb popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat.”

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

Patajani naol pale tivot

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patojanj, saveej to yom usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale ŋeez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbeb pale inim ghilalooŋ pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: ‘Ŋgeu to yam asajanani, nene you taug tonene.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.’ Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep. *2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

[§] 20:44: Paesiin to saveej waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:45.

⁹ Ve ighaze alooŋ malmal tintina varudi, ma alooŋ tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve asanjeŋ malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron nŋar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida. *Syg 6:3+*

¹¹ Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghoon samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam paronania tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Ve mbeb pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon. *Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

¹² “Eemoghon mbeb naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur patanjani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham iloon ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham alooŋ ala ruum to yabyabuun. *Mbaŋ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mbaŋ 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹³ Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaan saveeŋ tiou. *Mbaŋ 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+*

¹⁴ Tovenen agharaat nŋar tiam pataghaan: Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal nŋar ve savaaveeŋ pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+*

¹⁵ Pasa, you taug pale naghham lemim nŋar poia ve napatoon gham leso awatag sa saveeŋ to pale asavia. Tovenen saveeŋ to ivot ila avomim, koiamimŋa pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau. *Mk 13:11; Mbaŋ 6:10*

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditinamim, toŋvetaz tiam, siŋ tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimŋa nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. *Mbaŋ 7:59, 12:2*

¹⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve ingin gham aneep pooi. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau. *Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.” *Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7*

Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa. ²¹ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tiloon tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila. ²² Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliŋa isob to timbooda. *Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7*

²³ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamŋa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatanan pa ghaon. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoghona, ve patanjani tiina kat igham di. *1Kor 7:26*

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve tingini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoru tipuli. *Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2*

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Muri pale mbeb pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon, ve pataŋani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon nŋar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisaŋeeŋ. *2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+*
²⁶ Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paroŋania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala maau pale pataŋani tiina kat ivot izi taan. ²⁷ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nŋuruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*
²⁸ Ighaze yam aghita mbeb pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa pataŋani tiam, nene inim igharau wa.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi ighaze: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham nŋar padi. ³⁰ Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ³¹ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, nŋara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatoonŋ pooz toni toman tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, nene inim igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonenen tisob tivotaar. ³³ Sambam paroŋania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeŋ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25*

Tapamaat ariana

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pa vene, apul taumim pa nŋar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniinŋ ve ghunghunuunŋ, ve agham nŋar naol pa nepooŋamim to taan. Ghoru itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham inimale liis iliis gham. *Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau. ³⁶ Tovenen apamaat ariana irau sawa isob, ve asuŋ Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoonŋ pataŋani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza.” *1Yo 2:28*

³⁷ Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mboŋ. ³⁸ Tovenen mboŋmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaana kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, lesu tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni.

22

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa suŋuuŋ ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Pasova.’ *Igham 12:15+*

² Yes daba to watoonraur toman yes nŋara to tutuuŋ timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat. *Mbo 2:2; Mbanŋ 4:27*

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Taghoniina to Yesu saanŋul ve ru, ye todi eez. ⁴ Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watoonraur ve nŋiniina to Rumai Tiina, ve yesŋa tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ⁵ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesŋa timbua saveeŋ tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. ⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveeŋ todi, ve ila isasaŋan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoru ighuri ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiij to Pasova
(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniij to Pasova itaghton tutuuñ to Maaron. *Igham 12:18+*

⁸ Tovenen Yesu imbaañ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: “Yamru amuuñ ala ve agharaat aad aniiij to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?”

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yamru alooñ ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh inarua gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghami. Ruum sine to ighaze ye ilooñ ila, yamru ataghami alooñ ala. ¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: ‘Patoñaañ toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, ineep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesña taghoniija toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’ ¹² Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndag to nepoon ve ghanghaniij, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniiij tonowe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru yesuru tipuli, ve tilooñ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot itaghton Yesu aliña. Tovenen tigharaat aniiij to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesña taghoniija toni tighan aniiij to Pasova
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghoru Yesu toman mbañoña* toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan. ¹⁵ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze itinja talup ghiit ve taghan aniiij to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoru yabyabuun igham ghou. ¹⁶ Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiij to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, ve Pasova anoña toni ivot.” *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸ You nasaav payam: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”

¹⁹ Ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghami. Leso matamim ingal ghou.” *1Kor 10:16-17*

²⁰ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene siñ tiou to pale imaliñ payam ve ipariaañ saveej mbuaañ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesña tamtothon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10*

²¹ Eemoghon alooñ. Tiam eez to inepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+*

²² Onoon, Tamtothon Natu pale itaghton ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa.” *Mbañ 1:6, 2:23*

²³ Taghoniija toni tilooñ saveej tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?”

Ngeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ghoru taghoniija toni tiwazoran di pa todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob. *Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46*

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba pida to tingin di, tighaze tamtothon tipait di pa ulaañ to tighamgham padi. ²⁶ Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Tamtothon to ighaze

* 22:14: Mbañoña tonene, nene taghoniija saangul ve ru to Yesu.

iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat payam inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze imuun payam, ye irau imbees payam. *1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ngeu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ngeu to ingalngal aniin ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam.” *Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7*

²⁸ “Onoon, tovaan naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, inimale Tamaan ighur ghou pa naghram pooz. Leso muri aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz izi ndug tiou, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itina pale talup ghiit ila toj tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9*

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

³¹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: “Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuarua tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalag anona ila sagan, ve uli ila sagan. *2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8*

³² Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila sunuun tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor ngar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot tonvetaz tiom.” *Yo 17:9+, 21:15+*

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.”

Yes taghoniya irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniya toni ighaze: “Laak, muun, sawa to nambaan gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduun to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbab eta?”

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbab eta maau.” *Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3*

³⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoru aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiya tiam to monjaan, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliya waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtooghon samia eez to imalaan pa tutuun.’ *Is 53:12*
Mbon aazne, saveen tonene pale anona ivot payou itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pasa, saveen naol to timbooda iza tiou, anona ighaze ivot tonene.” *Lu 24:26+*

³⁸ Taghoniya toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene.”

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nanan iraua.”

*Yesu isun izi lolooz Oliv
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Ghoru Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniya toni titaghon ve yesja tizala. ⁴⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aneep sualen ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sob.” *Mt 6:13*

⁴¹ Ghoru ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila sagan ris, ve iput aghe ve isun. ⁴² Ighaze: “O Tamaan, ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru upaghau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38*

⁴³ Sawa to Yesu isun, anela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴ Yesu lolo ipatanan kat le wadedeja toman sin tononja izi taan. Tovenen isun ariya kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*

⁴⁵ Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniya toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipatanan kat. ⁴⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asun Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu**(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniija saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye injarua Yesu ila ighaze iyanjin pani. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyanjin pa Tamtoghon Natu, lesu ughuri ila koia nimadi?”

⁴⁹ Taghoniija to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbeb to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?”

⁵⁰ Ghoru todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesooņa to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵¹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham njar tonene.” Ghoru igham mbesooņa tonenen taliņa, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

⁵² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiija to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiiji ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? ⁵³ Sawa naol, itiņa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mboj aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, njar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

*Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza**(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)*

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. ⁵⁵ Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

⁵⁶ Mala maau ve liva mbesooņa paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaagh toman Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁵⁸ Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

⁵⁹ Tineep ris, ghoru ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaņ ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsaav sone, ve tatareek itan. ⁶¹ Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata injal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: “Mboj aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.” ⁶² Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina.

*Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani**(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)*

⁶³ Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani. ⁶⁴ Tipooos mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?” ⁶⁵ Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

*Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi**(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)*

⁶⁶ Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoru nginiija to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuun. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tineep ila lupuun tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazooņa payei lak!”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi tovene: “Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliñag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbef eta, yam irau apamuul aliñag maau.

⁶⁹ Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale inep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz to inep ila Maaron ariana nima waan.” *Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

⁷⁰ Yes tilooj saveej tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveej tauto asavia ne.”

⁷¹ Yes tilooj saveej tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaanj saveej muul pasa? Aazne, talooj katin saveej ila ye tau avo wa.”

23

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus mata. ² Ghoru tingal saveej pani tighaze: “Yei nighita ngeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei ngar todi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol. Ye ingalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim.” *Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7*

³ Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nanan taum saveej tiom.”

Yo 18:36

⁴ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonjrau toman ival tiina ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.”

⁵ Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ariana pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon pa saveej toni, ve ipapazaagh di, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom aliña. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghoni inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, ngeu tonene to Galilaia?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus ilooj tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod ingini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesu ita saveej toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸⁻⁹ Sawa mala, Erod ilooj Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbef gharatoonja eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniij naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña rita maau. Neneenja moghon. *Is 53:7; Lu 9:9*

¹⁰ Yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes ngara to tutuuj to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaanj ve tingal saveej naol pani. ¹¹ Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiinja poia eez inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoru tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus. ¹² Muuj, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi. *Mbanj 4:27*

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoonjrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di, ¹⁴ ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Yam agham ngeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun ngar to tamtoghon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom aliña. Eemoghon you natiir saveej toni ila matamim, ve nandeej sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeej sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli

ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonanan ineep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.” ¹⁹ Barabas tonene, muunŋ ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ.

²⁰ Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveeŋ padi muul. ²¹ Eemoghon tinoknok bobaanŋ tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ! Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!”

²² Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ŋgeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemoghon tiyok pa saveeŋ toni maau. Avodi iyaryaŋ pa bobaanŋ tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaŋ kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tovenen ye ilooŋ di, ve ipul ŋgeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunŋ. Ye ŋgeu to muunŋ ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ŋgar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

Yesu imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesŋa tilaagh tila le tivot to ŋgeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze ilooŋ ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambarooŋ to Yesu izala avara. Ghoru ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesŋa tila. ²⁷ Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesŋa tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghlaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titanŋanŋ pani. ²⁸ Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, atanŋ payou malep. Atanŋ pa taumim ve ndinatuumim. ²⁹ Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamŋa maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’ *Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23*

³⁰ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbuŋa tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’ *Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16*

³¹ Aghita. Aazne, tigham ŋgar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbep ivot pa ai gorgori?”*

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ

³² Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesŋa tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu. ³³ Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Tamtoghon Daba Rubruuba,’ ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambarooŋ todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima ŋas.

³⁴ Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, ŋgar to tighami ne, yes tighilaala maau.” Ghoru ndaaba tigham nonogiiŋa to Yesu toman mbep toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraanŋ eez, leso ipatoonŋ sei to pale igham sa mbep. *Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanŋ 3:17, 7:60*

³⁵ Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoru iuul tau!” *Mbo 22:7*

³⁶ Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharai ve tigham vaen maŋiŋi, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun. *Mbo 69:21*

* 23:31: Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ŋgeu to ghamuunŋ ŋgar poia. Eemoghon tighur patanani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon ŋgar poia maau, ve tizoor Maaron ŋgar toni?

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoru uul taum!” ³⁸ Ve timbood paesiin to mateen toni pughu izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁹ Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambaroon, todi eez ipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tingabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ngeu tonene. ⁴¹ Patanani to igham ghiit, nene denja. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

⁴² Ghoru isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoon pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazoon, matam ingal ghou!”

⁴³ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale taneep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoru uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep inim ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3*

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu imboob aliya tiina ighaze: “Taman, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghoru iyavan ve imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mban 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*

⁴⁷ Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbep to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ngeu tonene, ye ngeu denja. Ye igham sosor eta maau.” ⁴⁸ Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbep to ivot ne, tighita mbep naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatanan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titanjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi. *Amos 8:10*

⁴⁹ Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesna tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot pani. *Mbo 38:11*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ngar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon. Ve ye inep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. Eemoghon ngar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau. ⁵² Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tinduni pa uli pisoroon. Ghoru tighami tila ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateen eta iloon ila sone.

⁵⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuan ighaze ivot.

⁵⁵ Ndiliva to yesna Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita igheen vena. *Lu 8:1-3*

⁵⁶ Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreen to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuan ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

24

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaun ve ngoreen to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

² Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, inep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa. ³ Tovenen tiloon tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu

paatu maau. ⁴ Tauto tigham n̄gar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiīa todi milmilia kat. *Mbay 1:10*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaān tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam anim akaal n̄geu to mata iyaryaar ila mateēa inadi pasa? Ye ineēp sualen muul maau. Ye imundig wa! Matamim īngal. Sawa to ye ineēp toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze: ⁷ ‘Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran samsamiadi nimadi, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambaroōn itaghon Maaron n̄gar toni. Eemoghon mbōn inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateēn.’” *Lu 9:22, 18:31+*

⁸ Yes ndiliva tiloōn saveēn tonene, ve matadi īngal Yesu alīa. ⁹ Ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbeg to ivot padi ne pa taghonīīa saangul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbeg tonenen pa yes mbaroōn̄a. Eemoghon yes mbaroōn̄a tighur ila saveēn todi maau. Tighaze pa n̄gar todi iwaghamgham ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru itugi izi, ve īngig iloōn̄ ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbeg tonowen moghon to tinepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham n̄gar pa mbeg to ivot.

*Yesu ivot to taghonīīa toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus
(Mk 16:12-13)*

¹³ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghonīīa ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainan̄en Emaus. Ndug tonowen ineēp mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen). ¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbeg naol to tivot. ¹⁵ Tisavsav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yes̄a tilup di pa laghoon̄ ve tila. ¹⁶ Eemoghon mbeg eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau. ¹⁷ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ou, yamru alaghaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?”

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat. ¹⁸ Ghoru todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu alīa ighaze: “Wai, mbeg to noor moghon ivot, tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: “Sa mbeg?”

Yesuru tipamuul alīa tighaze: “Yei nisavsav pa n̄gar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveēn toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri. *Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbay 2:22*

²⁰⁻²¹ Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaan̄a to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patan̄ani toit. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoon̄rau toman pooza toit tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaat. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambaroōn̄ ve imaat. Mbeg tonene ivot pani mbōn̄ tol ila wa. *Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbay 1:6*

²²⁻²³ “Ve n̄garamus, mbōn̄maagh sone, ve mbeg ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham ghei rūnamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu ineēp muul maau. Ve tighita an̄ela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Yesu ineēp mata iyaryaar.’ Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbeg tonenen payei. ²⁴ Ghoru ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu ineēp maau. Ve mbeg tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia.” *Yo 20:3+*

²⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam lemim n̄gar maau. Maaron alīa isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau? ²⁶ Saveēn ineēp pataghaān̄ tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun̄ tiina ve imbaad patan̄ani naol itaghon Maaron n̄gar toni. Ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoōn̄, ve izala ineēp izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve n̄guruba tiina.” *Lu 9:22; Mbay 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipaghazonan di pa Maaron aliya isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveerj toni pa saveerj to Mose, ve itaghoni inim le ipasobi ila saveerj isob to yes propeta. *Mbnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoru Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila. ²⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tizoorndug pani tighaze: "Aiss, ula malep. Mboj izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itiya taneep." Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesja tineep.

³⁰ Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij, ghoru Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii padi. ³¹ Igham tovene, ghoru matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau. ³² Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron aliya to timbooda, le saveerj toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood."

³³ Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeej taghoniija saangul ve eez to yesja nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep. ³⁴ Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: "Onoon kat. Tiina toit imundig pa mateerj, ve ila ivot to Simon wa." *1Kor 15:4+*

³⁵ Ghoru yesuru anadi tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi izi ataam luvuja. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala."

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbay 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taghoniija to Yesu tisavsaav pa mbeb tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham."

³⁷ Yes tighita le rujadi iza, ve matughezaerj tiina igham di. Tighaze pa ye mariaam.

³⁸ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham ngar naol, ve lolomim ru? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau." Ye isavsaav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi. *1Yo 1:1*

⁴¹ Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbeb to tighita, nene igham ngar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Vena, amim aniiij eta pa naghani, ma maau?" *Yo 21:5*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan. *Mbay 10:41*

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Matamim ingal aliyaag to muuj itiya tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveerj isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anoja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Saveerj to ineep ila Mose tutuuj toni, saveerj to yes propeta, ve saveerj to ineep ila mbouj to iit Israela paam." *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*

⁴⁵ Ye isaav tovene, ghoru ipaghazonan ngar todi pa Maaron aliya to timbooda, leso tighazonj kat pa pughu. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: "Maaron aliya to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuuj, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve mboj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateerj. *Mbay 17:3*

⁴⁷ Ghoru tivotia saveerj pa tamtothon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muuj, ghoru aseenga ila le irau ndug isob. *Mt 28:19*

⁴⁸ Yam aghita mbeb tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, leso apariaerj saveerj tiou. *Yo 15:27; Mbay 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+*

⁴⁹ Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaerj Avuvu Patabuarj sambam izi inim itaghon saveerj mbuaerj to Tamarj Maaron. Tovenen aneep izi Yerusalem, ve asaran le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghoru ala." *Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbay 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14*

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Mbarj 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniina toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoru iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. ⁵¹ Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam. [Yo 20:17](#)

⁵² Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat. [Yo 16:22](#)

⁵³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa sunjuun ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

Varu poia to Yoan imbooda Jon—John

Ŋgeu to ipatoonj ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron, to izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon

¹ Muuŋ kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, Ŋgeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron ne inepneep.*

Ye inep toman Maaron, ve ye Maaron. *Mbnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13*

² Tovenen sawa to ivot muuŋ kat, ye inepneep toman Maaron. ³ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila ye nima. Mbeb eta ivot ila ataam ite paam maau. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2*

⁴ Ye to nepoonj mata yaryaara pughu. Ve nepoonj toni izi taan, tauto inim ghazonja pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46*

⁵ Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani maau.†

⁶ Maaron imbaan Ŋgeu eez inim, iza Yoan. ⁷ Ye inim pa ipariaan saveej pa ghazonja tonenen. Leso igham ival tisob tighur ila toni. *Mt 3:1*

⁸ Yoan, ye ghazonja tonenen maau. Ye inim pa ipariaan saveej to Ŋgeu to ghazonja tau. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Yo 3:28+*

⁹ Tovenen ghazonja tau to iyaryaar pa ival tisob ve ipaghazonan di pa Maaron, tauto izi inim taan. *Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6*

¹⁰ Onoon, mbeb tisob to taan tivot ila ye nima. Eemoghon sawa to ye izi inim ve inep izi taan, yes to titaghon taan ngara tighilaala maau. ¹¹ Ye ila ivot tau ndug toni, ve tamtoghon toni paam tighami maau. Tizuruni. *Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni ve tighami inim Tiina todi, nene ye igham ledi izadi pa tinim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+*

¹³ Ndiran tonenen, siŋ to nditamandi ma nditinandi igham di tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Ve tinim Maaron ndinatu itaghon Ŋgeu eta to taan ngar toni ma lolo maau. Maaron tau, tauto igham di tinim ye ndinatu. *Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+*

¹⁴ Tovenen aghita. Ŋgeu to ipaghazonan saveej onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauto inim tamtoghon ve inim inep ila sosood wa. Ye ipatoonj Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauto nighilaala nighaze ye Maaron tau Natu ee moghon to inep to Tama Maaron ve inim. Poia to Maaron toman ngar toni to isasavia saveej onoon moghon, nene ivon ila to Natu tonowen. *Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+*

¹⁵ Yoan ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Muuŋ, you nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Ŋgeu eez pale inim muri payout. Ye iza ilib payout kat. Pasa, sawa to navot sone, ye inep muuŋ wa.’ Nene Ŋgeu tau tonene.”

¹⁶ Onoon kat. Ŋgar popoia naol tivon ila to Maaron Natu, ve ye irei poia toni pa iit tasob. Tovenen poia to Maaron to aazne iza toit, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa poia toni to muuŋ ipatoonja pait. ¹⁷ Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuuŋ toni pait ila Mose avo. Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveej onoon.‡

* 1:1: Ila Grik aliŋadi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighaze ye ‘logos.’ Saveej ‘logos,’ pughu naol. Pughu eez, nene ‘saveej.’ Pughu ite, nene ‘ngar.’ Pughu inim tol pani, nene mbeb to ikis mbeb tisob tineep denja ila inadi inadi. Ve ighaze tagham ngar pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, saveej toni, nene ataam to ye ipatoonj tau pait, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni. Ve saveej toni, nene saveej moghon maau. Saveej toni, le tapiri. Ye isaav moghon, ve mbeb tisob tivot. Saveej ‘logos’ pughu naol tonene tipaghazonan ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat toni. † 1:5: Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, eemoghon yes to ndoroom ledi ghilaloonj pani maau.”

‡ 1:17: Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveej mbuaan to Maaron anoja ivot.”

¹⁸ Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita katin Maaron nagho pa eta sone. Natu moghon to ipatoonj Maaron nagho ve ngar toni pait. Pasa, ye Maaron, ve ineep Tama dige, ve Tama lolo ineep toni kat.

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa eez, daba to yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ne, timbaanj ndiran pida to watoonrau toman nginiija pida to Rumai Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, yom sa ngeu, to ughamgham uraat tonene?”

Yoan isaav ghazoora padi ighaze: “You tonene, Mesia maau.”

Yo 3:28

²¹ Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, avaat yom propet Ilia tou?”

Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

Ye ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Maau.”

Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, vene yom avaat propet tiina to nisasarjani ne?§ Taum tonene?”

Eemoghon ye ipamuul alijadi muul ighaze: “Maau.”

²² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom sei kat? Upaghazonan taum payei lak! Leso nipaesia ghom pooi pa yes to timbaanj ghei ninim.”

²³ Tovenen Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “You ngeu to muun, propet Isaia isavia ne ighaze:

Ngheu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: ‘Apasalungan ataam pa Ngheu Tiina le derja moghon.’”

Is 40:3

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yes to tila tighita Yoan, ndiran tutuunja pida tila toman di paam. Tiloonj Yoan alija tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ighaze yom Mesia maau, ve yom Ilia maau, ve yom propet tiina to nisasarjani ne maau, pughu vena to ururughuuz tamtoghon?”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Nene you narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez inepneep ila lolomim, ve yam aghilaala maau. Ye inim muri payou, eemoghon ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaanj waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani maau.”

²⁸ Mbeb tonenen tisob tivot izi ndug Betania to ineep ya Yordan paanja vena we. Pasa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

Yesu, ye sipsip to Maaron

²⁹ Mboon le ndugizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh narua inim. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron. Ye inim pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon to taan. *Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6*

³⁰ Ngheu tonene, to muun nasavia payam naghaze: ‘Ngheu eez pale inim muri payou. Eemoghon ye ilib payou kat. Pasa, ye ineep muun wa, ghoru you navot.’*

³¹ Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve narughuuz tamtoghon pa ya, lesu nagharaat ataam pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

³² Yoan ighaze ipariaanj di pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen ipaes padi ighaze: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu ipul sambam, ve izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve ineep izala ngeu tonene pogho.”

Mt 3:16

³³ Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon Ngheu to imbaanj ghou nanim pa narughuuz tamtoghon, ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘Sawa eta, yom pale ughita Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim, ve ineep ila to ngeu eta. Ngheu tonenen, to pale irei Avuvu Patabuanj pa tamtoghon.’

Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanj 2:1+

§ 1:21: Ilia, ye propet arianja to muun ivotia Maaron alija pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveenj to ineep ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauto matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaanj Ilia ila ivot padi muul, lesu igharaat ataam pa Mesia. Ve tighaze Maaron pale imbaanj propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveenj to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze propet tonowen pale Mesia. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon. * 1:30: Muun kat ve inim, Yesu inepneep toman Tama Maaron izi ndug sambam.

³⁴ Ve alooŋ. You naghita katin mbeb tonenen pa taug matag wa. Tauto nasaav ghazoorŋa payam. You naghur ila naghaze ŋgeu tonene ye Maaron tau Natu.”† *Mt 3:17*

Andreas yesuru Simon Petrus tinim taghoniija to Yesu

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru Yoan iyondyood muul toman taghoniija toni ru. ³⁶ Yoan mata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron.” *Yo 1:29*

³⁷ Taghoniija toni ru tonenen tilooŋ Yoan isaav tovene ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu mata imuul, ve ighita di titaghoni tinim. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Yamru akaal sa?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Rabi, yom unepneep sine?” (Saveeŋ ‘Rabi,’ pughu tovene: ‘Patoŋaŋ.’)

³⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru anim toman ghou, ghoru aghita.” Tovenen yesŋa tila tighita ruum to ye inepneep pani. Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Ndag anunu igham paŋ ma venen. Yesuru tineep toman Yesu le mboŋ izi. ⁴⁰ Ndiran ru to tilooŋ Yoan aliŋa ve titaghon Yesu, eez nene Andreas to Simon Petrus tazi. ⁴¹ Tinepneep le isob, ghoru Andreas imundig, ve malmali ila ikaal togħa Simon muuŋ. Ila indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveeŋ ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi,’ nene pughudi ee mogħon.)‡

⁴² Tovenen Andreas igham togħa Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Simon, Yoan natu. Muri pale tiwaat izam tighaze Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila aliŋadi tighaze ‘Petrus.’)§ *Mt 16:18*

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael paam tinim taghoniija toni

⁴³ Mboŋ ndugizau muul, ghoru Yesu mata iŋgal ighaze ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ivot to ŋgeu eez, iza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.”

⁴⁴ Pilip ndug toni, nene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, ndug todi ee mogħon.

⁴⁵ Ghoru Pilip ila ikaal ita ite Natanael le indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Ŋgeu to muuŋ Mose imbood saveeŋa ila tutuuŋ toni, ve propeta pida timbood saveeŋa paam, tauto aazne nighita wa! Ye iza Yesu. Ye ŋgeu to ndug Nasaret, ve tama iza Yosep.” *Mt 2:23*

⁴⁶ Eemogħon Natanael isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, mbeb poia eta irau ivot ila ndug Nasaret?”

Pilip ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Unum tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tovenen timundig ve tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael inarua inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Ŋgeu to inim ne, ye Israel tau. Ŋgar kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau.” *Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+*

⁴⁸ Tovenen Natanael ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom uwatag ghou vena?”

Yesu ipamuul għasoniij toni ighaze: “Pilip isavia ghou payom sone, ve you naghita għom unepneep izi ai fik paroŋania.”

⁴⁹ Natanael ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighaze: “Rabi, yom Maaron Natu. Yom mogħon to kinik to Israel.” *Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13*

⁵⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Natanael, vena? Saveeŋ tiou to naghaze naghita għom unep izi ai fik paroŋania, tauto igham għom ughur inim tiou ne? Ulooŋ. Muri, yom pale ughita mbeb tintina pida to tilib pa mbeb tonene.” ⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:

† 1:34: Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: You naghur ila naghaze ŋgeu tonene, Maaron isia ve ighuri pa uraat toni. ‡ 1:41: Saveeŋ ‘Mesia,’ nene Hibru aliŋadi. Ve saveeŋ ‘Krisi,’ nene Grika aliŋadi. Ila saveeŋ English tighaze ‘anointed.’ Saveeŋ waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee mogħon: ‘Ŋgeu to tilij ŋgoreeŋ izala pogħo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tovene pa yes to tighur di pa għamuuj uraat tiina pa Maaron, inimale kinik todi, yes propeta, ve ndiran to watoŋrau. § 1:42: Kepas, nene yes Aramea aliŋadi. Ve Petrus, nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Pisis ru tonene, pughudi ee mogħon. Nene ‘yaam.’

“You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, muri yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiipip taghon Tamtoghon Natu tizizi ve tizaza.”* *Mbnp 28:12*

2

Yesu itoor ya inim vaen izi ndug Kana

¹ Mboŋ ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru vaiuuj to ngeu eez ivot izi ndug Kana to ineep izi taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu tina ila tonowe pa ighita vaiuuj tonowen. ² Ve tipi Yesu toman taghoniija toni pa tila pa vaiuuj tonenen paam. ³ Marewaan to vaiuuj tonenen ivot, ve tighanghan ve tighunghun ila le vaen isob. Tovenen Yesu tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Vaen todi isob wa.”

⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tinaŋ, yom usaav payou pasa? Nene mbep to ituru maau. Pasa, sawa to napatoon taug navot ghazooŋa, nene sone.” ⁵ Ghoru tina isaav pa yes mbesooŋa ighaze: “Alooŋ! Ighaze ye isaav payam pa agham mbep eta, yam ataghon aliija moghon.”

⁶ Ruum to ghanghaniij ivot pani, tighur uur tintina liim ve eez to tigharaat di pa yaam ne tineep pataghaan wa. Leso titib ya ila, ve timen nimadi ma aghedi ve mbep pida, le tingalaan itaghon tutuuj to yes Yuda. Uur enaenja lolodi, nene irau titib ya 20 ma 30 galon ila. *Mk 7:3+*

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes mbesooŋa tonenen ighaze: “Yo, atib ya ila uur tonene le tisob tivon.” Tovenen tilooŋ aliija, ve tipavonin uur tonowen le tivon kat. ⁸ Ghoru ye isaav padi muul ighaze “Atib rita, ve aghami ila to ngeu to ingin aniiŋ to vaiuuj tonene, ve itoova.” Tovenen titaghon aliija, ve tighami ila to ngeu tonenen.

⁹ Sawa to itoova, ya tonowen inim vaen wa. Ye ikankaan pa vaen tonenen ilaagh vena to inim. (Eemoghon mbesooŋa to titib ya tonenen, yes tiwatag.) Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipoi ngeu to ivai paghu inim, ¹⁰ ve isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze ghanghaniij tovene ivot, nene ival tisob moghon moghon tipamuuj vaen popoia ila pa tamtoghon ve tighun muuj. Ve ighaze isooŋ di maau, nene pale tirei vaen to poia kat maau ne ila padi. Eemoghon yom ugham tovene maau. Uŋguruut vaen poia inepneep, le ngaramus ughami ivot.”

¹¹ Mbep tonenen ivot izi ndug Kana to Galilaia. Nene mbep gharatoonja to Yesu ighami muuj, lesa ipatoon tau pa tamtoghon ve tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Taghoniija toni tighita mbep tonenen ve tighur ila toni.*

¹² Ghanghaniij to vaiuuj tonenen isob, ghoru Yesu yesja tina, nditazi, ve taghoniija toni tizila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep ris izi tonowe.

Yesu izurun ndiran to raukoliij tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Sawa to Pasova, lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda matadi ingal muul pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi ve tipul Isip, nene inim igharau. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ye ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraaukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbaluuz izi tonowe. Ve ighita ndiran to paraboliij yaam paam, mboledi izi ve tighamgham uraat todi. ¹⁵ Tovenen igharaat ravraav tuktuku pida inim toon, ve inaan ndiran to raukoliij tonowen toman sipsip ve makau todi, tisob tighau tivot pa Rumai Tiina. Ve ipakud watiŋ to ndiran to paraboliij yaam paam, le yaam todi imaliŋ

* 1:51: Sawa to Yakop ighau pa togha Esau, vibiiŋ eez ivot pani, ve ighita mbep inimale ndeet to iyoon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiip taghon ndeet tonowen tizizi ve tizaza. (Ughita Mbnp 28:12.) Mbep tonenen ipatoon ghiit pa Yesu. Pasa, ye pale ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtoghon to taan, inimale ndeet tonenen.

Ve ye pale inim pughu pa lupuuŋ toni, inimale Yakop inim pughu to yes Israela. * 2:11: Uur toman ya to yes Yuda timenmen aghedi ve nimadi pani, nene iza to ataam mungina to tutuuj to yes Yuda titaghoŋi, lesa tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Mbep gharatoonja to Yesu ighami ne, ipatoonja ighaze ye igham sawa paghu ivot. Sawa paghu tonenen, nene sawa poia to Mesia igham tamtoghon to Maaron tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes to tiraurokol pa man mbaluuz ne ighaze: “Ayuu mbeb tiam tonene, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumai toni inim ndug to raukoliñ malep!”

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniña toni matadi iñgal Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

‘Ñgar tiou iyaryañ naghaze le nagharaat mulin rumai tiom. Eemoghon inim pughu pa nambaad patañani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.’ *Mbo 69:9*

Yesu inim Rumai tau to Maaron

¹⁸ Daba to yes Yuda tighita ñgar to Yesu ighami, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Pale upatoon sa inim ghilaloon payei, lesu niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat to aazne ughami ne?” *Mt 12:38, 16:1*

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi tovene: “Ighaze yam areu rumai tonene izi, you pale napayoonda muul pa mboñ tol moghon.” *Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14*

²⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighaze: “Wai, yom sei? Rumai Tiina tonene, tigham uraat pa reiñi irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve eez (46) wa! Ve yom ughaze yom irau upayoonda muul pa mboñ tol moghon?”

²¹ Eemoghon rumai to Yesu isavia, nene ye tau anoña. Pasa, ye to inim Rumai tau to Maaron.† ²² Tovenen muri, sawa to ye imundig pa mateeñ, taghoniña toni matadi iñgal muul pa aliña to ye isavia ne, ve tighur ila saveeñ tonenen. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliña to timbooda pataghaañ ne paam. *Lu 24:8,27*

Ival tiina tighaze tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tighur ila kat maau

²³ Lupuñ tiina to Pasova tonenen, Yesu ineep izi Yerusalem, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi tighita di, ve tighur ila toni. ²⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ighur ila todi maau. Pasa, ye iwatañ katin tamtoghon tisob lolodi ve ñgar todi. ²⁵ Ye le pughu eta to ighason pa ñgar to tamtoghon tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, ye tau iwatañ sa ñgar to ineep ila ival tisob lolodi. *Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23*

3

Yesu isavsav toman Nikodemus

¹ Ñgeu tutuñja eez inepneep, iza Nikodemus. Ye ineep ila lupuñ tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. *Yo 7:50, 19:39*

² Mboñ eez, ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñañ, yei niwatag: Maaron imbaañ ghom unum pa upatoot tamtoghon pa saveeñ toni. Pasa, yom ughamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to ipatoonj ghom ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom. Tamtoghon to ighaze Maaron ineep tomani maau, nene irau igham mbeb gharatoonjadi inimale yom ne maau.” *Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom tovene: Ighaze tapiri to ndug sambam igham tamtoghon eta inim paghu maau, ye irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoña ne maau.” *Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23*

⁴ Tovenen Nikodemus ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim olman wa, pale irau inim paghu muul vena? Pale iloon ila tina apo, ve ipooa muul inim pae ru?”

⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim paghu ila ya ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu maau, ye irau itaghon pooz to Maaron, ve iloon ila ndug toni ne maau.* *Ez 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+*

† 2:21: Muuñ, yes Yuda tilala Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem, lesu tineep tigharau Maaron ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, Yesu igham Rumai Tiina ina. Pasa, ye inim ataam pait, lesu tagharau Maaron, ve itira Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. * 3:5: Ñgara pida tighaze saveeñ tonene pughu, nene vene: Tamtoghon irau tigham ya, ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolodi ve ñgar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni. Ve ñgara pida tighaze saveeñ tonene isavia ñgar to ghamuñ ya maau. Tighaze saveeñ tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron irau itoor ñgar to tamtoghon ve igham di tingalañ ila ye mata inim ñgeu to iririu pooi ila ya, ve Avuvu Patabuañ igham lolodi ve ñgar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz toni ve tiloon tila ndug toni.

⁶ Ndiran to titaghton n̄gar to taan, tighamgham tovene pasa, nditamandi ve nditinandi to tipoop di ne, yes to taan. Eemoghton tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu itoor di tinim papaghudi, yes titaghton n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu. *Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50*

⁷ Saveeñ to you nasavia payom naghaze: ‘Tapiri to ndug sambam irau igham gham anim paghu,’ nene ruñam iza ve ugham n̄gar naol pani malep. ⁸ Ugham n̄gar pa yaghur. Yom irau ughita maau, ve uñgini maau. Ilaagh vena inim, ma ilaagh vena ila, nene yom uwatagi maau. Ilaagh itaghton tau ataam toni, ve ulon̄loon̄ avolutu moghon. Uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami ila tamtoghon lolodi leso igham di tinim paghu, nene n̄gara raraate moghon.”

⁹ Nikodemus iloon̄ saveeñ tonene, ve ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, mbep to yom usavia ne, pale ivot vena?”

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, yes Israela tighita ghom tighaze yom izam tiina pa uraat to patoñañ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Pughu vena to yom ughazoon̄ pa mbep tonene maau? ¹¹ You nasaav payom. Onoon kat, mbep to yei nighita pa matamai ve niwatag katini, tauto nisavia ve nipariaañ saveeña. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Eemoghton yam Yuda aghur ila saveeñ tiei maau. *Yo 1:11, 12:49*

¹² You nasavsaav payam pa uraat to Maaron ighamghami izi taan, eemoghton yam aghur ila maau. Tovenen ighaze nasavia mbep to ndug sambam payam, pale awatagi ve aghur ila wa? Maau. ¹³ Tamtoghon eta to taan izala ndug sambam ve ighita mbep tonowe leso ivotia pa tamtoghon ne maau. Tamtoghon Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim ne, ve moghon to irau isavia mbep tonenen. *Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Muun̄, sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayoonda iza iyoon.†

ñgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu. Pale tighuri ila ai, ve tipayoonda iza iyoon itaghton Maaron n̄gar toni. Leso sei masin to ighaze tighur ila toni, tigham nepoon̄ poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31*

¹⁶ “Pasa, Maaron ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon to taan. Tauto ipul Natu ee moghon izi inim taan ve imaat padi. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, tilaledi sob, ve tigham nepoon̄ poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+*

¹⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron imbaañ Natu izi inim taan pa ñngabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ye imbaañ izi inim pa igham mulin di. *Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Maaron irau ñngabiiza ve ighur atia pani ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to ñngabiiza tighaze ye isosor wa, ve isañan moghon pa igham atia toni. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu ee moghon tonenen maau. *Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ro 8:1*

¹⁹ “Pughu to Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Ghazoon̄a toni izi inim taan wa. Eemoghton tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tizuruni. Ve lolodi pa n̄gar to ndoroom moghon. Pasa, n̄gar isob to tighamgham di, nene samsamiadi moghon. *Yo 1:4+, 8:12*

²⁰ Tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham n̄gar samia, tighurghur koi pa ghazoon̄a to Maaron, ve tineep sagan pani. Pasa, timatughez tighaze: Ghazoon̄a toni pale ipatoon̄ sosor todi ivot ghazoon̄a. ²¹ Eemoghton yes to titaghton saveeñ onoon n̄gara, tiñarua ghazoon̄a to Maaron. Leso ghazoon̄a toni ipatoon̄ di pa n̄gar popoia to tighamgham di ne, ve tiwatag tighaze n̄gar todi tonowen, Maaron ineep toman di ve ipalot di, tauto tigham di.” *1Yo 1:7+*

Yoan ipariaañ tamtoghon pa tighur ila Yesu saveeñ toni

²² Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep sawa pida izi taan suruvu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe. ²³ Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtoghon izi ndug Aenon to ineep igharau ndug Salim. Pasa, ndug tonowen, le ya

† 3:14-15: Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliña le tipas Maaron ate. Tovenen ye imbaañ moot samsamia tila tighan tamtoghon todi katindi le timatmaat. Eemoghton yes to matadi ila pa moot anunu to Mose igharaata ne, timaat maau. Maaron ipul sosor todi. Saveeña ineep ila Namba 21:4+.

katindi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala toni, ve ye irughuuz di tonowe. ²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Erod ighur Yoan ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun sone. *Mk 6:14+*

²⁵ Sawa eez, taghoniina pida to Yoan yesŋa Yuda eez, tiwazoran di pa ataam sine to pale titaghoni pa ririwaan leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata.†

²⁶ Tovenen tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaan, ughita. Ŋgeu to muun yamru anepneep izi ya Yordan paŋa ila ilib pa ndag iza, ve yom upariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, tauto aazne ival tisob tilala toni, ve irughuuz di we.” *Yo 1:29,35*

²⁷ Yoan ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Nene poia. Agham ŋgar naol malep. Tamtoghon eta irau igham uraat tovene sorok maau. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauto ye irau igham tovene. *1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17*

²⁸ Muun, itiŋa tanepneep, ve yam taumim aloon ghou nasaav naghaze: ‘You Mesia maau. Maaron imbaan ghou namuun nanim pa nagharaat ataam pani moghon.’” *Yo 1:20,23*

²⁹ Ghoru Yoan isavia saveen palelaan tonene iza to ye tau ve Yesu: “Ighaze vaiuun eta ivot, ve tamoot inim pa igham liva, ve ita ite to imuun pa uraat to vaiuun ne ilooŋ aliŋa, nene ighami lolo poia kat. Onoon, ye irau igham liva tonenen maau. Pasa, liva tonenen, ye to ita ite. Eemoghon ye pale lolo poia kat. Pasa, uraat toni ighur anoŋa wa. You tovene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasa, uraat tiou ighur anoŋa wa. *Mt 9:15*

³⁰ Ye iza pale inim tiina. Ve you izag, ghoru izi ve naneep ila ye samba.”

Ŋgeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib kat

³¹ Tamtoghon to taan, ye isavia mbep to taan moghon. Pasa, ye ivot izi taan. Ve ye to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib pa tamtoghon tisob. *Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47*

³² Mbep to ŋgeu to sambam tonenen ighita ve ilooŋa, tauto ivotia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighur ila saveen toni maau. *Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+*

³³ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ilooŋ saveen toni ve ighur ila, nene ipatoon ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon. *Ro 3:4*

³⁴ Ŋgeu to Maaron imbaan izi inim, ye ivovotia Maaron tau aliŋa. Pasa, Avuvu to Maaron ireii pani ne, ye irei alulu pani maau. Ipul suvuni ila pani. *Is 42:1; Mban 10:38*

³⁵ Tama Maaron lolo ineep to Natu kat, ve ipul mbep tisob tila ye nima wa. *Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8*

³⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le alok. Eemoghon yes to tizoor Maaron Natu aliŋa, nene irau tigham nepoon tonenen maau. Maau kat. Mbalmbali to Maaron pale izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12*

4

Yesu isavsaav toman Samaria tidi eez

¹⁻³ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuun tilooŋ tighaze Yesu iyou tamtoghon katindi tinim taghoniina toni, ve irughuuz di le tilib pa Yoan taghoniina toni. Eemoghon Yesu tau irughuuz tamtoghon maau. Taghoniina toni moghon to tighamgham uraat tonenen. Yesu iwataŋ ighaze ndiran tutuun tilooŋ uraat toni varu wa. Tovenen ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ighaze imuul ila pa Galilaia. ⁴ Ataam to ye itaghoni, nene imbut taan suruvu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

⁵ Tovenen ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez to Samaria, iza Sikar. Ndug tonowen ineep igharau taan to muun Yakop igham pa natu Yosep. *Mbnp 33:19, 48:22*

⁶ Ya taiŋ eez to muun Yakop itaii ne, ineep ndug dige. Yesu ilaagh mala le laghoon isoon matini. Tovenen ila mbole izi ya taiŋ dige, ve ate izi. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza bobodaan wa.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu ate izi inepneep, ve taghoniina toni tila paanu pa gholiin adi aniin. Mala maau ve Samaria tidi eez inim ighaze itib ya. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, irau ugham ag ya rita inim naghun?”

† 3:25: Yes Yuda ledi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Ŋgar todi tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin ataam to tutuun tisob tonowen, nene pale iuul di pa tingalaan ila Maaron mata.

⁹ Tovenen liva tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom Yuda taamdi, ve you Samaria tidi. Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa am ya?” Ye isavia saveej tonene pasa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tiwalupun di pa nepooj maau.* *Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28*

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “You naghason ghom pa ag ya. Ve inimale yom ughilaal ghou kat, ve uwatag mbeb poia to Maaron ighaze igham payom, tone ughason ghou pa naghama am ya to pale igham ghom uneep matam iyaryaar le alok. Ya tonene pale ireer irau sawa isob.”

¹¹ Tovenen liva tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Olman, yom lem ya apatu eta maau. Ve saambu tonene, ya ineep sila kat. Ya reera to usavia ne, pale ughami sine?†

¹² Yom uwatag: Timbuud Yakop itai ya tonene payei alok wa. Ve ye tau toman ndinatu, ve makau ve sipsip toni tighunghun ya tonene. Vena, yom ughaze ulib pa Yakop, tauto ughaze ugham ag ya ite paam ne?”

¹³ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Tamtoghon tisob to tighun ya tonene, nene pale murun di muul. ¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighun ya to you naghaze naghama pani, ye irau muruni muul maau. Pasa, ya to you naghama pani, nene pale pisikia iza le ivon ila lolo. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale igham nepooj poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Is 44:3, 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6*

¹⁵ Liva tonenen ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai olman, ughama ya tonenen payou lak! Leso muri murun ghou muul sob, ve nala nanim pa tibuuj ya to sualen muul sob.”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yo, ula ughama azuwam, ve yamru amuul anim.”

¹⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliya ighaze: “You leg azuwag maau.”

Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Aliyam to yom ughaze lem azuwam maau, nene denja.

¹⁸ Eemoghon yom uvai nditamoot liim wa. Ve ngeu to aazne yom uneep tomani, ye azuwam tau maau. Tovenen aliyam, nene onoon.”

¹⁹ Liva tonenen ilooj saveej tonene, ve ngar toni pakia. Tovenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Olman, ghara naghilaal ghom. Yom avaat propet eez to Maaron. *Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14*

²⁰ Nes, you leg ghasoniij eez payom. To muuj ve inim, yei Samaria nditimumai tiluplup di pa sunjuuj izala lolooz tonowen. Ve aazne, paam, nitaghon ngar tonenen. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghaze tamtoghon irau tisuj pa Maaron izi ndug Yerusalem moghon. Laak, ndug sine to poia pa sunjuuj?” *Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+*

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Olman tidi, ughur ila saveej tiou tonene. Mala maau pale aghama ngar pa ndug eta to sunjuuj inimale lolooz tonowen, ma Yerusalem muul maau. Ndug sine to ighaze aneep pani ve asuj, nene poia moghon.‡ ²² Yam tamtoghon to Samaria awatag katin Maaron to asunsuj pani ne maau. Ve yei Yuda, ghoru niwatagi. Pasa, yei ninim ataam pa Maaron ighama mulin tamtoghon. *Ro 3:1+, 9:4+*

²³ Ve ulooj. Mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tighama sunjuuj tau pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuarua tau pa youj le tamtoghon to pale tisuj pani itaghon ataam tovene. *Pil 3:3*

²⁴ Maaron, ye Avuvu. Tovenen tamtoghon to tighaze tisuj pani, yes irau tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

²⁵ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru liva tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You nawatag: Mesia pale inim. Ve sawa to inim ivot, ye pale ipaghazojan ghei pa mbeb

* 4:9: Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuuj to yes Yuda ngara pida toman taudi sunjuuj todi ngara pida, ve tamtoghon to ndug ndug tineep ila lolodi. Tovenen yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighaze yes Yuda kat maau, ve titaghon katin Maaron tutuuj toni maau. Pughu tonene to yes to Yuda kat tighaze tineep saganu padi. Pasa, matadi ingal tighaze yes Samaria pale tighama di tisami ila Maaron mata. † 4:11: Liva tonene ighama poian Yesu saveej toni pughu maau. Ye ighaze pa Yesu isavia ya kat to ireerer. Eemoghon Yesu isavia nepooj poia to tamtoghon pale tighama ila toni, ve Avuvu Patabuan. ‡ 4:21: Yesu saveej toni pughu tovene: Maaron ighama ngar pa ndug to sunjuuj muul maau. Ye ighama ngar tiina pa tamtoghon lolodi. Ighaze tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveej toni, nene pale ye lolo poia pa sunjuuj todi.

to naol.” (Saveej ‘Mesia,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila alinjadi tighaze: ‘Krisi.’) ²⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazoonja pani ighaze: “Mesia to usavia ne, nene you taug tonene, you to nasavsav toman ghom ne.”

²⁷ Yesu isavsav pani, ve taghoniija toni timuul tinim tivot. Tighita Yesu yesuru liva tonenen tisavsav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemoghon eta ighasoni pa pughu vena to ye isavsav toman liva tonenen maau. ²⁸ Ghoru liva tonenen ipul ya apatu toni izi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipaes pa tamtoghon ighaze: ²⁹ “Ou, yam anim tala aghita ngeu eez to inepneep we. Nggar naol to you naghhamgham di ne, ye ivotia di payou le tisob. Ye avaat Mesia tou?” ³⁰ Tauto ival tiina tipul paanu, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita Yesu.

³¹ Sawa to liva tonenen ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa paanu, taghoniija toni tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoñaan, ugham am aniiñ eta ughan.”

³² Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aniiñ tiou to ghaniñ inepneep. Eemoghon yam awatagi maau.” ³³ Tovenen taghoniija toni tiwasavon di tighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta igham a aniiñ wa?”

³⁴ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. You irau nataghon Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo, ve napasob uraat toni le isob kat. Aniiñ tiou tau tonenen. [Yo 6:38, 17:4](#)

³⁵ Yam asavsav aghaze: ‘Kaiyo paan isob, ghoru sawa to taitaiñ ivot.’ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Nenen ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiñ tisob timatu, ve sawa to taitaiñ, tauto ivot wa. [Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2](#)

³⁶ Tovenen aazne, yes to taitaiñ tisañan muul maau. Tinggoog aniiñ anoja, ve tilup di ila ndouñ ndouñ, ve tighamgham ledi atia. Tauto yesña yes to vazogiñ aniiñ, lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, uraat todi ighur anoja wa. Anoja tovene: Tigheghereb tamtoghon tila to Maaron, lesu tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. [Mk 4:14+](#)

³⁷ Nggar tonenen denja pa saveej to moghon moghon tasesavia ne: ‘Ngeu eez ivazog, ve ite ilup anoja.’ ³⁸ You nambaan gham ala pa lupuuñ aniiñ anoja to taumim avazogi maau. Ndiran pida tigham uraata le tighun wadedenjadi pani. Uraat todi anoja, tauto aazne yam ala aghami.”

Tamtoghon katindi to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹ Yes Samaria katindi to tinepneep izi ndug tonowen tiloon saveej to liva tonenen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasa, ye ivotia ngar to Yesu igham pani ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nggar tisob to you naghhamgham di, tauto ye ivotia di payou le tisob.” ⁴⁰ Tovenen yes Samaria tonowen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Tovenen ye ineep mboru ru tonowe. ⁴¹ Tauto tamtoghon katindi to ndug tonowen tighur ila toni. Pasa, tiloon saveej ila ye tau avo. ⁴² Ve tisaav pa liva tonowen tighaze: “Papazogi yei niloon saveej tiom moghon, ve nighur ila to ngeu tonene. Ve aazne, taumai niloon saveej ila ye tau avo. Tauto niwatag nighaze onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Volaña to pale igham mulin ival tiina to taan.” [Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14](#)

Yesu imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia

⁴³ Yesu yesña yes Samaria tineep mboru ru isob, ghoru imundig muul ve ila pa Galilaia. ⁴⁴ (Ye tau isaav pataghaan wa ighaze: “Propet eta irau le iza izi tau ndug toni maau.”) [Mk 6:4](#)

⁴⁵ Ye ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol to ye igham di tonowe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata toni natu le tini poia

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Tovenen Yesu ila ivot muul izi ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia ne. Muun, ye ineep tonowe, ve itoor ya inim vaen. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ve uraata eez to kinik to ineep izi ndug Kapernaum, iloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ipul Yudea ve inim ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tonowen natu, moroghoon tiina ighami ve ighengheen. Tovenen ye ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ila ivot toni, ve itañ rorani ighaze izila Kapernaum ve igharaat natu. Pasa, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yam aghaze le aghita mbeg gharatoonjadi toman uraat tintina to ipatoon ghou

ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou, ghoru aghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau aghur ila maau.” *Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22*

⁴⁹ Uraata tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tiina, rikia unum ve tazila. Pa vene, natug imaat.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula! Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen uraata tonenen ighur ila Yesu aliņa ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve mbesooņa toni pida tinim tivot toni izi ataam luvuņa, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, natum tini poia wa!”

⁵² Tovenen ye ighason di pa sawa sine kat to natu mata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighaze: “Noor, ndag iza bobodaņ ve itap ris, ghoru tini iluum ve mata pakia.” ⁵³ Tovenen pain kainanņen tama mata ingal: Sawa tonenen kat to Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula. Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen yesņa tamtoghon toni to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Nene mbeb gharatooņa inim ru to Yesu ighami inim ghilalooņ pa tamtoghon, lesu tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Sawa to ye ipul taan suruvu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, igham mbeb gharatooņa tonene.

5

Yesu igharaat ņgeu narape eez izi ya naliu Betesda

¹ Muri ghoru, yes Yuda sawa todi eez ivot pa tilup di ve tigham suņuuņ tiina pa Maaron. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ² Ya naliu eez ineep igharau didiņ tiina to iluvut Yerusalem. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru aliņadi tighaze Betesda.*

Ya tonowen ineep igharau ataam avo to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam to Sipsip.’ Ve tirei mbeez liim tiyoon tiluvutin ya aze. ³⁻⁴ Moghon moghon moroghoonņa katindi tighengheen ila mbeez tonowen lolodi. Pida matadi pisi, pida aghedi isami, ve pida aghedi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh maau. [Tinepneep tonowe ve tisaņan le ighaze ya itarir, nene rikia moghon tila tiyatov di tizila. Pasa, sawa eņaņņa, aņela to Maaron izi inim, ve igham ya tonenen itarir. Ve sei to ighaze iyatova izila muuņ, nene pale moroghoonņ toni isob, ve tini poia.]

⁵ ņgeu eez inepneep ya tonenen aze. Ye moroghoonņ ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saņgul liim ve tol (38) wa. ⁶ Yesu ighita ņgeu tonenen ighengheen, ve iwatag ighaze ye imorooņ sawa mala wa. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

⁷ Narape tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “ņgeu tiou, ighaze ya itarir, you leg itag ite eta to iuul ghou ve ighur ghou nazila ya maau. Ve sawa naol to taug natoova pa nazila, tamtoghon pida timuuņ payou ve tizila.”

⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uyoon, uput moogh tiom, ve ulaagh.” ⁹ Rikia moghon ve ņgeu tonenen tini poia. Tovenen imundig, iput moogh toni, imbaada, ve ilaagh ila. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, nene umbom patabuaņ to Maaron. *Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14*

¹⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighita ņgeu tonenen, ve tiyaana tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene umbom patabuaņ to Maaron! Umbaad moogh tiom ve ulaagh pasa? ņgar to ughami ne, tutuuņ ingalsek pani.”

¹¹ ņgeu tonenen ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “You taug maau. ņgeu to igharaat ghou ve tinig poia, tauto isaav payou ighaze: ‘Uput moogh tiom, ughami, ve ula.’”

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Sei isaav payom?” ¹³ Eemoghon ņgeu tonenen ikankaan pa sei to igharaata ve tini poia. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ival tiina tinepneep tonowe. Tauto Yesu ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila wa.

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, Yesu ila indeeņ ņgeu tonenen izi Rumai Tiina dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, tinim poia wa. You nasaav payom: Ugham sosor muul malep. Ighaze unoknok ghamuuņ sosor, nene pale patarņani tiina kat igham ghom le ilib pa patarņani to papazogi igham ghom.” *Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+*

* 5:2: Baibol pida tiwaat ya naliu tonene iza tighaze Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

¹⁵ Yesu isavsaav pani le isob, ghoru ngeu tonenen ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu to igharaat ghou, nene Yesu.”

¹⁶ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiyou avodi pa Yesu, ve tikaal ataam pa tingal mata. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat tovene ila umbom patabuanj to Maaron. ¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “To muuj ve inim, Tamañ ighamgham uraat toni irau sawa isob. Tauto you paam naghmagham uraat tovene.” Yo 9:4, 14:10

¹⁸ Saveej toni tonene ireu daba tonenen lolodi. Tovenen ngar todi iyaryaanj kat tighaze le tirabi imaat. Pasa, tighita tighaze ye imamalaanj pa tutuuj to umbom patabuanj. Ve ngaramus igham sosor ite izala pogho. Pasa, iwaat Maaron ighaze ye tama. Tovenen tighita tighaze ye ipakur tau ighaze ye raraate inim Maaron. Yo 10:30,33, 19:7

Yesu itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni pa uraat to ye ighamghami

¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, Maaron Natu irau igham mbeb eta itaghon tau ngar toni ne maau. Maau kat. Ye ighita Tama igham sa ngar, nene ye itaghoñi moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to Tama ighamghami, nene Natu ighami paam. Yo 8:28+, 14:10

²⁰ Tama lolo pa Natu kat. Tovenen uraat naol to ye ighamgham di ne, ye ipatoonj di pa Natu. Ve muri, ye pale ipatoonj uraat tintina pida to tilib pa uraat to ngaramus ivot ne pa Natu. Tovenen yam pale aghita di, le ruñamim iza padi ve avomim ikaak. Yo 3:35

²¹ Tama Maaron, ye ipamundigin yes mateeja ve timundig matadi iyaryaan muul. Natu tovene paam. Ighaze lolo pa tamtooghon eta, ye pale ighami ineep poia. Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5

²² Uraat to gabizoonj tamtooghon, tovene paam. Tama Maaron ingabiiz tamtooghon eta ve ighur atia pani maau. Uraat tonenen, ye ipuli isob ila Natu nima. Mt 25:31; Mbanj 10:42, 17:31

²³ Leso ival tisob tighita Natu tighaze ye le iza, ve titandag pani tinimale titandag pa Tama Maaron. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta itandag pa Maaron Natu maau, nene itandag pa Tama Maaron maau paam. Pasa, ye to imbaanj Natu izi inim taan. Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23

²⁴ “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtooghon eta iloonj saveej tiou ve itaghoñi, ve ighur ila to Tamañ to imbaanj ghou nanim, nene ye igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila. Tamtooghon tovene, you irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani ne maau. Pasa, ye ipul ataam to mateej wa, ve aazne itaghon ataam to ineep mata iyaryaan le alok. Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13

²⁵ You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yes to titaghon ataam to mateej ne, pale tiloonj Maaron Natu aliña. Ve ival tisob to ighaze tiloonj aliña ve titaghoñi, nene pale tigham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13

²⁶ Maaron tau inim pughu pa tau nepoonj toni. Ve ye ighur tapiri tonenen ila to Natu. Tauto Natu paam inim pughu pa tau nepoonj toni. Yo 1:4

²⁷ Ve Tama ighur uraat to gabizoonj tamtooghon ve ghuruuj atia padi ila Natu nima paam. Pasa, ye Tamtooghon Natu.† Hib 4:15-16

²⁸ Yam ruñamim iza pa saveej tonene malep. Muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru mateeja tisob to tighen naal lolo, pale tiloonj Maaron Natu aliña, 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

²⁹ ve timundig, tipul naal todi, ve tivot. Yes to muuj tighamgham ngar popoia, pale timundig ve tineep matadi iyaryaan le alok. Eemoghon yes to muuj tighamgham ngar samia, pale timundig ve tigham atia to sosor todi. Mt 25:46; Mbanj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12

† 5:27: Sawa naol, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtooghon Natu.’ Saveej waaro tonene, pughu tol. Sawa pida, nene ataam ite to ye isavia tau. Ve sawa pida, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtooghon Natu’ pasa, ye tamtooghon raraate inimale iit. Ve sawa pida, saveej tonene pughu tovene: Yesu, ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz itaghon saveej to Daniel 7:13-14. Saveej to Yesu tonene, ngar ru tineep ila: Eez, nene vene: Ighaze Yesu ingabiiz iit tamtooghon, gabizoonj toni pale denja. Pasa, ye tamtooghon raraate inimale iit, ve iwatag katin patanjani ve tovaanj naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, nene vene: Yesu irau ingabiiz tamtooghon, pasa ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz.

³⁰ “You irau naghama mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ve ngar tiou ne maau. Saveen to nalonloorja ila to Tamarj Maaron, tauto ighamgham pooz payou pa gabizoonj tiou. Tovenen ighaze nangabiiz tamtoghon, nene pale gabizoonj tiou denja moghon. Pasa, you nataghon taug lolog maau. Nataghon Tamarj to imbaarj ghou nanim ne lolo.” *Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11*

Mbeb pida to tipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu

³¹ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze you taug napariaanj saveenj tiou, nene iraua maau. Saveenj tovene, yam irau aghur ila aghaze nene onoon ne maau. ³² Eemoghon ngeu ite to ipariaanj saveenj tiou. [Nene Tamarj Maaron.] Ve you nawatag: Saveenj to ye isasavia payou, nene onoon moghon. *Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18*

³³ “Ve ngeu ite paam ipariaanj saveenj tiou. Sawa to yam ambaarj tamtoghon tiam pida tila to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, ye ivotia saveenj onoon padi, ve ipariaanj di pa tighur inim tiou. *Yo 1:29,35*

³⁴ You naghur matag pa tamtoghon eta pa ipalot saveenj tiou ne maau. Eemoghon nasavia saveenj tonene to nauul gham, leso aghur inim tiou, ve Maaron igham mulin gham.

³⁵ Yoan, ye inim yaryaroonja to ighan ve igham ndug ighazoonj pa tamtoghon. Ve sawa rismoghon to ye ineep toman gham, yam tinimim iza ve lolomim poia pa ghazoonja toni.

³⁶ “Eemoghon you leg mbeb ite paam to ipariaanj saveenj tiou ve ilib pa saveenj to Yoan. Nene uraat naol to Tamarj ighur di tinim nimag leso naghama di ve napasob di. Uraat naol to naghama di, nene tipatoonj ghou tighaze: Tamarj Maaron imbaarj ghou to nanim. *Yo 10:25, 14:11*

³⁷ “Tovenen Tamarj Maaron to imbaarj ghou nanim, ye ipariaanj saveenj tiou wa. Eemoghon muunj ve inim, yam aloonj aliija rita maau, ve aghita nagho pa eta sone. ³⁸ Ve saveenj toni paam ineep tunja ila lolomim maau. Pasa, Tamarj Maaron imbaarj ghou nazi nanim taan, eemoghon yam aghur inim tiou maau. ³⁹ Yam anumeer aghaze Maaron saveenj toni pale ipatoonj gham pa ataam to aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Tovenen sawa naol awatwaat saveenj toni, ve azuarja gham aghaze le awatag katin pughu. Ve mos waaro to naol ne tipariaanj saveenj tiou. *Lu 24:44; Mbarj 13:27; Ro 1:2*

⁴⁰ You naghaze yam anim tiou, leso agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau.

⁴¹ “Ighaze tamtoghon tipait izag, ma tipait ghou maau, nene matag ila padi maau. Pasa, you nazuarja ghou pa paitoonj to tamtoghon maau. *Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6*

⁴² Eemoghon yam, you nawatag gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rita maau.

⁴³ Pasa, you naghama Tamarj Maaron nagho to nanim. Eemoghon yam agham ghou maau, ve azurun ghou. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon tau ngar toni ve inim, ghoru yam rikia moghon aghami toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveenj toni. ⁴⁴ Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron vena? Maau. Pasa, yam azuarja gham aghaze le nditamim tipait gham, ghoru poia. Eemoghon paitoonj tau to inim pa Maaron, yam azuarja gham pani maau. *Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29*

⁴⁵ Vena, yam aghaze you pale napayoon gham pa savsaveenj ila Tamarj Maaron nagho? Maau. Mose, ngeu to yam anumeera aghaze tutuunj toni pale igham gham aneep pooi, nene ye to pale ipayoon gham pa savsaveenj. ⁴⁶ Inimale yam aghur ila saveenj toni, tone aghur inim tiou paam. Pasa, saveenj waaro naol to ye imbood di, nene tiza tiou. *Mbnj 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+*

⁴⁷ Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveenj to ye imbooda ne maau. Tauto pale aghur ila saveenj tiou vena?” *Lu 16:31*

6

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiyndij ndiyndij liim (5000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waanj ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia panja ite. Ya tonowen, iza ite Tiberias. ² Tila tiloonj tonowe, ve ival tiina kat titaghoni ve yesja tila. Pasa, tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to ye ighamghama di pa

yes moroghoonja. ³ Yesu yesnja taghoniinja toni tizala ndug mburja eez, ve mboledi izi ve tinepneep. ⁴ Sawa tonenen, sawa to yes Yuda tilup di pa surjuurj tiina to Pasova, nene inim igharau wa.*

⁵ Yesu mbole izi ve inepneep, ve mata ila le ighita ival tiina tonowen tikeet tinjarua tila. Tovenen ighason Pilip ighaze: “Pale taghol aniiñ sine, ve tapan ival tiina tonene?”

⁶ Saveerj tonene, ye isavia pa itoov Pilip. Eemoghon ye tau iwatag sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami.

⁷ Pilip ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, ival ne ris? Ighaze taghol adi aniiñ rita pa titatan atedi pani, nene yaam denari 200 iraua paam maau.”

⁸ Ghoro taghoniinja toni ite, iza Andreas (ye Simon Petrus tazi) isaav pa Yesu ighaze: ⁹ “Ai, ughita pain tonene. Ye a mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemoghon tamtoghon tonene, ival le ival kat. Aniiñ ngiira tovene pale irau di vena?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ndug to tineep pani, le kikiliñ popoia. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Ala asaav pa ival tiina tonowen mboledi izi.” Ival tiina mboledi izi, ghoro Yesu igham mberet tonowen, ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii padi. Ghoro igham ngar raraate moghon pa iigh. Tovenen ival tiina tighan le isoonj di. Ival tiina tonenen, nditamoot todi moghon irau ndiñndiñ liim (5000) ma venen.

¹²⁻¹³ Tamtoghon tisob tighan le apodi isurj, ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Yam ala angoog avodi alulu to izi we. Takaria aniiñ malep.” Tovenen tila tinjoog aniiñ pida pida tonowen, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivoon.

¹⁴ Ival tiina tighita mbep gharatoonja to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloonj padi, le tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tisavia tighaze Maaron pale imbaanja izi inim taan, tau tonene!”†

Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21

¹⁵ Tovenen timundig tighaze tikisi ve tighuri inim kinik padi pataghaanj. Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul di tizi, ve ighau izala pa lolooz, lesu enjeni ineep tonowe.

Mk 6:46

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Taghoniinja to Yesu tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoro tizila pa naari, ¹⁷ ve tiza waanj, lesu tiraav tivool tila pa ndug Kapernaum to ineep ya naliu paña ite. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot todi sone. Ve mboñ izi wa. ¹⁸ Tivot gha tila ve mala maau, yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. ¹⁹ Tapiridi pa ngoraanj le tila tivot bodbodaanj to ya naliu. Ghoro matadi imuul, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ya pogho injarua di inim le igharau di. Tighita le matughezaanj tiina igham di. ²⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep! You nanepneep.” ²¹ Ghoro lolodi poia, ve tighami iza waanj. Rikia moghon ve tila tiloonj naari to tighaze tila pani.

Ival tisañan Yesu

²²⁻²³ Ival tiina to tineep izi ya naliu paña ite, tisañan Yesu mboñ le ndugizau. Ghoro tigham ngar naol pani. Pasa, noor tighita waanj ee moghon to taghoniinja toni tighami ve tila. Waanj ite paam maau. Eemoghon Yesu ila toman di maau. Taghoniinja toni moghon to tivot tila. Ival tiina tonowen tinepneep tonowe, ve waanj geegeu pida to ndug Tiberias tiloonj tigharau ndug to noor moghon Tiina toit ineep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ, ve igham pa ival tiina ve tighan. ²⁴ Ival tiina to tisañan Yesu, tighita Yesu toman taghoniinja toni naghodi maau, tovenen tiza waanj geegeu tonowen, ve yesnja waanj tamtoghonadi tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum. Lesu tikaal Yesu tonowe.

Yesu, ye aniiñ to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar

* 6:4: Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman to naol ne. Yoan imbood saveerj pa Pasova tol. Ngat inim ru pani, nene isavia Pasova eez. Ngat tonene isavia Pasova ite to inim ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova to inim tol pani. † 6:14: Yes Yuda to tineep pa sawa to Yesu, matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaanj propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveerj to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze ngeu tonowen pale Mesia paam. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

²⁵ Ival tiina tonenen tila tilooŋ ya naliu paŋa ite, ve tindeenŋ Yesu tonowe. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Mos Tau, unum sualen ŋeez?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, yam agham ŋgar pa mbeg gharatooŋadi tintina to naghama di tinim ghilalooŋ payam, ve akaal ghou anim ne maau. Yam ataghon ghou anim pasa, aghan katin aniiŋ le apomim isuŋ! ²⁷ Alooŋ, aniiŋ to isami rikrikia, yam arab taumim pani malep. Yam irau azuaria gham pa aniiŋ to pale igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Aniiŋ tonowen, Tamtoghon Natu irau igham payam. Pasa, Tama Maaron igham mbeg gharatooŋa inim ghilalooŋ pani, tauto ipatooŋa ighaze ye iza pa ghamuunŋ uraat tovene.” *Is 55:2; Mt 4:4*

²⁸ Tovenen yes tighasoni: “Ighaze venen, pale nigham sa, leso nigham uraat to Maaron lolo pani?”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Uraat to Maaron ighaze yam aghami, nene vene: Yam irau aghur ila to ŋgeu to ye imbaaŋa inim.” *1Yo 3:23*

³⁰⁻³¹ Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Venen, pale ugham sa mbeg ivot inim ghilalooŋ payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom? Ughita. Ye nighur ila saveeŋ to Mose pasa, muuŋ sawa to nditimumai tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, ye igham aniiŋ manna padi, ve tighanghan. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Ighaze:

‘Ye igham aniiŋ to sambam izi padi ve tighan.’” *Igham 16:4,15*

³² Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam aghaze Mose igham aniiŋ to sambam izi pa nditimumim ve tighan? Maau. Pasa, aniiŋ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, tauto aazne Tamaŋ Maaron igham payam. ³³ Aniiŋ to Maaron igham payam, nene ŋgeu to ipul sambam ve izi inim, leso igham nepooŋ poia pa tamtoghon to taan.” *Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11*

³⁴ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Wai tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru ugham aniiŋ tonowen payei irau sawa isob!”

³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aniiŋ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Tamtoghon to ighaze inim tiou, nene pale pitoola muul maau. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ighur inim tiou, nene pale muruni muul maau.” *Is 55:1-2*

³⁶ You nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghou toman uraat tiou. Eemoghon aghur inim tiou maau. ³⁷ Ve tamtoghon to Tamaŋ Maaron ighur di pa tinim leg, yes tisob pale tinim tiou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta inim tiou, nene you irau nazuruni maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mt 11:28*

³⁸ “You naneep sambam ve nazi nanim taan pa naghama mbeg eta itaghon taug lolong ne maau. You nazi nanim pa nataghon Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne lolo. ³⁹ Ve ye lolo ighaze yes to ye ighur di tinim leg, irau napul eta ilale maau. Ye ighaze sawa to Mboŋ Muri, you napamundigin di pa mateeŋ. *Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+,38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5*

⁴⁰ Onoon kat, Tamaŋ Maaron lolo tovene: Tamtoghon tisob to tighilal Natu ve tighur ila toni, ye ighaze tigham nepooŋ poia ila toni, ve tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen Mboŋ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateeŋ ve timundig matadi iyaryaar.” *Yo 3:16, 11:25+*

⁴¹ Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi pani. Pasa, Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aniiŋ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, nene you taug.” ⁴² Ve tivelegi tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonene, ye Yosep natu Yesu. Iit tawatag tama ve tina. Pughu vena to aazne isaav ighaze ye ipul sambam ve izi inim?” *Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+*

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam lolomim ŋukia ve ayu avomim pasa? ⁴⁴ Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne, irau ipazaagh tamtoghon lolodi ve ighereb ŋgar todi iŋarua ghou, ghoru tinim tiou. Tamtoghon tovene, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, you pale napamundigini pa mateeŋ ve ineep mata iyaryaar. *Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbay 13:48; 1Kor 2:14*

⁴⁵ “Saveeŋ waaro eez ineep ila rau to yes propeta. Isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ipatoot tamtoghon tisob ve ipaghazoŋan ŋgar todi.’ *Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27*

Tamtoghon tisob to tiloŋloŋ Tamaŋ aliŋa ve tighamgham ŋgar ila toni, nene pale tinim tiou. ⁴⁶ Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita Tamaŋ Maaron pa eta sone. Ye to ineep to Maaron ve inim, ye moghon to ighita. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18*

⁴⁷ “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, nene ye igham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13*

⁴⁸ Pasa, you taug aniiŋ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. ⁴⁹ Onoon muuŋ nditimumim tighanghan aniiŋ manna izi ndug balim. Eemoghon tisob timatmaat. ⁵⁰ Ve aniiŋ to you nasavia ne, nene ipul sambam ve izi inim. Leso yes to tighani, timaat gha tilaledi sob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. ⁵¹ Aniiŋ to ipul sambam ve izi inim taan, ve igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan aniiŋ tonene, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Aniiŋ to nasasavia, nene you mindag. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat pa tamtoghon to taan, lesogham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron.” *Hib 10:5,10*

⁵² Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tiwazoran di tighaze: “Wai, ŋgeu tonene ighaze igham minda pait ve taghani? Pale mbeb tonene ivot vena?”

⁵³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze aghan Tamtoghon Natu minda maau, ve aghun siŋ toni maau, yam irau agham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron maau.” *Mt 26:26+*

⁵⁴ Ve tamtoghon to tighan mindag ve tighun siŋ tiou, nene tigham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve yes pale tineep tovene le alok. Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateeŋ ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. ⁵⁵ Pasa, mindag, nene aniiŋ tau. Ve siŋ tiou, nene ya tau to ghunuuŋ. ⁵⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mindag ve ighun siŋ tiou, nene pale yeru nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve ye ineep inim tiou, ve you naneep ila toni irau sawa isob.

⁵⁷ “Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne, ye nepooŋ mata yaryaara pughu, ve you naneep ila toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighanghan inim tiou, ve ighamgham tapiri inim tiou, tovene paam. Ye pale igham nepooŋ poia inim tiou. ⁵⁸ Aniiŋ to ineep sambam ve izi, ve you nasasavia payam ne, nene aniiŋ mata ite pa aniiŋ manna to muuŋ nditimumim tighani izi ndug balim. Pasa, yes to tighan manna tonowen, tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighan aniiŋ to you nasavia, nene pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

⁵⁹ Yesu ineep izi ndug Kapernaum, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve isavia saveeŋ tonene padi.

Tapul Yesu malep. Pasa, saveeŋ to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar, ineep toni

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonenen, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, saveeŋ tonene patañani kat! Sei pale ilooŋa ve ighur ila?”

Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ yes tiyou avodi pa aliŋa to ye isavia. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, yam arere ghou pa saveeŋ tiou tonene, tauto aghaze apul ghou ne? ⁶² Ighaze venen, ve muri yam aghita Tamtoghon Natu imuul izala pa ndug to muuŋ ye ineep pani, nene pale agham ŋgar vena? *Mk 16:19; Mbaŋ 1:9+; Ep 4:8*

⁶³ Maaron Avuvu moghon irau igham nepooŋ poia to anunuud ivot. Mbeb eta to tamtoghon to taan tighami ila taudi tapiridi ve ŋgar todi, irau iuul di pa tigham nepooŋ tonenen maau. Saveeŋ to you nasavia payam, tauto inim ataam pa agham Maaron Avuvu toman nepooŋ poia. *2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23*

⁶⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to tineep ila lolomim, tighur ila maau.” Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, sawa to ye ipamundigin uraat toni ve inim, ye iwataŋ yes to tighur ila toni maau. Ve ŋgeu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi ne paam, Yesu iwataŋi.

‡ 6:53: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ to Yesu tonene iŋarua ŋgar to ghaniŋ pasa. Ve ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: lit irau tagham Yesu inim leed, ve taghur ila taghaze patañani to ye imbaada ve mateeŋ toni, nene ireu sosor toit. Ighaze tagham tovene, ye pale ipalot ghiit inimale aniiŋ, ve tagham nepooŋ poia ila toni.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseerj saveerj toni muul ighaze: “Pughu tonene, to you nasaav payam pataghaarj naghaze: ‘Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamarj Maaron irau iuuli ve ighereb ngar toni injarua ghou, ghoru inim tiou.’ ” *Yo 6:44*

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveerj tonene le isob, ghoru tamtoghon katindi to titaghoni, yes tipuli, ve tighau tila. Muri, tilaagh tomani muul maau. ⁶⁷ Tovenen Yesu ighason taghoniija toni saangul ve ru ighaze: “Vena, yam paam aghaze apul ghou ve aghau?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze nipul ghom ve nighau, pale nila to sei? Pasa, saveerj to pale igham ghei nineep matamai iyaryaar le alok, nene ineep tiom. ⁶⁹ Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom ngeu patabuarj to Maaron imbaarj ghom unum.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27*

⁷⁰ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, you taug nisiam gham anim leg. Eemoghon tamtoghon tiam eez, ye inim ngeu Samia le wa.” ⁷¹ Saveerj tonene, Yesu isavia injarua Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. Onoon, taghoniija toni saangul ve ru, Yudas, ye todi eez. Eemoghon muri, ye ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi. *Mt 26:14+*

7

Yesu nditazi tighur ila toni maau

¹ Muri pa nenen, Yesu lolo pa ilaagh izi Yudea muul maau. Pasa, ye iwataag: Daba to yes Yuda to tineep nowe ne, tikalkaal ataam pa tirabi imaam. Tovenen ilaghaagh izi Galilaia moghon. ² Sawa tonenen, lupuurj tiina ite to yes Yuda inim igharau. Lupuurj tonenen, to matadi injal pa sawa to nditimbudi tilaghaagh izi ndug balim ve tinepneep ila dur moghon. *Wkp 23:34+*

³ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tisaav pani tighaze: “Upul ndug tonene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ndiran tiom pida to tinepneep tonowe paam tighita uraat to yom ughamgham di ne. ⁴ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze varu ilaan irau ndug, nene irau igham uraat toni inim ngozaarj maau. Tovenen ighaze yom ugham uraat tovene, yom irau upatoorj naghom pa ival tiina.”

⁵ Onoon, Yesu nditazi kat. Eemoghon yes tighur ila toni sone. Tauto tisaav pani tovene. *Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21*

⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa sine to aghaze ala, yam irau ala. Ve sawa tiou to nala, nene sone. ⁷ Tamtoghon to taan ledi pughu eta to tighur koi payam maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru tighurghur koi payou. Pasa, ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne, you navotia di tighazoorj. *Yo 3:19+, 15:18+*

⁸ Tovenen yam moghon azala pa lupuurj tiina tonowen. You irau natal maau. Pale naneep. Pasa, sawa tiou to nazala, nene sone.” ⁹ Yesu isaav padi tovene, ve ineep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem, ve ighita lupuurj tiina to Dur**

¹⁰ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tizala pa lupuurj tiina tonenen. Muri ghoru, ye paam ana imundig ve itaghon di izala. Eemoghon ilaagh ghazoorja maau. Ilaagh inim yongaarj, ve ila ivot. ¹¹ Daba to yes Yuda to tineep pa lupuurj tiina tonowen, tikaal Yesu, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “ngeu tonowen ineep sine?”

¹² Ve ival tiina tiwazoran di pani paam. Pida tighaze: “Ye ngeu poia.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye iwatombanon ival tiina le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.” ¹³ Eemoghon saveerj to tisasavia pa Yesu, nene tiasavia ivot ighazoorj maau. Pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tinim bodbodaarj to lupuurj tiina tonenen, ghoru Yesu inim peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumai Tiina, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija. ¹⁵ Daba to yes Yuda tiloorj saveerj

* 7:9: Lupuurj tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou oliv ve vaen anoja. Sawa to lupuurj tonowen, yes Yuda ival tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuurj, ve tigharaat dur ejaerja le irau di, ve tineep iloorj ila irau wik eez. Lupuurj to Dur ngara tovene: Yes Yuda lolodi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoja to tiyou di, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matadi injal sawa to nditimbudi tilaghaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau, ve Maaron igham ya ivot ila yaam tiina eez ve ireer, lesu tighun.

toni le rujadi iza. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ila to patonjaan eta maau. Pughu vena to ye le ngar tiina tovene?” *Mt 13:54*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to napatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, saveen to navovotia payam, nene taug saveen tiou maau. Nene saveen to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim.” *Yo 14:24*

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, ye pale ighilaal: Saveen to you napatoot gham pani, nene inim pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou?

¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isasavia saveen itaghon tau ngar toni, nene taghilaal taghaze ye ighamgham pa tau iza moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarua tau pa pakuruun Ngeu to imbaan inim ne iza, nene ye avo onoon, ve ngar toni derja moghon. Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. ¹⁹ Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa nditimumim. Eemoghon tiam eta itaghoni kat maau. Pughu vena to aazne azuarua gham aghaze arab ghou namaat?” *Mban 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+*

²⁰ Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, sei ighaze irab ghom umaat? Avuvu samia eta avaat izeev ghom. Tauto ngar tiom iwaghamgham.” *Mk 3:22*

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You naghham mbeb gharatoon ee moghon, ve yam asob rujamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol.” *Yo 5:2+*

²²⁻²³ Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ziroon ndipain. Eemoghon ye ipamundigin ngar tonowen maau. Nditimumim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tauto tipamundigini. Muri ghoru, Mose isavia ngar tonenen tutuun payam. Yam aghaze ataghon tutuun toni tonenen, tauto azir ndinatumim. Eemoghon sawa pida, yam agham uraat tonenen ila umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pa vene, amalaan pa tutuun to Mose.† Laak, ighaze yam taumim aghamgham tovene, pughu vena to atemim yabyab payou? You nanim pa ghamuun uraat to ulaan. Tauto nagharaat narape eez tini isob poia ila sawa to umbom patabuan. *Mbnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3*

²⁴ Yam angabiiz mbeb to potla moghon malep. Aneep ve angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Leso gabizoon tiam derja.”

Tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa Yesu: Ye Mesia, ma maau?

²⁵ Tamtoghon pida to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen toni ve tisaav tighaze: “Vena, ngeu to daba toit tizarua di pa tirabi imaat, tau tonene?” *Yo 5:18*

²⁶ Aghita. Aazne, ye isavsaav ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon daba toit tisavia saveen eta pani maau. Neneñadi moghon. Vena, yes avaat tiwatagi tighaze ye Mesia? ²⁷ Eemoghon ngeu tonene, iit tawatag ndug to ye inim pani. Ve sawa to Mesia tau inim, tamtoghon eta pale iwatagi ndug to ye inim pani ne maau.”

²⁸ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Vena, yam agham ngar aghaze awatag ghou, ve awatag ndug to nanim pani ne? Aloon. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. Ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan toni. Yam awatagi maau. ²⁹ Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatagi. Pasa, naneep toni, ve ye imbaan ghou nanim.” *Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15*

³⁰ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon eta kokor iza pani maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone. ³¹ Tamtoghon katindi to tineep ila ival tiina lolodi ve tiloon saveen toni, tighur ila toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Mesia to tasasani ne, ighaze inim, pale irau ilib pa ngeu tonene pa ghamuun mbeb gharatoonjadi? Maau. Ye tau tonene.”

Yes daba tighaze tikis Yesu

³² Ndiran tutuun tiloon ival tiina tikamuun pa Yesu tighaze ye Mesia. Tovenen yesja yes daba to watoonrau timbaan uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tila pa kisiñi.

† 7:22-23: Yuda tidi tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve mboñ inim liim ve tol pani, ghoru uraat to ziroon ndinatudi tonenen ivot. Tovenen ighaze tipoop di pa Fraide, nene Sarere to wik muri, yes pale tizir di. Eemoghon Sarere, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron.

³³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You pale itinja taneep ris, ghoru napul gham, ve namuul nala to Ŋgeu to imbaarj ghou nanim. *Yo 12:35*

³⁴ Muri, yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloonj ghou. Eemoghon irau andeenj ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, yam irau ala pani maau.” *Yo 8:21, 13:33+*

³⁵ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonene pale ila sine ve taghita muul maau? Ma ye ighaze ila to nditaad pida to tila tineep ila yes Grika lolodi we, lesu ipatoot yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliija? ³⁶ Saveej toni tonene, pughu vena? Pasa, ye isaav pait ighaze: ‘Yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloonj ghou. Eemoghon irau andeenj ghou maau. Ve ndug to you nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’”

Yesu irau igham ya to nepoonj mataad yaryaara pait

³⁷ Sawa to lupuunj tonenen ighaze isob, nene sawa tiina kat to tilup di pa sunjuunj. Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig, ve isaav aliija tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim tiou. You pale naghama a ya pa ighun. *Is 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Syg 22:17*

³⁸ Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze: Tamtoghon tovene, ya to nepoonj mata yaryaara pale ivon ila lolo, ve ireer ivot.” *Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+*

³⁹ Saveej tonene, Yesu isavia injarua Maaron Avuvu. Muri, ye igham Avuvu tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni. Eemoghon sawa to ye isavia saveej tonene, ival tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuanj sone. Pasa, sawa to Yesu ipatoonj iza tiina ivot ighazonj, nene ivot sone. *Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbay 2:4*

Tamtoghon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Ival tiina tiloonj Yesu aliija tonene, ve tamtoghon pida timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tasasanjani ne, tau tonene!” *Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14*

⁴¹ Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ŋgeu tonene, ye Mesia.” Ve pida tizoor di tighaze: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia? Maau. ⁴² Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to David, ve tipooa izi David ndug toni Betelem.” *Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+*

⁴³ Tovenen ival tiina tonowen tigham ngar naol naol pa Yesu le tivalag taudi. ⁴⁴ Pida tighaze tikisi pataghaanj. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta kokor iza pani maau.

Daba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu maau

⁴⁵ Tovenen yes uraata to timbaanj di tila pa kisiinj Yesu ne, timuul tila sorok to yes daba to watoonjrau ve ndiran tutuunja. Daba tonowen tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Pughu vena to akis Ŋgeu tonowen ve aghami anim maau?”

⁴⁶ Yes uraata tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Wai, to muunj ve inim, tamtoghon eta isavsavv inimale Ŋgeu tonowen maau.” *Mt 7:28+*

⁴⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tiyaan di tighaze: “Wai, kaarom toni ighamun ngar tiam paam? ⁴⁸ Aghita. Daba toit ma ndiran tutuunja, todi eta ighur ila to Ŋgeu tonowen? Maau. *Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8*

⁴⁹ Nowe ival tiina to tikankaan pa tutuunj to Mose, tauto tighur ila toni. Ve tambanj di paam. Muri, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi.”

⁵⁰ Yes daba tonowen, tamtoghon todi eez to yesja tinepneep ne, iza Nikodemus. Ye Ŋgeu to muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsavv. Ye isaav padi ighaze: *Yo 3:1+, 19:39*

⁵¹ “Ou, tutuunj toit isaav vena? Irau tasaav sorok taghaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor? Maau. Iit irau taloonj saveej toni, ve tangabiiz poian ngar to ye ighamghami, ghoru taghur atia pani.” *Lo 1:16+*

⁵² Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom paam avaat Galilaia taamdi? Utiir poian Maaron saveej toni, ve ugham ngar pani pooi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia maau.” ⁵³ Ghoru yes tisob tighau mbiriis tila pa ruum todi todi.

¹ Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mboŋ. ² Mboŋmaagh kat, ve ye imuul ila, ve ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina. Ve ival tiina tinim tiluvuti. Tovenen ye mbole izi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. ³⁻⁴ Ye isavsaav padi, ve yes ŋgara to tutuunŋ toman ndiran tutuunŋa pida tigham liva eez, ve tila tivot toni. Liva tonowen ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. Tauto tikisi, ve tighami tila to Yesu. Ghoru tipayoonda ila ival tiina matadi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, ughita liva tonene. Ye ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. ⁵ Mose ighur tutuunŋ ariana pait ighaze liva tovene, iit irau tarabi pa yaam le imaat. Ve yom usaav vena?” *Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+*

⁶ Yes tisavia saveeŋ tonene pa titoova. Ighaze ye isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi rikia maau. Izi imbutur, ve imbodbood ila taan pa nima u.

⁷ Yes tinoknok ghasoniŋi. Tovenen mata iza, ve isaav padi tovene: “Tiam eta, ighaze le sosor eta maau, ghoru igham yaam ve irab liva tonene muuŋ.” *Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22*

⁸ Ghoru mata izi muul, ve imbodbood pa nima u ila taan.

⁹ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve eŋaŋa tipaspas ve tiwaghaughau. Ndolman timuunŋ, ve yes papaghudi titaghon di, ve tisob tighau tila. Tovenen liva tonenen eŋgeni moghon iyondyood ila Yesu nagho. ¹⁰ Yesu imundig iyon, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, yes to tigham ghom unum ne, tila vena? Eta ineep pa ighur atia payom maau?”

¹¹ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, eta ineep sualen muul maau. Tisob tighau tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, you paam irau naghur atia payom maau. Ula. Eemoghon matam iŋgal. Muri, ugham sosor muul malep.” *Yo 3:17, 5:14*

Yesu inim ghazooŋa to taan

¹² Yesu isaav ila pa ival tiina muul ighaze: “You taug to ghazooŋa to taan. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ghou, ye pale ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo muul maau. Ghazooŋa to Maaron pale ineep toni, ve igham nepooŋ poia inim tiou.” *Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6*

Yesu ipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila saveeŋ toni

¹³ Ndiran tutuunŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, yom usavia taum, ve upariaaŋ taum saveeŋ tiom leso tamtoghon tighur ilat tiom. Eemoghon lem mbab eta to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiom leso nighur ila ne maau. Saveeŋ tovene, pale nighur ila vena?”

¹⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Onoon, you nasavia taug ve napariaaŋ taug saveeŋ tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. Ve saveeŋ tiou, nene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasa, ndug to nanim pani ve muri pale namuul nala pani, you nawatagi. Eemoghon yam awatag ndug tonowen maau.” *Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29*

¹⁵ Gabizooŋ tiam, nene itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon. Eemoghon you nangabiiz tamtoghon nanimale yam maau. ¹⁶ Ve ighaze nangabiiz tamtoghon eta, nene pale gabizooŋ tiou denja. Pasa, engengou nangabiiz tamtoghon eta maau. Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, yeru nilup ghei pa uraat tonenen. ¹⁷ Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineep ila tutuunŋ tiam paam isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon ru tipariaaŋ saveeŋ eta, ve tisavia saveeŋ raraate, nene irau taghur ila taghaze saveeŋ tonenen, nene onoon.’ *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16*

¹⁸ Aazne, you taug napariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Eemoghon Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye paam ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila.” *1Yo 5:9*

¹⁹ Tauto tighasoni tighaze: “Tamam ineep sine?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam awatag ghou maau. Tauto awatag Tamaŋ maau. Ve inimale awatag ghou, tone awatag Tamaŋ paam.” *Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23*

²⁰ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa izi ndug to tipipiyaav yaam pa uraat to Rumai Tiina, ve isavia saveeŋ tonene. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ikisi maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu maau, nene pale tamaat toman sosor toit ve talaleed

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam akaal ghou. Eemoghon irau aghita ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau. Tovenen yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim.” *Yo 7:34, 13:33*

²² Daba to yes Yuda tilooj saveej tonene, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, ye isaav ighaze ndug to ye pale ila pani, nene iit irau tala pani maau. Saveej toni tonene, pughu vena? Ma ye ighaze ila irab tau imaat?”

²³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Alooj. Yam to sila. Ve you to sala. Yam to taan, tauto ataghon ngar to taan. Ve you to taan maau. *Yo 3:31*

²⁴ Pughu tonene to nasaav payam naghaze yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim. Pasa, yam irau aghur ila aghaze Ijgeu to iza YOU NANEPNEEP, nene you taug tonene.*

Ve ighaze aghur inim tiou maau, yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam, ve alalemim.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18*

²⁵ Yes tilooj saveej tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Yom sei? Usavia taum kat.”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou ve inim, you navovotia taug payam. ²⁶ You naghita ngar tiam naol isosor. Tovenen leg saveej naol to nasavia payam, ve you irau naghur atia payam. Eemoghon you irau naghim tovene maau. Pasa, Ijgeu to imbaañ ghou nanim, ye avo onoon. Ve saveej to nalojlooja ila toni, tauto navovotia pa yam tamtoghon to taan.”

²⁷ Saveej tonene, ye isavia iñarua Tama Maaron. Eemoghon yes tighilaal saveej toni pughu maau. ²⁸ Tovenen Yesu iseerj saveej toni muul ighaze: “Sawa to yam apayoon Tamtoghon Natu iza,†

nene pale ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You to izag Nanepneep. Ve awatag aghaze you naghim mbeb eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Saveej to nalojlooja ila to Tamañ, tauto navovotia pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24*

²⁹ Ijgeu to imbaañ ghou nanim, ye irau ipul ghou maau. Ye inepneep toman ghou. Pasa sawa isob, you nataghon ngar to ye lolo pani.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve tamtoghon katindi to tiloojlooja, tighur ila toni.

Saveej onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri

³¹ Ghoro Yesu isaav pa Yuda pida to tighur ila toni ne tovene: “Ighaze akis saveej tiou tunja ve ataghoñi, nene pale anim taghoñiña tiou kat. ³² Ve yam pale awatag katin saveej onoon, ve saveej tonowen ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri. Leso anim mbesooja sorok muul sob.” *Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1*

³³ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, yei tonene Abaram papaghu toni. Yei ninim mbesooja sorok pa tamtoghon eta pa eta sone. Pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze yei pale ninim mbesooja sorok muul maau?” *Lu 3:8+*

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniñj todi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Tamtoghon tisob to tinoknok ghamuñ ngar samia, nene tinim mbesooja sorok pa ngar samia. Pasa, ngar tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi. *Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19*

³⁵ Mbesooja eta irau inep toman ruum tama itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila ne maau. Natu moghon to inep tomani irau sawa isob. *Mbrp 21:10; Ga 4:30*

³⁶ Tovenen ighaze Maaron Natu ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ye pale ipas gham kat. Leso samia ingin gham muul sob. *Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9*

³⁷ Onoon, yam papaghu to Abaram. Eemoghon saveej tiou le ina eta to inep ila lolomim maau. Tauto aazne, azuarua gham aghaze le arab ghou namaat. ³⁸ Mbeb to yeru Tamañ nineep ve naghita, tauto nasavia payam. Ve yam tovene paam. Ijgar to yam aloojlooja ila to tamamim, tauto aghamghami.”

* 8:24: Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (= Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron iza Yoova (o Yahweh), pughu tovene ‘You nanepneep.’ Tovenen saveej waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau taghur ila to Yesu taghaze ye Maaron.

† 8:28: Saveej waaro tonene, Yesu isavia sawa to tirabi ila ai pambarooj ve tipayoonda imonau. Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu iza tiina pale inep ghazooja.

Sa ndiran to Abaram papaghu toni kat?

³⁹ Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Yei timbumai to Abaram.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Inimale yam Abaram papaghu toni kat, tone ataghon ngar to muuj ye ighamghami. *Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon maau. Aghita. Aazne, you navotia saveej onoon to naloona ila to Tamañ Maaron ne payam. Eemoghon ngar tiam iyaryaaj aghaze le arab ghou namaat. Abaram, ye igham ngar tovene maau. ⁴¹ Nene yam ataghon tamamim ngar toni.”

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Yei Abaram papaghu toni kat. Ve Tamamai ee moghon kat, to Maaron. Nditinamai tipoop ghei sorok maau.”

⁴² Yesu ipamuul aliyadi ighaze: “Inimale yam Maaron ndinatu kat, tone lolomim payou. Pasa, you naneepp toni to nanim. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Ye imbaaj ghou, tauto nanim. *Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1*

⁴³ Pughu vena to aghazoon pa saveej tiou sone? Yam avaat apoon lolomim wa. Tauto irau alooj saveej tiou maau. *Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14*

⁴⁴ Alooj wa! Yam tamamim to Sadan! Tauto aghaze le ataghon katin ngar to ye lolo pani. Sawa to muuj kat ve inim, ye ngeu to rabuuj tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve ye itaghon saveej onoon maau. Pasa, saveej onoon eta ineep toni maau. Ye kaarom taamdi. Sawa isob, isasavia saveej kaarom to inepneep ila lolo. Ve ye to inim pughu pa saveej kaarom to naol ne. *Mbnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8*

⁴⁵ Saveej isob to you nasasavia payam, nene onoon moghon. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa saveej onoon maau, tauto aghur ila saveej tiou maau. ⁴⁶ Ma vena? Ighaze tiam eta ighita ghou naghama sosor eta, ghoru ivotia lak! Ve ighaze leg sosor eta maau, ve nasasavia saveej onoon moghon payam, pughu vena to aghur ila saveej tiou maau? *Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

⁴⁷ Sei to ighaze inim Maaron le, nene ilonlooj Maaron aliya ve itaghoni. Eemoghon yam tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Tauto alooj aliya maau.” *Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6*

Sawa to Abaram ivot sone, Yesu ineep wa

⁴⁸ Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve yes Yuda tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, saveej tauto nisavia ila wa. Yom ukankaan pa Maaron unumale yes Samaria. Yom, avuvu samia izeev ghom!” *Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20*

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliyadi ighaze: “You, avuvu samia eta izeev ghou maau. You nazuaria ghou pa paitoon Tamañ Maaron iza. Eemoghon yam aveleg ghou. ⁵⁰ You naghama pa taug izag maau. Eemoghon ngeu eez izuaria tau ighaze ighama izag inim tiina, nene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon mbeb ve ghuruuj atia, nene ineep ila ye tau nima. *Yo 5:41, 7:18*

⁵¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveej tiou ve itaghoni, ye irau imaav ve ilale ne maau. Maau kat.” *Yo 5:24, 11:26*

⁵² Yes tiloon saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, ngaramus niwatag katin ghom. Yom tonene, avuvu samia izeev ghom! Pasa, Abaram toman propeta tisob timataar tila wa. Eemoghon yom usaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveej tiom ve itaghoni, ye irau imaav ve ilale ne maau. ⁵³ Timbumai Abaram, ye imaav wa. Ve yes propeta paam timataar wa. Yom sa ngeu? Yom ughaze ulib pa Abaram? Usavia taum kat!”

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze napait taug izag, nene pale saveej tiou ighur maau. Paitoon tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon Tamañ to yam awatwaata aghaze Maaron tiam, ye tau to ipait ghou ve ighama izag inim tiina. ⁵⁵ Yam awatagi rita maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatagi. Tauto naloonlooj aliya, ve nataghoni. Ighaze nasaav naghaze nawatagi maau, nene pale naghama kaarom nanimale yam. ⁵⁶ Muuj, timbumim Abaram ighita sawa tiou to navot izi taan. Ye iwataag mbeb to pale ivot pa sawa tonene, tauto tini iza ve lolo poia kat.” † *Hib 11:13*

† 8:56: ngeu pida tighaze Maaron ivotia mbeb to muri Mesia pale ighama pa Abaram ila vibiij.

⁵⁷ Tovenen yes Yuda tonenen tipamuul Yesu aliya tighaze: “Wai, ndaman tiom tamoot ru saangul (50) sone. Ve yom upakur taum ughaze ughita Abaram!”

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Abaram ivot sone, ve You Nanepneep.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8*

⁵⁹ Saveej toni tonene ireu yes Yuda tonenen lolodi. Tovenen tikor yaam tighaze tirabi pataghaan. Eemoghon ye inguaaz tau, ve ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri.

9

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi

¹ Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ngeu eez to mata pisi. Ye, tina ipooa tovene. ² Taghoniina toni tighita ngeu tonowen, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patojaan, pughu vena to ngeu tonene tina ipooa mata pisi? Ye tau sosor toni, ma tama yesuru tina sosor todi?” *Lu 13:2+*

³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Ngeu tonene igham sosor maau, ve tama yesuru tina paam tigham sosor maau. Patajani tonene ivot pani, lesu Maaron iuuli ve ipatoon tapiri ve uraat toni ivot ighazoon. *Yo 11:4*

⁴ Aazne, nene sawa to ndag ve taneep ila ghazoonja. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat to Tama Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim. Pasa, sawa to ndoroom, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene irau tamtooghon eta igham uraat muul maau. ⁵ Sawa to nanepneep izi taan, you taug to nanim ghazoonja pa tamtooghon to taan.” *Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35*

⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ikor taan ris ila nima ve injazub ila, ve itoora ve ikumi ila ngeu tonenen mata. *Mk 7:33*

⁷ Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” (Ya tonowen iza, pughu tovene: ‘Mbanjoon.’) Tovenen ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu aliya, ve ila imen mata. Sawa to ipul ya tonowen ve imuul inim, mata poia ve ighita ndug.

⁸ Ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, ve tamtooghon to muun tighita ngeu tonenen isunsun tamtooghon pa le mbeb, yes tighita ngeu tonenen, le runadi iza pani tighaze: “Wai, ngeu mata pisi to muun inepneep ve isunsun tamtooghon pa le mbeb, tau tonene?”

⁹ Pida tighaze: “Vee! Ye tau tonene.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Nene avaat ngeu ite paam to yesuru naghodi raraate.”

Ve ngeu tonenen inok saveej ighaze: “Maau. You taug tonene!”

¹⁰ Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, vena to matam poia ve ughita ndug?”

¹¹ Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman njazuba ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru isaav payou ighaze “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” Tovenen nataghon aliya ve nala namen matag, ve rikia moghon matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, tau sine?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ii, you nakankaan pani.”

Ndiran tutuuna tipaloon ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata

¹³ Ghoru tigham ngeu tonenen ve tila to ndiran tutuuna pida. ¹⁴ Pasa, sawa to Yesu igharaat mata, nene umbom patabuan. ¹⁵ Tovenen ndiran tutuuna tonowen anadi tighason ngeu tonenen tighaze: “Sa ivot payom, to matam poia ne?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman njazuba, ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru nala nameni. Tauto aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹⁶ Ndiran tutuuna tonenen tiloon saveej toni tonene, ve tamtooghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Iit tawatag: Ngeu tonowen, Maaron imbaanja inim maau. Pasa, ye itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuan maau.”

Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoojadi katindi to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Ighaze ye tamtooghon samia, nene irau igham mbeb tovene maau.” Tauto tivalag taudi.

¹⁷ Tovenen tighason ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata ne muul tighaze: “Laak, yom to ye igharaat matam, ugham ngar pani vena?”

Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ye avaat propet eez to Maaron.”

¹⁸ Onoon, ngeu tonenen, tina ipooa mata pisi, ve Yesu igharaat mata. Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja tonenen tighur ila maau. Tovenen tipoi tama yesuru tina tinim paam, ¹⁹ ve tighason di tighaze: “Laak, natumim to yamru aghaze apooa mata pisi ne, tau tonene? Pughu vena to aazne mata poia ve ighita ndug?”

²⁰ Tama ve tina tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, yeru niwatagi. Nene natumai. Ve niwatag nighaze nipoopa mata pisi. ²¹ Eemoghon ataam to aazne mata poia, ve sei to igharaat mata, nene nikankaan pani. Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Aghasoni, ghoru tau ipaes payam.”

²² Yesuru tisaav tovene pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda. Pasa, yes timbua saveen wa: ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav tovene: ye ighur ila to Yesu ighaze ye Mesia, nene pale tizuruni pa lupuurj todi, ve ila ineep pumuri. [Irau ilup toman di pa suruurj ma uraat todi pida muul maau.] *Mbarj 26:9+*

²³ Tauto tama ve tina tisaav padi tighaze: “Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

²⁴ Tovenen tipoi ngeu tonenen imuul inim, ve tisaav ariana pani tighaze: “Yom irau upait Maaron iza, ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila ye mata. Yei niwatag: Yesu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuurj sosor!”

²⁵ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ye ngeu to ghamuurj sosor, ma ngeu poia, nene you nawatagi maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon to you nawatagi, nene vene: Muurj, matag pisi. Ve aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

²⁶ Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ye igham vena payom? Igharaat matam vena?”

²⁷ Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen, tauto nasavia payam wa. Eemoghon yam aloonj ghou maau. Pughu vena to anoknok ghasoniij ghou pa mbeb tonene? Yam paam aghaze le anim taghoniija toni?”

²⁸ Tilooj aliija tonene, le igham di atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveen velegiij pani tighaze: “Yom to ngeu tonowen taghoniija toni. Eemoghon yei, ghoru nitaghon ngar to Mose. ²⁹ Pasa, yei niwatag: Mose ivotia saveen to ilooja ila Maaron tau avo. Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, yei nikankaan pani toman uraat toni. Ineep sine to inim?”

³⁰ Ngeu to muurj mata pisi, ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Wai, naloonj saveen tiam le runaj iza pani! Ngeu tonowen igharaat matag, ve yam aghaze akankaan pani: Ineep sine to inim? ³¹ Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham sosor, Maaron ilooj di maau. Ye ilonlooj yes to matadi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliija. *Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+*

³² Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve inim imuul aazne, iit talooj ngeu eta varu pa gharatoonj tamtoghon to tina ipooa mata pisi ne maau. Aazne moghon, ghoru mbeb tovene ivot. ³³ Ighaze Maaron imbaarj ngeu tonowen maau, ye irau igham mbeb gharatoonja eta tovene maau.” *Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5*

³⁴ Saveen toni tonene ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveen pani tighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, sawa to tinam ipoop ghom ve inim aazne, unepneep ilooj ila ngar samia lolo. Ve yom ughaze upatoot ghei pa Maaron aliija?” Tisaav pani tovene, ghoru tizuruni ighau.

Ndiran to tighur ila to Krisi maau, yes tinimale tamtoghon to matadi pisi

³⁵ Yesu ilooj ngeu tonenen varu tighaze yes Yuda tizuruni ighau. Tovenen ila indeeja, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Yom ughur ila to Tamtoghon Natu, ma maau?”

³⁶ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina, Tamtoghon Natu tonowen, sei kat? Usavia payou, leso naghur ila toni.”

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom ughita wa. Taug to ituru tasavsav ne.” *Yo 4:26*

³⁸ Ngeu tonenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghur ilat tiom.” Ghoru iput aghe pani ve ipakuri.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nazi nanim taan pa navalag tamtoghon. Yes to tighilaal tighaze matadi pisi ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi pakia ve tighazooj pani. Ve yes to tinumeer sorok tighaze matadi poia ve tighazooj pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi ipis, ve ndoroom ikau di le tisami kat.” *Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsaav, ve ndiran tutuunja pida to tiyondyood tigharai, tiloonja. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze yei tonene matamai pisi?”

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi: “Ighaze matamim pisi ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale lemim sosor maau. Eemoghon yam aghaze matamim pakia ve aghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni. Tauto aazne, anepneep toman sosor tiam sone.” *Yo 15:22+*

10

Yesu injin ataam to sirsiir

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon to ighaze iloon ja sirsiir to sipsip, ye irau itaghton ataam, ve iloon ja. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghton ataam maau, ve imalaan ja sirsiir ve iloon ja, nene ye yubyub ve ngeu to ighaze iwaghamun sipsip. ² Eemoghon ngeu to itaghton ataam to sirsiir, ve iloon ja, nene ye nginiin ja tau to sipsip. ³ Tovenen nginiin ja to ataam to sirsiir pale ikaak ataam pani, ve ye iloon ja. Yes sipsip toni tighilaal alin ja. Tovenen ye ipoipoi enjaen ja izadi, ve ighereb di tivot tila. ⁴ Ighaze iyoun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ye pale imuun ja padi, ve tikeet taghoni, ve yesja tilaagh tila. Pasa, tighilaal alin ja. ⁵ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu ite paam ipoi di, nene irau itaghton maau. Pale tighau pani. Pasa, tighilaal alin ja maau.”

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen ja palelaan ja tonene padi, eemoghon yes to tiloon ja saveen ja, tighilaal pughu maau.

⁷ Tovenen ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ataam to sirsiir to sipsip tivotvot ve tiloon ja pani, nene you taug. ⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to timuun ja payou ve tinim, yes yubyub ja, ve ndiran to tiwaghamun sipsip.*

Eemoghon sipsip tiloon ja alinjadi maau. ⁹ You taug to ataam to sirsiir. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta injarua ghou inim, ve iloon ja sirsiir lolo, nene pale you naghham mulini ve ineep pooi. Ve ye pale ivotvot ve iloon ja, lesou igham a anin ja popoia. *Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

¹⁰ Ngeu yubyub, ye inim pa iwaghamun sipsip moghon. Ye iyubyub di, ireureu di, ve irabrab di timatmaat. Eemoghon you nanim pa naghham sipsip tiou tineep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, ye nginiin ja poia to sipsip

¹¹ “You taug to nginiin ja poia to sipsip. Pasa, nginiin ja poia, ye ipul tau kat pa sipsip toni. *Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17*

¹²⁻¹³ Eemoghon ngeu to injin sipsip to tamtoghon ite, ye nginiin ja tau to sipsip maau. Ighamgham uraat pa le atia moghon. Tovenen ye pale ighur lolo pa sipsip kat maau. Pasa, ye sipsip tama maau. Ighaze ighita ngavuun sagsag eta inim, nene pale ipul sipsip tineep, ve ighau. Tovenen ngavuun sagsag pale ighan di, ve ireu di timbiriis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “You taug to nginiin ja poia to sipsip. You nawatag sipsip tiou, ve yes tiwatag ghou, inimale you nawatag Tamar ja Maaron, ve ye iwatag ghou. Ve you pale napul taug namaat pa sipsip tiou. Lesou naghham mulin di ve tineep pooi. *Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16*

¹⁶ Eemoghon you leg sipsip pida paam.†

Yes to sirsiir tonene maau. You leg uraat to nayou di tinim itaghton ghou paam. Yes pale tiloon ja alin ja, ve yesja sipsip tiou pida tilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon, ve ledi nginiin ee moghon. *Yo 11:51+; Mbarj 10:34; Ep 2:11+*

¹⁷ “Tamar ja Maaron lolo payou kat. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat. Lesou namundig pa mateen ja ve naneep matag iyaryaar muul. *Pil 2:8+*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon eta to taan irau irab ghou namaat sorok ne maau. Nayokia taug, ghorou tirab ghou namaat. Pasa, you tapirig irau nayokia taug namaat, ve tapirig irau namundig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghton saveen ja to Tamar ja isavia payou.”

* 10:8: Tamtoghon to Yesu isavia di, nene daba samsamiadi pida to yes Yuda to tinjin poian sipsip to Maaron maau, ve matadi injal taudi moghon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. † 10:16: Sipsip pida paam to Yesu isavia di, nene tamtoghon to ndug ndug to muri pale tighur ila toni.

¹⁹ Yes Yuda tilooj saveej toni tonene, le tivalag di muul. ²⁰ Tauto todi katindi tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonene, talooj saveej toni pasa? Ye avuvu samia izeeva, tauto ngar toni iwaghamgham.” Yo 8:48,52

²¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Ŋgeu to ighaze avuvu samia izeeva, nene irau isavia saveej tovene maau. Ve aghita. Avuvu samia eta irau igharaat tamtoghon mata pisi ve ighita ndug? Maau.” Yo 9:32+

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighaze tirabi pa yaam

²² Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuŋ tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Nene lupuuŋ to matadi iŋgal sawa to tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina, ve tighuri inim Maaron le. Sawa to lupuuŋ tonowen, nene sawa to ndug yaunja. † ²³ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to nepooj to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige ne lolo, ²⁴ ve daba pida to yes Yuda tila tiluvuti, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nikaria sananiij ghom wa. Pale njeez o uvotia taum? Ighaze onoon yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazooŋa payei!”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveej tiou maau. Uraat naol to naghhamgham di ila Tamaŋ iza, nene tipariaaŋ saveej tiou. Eemoghon yam sipsip tiou maau, tauto aghur inim tiou maau. Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6

²⁷ Sipsip tiou, nene yes to tilooj alinag. You nawatag di tisob, ve yes titaghon ghou. ²⁸ You naghham ledi nepooj poia to isenŋeŋga taghoni gha ila. Tovenen yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep le alok. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila nimag maau. Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3

²⁹ Pasa, Tamaŋ to ighur di tinim leg ne, tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila ye nima ne maau. ³⁰ You ve Tamaŋ, yeru ee moghon.” Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+

³¹ Yes Yuda tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve timundig tigham yaam, ve tighaze tirabi imaat pataghaaŋ. Yo 8:59

³² Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “You naghham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Tamaŋ. Sa uraat isosor, to aghaze arab ghou pa yaam?”

³³ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nighaze nirab ghom umaat pa uraat popoia to ugham di ne maau. Nighaze nirab ghom umaat pasa, yom tamtoghon sorok to taan. Eemoghon upakur taum ughaze yamru Maaron raratemim. Tovenen yom uveleg Maaron ve uwaghamun iza.” Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Saveej waaro eez to ineep ila tutuuŋ tiam isaav tovene: Maaron isaav pa daba pida ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam: yam ndimaronŋa.’ Daba tonowen, yes tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon Maaron aliŋa to iŋarua di, nene iwaat di ighaze yes ndimaronŋa. Ve iit tawatag: Maaron aliŋa to timbooda wa, nene irau toraaŋi maau. Ineep tovene. Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

³⁶ Eemoghon you, Tamaŋ Maaron ighur ghou pa naghham uraat patabuaŋ tonene, ve imbaaŋ ghou nazi nanim taan. Tovenen ighaze nawaat taug naghaze you Maaron Natu, pughu vena to aghaze you naveleg Maaron ve nawaghamun iza? ³⁷ Ighaze you naghham Tamaŋ uraat toni maau, yam aghur inim tiou malep. ³⁸ Eemoghon ighaze naghhamgham uraat toni, yam irau aghur inim tiou. Tovenen ighaze saveej tiou igham gham aghur ila maau, aghita uraat to naghhamgham di ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You naneep ila to Tamaŋ, ve Tamaŋ ineep inim tiou.” Yo 14:10+, 17:21

† 10:22: Lupuuŋ tonene, iza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau sawa to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katindi, ve tilup di pa suŋuuŋ irau mboŋ liim ve tol. Sawa tonenen, tineep toman tinidi iza. Lupuuŋ tonene, pughu tovene. Muuŋ, kinik samia eez to yes Grika iŋgin taan to Yudea, iza Antiokus Epipanes. Ye izuarua tau ighaze le igham yes Yuda tisob tipul ghurla todi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar todi. Tovenen ighur pataŋani naol padi, ve igham ngar pida pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam. Eemoghon yes Yuda tiparab ariana le tilib pani. Muri ghoru, tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina. Sawa tonenen, yes timbool pa ngoreeŋ to oliv. Rismoghon to ineepneep. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb gharatooŋa, ve ngoreeŋ todi rismoghon tonowen igham lam todi ighan irau mboŋ liim ve tol. Tovenen lupuuŋ tonene, iza ite nene: ‘Lupuuŋ to ghazooŋa.’

³⁹ Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve titoova pa tikisi muul. Eemoghon ye ighau padi ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut ya Yordan, ve ila ivot muul ndug to muuŋ Yoan ineeŋ pani ve irurughuuz tamtoghon. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ⁴¹ ve ival tiina tila tivot toni, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yoan igham mbeg gharatooŋa eta maau. Eemoghon saveeŋ isob to ye isavia pa ŋgeu tonene, nene onoon moghon.” ⁴² Tovenen tamtoghon katindi to tinepneep tonowe, tighur ila toni.

11

Mateeŋ to Lasarus

¹⁻² Ŋgeu eez to ineeŋ izi ndug Betania, moroghoon tiina ighami. Iza Lasarus. Ndilivu ru tinepneep izi ndug tonowen paam. Eez iza Marta, ve ite iza Maria. Maria tonene, tauto muuŋ iliiŋ ŋgoreeŋ vuzi poia iza ila Yesu aghe, ve imusi pa daba raua. *Lu 10:38+*

³ Sawa to Lasarus imorooŋ, ndilivu ru tonowen timbaaŋ ila pa Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus to yom ineeŋ toni kat, ye imorooŋ le isami kat.”

⁴ Yesu ilooŋ paesiin tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Moroghoon tonowen ivot pa igham Lasarus imaat ne maau. Pale inim ataam pa Maaron ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait iza ve tipait Natu iza paam.” *Yo 9:3*

⁵ Yesu lolo pa Marta yesuru taziliva Maria ve livudi Lasarus kat. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ilooŋ tighaze Lasarus imorooŋ, ye rikia imundig ipul ndug to inepneep pani ne maau. Inepneep tonowe le mboŋ ru paam. ⁷ Ghoru isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Yo, tamundig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

⁸ Taghoniina toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Patoŋaŋ, ŋgaramus yes Yuda to ndug tonowen tighaze tirab ghom pa yaam ve umaat. Pughu vena to aazne ughaze umuul ula tonowe?” *Yo 8:59, 10:31*

⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ipasul sawa to ndag ila inim tuku? Maau. Ghagharaar ila le rabrab izi, nene ndag dodoli to tagham uraat.* Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh pa ndag, nene irau itut aghe ve itap ne maau. Pasa, ye ighita ghazooŋa to taan. *Yo 9:4+*

¹⁰ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale itut aghe ve itap. Pasa, ghazooŋa ineeŋ toni maau.” *Yo 12:35*

¹¹ Yesu isaav tovene, ve iseeŋ aliŋa ighaze: “Itaad Lasarus igheen wa. Tovenen you irau nala, lesu navaaŋa imundig muul.” ¹² Taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze Lasarus igheen pooi, ye avaat mata pakia wa.”

¹³ Yesu iwataŋ: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemoghon isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ, tauto taghoniina toni tikankaan pa saveeŋ toni pughu, ve tighaze pa Lasarus igheen moghon. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazooŋa padi ighaze: “Lazarus ineeŋ maau. Imaat wa. Onoon, you naneep tomani maau, ve imaat. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, mbeg to pale ivot, nene pale iuul gham, ve ipariaaŋ ghurla tiam. Yo, amundig ve tala taghita.”

¹⁶ Tomas, to iza ite Didimus, ye isaav pa ndita ighaze: “Tambaŋa. Amundig ve itija tala. Leso iit tasob tamaat raraate toman tiina toit.”

Yesu inim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateeŋa, ve nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Betania, ve tilooŋ tighaze Lasarus paatu ineeŋ ila naal lolo irau mboŋ paan wa. ¹⁸ Ndug Betania, nene ineeŋ igharau ndug tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma venen. ¹⁹ Tovenen yes Yuda katindi tinim tineep toman Marta ve Maria pa moŋiiŋ todi lesu tirab atedi.

²⁰ Sawa to Marta ilooŋ tighaze Yesu inim igharau ndug Betania, ye imundig ila ighaze ighita. Eemoghon Maria, ye ineeŋ izi ruum. ²¹ Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani

* 11:9: Yesu saveeŋ toni, pughu tovene: Ye imatughez pa koia to tighaze tirabi imaat ne maau. Pasa, ye iwataŋ: Sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa igham uraat izi taan, tamtoghon eta irau ipasula maau. Tovenen koia irau tigham mbeg eta pani rikia maau. Ye pale ineeŋ, ve ipasob uraat toni le isob kat. Ve sawa to ndoroom ighaze ivot, ghoru koia tirabi imaat.

ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom uneep sualen, tone livug imaat maau. ²² Eemoghon you nawatag: Aazne, sa mbeb to ighaze yom ughason Maaron pani, ye pale iloonj ghom ve igham payom.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livum pale imundig muul.”

²⁴ Marta ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You nawatag. Sawa to Mboņ Muri, Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeņa, nene pale livug imundig paam.” *Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+*

²⁵ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloonj. You taug to nanim pughu pa mundigiinj to yes mateeņa ve nepoonj to tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve imaat, nene mateeņ irau ikisi maau. Ye pale imundig muul, ve ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+*

²⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou ve tigham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Yom ughur ila saveeņ tiou tonene, ma maau?”

²⁷ Marta ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Vee. Tiina, you naghur ila kat naghaze yom Mesia. Yom Maaron Natu. Ye imbaaņ ghom tauto uzi unum taan.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69*

Yesu itaņ pa Lasarus

²⁸ Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa taziliva Maria ighaze: “Uloonj. Patoņaaņ toit inim ivot wa. Ve ye ighaze yom ula ughita.”

²⁹ Maria iloonj saveeņ tonene, ve rikia moghon imundig ila ighaze ighita Yesu. ³⁰ Sawa tonenen, Yesu inim peria paanu sone. Inepneep izi paanu dige to papazogi Marta ila ivot toni ne. ³¹ Yuda pida yesņa Maria tinepneep ila ruum lolo pa tirab ate. Tighita Maria imundig, ipul ruum ve ila, ve tighaze pa ye ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itaņ pani. Tovenen titaghoni tila.

³² Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom unepneep sualen, tone livug irau imaat maau.” ³³ Yesu ighita Maria yesņa Yuda pida to tinim tomani titantaņ, le lolo ipataņa kat. ³⁴ Ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur Lasarus paatu izi sine?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Tiina, unum tala ve ughita.”

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu itaņ.

³⁶ Tovenen Yuda pida to yesņa tiyondyood, tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Ye avaat lolo pa Lasarus kat.”

³⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ņgeu tonene igharaat űgeu eez to mata pisi. Pughu vena to iuul Lasarus maau? Inimale iuuli, tone Lasarus irau imaat maau.”

Yesu ipamundigin Lasarus pa mateeņ

³⁸ Yesu lolo ipataņa kat pa mateeņ to Lasarus. Tovenen ilaagh űarua yaam saambu to Lasarus paatu ineep pani. Saambu tonowen, tigharaata inim naal, ve tigham yaam tiina eez, ve tipoon avo wa. ³⁹ Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatambulin yaam ighau pa naal avo.”

Mateeņ tonowen livu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ugham vene malep. Yei nighuri igheen tonowe mboņi paaņ wa. Takaaka, pale vuzi.”

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Marta, matam iņgal saveeņ tiou, ma maau? You nasaav payom wa. Ighaze ughur ila, nene pale ughita Maaron ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj.” ⁴¹ Tovenen tipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo, ve Yesu mata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighaze: “O Tamaņ, you lolog poia payom pasa, suņuuņ tiou, yom uloonja wa. ⁴² You nawatag: Sawa isob, yom uloonj suņuuņ tiou. Eemoghon you naghamaņ űar pa ival tiina to yeiņa niyondyood ne, naghaze le yes tighur ila tighaze: Yom taum umbaaņ ghau to nanim. Tauto nasavia saveeņ tonene.”

⁴³ Ye isavia saveeņ tonene le isob, ghoru imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Lasarus, uvot unum!” *Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25*

⁴⁴ Rikia moghon Lasarus imundig, ve ivot. Eemoghon uli pida pida to tikaukai pani, tinepneep ila tini sone. Tovenen ye ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apool uli pida pida tonowen tighau pa nagho, nima, ve aghe. Leso ilaagh pooi.”

Daba to yes Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda to tinim tineep toman Maria, tighita mbep gharatooṅa to Yesu ighami, le katindi tighur ila toni. ⁴⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tila to ndiran tutuṅa, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu padi. ⁴⁷ Tovenen daba to watoṅrau ve ndiran tutuṅa tila tilup di toman pooza pida to yes Yuda, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ṇgeu tonowen ighamgham mbep gharatooṅadi katindi to tipatooṅa tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Pale tagham vena? ⁴⁸ Ighaze tapuli ve ighamgham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob tighur ila toni ve titaghoni. Ghoru yes Roma tinim, ve tireu mbirisan Rumai Tiina toit, ve tiwarewon ghiit paam, le irau tauud taṅgin ndug toit muul maau.”

⁴⁹ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tamtoghon todi eez, iza Kaiapas, ye daba to watoṅrau pa ndaman tonenen, imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, lemim ṅgar maau! ⁵⁰ Agham vena to awaghamgham tovene? Yam aghilaal maau? Poia pa ṅgeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi, ve imaat padi. Pa vene, iit Yuda tasob tamatmaat.” ⁵¹ Saveeṅ tonene, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tau ṅgar toni maau. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauto isavia. Pasa, ndaman tonenen, Kaiapas, ye daba to watoṅrau. Tauto ivotia Maaron aliṅa padi, ve ighaze Yesu pale igham yes Yuda inadi ve imaat padi. ⁵² Eemoghon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye imaat pa Maaron ndinatu tisob to tineep irau ndug ndug. Leso ilup di tinim lupuuṅ ee moghon. *Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2*

⁵³ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, daba to yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. ⁵⁴ Tauto ye ilaagh ghazooṅa ila yes Yuda matadi muul maau. Ye ipul di, ve ila pa ndug Epraim to ineep ndug balim dige, ve yesṅa taghoniṅa toni tinepneep izi tonowe.

⁵⁵ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuṅ tiina to yes Yuda to tiwaata tighaze Pasova, nene inim igharau. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug ndug tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighaze tigharaat taudi ve tiṅgalaṅ ila Maaron mata le isob, ghoru lupuuṅ tiina tonowen ivot. ⁵⁶ Tamtoghon tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve matadi inesnes pa Yesu, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ou, agham ṅgar vena? Ṇgeu tonowen pale inim pa lupuuṅ tiina tonene, ma maau?” ⁵⁷ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoṅrau toman ndiran tutuṅa tisaav ariṅa pa ival tiina tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataṅ ndug to Yesu ineep pani, ye irau rikia moghon ve ipaes padi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilij ṅgoreeṅ vuzi poia izala Yesu aghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Mboṅi liim ve eez ineepneep sone, ghoru uraat to Pasova ivot. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus ndug toni Betania. Lasarus, ye ṅgeu to imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateeṅ. *Yo 11:1+*

² Yesu toman taghoniṅa toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndita pida to ndug tonowen tigham ghanghaniṅ pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatooṅ adi aniṅ, ve Lasarus ineep toman di pa ghanghaniṅ tonenen paam. ³ Tovenen yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ṅgoreeṅ to vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat inim, ve ilij izala Yesu aghe. Ghoru imusi pa daba raua. Ṇgoreeṅ tonowen vuzi ivot le ikau ruum lolo.*

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, ye taghoniṅa to Yesu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi. Ye ighita mbep tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: ⁵ “Wai, liva ne, iwaghamun ṅgoreeṅ tonene sorok pasa! Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma venen. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaṅa.” ⁶ Saveeṅ tonene, ye mata iṅgal yes mbolaṅa, ve isavia maau. Isaav sorok.

* 12:3: Maria ilij ṅgoreeṅ tiina irau kilogram alulu. Tigharaat ṅgoreeṅ tonowen pa mbep eez to atia tiina kat, iza nard.

Pasa, ye ngeu yubyub. Ye ingin lugluug todi, ve sawa pida nima serekserekia pa yaam todi pida.

⁷ Yudas isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Uyou avom pani pasa? Upuli. Ye ikis ngoreen tonene pa gharatoon ghou pa sawa to namaat ve titavia ghou. ⁸ Yes mbolaaja pale yamna anepneep irau sawa isob. Ve you irau itiija tanepneep moghon maau.”

Yes daba to watoonrau timbua saveej tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam

⁹ Ival tiina tiloon tighaze Yesu inepneep izi ndug Betania, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita. Ve tighaze tighita Lasarus paam. Pasa, tiloon varu tighaze ye imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. ¹⁰ Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau tilup di, ve timbua saveej tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam. ¹¹ Pasa, Yuda katindi to tiloon Lasarus varu, tipul daba todi tonowen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. *Yo 11:45*

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Mboj ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina to tila tineep izi Yerusalem pa lupuuj tiina to Pasova, tiloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. ¹³ Tovenen tigham mbep inimale napatolo raua, ve tivot tila tighaze tighita. Sawa to tighita, tipamundigin bobaaj, ve tipait iza tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron pale iza to ngeu tonene. Pasa, ye inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza, ve ye kinik to iit Israela!” *Mbo 118:25+*

¹⁴ Yesu igham esele paghu eez ve mbole izala, ve ilaghova itaghon Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

¹⁵ “Yam tamtothon to ndug Zion,‡
amatughez malep.

Aghita kinik tiam to ilat!

Ye inep izala esele paghu eez, ve ilat.”

Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

¹⁶ Sawa to mbep tonenen ivot, taghoniija to Yesu tighilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to ye imaat ve imundig muul, ve iza tiina ivot ighazon, ghoru matadi ingal mbep tonenen, ve tighilaal tighaze saveej waaro tonenen, timbooda iza to Yesu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pughu to ival tiina tikeet tila tighita Yesu, nene vene: Sawa to ye ipoi Lasarus, ve imundig pa mateen ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, ival tiina tineep ve tighita mbep gharatoonja tonenen. Tovenen muri, tila ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu pa tamtothon ve tipariaaj Yesu saveej toni tighaze mbep tonenen ipatoonja ighaze Maaron inep tomani pa uraat toni. ¹⁹ Ndiran tutuuj pida tighita ival tiina tonowen yesja Yesu tilaghaagh ve tipapait iza, tauto tiwasavon di tighaze: “Aghita! Iit taraua maau. Tamtothon to taan tisob tila titaghoni wa!”

Grika pida tighaze tighita Yesu

²⁰ Yes to tizala Yerusalem ve tighaze tisuj pa Maaron ila lupuuj tiina to Pasova, Grika pida tineep ila lolodi paam. §

²¹ Yes tila to Pilip, ye ngeu to ndug Betsaida to inep Galilaia, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Olman, yei nighaze le nighita Yesu.” ²² Tovenen Pilip ila ipaesia alinjadi pa Andreas, ghoru yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtothon Natu ipatoon iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazon, tauto ivot wa. *Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1*

† 12:13: ‘Hosana,’ nene saveej waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulini’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu eta to iza tiina, nene titem pa saveej tonene tighaze: “Hosana, hosana!” ‡ 12:15: Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuja eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala. § 12:20: Grika to saveej waaro tonene isavia di, yes tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuuj pida to yes Yuda, ve tiluplup toman di pa sunjuuj. Eemoghon tizir di maau. Tovenen yes tinim Yuda kat maau.

²⁴ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze wit uve izila taan lolo maau, nene irau wit paghu eta ivot maau. Nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep. Eemoghon ighaze uuv tonenen izila taan lolo, ve uli imbuuz ve ilale, nene pale matasupu toni iza, ve ighur anoŋa katindi.*

1Kor 15:36

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuuj nepooŋ poia to taan moghon, nene pale tau ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur muri pa taan nepooŋa, ye pale igham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

Mt 10:39, 16:25

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbees payou, ye irau itaghoŋ ghou. Tamtoghon tovene, pale ineep toman ghou izi ndug to you pale nala naneep pani. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze imbesmbees payou, nene pale Tamaŋ ipakuri.”

Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17

Yesu isavia mateej toni

²⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aazne, lolog ipataŋan kat ve naghamaŋ ngar naol. Pasa, sawa tiou to mateej inim igharau wa. Pale nasaav vena? Pale nasaav naghaze: ‘Tamaŋ, upasalin ghou pa patanaŋi tiina to ighaze ivot payou ne?’ Maau, irau nasaav tovene maau. Pasa, pughu tonene to you nazi nanim taan.

Mt 26:39+

²⁸ O Tamaŋ, mbeg to pale ivot payou ne, you naghaze inim ataam pa upatoŋ tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazoŋ pa tamtoghon. Leso tipait izam.”

Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ghorosaveej sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You napatoŋ tapirig toman poia tiou pa tamtoghon wa. Ve you pale napatoŋa padi muul. Leso tighilaal ghou tighaze you izag tiina.”

Mt 3:17

²⁹ Ival tiina to yesa Yesu tinepneep ne, tilooŋ saveej tonene, ve pida tighaze pa lalaav avolutu. Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Anjela eta avaat isavsavv pani.”

³⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Saveej to itaŋ izi inim, nene pa iuul ghou maau. Nene pa iuul gham.

Yo 11:42

³¹ Aazne, taza pa sawa to Maaron ipatoŋ sosor to tamtoghon to taan ivot ighazoŋ, ve ighur atia padi, ve indiir daba to ingin taan ne ighau.

Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+

³² Aazne, you naneep izi taan. Eemoghon muri, sawa to tiit ghou naza, nene pale nayou tamtoghon tisob tinim tiou.”

Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18

³³ Yesu isavia saveej tonene pa ivotia ataam to pale imaat pani.

³⁴ Ival tiina tilooŋ saveej toni tonene, ve tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, saveej waaro eez isaav tovene: Mesia pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yom ughaze Tamtoghon Natu pale tiiti iza? Tamtoghon Natu to yom usavia, nene sei?”

Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14

³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, ghazoŋa to Maaron ineep toman gham. Eemoghon mala maau pale ipul gham. Tovenen sawa to ghazoŋa toni inepneep toman gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazoŋa tonowen lolo. Leso ndoroom ipoon gham sob. Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale ikankaan pa ndug sine to pale ila pani.

Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7

³⁶ Tovenen sawa to ghazoŋa to Maaron inepneep toman gham, aghur ila toni pataghaan. Leso anim tamtoghon to ghazoŋa.”

Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghorosaveej ipul di, ve ila iyoŋ padi.

Yuda katindi tighur ila to Yesu maau

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham mbeg gharatoŋadi naol ila yes Yuda matadi, lesos ipatoŋ tau padi, ve tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon tighur ila toni maau.

Yo 1:11

* 12:24: Yoan imbood saveej tovene: “Wit uve irau itap, ve izila taan lolo ve imaat, ghorosaveej matasupu toni ivot, ve ighur anoŋa katindi. Ighaze maau, nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep.” Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to tavazog wit uve izila taan lolo, uve dodoli imaat maau. Uli moghon to imbuuz ve ilale. Ve anoŋa, tauto wit matasupu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighaze mateej toni, nene inimale wit uli to imbuuz ve ilale, ve wit paghu ivot. Pasa, ye pale imaat ve tighuri ila taan lolo. Eemoghon mateej toni pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham mbeg paghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tovene paam. Iit irau tarei tauud pa Krisi ve uraat toni, ghorosaveej ghurla toit ighur anoŋa popoia ivot.

- ³⁸ Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveeḡ to muuḡ propet Isaia imbooda. Isaav tovene:
 “O Maaron, yei nivotia aliḡam padi, ve sei ighur ila?
 Ve sawa to upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon padi, sei to ighilaala? Maau.” *Is 53:1; Ro 10:16*
- ³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu maau. Ve Isaia ipaghazonan ghiit pa pughu. Pasa, saveeḡ waaro ite to ye imbooda, isaav ighaze:
- ⁴⁰ “Maaron tau igham ngar todi iyaryaaḡ kat ve ipoon matadi.
 Tauto matadi irau tighita mbeb to Maaron ighami ne maau, ve ledi ghilaloon ila lolodi maau. Ve lolodi imuul payou maau, ve tiyok pa nagharaat mulin di maau.”
Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15
- ⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveeḡ tonene pasa, muuḡ ye ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia toni toman uraat tiina to muri pale ighami ne ila tandagiin. Tauto ighilaal Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. *Is 6:9+, 52:13-53:12*
- ⁴² Onoon, pooza katindi to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tivotia ghurla todi ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, timatughez tighaze ndiran tutuunḡa pale tizurun di pa lupuuḡ todi, ve irau yesḡa tilup di pa sunuunḡ muul maau. ⁴³ Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa pakuruunḡ to tamtoghon ilib pa pakuruunḡ to inim pa Maaron. *Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10*

Yesu ipasob saveeḡ toni pa ival tiina

- ⁴⁴ Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav aliḡa tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur inim tiou, nene ighur inim tiou moghon maau. Ye ighur ila to Tamaḡ to imbaaḡ ghou nanim ne paam. *Mt 10:40*
- ⁴⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamaḡ to imbaaḡ ghou nanim ne paam.
- ⁴⁶ You nazi nanim taan pa nanim ghazoonḡa pa tamtoghon. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou, tineep ila ndoroom lolo muul sob. *Yo 1:4, 8:12*
- ⁴⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonḡ saveeḡ tiou, ve itaghoni maau, nene irau nangabiiz ve naghur atia pani maau. Pasa, you nazi nanim taan pa nangabiiz tamtoghon to taan ve naghur atia padi ne maau. Nanim pa naghama mulin di. *Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14*
- ⁴⁸ Ve aloonḡ! Tamtoghon tisob to tizurunḡ ghou, ve lolodi pa tigham saveeḡ tiou maau, sawa to Mbonḡ Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon saveeḡ to you nasavia ne, ve ighur atia padi. *Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18*
- ⁴⁹ Pasa, you nasavia saveeḡ eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. You nataghon Tamaḡ to imbaaḡ ghou nanim ne ngar toni. Saveeḡ to ye tau ighuri payou pa nasavia, tauto nasasavia payam. ⁵⁰ Ve you nawatag: Tutuunḡ toni to ye ighuri inim tiou pa navotia, nene inim ataam pa tamtoghon tigham nepoonḡ poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveeḡ to you nasasavia, nene nataghon katin saveeḡ to Tamaḡ isavia payou.”

13

Yesu imen taghoniinḡa toni aghedi

- ¹ Sawa to lupuuḡ tiina to Pasova igharau ighaze ivot. Yesu iwataḡ: Sawa toni to ipul taan, ve imuul izala pa Tama, nene inim igharau wa. Muuḡ ve inim, ye ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon toni to tineep izi taan. Ngar tonowen, ye itaghoni ila ila le sawa to mateeḡ toni, ghoru ipatoonḡa ivot ighazoonḡ kat. *1Yo 3:16*
- ² Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniinḡa toni tilup di pa ghanghaniinḡ. Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu, Ngeu Samia ipazaagh lolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi. ³ Yesu iwataḡ: Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima wa. Ve ye ineep toni, to izi inim, ve pale imuul izala toni. *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27*
- ⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipul ghaniinḡ, ve imundig ve iduduum nonogiinḡa toni to monḡaḡaḡ izi, ve igham uli eez to musuunḡ, ve ipoosa ila ngali. ⁵ Ghoru ilinḡ ya izila oon, ve ipamundigin uraat to menuunḡ taghoniinḡa toni aghedi. Sawa to imenmen aghedi, imus di paam pa uli to ipoosa ila ngali ne. *Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+*

⁶ Imenmen aghedi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ghoru Simon isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Tiina, yom ughaze umen agheg?”*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ŋgar to you naghmi ne, aazne yom ughilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri pale ughazooņ pani.”

⁸ Petrus izoora ighaze: “Aazne ve muri paam, yom irau umen agheg maau. Maau le maau kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze namen aghem maau, yom tamtoghon tiou maau.”

⁹ Simon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru umen agheg moghon malep. Umen nimag ve dabag paam!”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iririu wa, ye le pughu eta to iririu muul maau. Pasa, anoņa isob ingalaan wa. Tovenen ye pale imen aghe moghon. Yam tonene angalaan wa. Eemoghon yam asob maau.”† *Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9*

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene pasa, ŋgeu to ighaze ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi wa. Tauto isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob angalaan maau.”

¹² Yesu imen taghoniņa toni aghedi le isob, ghoru indudi pa nonogiņa toni muul, ve imuul ila pa ina ve mbole izi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ŋgar to ngaramus naghmi payam ne, awatag pughu, ma maau? ¹³ Yam awatwaat ghou aghaze you patoņaan ve tiina tiam. Saveeņ tiam tonanan onoon. Ighaze awaat ghou tovene, nene denja. *1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6*

¹⁴ Aghita. You Tiina ve patoņaan tiam. Eemoghon namen aghemim. Ighaze you naghmi tovene, yam paam irau aghmi ŋgar raraate moghon pa taumim. *Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5*

¹⁵ You naghmi ŋgar tonene inim patoņaan payam, leso aghita ve ataghon ŋgar raraate inimale you naghmi payam. *Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6*

¹⁶ You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, mbesoņa eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Ve mbaņooņa eta irau ilib pa ŋgeu to imbaan ne maau. *Mt 10:24+*

¹⁷ Ŋgar to naghmi ne, yam aghazooņ pa pughu wa. Ighaze ataghoni, nene pale lolomim poia, ve poia to Maaron iza tiam. *Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25*

¹⁸ “Saveeņ tonene, you nasavia inarua yam asob maau. Yam to nasia gham anim leg, you nawatag katin gham. Tamtoghon tiam eez, ye lolo ineep toman ghou maau. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, anoņa pale ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

‘Itag ite to yeru lupuuņ tiei ee moghon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniņ, tauto inim koiag.’ *Mbo 41:9*

¹⁹ Aghita. Mbeb tonene ivot sone, ve aazne you navotia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to ivot, yam aghur ila aghaze YOU TO IZAG NANEPNEEP.‡ *Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58*

²⁰ Onoon kat you nasaav payam: Yes to you nambaan di tila pa uraat ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham di toman lolo poia, nene igham ghou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene igham Tamaņ to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16*

Yesu ivotia ŋgar to Yudas pale ighami

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene le isob, ghoru lolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazooņa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tiam eez pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

* 13:6: Uraat to menuuņ tamtoghon aghedi, nene uraat to yes mbesoņa sorok. Ŋgar to Yesu ighami, nene ipatoon ghiit pa ŋgar to tatatan tauud izaad, ve tambees pa tamtoghon ve tauul di. Ve ipatoon ghiit ighaze mateeņ toni pale ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata. † 13:10: Ighaze taghur ila to Kriši, mateeņ toni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata, tanimale ŋgeu to iririu pooi le anoņa isob ingalaan. Eemoghon, sawa pida, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Ighaze tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Kriši, ve taghasoni pa ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila ye mata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. ‡ 13:19: Maaron iza Yoova pughu, nene YOU NANEPNEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtoghon Toni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tovenen ngara katindi tighaze Yesu saveeņ toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Yoova.” Ve ngara pida tighaze saveeņ toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Mesia.”

²² Taghoniija toni tilooj saveej tonene, ve tiwambatutun di. Pasa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveej tonene injarua sei? ²³ Sawa tonenen, taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat ne, ineep Yesu dige. *Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7*

²⁴ Tovenen Simon Petrus lua katia pani ighaze ighason Yesu pa saveej to ye isavia ne. Injarua sei?

²⁵ Tauto taghoniija tonowen indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom usaav pa sei?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You pale napazug mberet tonene ila sur, ve naghham pa tamtoghon toit eez. Ngeu tonene to you nasavia.” Ghoru igham mberet pida, ipazugi ila sur,[§]

ve igham pa Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. ²⁷ Yudas ipaes mberet tonowen, ghoru Sadan izeeva. Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngar to yom ughaze ughami, nene ughami rikia moghon.”

²⁸ Yes to tilup di pa ghanghaniij, todi eta ighilaal pughu to Yesu isavia saveej tonene pa Yudas ne maau. ²⁹ Pida tigham ngar tighaze Yesu imbaaja pa gholiij mbeb pida pa lupuu tiina tonowen, ma imbaaja ila pa reiij mbeb pida pa yes mbolaaja. Pasa, Yudas injin lugluug todi. ³⁰ Tovenen Yudas igham mberet suruvu tonenen, ve rikia moghon imundig, ve ivot ila pumuri. Sawa tonenen, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuuj paghu to Krisi

³¹⁻³² Yudas ipul di, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatooj iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooj, tauto ivot wa. Ve mbeb to pale ivot pani, nene pale ipaghazoojan Tama Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait Tama Maaron iza. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Pale ipaghazoojan Natu iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait Natu iza. Mala maau pale mbeb tonene ivot. *Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6*

³³ “Aa ndipain tiou, you pale naneep toman gham ris moghon, ghoru aghita ghou muul maau. Pale napul gham, ve akaal naghog. Tovenen saveej to muuj nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauto aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveej tovene: ‘Ndug to you naghaze nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’ ³⁴ Alooij. Aazne, you nasavia tutuuj paghu payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, animale you lolog payam kat. *Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11*

³⁵ Ighaze lolomim pa taumim kat, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal gham tighaze yam taghoniija tiou.”

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ndug to you pale nala pani, yom irau utaghon ghou unum to aazne ne maau. Eemoghon muri, yom pale utaghon ghou unum.” *Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14*

³⁷ Tovenen Petrus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Tiina, pughu vena to yom ughaze you irau nataghon ghom to aazne maau? You irau napul taug namaat payom.”

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Alijam tonanan, pale onoon wa? Yom irau upul taum umaat payou? You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, mboij aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itarj.”

14

Yesu pale ila igharaat ndug to nepooj pa tamtoghon toni

¹ Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Lolomim ipatajan ve agham ngar naol malep. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur inim tiou paam. *Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7*

[§] 13:26: Sawa to yes Yuda tighan aniiij to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suru, toman vaen anoja, ai fik ve ai det anojadi, ve mbeb papaidi pida. Leso tipazug mberet todi izila.

2-3 Tamañ ruum toni, le sosoor katindi to nepooñ. Inimale le sosoor katindi maau, tone irau nasaav payam tovene maau. You pale namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim inamim to nepooñ izi tonowe. Ighaze nagharaata le isob, nene pale namuul nanim, ve nagham gham anim tiou. Leso aneep toman ghou izi ndug to you naneep pani. *Yo 17:24; 2 Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+*

⁴ Ataam to ndug to you naghaze nala pani, yam awatagi wa.”

Yesu inim ataam pait pa tala to Tama Maaron

⁵ Tomas ilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ndug to yom ughaze ula pani ne, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatag ataam to nila pa ndug tonanan vena?”

⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You taug to ataam. You napatoon katin gham pa Maaron ve saveeñ toni onoon, ve nanim pughu pa nepooñ to mataad iyaryaar. Ataam ee moghon to tamtoghon titaghoni ve tila to Tamañ, nene you. Ite paam maau. *Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+*

⁷ Ighaze awatag katin ghou, nene pale awatag Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awatagi. Pasa, aghita wa.” *Yo 8:19*

⁸ Tovenen Pilip isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upatoon Tamam payei, ghoron nighazoon pani ve atemai izi.”

⁹ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Pilip, itiña takaria nepooñ wa! Ve yom ughilaal ghou sone? Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamañ. Pughu vena to ughason ghou ughaze napatoon Tamañ payam? *Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

¹⁰ Yom ughur ila sone? You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveeñ to you nasavia payam ne, nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Tamañ to ineep inim tiou, tauto ighamgham uraat toni ila nimag. *Yo 7:16+*

¹¹ You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveeñ tonene, yam irau aghur ila. Ve ighaze aghur ila maau, ghoron agham ngar pa uraat tintina to you nagham di tivot wa. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur inim tiou. *Yo 5:36, 10:38*

¹² “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, ye pale igham uraat tintina tinimale uraat to you naghamgham di. Ve ye pale igham uraat tintina pida paam le tilib pa uraat tiou. Pasa, you pale napul taan, ve namuul nala to Tamañ. *Mk 16:16+; Mbanj 2:43, 5:12*

¹³ Sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghami ivot. Leso napaghazonan Tamañ iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14*

¹⁴ Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghami.

Yesu pale imbaañ Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim

¹⁵ “Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale matamim kisin tutuun tiou, ve ataghon di. *Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+*

¹⁶ Ve you pale naghason Tamañ pa imbaañ Palotiña ite paam izilat tiam. Leso ineep toman gham irau sawa isob, ve ipalot gham. ¹⁷ Palotiña tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ye pale ipaghazonan gham pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron. Pasa, ye isasavia saveeñ onoon. Tamtoghon to titaghon taan ngara, yes irau tighami maau. Pasa, tighita maau, ve tiwatagi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoron awatagi. Pasa, ye ineepneep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale ineep tunja ila lolomim. *Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; Mbanj 2:4; 1Kor 2:14*

¹⁸ “You irau napul gham aneep sorok animale yes parooña ne maau. You pale namuul nanim tiam. *Mt 28:20; Mbanj 2:4*

¹⁹ Yes to titaghon taan ngara, mala maau pale tighita ghou muul maau. Eemoghon yam ghoron aghita ghou. Pasa, you pale namundig muul ve naneep matag iyaryaar. Tovenen yam paam pale agham nepooñ poia inim tiou, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar. ²⁰ Sawa tonenen, yam pale aghilaal aghaze you naneep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aneep inim tiou, ve you naneep ilat tiam. Iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

²¹ Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin tutuorj tiou ve itaghon di, nene ye to lolo ineep. Tamtoghon tovene, nene pale Tamarj lolo ineep toni, ve you paam lolog ineep toni ve napatoorj taug pani.” *1Yo 2:5, 5:3*

²² Yesu isaav tovene, ve Yudas ite (ye Yudas Iskariot maau) ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena to yom ughaze upatoorj taum pa yei moghon, ve ival tiina to taan maau?”

²³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo payou kat, nene pale mata kisin saveerj tiou ve itaghooni. Tamtoghon tovene, Tamarj pale lolo pani kat, ve yeru Tamarj nila toni, ve nighami inim inamai to nepoorj. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20*

²⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ineep tiou maau, nene pale lolo imaagh pa saveerj tiou, ve itaghooni maau. Saveerj to yam alonjloorja, nene taug saveerj tiou maau. Nene Tamarj to imbaarj ghou nanim ne saveerj toni.

²⁵ “Aazne, itiija tanepneep, ve nasavia saveerj tonene payam. ²⁶ Eemoghon mala maau pale napul gham, ve Tamarj imbaarj lemim Palotiija ite paam izilat pa you izag. Nene Avuvu Patabuarj. Ye pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazorjan ngar tiam pa mbeb tisob, ve ipei ngar tiam pa saveerj isob to you nasavia payam. Leso matamim kisini. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27*

²⁷ “You pale napul gham. Tovenen naghaze napul luuma tiou ineep toman gham, lesa aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Nepoorj poia to naghaze naghham payam, nene raraate inimale nepoorj poia to tamtoghon to taan tighamghami ne maau. Tovenen lolomim imbumbu malep, ve amatughez malep. *Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15*

²⁸ Yam aloorj ghou naghaze: ‘You pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemoghon muri, you pale namuul nanim tiam.’ Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale lolomim poia ve tinimim iza. Pasa, Tamarj to ilib payou ne, you naghaze namuul nala toni. ²⁹ Saveerj isob tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaarj. Leso sawa to anorja toni ivot, matamim ingal alinjag, ve aghur inim tiou. ³⁰ Saveerj to nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila mala kat maau. Pasa, nginiij to taan tonene inim igharau wa. Ye tapiri irau ghou maau, ve you naneep ila ye samba maau. ³¹ Eemoghon you irau nataghoon katin saveerj isob to Tamarj isavia payou, ve patarjani ivot payou itaghoon ngar toni. Leso tamtoghon to taan tiwatag tighaze you lolog pa Tamarj kat.

Yo, amundig tapul ndug tonene, ve tala.”

Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8

15

Yesu, ye vaen tau

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You taug to vaen tau.*

Ve Tamarj, ye nginiij to uum vaen.

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

² Yes to tineep tunja inim tiou, nene tinimale ai vaen boga. Boga tisob to anorjadi tivot pooi maau, nene Tamarj ipook di tizi. Ve boga tisob to anorjadi tivot pooi, nene ye irab motmotin matadi ve ighagharaat di, lesa tingalaarj ve anorjadi katindi tivot. *Ro 11:17+*

³ Yam tonene, saveerj to nasavia payam, tauto igharaat gham ve anjgalaarj wa. *Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26*

⁴ Yam irau aneep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ilat tiam. Agham ngar pa vaen boga. Ighaze ineep sagan pa vaen luvunja, pale boga tonowen ighur anorja? Maau. Ai boga irau ineep tunja ila ai luvunja, ghoror anorja. Ve yam tovene paam. Ighaze aneep tunja inim tiou maau, nene irau ghurla tiam ighur anorja poia eta maau. *Kol 1:22+, 2:7*

⁵ “You taug to ai vaen, ve yam animale vaen boga. Tamtoghon to ighaze ineep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ila toni, nene pale ghurla toni ighur anorja popoia katindi. Ve ighaze aneep sagan payou, nene irau agham mbeb poia eta ivot maau. *Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10*

* 15:1: Muurj, Maaron igham yes Israela nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi, lesa tineep pani, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighurghur anorja popoia. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghoon ngar poia maau. Ve Yesu, ye igham ngar poia ivot itaghoon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto iwaat tau ighaze ye vaen tau.

⁶ Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeṭ tuṅia inim tiou maau, nene ye inim ai booga gorgori to timbuti ve tipiyaava ila. Ai boga tovene, pale muri tindou di, ve tipiyaav di tisob tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10+; 7:19*

⁷ Ighaze aneeṭ tuṅia inim tiou, ve saveeṅ tiou ineeṭ tuṅia ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamaṅ Maaron pa sa mbep to lolomim pani, ve ye pale igham mbep tonenen ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+*

⁸ Ighaze ghurla tiam ighur anoṅa popoia katindi, nene pale apaghazoṅan Tamaṅ Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni, ve apatoṅ taumim paam aghaze yam taghoniṅa tiou. *Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43*

⁹ You lolog ineeṭ tiam kat inimale Tamaṅ lolo ineeṭ tiou. Matamim kisin ṅgar tiou tonene, ve aneeṭ ilooṅ ila irau sawa isob. ¹⁰ Ighaze matamim kisin tutuuṅ tiou tisob ve ataghon di, nene pale awatag kat aghaze you lolog payam kat, ve aneeṭ ilooṅ ila ṅgar tiou tonene irau sawa isob. Inimale you. Matag kisin Tamaṅ tutuuṅ toni to naol ne, ve nataghon di. Tauto nawatag naghaze ye lolo ineeṭ tiou kat, ve naneep ilooṅ ila ṅgar toni tonenen irau sawa isob. *1Yo 5:3*

¹¹ “You nasavia saveeṅ tonene payam, lesa lolomim poia le poia kat inimale you.

¹² Tutuuṅ to nasavia payam, nene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, inimale you lolog payam ve naghām poian gham. *Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+*

¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbaad pataṅani pa ndita, ve ipul tau imaat padi, nene ipatoṅa ighaze ye lolo ineeṭ todi kat. ṅgar tovene ilib pa ataam tisob to lolood pa nditaad. *Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16*

¹⁴ Ighaze ataghon tutuuṅ to naghuri payam, yam pale apatoṅ taumim aghaze you nditag kat to yam. *Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23*

¹⁵ Mbesooṅa eta iwataṅ katin uraat to tiina toni ighamghami ne maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, saveeṅ isob to naloṅa ila to Tamaṅ, tauto navotia payam ve aloṅa wa. Tovenen you irau nawaat gham mbesooṅa muul maau. Pale nawaat gham naghaze nditag kat. *Mbnp 18:17; Mbaṅ 20:27; Yems 2:23*

¹⁶ Yam taumim lolomim ve anim ataghon ghou maau. You taug to nasia gham anim leg, ve naghur gham pa ala ve agham uraat. Uraat to aghami, nene pale ighur anoṅa, ve anoṅa tonenen ineeṭ itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ighaze yam agham tovene, ve aghason Tamaṅ pa mbep eta ila you izag, ye pale ilooṅ gham ve igham payam. *Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4*

¹⁷ Tovenen you naghur tutuuṅ payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim.” *Yo 13:34*

Yes to titaghon taan ṅgara, pale tighur koi pa Yesu tamtoghon toni

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze yes to titaghon taan ṅgara tighur koi payam, matamim ṅgal: ṅgar todi tonowen, paghu maau. Yes tighur koi payou muuṅ, tauto tighur koi payam paam. *Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13*

¹⁹ Ndiran to titaghon ṅgar to taan, inimale yam ataghon di pa ṅgar todi ve yamṅa raratemim, tone lolodi payam. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, you napas gham avot ila lolodi ve anim leg, ve apul ṅgar to taan wa. Tauto yes tighurghur koi payam. *Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5*

²⁰ Matamim ṅgal saveeṅ to you nasavia payam: Mbesooṅa eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Tovenen yes to tighur pataṅani payou, nene pale tighur pataṅani payam paam. Ve yes to matadi kisin saveeṅ tiou ve titaghoni, nene pale matadi kisin saveeṅ tiam paam ve titaghoni. *Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6*

²¹ Tamaṅ to imbaṅ ghou nanim, tamtoghon to titaghon ṅgar to taan, tiwatagi rita maau. Tauto yes pale tigham ṅgar tovene payam. Pasa, yam anim leg ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+*

²² Inimale you nanim ve navotia saveeṅ padi maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve navotia saveeṅ toni padi wa. Tauto, aazne, yes irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi muul maau. Sosor todi ineeṭ ghazoṅa wa. *Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17*

²³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payou, nene ighur koi pa Tamañ paam. ²⁴ Uraat tintina to naghham di ila matadi, nene ñgeu eta igham uraat tovene pa eta sone. Inimale naghham uraat tonene maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you naghham uraat tonowen ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeru Tamañ sone. Tauto ledi sosor ila Maaron mata. ²⁵ Ñgar to tigham payou, nene itaghon saveeñ to muuñ timbooda ila tutuuñ todi. Ighaze:

‘Yes tighur koi payou sorok.’ ”

Mbo 35:19, 69:4

²⁶ Yesu iseeñ saveeñ toni muul ighaze: “Palotiiña to pale inim, ye ineep to Tamañ. Ve you pale nambaña izilat tiam. Ye Maaron tau Avuvu to ivot ila toni ve izi inim. Ye isasavia saveeñ onoon moghon. Ve ye pale ipariaañ saveeñ tiou, lesu tamtoghon tighur inim tiou.

Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbañ 2:33

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apariaañ saveeñ tiou. Pasa, sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou le imuul aazne, yam anepneep toman ghou.

Lu 24:48; Mbañ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

16

¹ “Saveeñ isob tonene, you nasavia payam pa napalot gham. Lesu atap ve apul ghurla tiam sob. ² Aghita. Muri, yes Yuda pale tizurun gham pa rumai todi, ve irau yamña alup gham pa surjuuñ muul maau. Sawa tonenen, ighaze todi eta irab tiam eta imaat, nene pale igham ñgar ighaze imbees pooi pa Maaron.

Mt 24:9; Mbañ 26:9+

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham ñgar tonenen payam pasa, tikankaan pa Tamañ Maaron, ve tikankaan payou paam.

Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13

⁴ Saveeñ tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaañ. Lesu sawa to patañani tonenen ivot payam, matamim ingal alinag tonene, ve ayoon ariaña.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuan

“Muuñ, you nasavia saveeñ tonene payam maau. Pasa, taug nanepneep toman gham.

⁵ Ve aazne, naghaze napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim. Eemoghon tiam eta ighason ghou pa ndug to naghaze nala pani ne maau. ⁶ Onoon, saveeñ to nasavia payam ne, pale igham gham lolomim ipatañan kat. ⁷ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze napul gham ve nala, nene pale poia payam. Pasa, ighaze napul gham maau, nene irau Maaron Avuvu izilat tiam maau. Ve ighaze nala, nene pale nambañ Palotiiña tonowen izilat, lesu iuul gham.

Yo 14:16,26, 15:26

⁸ Sawa to izilat, ye pale igham tamtoghon to taan tighilaal sosor todi ve ñgar to denja ila Maaron mata, ve tighilaal tighaze muri pale Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. ⁹ Sosor todi, nene vene: Tighur inim tiou maau.

Yo 15:22

¹⁰ Ve sawa to namuul nala to Tamañ, ve aghita ghou muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze you naghham ñgar denja ila Maaron mata.*

Ro 1:4

¹¹ Ve uraat to gabizooñ ve ghuruuñ atia pa tamtoghon, nene pale ivot. Pasa, ñginiin to yes to titaghon ñgar to taan, Maaron ingabiiza ighaze ye isosor wa. Tovenen ye isasañan moghon pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia pani.

Yo 12:31

¹² “You leg saveeñ naol to naghaze nasavia di payam. Eemoghon irau nasavia di to aazne ne maau. Pale ipatañan payam. ¹³ Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu, ye ipaghazoñan saveeñ onoon to Maaron pughu. Sawa to inim, ye pale igham pooz payam, lesu aghazooñ kat pa saveeñ isob to onoon. Pasa, ye irau isavia saveeñ eta itaghon tau ñgar toni maau. Sa saveeñ to ilooña ila to Tamañ, tauto ye pale ivotia. Ve ye pale ipaghazoñan gham pa mbep pida to pale tivot muri.

Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27

¹⁴ Sa ñgar ma saveeñ to ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam. Lesu aghazooñ payou, ve aghilaal ghou aghaze izag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tiou. ¹⁵ Tamañ ñgar toni ve tapiri, toman mbep toni to naol ne, tineep tiou paam. Tauto nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Sa ñgar ma saveeñ to Maaron Avuvu ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam.’ ”

Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

* 16:10: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeñ, ve imuul izala pa ndug sambam, nene ipatooña ighaze Tama Maaron lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat toni.

Taghoniija to Yesu pale lolodi ipatarjan. Eemoghon muri pale lolodi poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseeñ saveeñ toni muul ighaze: “Mala maau pale akaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoru aghita ghou muul.”

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniija toni pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveeñ toni tonene, pughu vena? Ye isaav pait ighaze, mala maau pale takaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoru taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighaze ye pale ila to Tama. ¹⁸ Alija waaro ris to ighaze: ‘mala maau,’ nene pughu vena? Iit takankaan pa saveeñ toni tonene. Ye isavia sa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal njar todi ighaze yes tighaze tighasoni pa saveeñ toni pughu. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, aliñag waaro to naghaze: ‘Mala maau pale akaal naghog, ve tala ris, ghoru aghita ghou muul,’ saveeñ tonene to awaghasonin gham pani ne? ²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatarjan kat ve agham taniiz tiina. Ve yes to titaghon njar to taan pale tinidi iza. Eemoghon tala ris muul, ghoru lolomim ipatarjan muul maau, ve anamim tinimim iza inimale liva to ipoop. Onoon, sawa to popaan, ye iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina. Eemoghon sawa to ipoop tamtoghon izi, ye lolo poia kat pa natu paghu tonenen, ve lolo imaagh pa yabyabuuj to ighami.

²² “Yam tovene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatarjan kat. Eemoghon you pale nanim naghita gham muul.†

Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tonenen, tamtoghon eta irau iwalabi payam maau. *Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8*

²³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, yam pale aghason ghou pa mbeb eta pughu muul maau. Pasa, njar tiam pale ighazoon. Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze aghason Tamañ pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale igham payam. ²⁴ Muuj ve inim aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta ila you izag sone. Ve you nasaav payam: Aghasoni, ghoru igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11*

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ “Saveeñ tonene, you nasavia payam ila saveeñ palelaañ. Eemoghon sawa tiou ighaze ivot, nene pale you irau nasavia saveeñ eta payam ila saveeñ palelaañ muul maau. You pale nasaav ghazoon, ve napaghazonan gham pa Tamañ. ²⁶ Sawa tonenen, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniij tiam injarua Tamañ ila you izag. Lemim pughu eta pa naghama avomim, ve naghur ghasoniij tiam ila pani ne maau. ²⁷ Pasa, Tamañ iwatañ: Yam lolomim payou, ve aghur inim tiou aghaze you naneep toni ve nanim. Tauto ye lolo payam, ve ighaze igham poian gham. ²⁸ Onoon kat, you naneep to Tamañ, ve nazi nanim taan. Ve aazne, sawa to napul taan ve namuul nazala toni, nene inim igharau wa.”

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene, ve taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, aazne yom usavsav ila saveeñ palelaañ muul maau. Usaav ghazoon kat payei. ³⁰ Tovenen yei nighilaal ghom nighaze yom uwatag mbeb tisob. Pasa, sawa to tamtoghon tighason ghom sone, ve yom uwatag ghasoniij todi wa. Tauto nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom uneeep to Maaron, to uzi unum.”

³¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Onoon? Injaramus aghur ila? ³² Aloon, sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ighaze ivot tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon pale tinaan gham le asob awaghaughau ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghou naneep. Eemoghon you engengou naneep maau. Pasa, Tamañ inepneep toman ghou. *Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29*

³³ Saveeñ tonene, you nasavia payam, leso aneeep tunja inim tiou, ve luuma tiou ineeep toman gham. Onoon, sawa to aneeep izi taan, patarjani pale igham gham. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Lolomim poia ve ayoon arijañ! Pasa taan tapiri, you natatani wa.” *Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4*

17

Yesu isuj ve ighason Tama Maaron pa ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina

† 16:22: Yesu avaat isavia saveeñ tonene injarua sawa to mundigiij toni.

¹ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru mata izala pa sambam, ve isuj ighaze: “O Tamañ, sawa tiou, tauto ivot wa. Upaghazonan tamtoghon pa Natum, ve ugham di tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni. Leso ye ipaghazonan di payom, ve tighilaal ghom paam tighaze yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Yo 12:23*

² Yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila Natum samba wa. Leso yes to yom ughur di tinim ye le, tisob tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39*

³ Yom moghon to Maaron tau. Ve nepoon poia to tamtoghon tighami ilat tiom, nene ngara tovene: Yes tiwatag katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi to umbaana izi inim taan. Tamtoghon tovene, pale tineep poia ilat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20*

⁴ Uraat naol to ughur di tinim nimag, you napasob di tisob wa. Tauto napaghazonan izam tiina toman tapirim ve poia tiom izi taan. *Yo 4:34, 13:31*

⁵ O Tamañ, muuj kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, you naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina ila matam. Tovenen aazne, you naghaze ugham ghou namuul natal tiom, ve naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina inimale muuj. *Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3*

Yesu ighason Tama Maaron ighaze injin poian taghoniija toni

⁶ “O Tamañ, yom upas ndiran pida tivot ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve ugham di tinim leg, ve you napaghazonan di pa izam toman ngar tiom ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon yom ugham di tinim leg, ve matadi kisin saveej tiom ve titaghoni. *Yo 6:37+, 10:29*

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatag tighaze: Mbeb tisob to yom ugham di payou, nene tivot ilat tiom.*

⁸ Pasa, saveej isob to yom ughuri inim tiou, nene anag nasavia padi, ve tighami inim ledi wa. Tauto aazne, tighur inim tiou, ve tiwatag tighaze: You naneep tiom, ve yom umbaan ghou to nanim.

⁹ “Tamañ, sujuuj tiou tonene injarua ghom pa ndiran tonene pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom, ve yom ughur di tinim leg wa. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan, you naghur di ila sujuuj tiou tonene maau. ¹⁰ Tamtoghon tiou toman mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. Ve tamtoghon tiom toman mbeb tiom tisob, nene you tiou. Ndiran tiou tonene tipaghazonan izag tiina toman tapirig ve poia tiou wa. ¹¹ You irau naneep toman di muul maau. Pale napul di tineep izi taan. Pasa, naghaze natal tiom tonene. O Tamañ, yom patabuan. Ungin poian di ve unum sigeu padi. Leso tikis izam toman ngar tiom ariana, ve lupuuñ todi eemoghon tinimale ituru. *2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+*

¹² Tapirim toman ngar tiom to izam tiina pani, nene yom ugham payou paam. Tovenen sawa to nanepneep toman di, you nanjin di ila izam, ve nanim sigeu padi. Tauto todi eta ilale maau, ve aazne tikiskis izam toman ngar tiom ariana. Ngau to iza ineep pataghaan pa ilale, ye moghon to ilale. Leso saveej tiom to timbooda ne anoña ivot. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70*

¹³ “Eemoghon naghaze napul ndiran tonene tineep, ve natal tiom tonene. Tovenen sawa to yeija ninepneep izi taan sone, ve nasavia saveej isob tonene padi pataghaan. Leso lolodi poia kat tinimale you. *Yo 15:11*

¹⁴ Ndiran tonene, you navotia saveej tiom padi, ve tighami wa. Tovenen yes to taan muul maau, inimale you to taan maau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan tighurghur koi padi. *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+*

¹⁵ You naghason ghom pa upas di tivot sagan pa yes to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. You naghaze unum sigeu padi, ve upoon di pa Ngau Samia. *Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18*

¹⁶ Pasa, ndiran tonene, yes to taan maau, inimale you to taan maau.

¹⁷ “Saveej tiom, nene saveej onoon moghon. Upalot saveej tiom ineep ariana ila lolodi. Leso tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuan, ve titaghon katin ngar tiom. *Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22*

* 17:7: Mbeb to Yesu isavia di, nene mbeb tinimale iza tiina, ve tapiri to igham mbeb gharatoonjadi, ve ngar to ineep toni, toman uraat ve saveej toni.

¹⁸ You nambaarj di tila pa tineep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve tigham uraat padi, inimale yom umbaarj ghou nazi nanim naneep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi. *Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21*

¹⁹ Aazne, you napul taug nalat nimam, ve naghaze napasob uraat to yom ughuri payou. Leso nauul di, ve saveerj tiom onoon igham uraat padi ve tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuarja. *1Kor 1:2,30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10*

Yesu ighason Maaron pa ilup yes to muri pale tighur ila toni tinim ee moghon

²⁰ “Sunjuurj tiou tonene injarua ghom pa ndiran tonene moghon maau. You naghason ghom pa yes to muri pale tilooj saveerj todi, ve tighur inim tiou paam. ²¹ Tamañ, ulup di tisob tinim ee moghon, ve ugham di tineep tunja inim toiti, inimale you naneep ilat tiom, ve yom uneep inim tiou, ve lupuurj toiti ee moghon. Leso tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaarj ghou to nanim. *Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+*

²² Tapirim ve poia tiom to izam tiina pani, yom ugham payou, ve you napaghazojan di pani wa. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon, tinimale ituru. ²³ You pale naneep ila todi, ve yom uneep inim tiou. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon kat. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaarj ghou to nazi nanim, ve lolom pa yes to tighur inim tiou ne, inimale lolom payou. *Yo 16:27*

²⁴ “Tamañ, yes to yom ugham di tinim leg, you naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou izi ndug tiou, ve tighita katin ngurubag, toman tapirig ve poia tiou. Sawa to yom ughur mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, yom lolom payou. Tauto ugham ghou naneep toman ngurubag ve tapirig tiina, ve izag tiina. *Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17*

²⁵ O Tamañ, yom denjam kat. Yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatag ghom maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatag katin ghom. Ve ndiran tonene tighilaal tighaze yom umbaarj ghou to nanim. ²⁶ Izam tiina toman gabuam ve ngar tiom, you napaghazojan di pani wa. Ve you pale naghaham tovene, le tighazooj pani kat. Leso lolodi pa taudi inimale yom lolom payou, ve naneep ila todi ve yeiña nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.”

18

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ipasob sunjuurj toni le isob, ghoru toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut ya Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv lolo to ineep ila lolooz dige.

² Ndug tonowen, Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi paam. Pasa, Yesu toman taghoniija toni moghon moghon tiluplup di izi tonowe. ³ Tovenen Yudas igham ndaaba pida to Rom toman uraata pida to yes daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuurja timbaarj di, ve yesja tila pa ndug tonowen. Tikis lam ve sul toman ndaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. ⁴ Ngarg isob to pale ivot pani, Yesu iwatagi wa. Tovenen ipul oliv lolo tonowen, ve ilaagh jarua di ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye paam iyondyood toman di.

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You Taug To Nanepneep.” ⁶ Sawa to ye isaav padi tovene, ruñadi iza ve tinduur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. *Igham 3:14*

⁷ Ghoru Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

Ve yes tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁸ Ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. You Taug To Nanepneep. Ighaze yam aghaze agham ghou, nene poia. Eemoghon apul ndiran tonene tila.” ⁹ Ye isaav padi tovene, lesu saveerj toni to muurj isavia ne anorja ivot. Saveerj tovene: ‘Yes to yom ugham di payou, you napul todi eta ilale maau.’ *Yo 17:12*

* 18:6: Maaron iza Yoova, pughu tovene: ‘You nanepneep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Sawa to Yesu isavia saveerj tonene, ye avaat ipatoonj Maaron tapiri pida. Pughu tonene to yes to tila pa ghamuunji titaptap tizi.

¹⁰ Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus le buza. Tovenen ipasi iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa dige ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba to watoonrau mbesooņa toni. Iza Malkus.†

¹¹ Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Ai! Uzeev buza tiom tonanan imuul ila ina. Vena, rubruub to Tamarj igham payou ne, irau naghun ila maau?”‡

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹²⁻¹³ Ghoru yes ndaaba to Rom toman daba todi, ve yes uraata to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim, tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila to Anas muuņ, lesu iloon saveeņ toni. Ndaman tonenen, Anas rawa Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau.§

¹⁴ Kaiapas tonene, to muuņ isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighaze: “Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi ve imaat padi. Pa vene, tamtoğhon tisob timatmaat.” Yo 11:49+

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus yesuru taghoniņa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Taghoniņa tonowen, daba to watoonrau iwatagi. Tovenen ye itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tiloon tila didiņ to iluvut ruum lolo. ¹⁶ Eemoghon Petrus, ye ineep pumuri igharau ataam avo. Tovenen taghoniņa ite tonenen ivot muul, ve isaav pa liva to ingin ataam, pa igham Petrus iloon ila paam. ¹⁷ Tauto liva tonowen ighason Petrus ighaze: “Yom taghoniņa eez to ngeu tonowen paam?”

Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniņa toni maau.” ¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, ndug iyaun. Tovenen yes mbesooņa toman uraata pida titavun yab gha ilaav di ve tinepneep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyondyood toman di, ve yab ilavlaava.

Anas ighason roran Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Anas, ye daba muņgina to ndiran to watoonrau. Ye ighason Yesu pa taghoniņa toni, ve saveeņ to ivovotia pa tamtoğhon. ²⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Saveeņ tiou, you nanğooza maau. Nasasavia ighazoon ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa naol, you napatoot tamtoğhon pa Maaron aliņa izi ndug to iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, inimale rumai to ndug ndug, ve ila Rumai Tiina naghoo. ²¹ Yom ughason ghou pa saveeņ tiou pasa? Ughason yes to tiloon saveeņ tiou. Pasa, yes tiwatag saveeņ to nasasavia.”

²² Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene, ve uraata eez to iyoon igharui, ipambar paņa ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, upamuul daba to watoonrau saveeņ toni tovene pasa? Uroron pani maau?”

²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aliņag eta isosor, ghoru uvotia. Ve ighaze saveeņ tiou denja, pughu vena to upambar sorokin ghou?”

²⁴ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru Anas ipuli, ve isaav ve tighami tila to Kaiapas to daba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav to tikau Yesu nima pani, nene inepneep, ve ye ilaghlaagh tomani.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, iyondyood igharau yab, ve yab ilavlaava. Tovenen yes to yesņa Petrus tinepneep izi yab dige, tighasoni tighaze: “Yom paam avaat taghoniņa toni eez?”

Ghoru Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniņa toni maau.”

²⁶ Ngeu to Petrus isap motin taliņa, siņ toni eez, ye mbesooņa to Kaiapas. Ye imundig ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Wai, yom tonene to naghita ghom yamņa ayondyood izi oliv lolo!” ²⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul. Sawa tonenen kat, ve tatareek itarj.

† 18:10: Takabiid Malkus tonene ve Markus izadi malep. Markus, ye ngeu to muri imbood varu poia. Ve Malkus, ye daba to watoonrau mbesooņa toni. ‡ 18:11: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to patarjani to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoğhon, ve itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni. § 18:12-13: Anas, muuņ ye inim daba pa ndiran to watoonrau. Ve sawa tonene, ye isob pa uraat toni wa. Eemoghon iza inepneep sone. Sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, Anas rawa Kaiapas imuņj pa ndiran to watoonrau.

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej ila Piladus mata**(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Mborjmaagh kat, daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ve tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighami tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus to gavana to Rom. Eemoghon tilooj tila ruum toni lolo maau. Tineep pumuri. Pasa, Piladus, ye Yuda maau. Ve sawa to Pasova inim igharau wa. Tovenen timatughez: Ighaze tilooj tila ruum toni lolo, nene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata, ve irau tighan aniiij to Pasova maau. ²⁹ Tovenen Piladus ivot ila todi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ijgeu tonene igham sa sosor, to aghami inim?”

³⁰ Yes tipamuul ghasoniiij toni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze ye ijgeu poia, pale nighami inim tiom? Maau. Ye ijgeu samia eez. Tauto nighami inim.”

³¹ Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul: “Ighaze venen, yam aghami ala, ve taumim agharaat saveej toni itaghon tutuuj tiam.”

Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon yam Roma tutuuj tiam ingalsekin ghei pa rabuuj tamtoghon imaat.” ³² Muuj, Yesu isavia ataam to pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tovene, tauto Yesu aliija tonenen ighur anoja.

³³ Tovenen Piladus imuul ilooj ila ruum lolo, ve isaav ve tigham Yesu ilooj ila toni. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?” *Mt 2:2*

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiij toni ighaze: “Ghasoniiij tiom tonenen, ivot ila taum ngar tiom, ma tamtoghon pida tipaesia ghou payom, tauto ughason ghou ne?”

³⁵ Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Vena, you to Yuda? Nene taum tamtoghon tiom, toman yes daba to watoonrau, to tighur ghom unum nimag. Tovenen usaav ghazoorja payou lak. Yom ugham sa sosor, to tigham ghom unum?”

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to you naghhamgham pooz pani, nene to taan maau. Inimale you kinik itaghon ngar to taan, tone uraata tiou tivoool tiou, ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghou maau. Eemoghon saveej, tauto nasavia ila wa. Mbeb to you naghhamgham pooz pani, nene to taan maau.” *Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17*

³⁷ Piladus ilooj saveej toni, ve ighasoni muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, yom kinik tou?” Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Saveej tauto taum usavia ne. [Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau.] You nazi nanim taan pa napariaan tamtoghon leso tighur ila saveej onoon. Tinaij ipoop ghou pa pughu tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighaze titaghon saveej onoon, nene pale tilooj aliijag ve titaghoni.” *Yo 8:47*

³⁸ Tauto Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Saveej onoon, nene sa?” *Yo 14:6*

*Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu imaat**(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)*

Piladus isavsav toman Yesu le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ijgeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau. ³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tovene: Tamtoghon tiam to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ighaze sawa to Pasova ivot, you irau napul todi eez ivot ilat tiam. Vena, aghaze napul kinik to yam Yuda tonene ilat?”

⁴⁰ Yes timboob toman alijadi tiina tighaze: “Yei lolomai pa ijgeu tonanan maau! Upul Barabas inim!” Barabas tonowen, muuj igham malmal pa izurun gavman to Rom tighau. *Mbanj 3:14*

19

*Yes ndaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik**(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)*

¹ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tigham Yesu ve tilosi.*

²⁻³ Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar to yes kinik. Ve tindudi pa nonogiija eez to bodeeja inimale aindan†

* 19:1: Ravraav to yes Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat. † 19:2-3: Yes kinik tindud di pa nonogiija to bodeeja inimale aindan.

izala pogho. Ghoru tamtoghon todi enaena tila tiyoon ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, ghagharaar poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipambar paŋa.

Piladus isaav ighaze tirab Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

⁴ Tighamgham tovene, ve Piladus ivot ila pumuri, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita. You pale naghham ngeu tonowen ivot inim tiam. Leso awatag aghaze you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.” ⁵ Tovenen Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila pumuri. Waar mata mata ineep ila daba, ve nonogiŋa to bodeeŋa inimale aindan ineep ila tini. Ghoru Piladus isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita! Tamtoghon tau tonene!”

⁶ Yes daba to watoonraur toman uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tighita Yesu, ve timboob tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ! Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!”

Eemoghon Piladus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam taumim aghami ala, ve arabi izala ai pambarooŋ. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.” *Mbay 3:13+*

⁷ Yes Yuda tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tiei isaav ighaze: tamtoghon tovene, ye irau imaat. Pasa, ipakur tau ighaze ye Maaron Natu.”

⁸ Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le matughezaaŋ tiina ighami. ⁹ Tovenen ilooŋ ila ruum lolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom sa ngeu? Ulaagh vena to unum?” Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta pani maau. Neneeŋa moghon. ¹⁰ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to upamuul aliŋag maau? Yom ukankaan payou? Aazne, yom uneep ila nimag. You leg tapirig pa napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig pa nasaav ve tirab ghom uzala ai pambarooŋ.”

¹¹ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze Maaron to sambam ipul ghou nalat nimam maau, nene irau lem tapirim pa ugham mbeb eta payou maau. Tovenen ngeu to ighur ghou nalat nimam, sosor toni ilib pa sosor tiom.” *Yo 10:18; Mbay 2:23*

¹² Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ghoru ikaal ataam pa ipul Yesu ila. Eemoghon yes Yuda timboob ila pani: “Ighaze yom upul ngeu tonanan ila, yom kinik tiina to Rom ngeu toni maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipakur taudi tighaze yes kinik, nene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz toni.” *Lu 23:2*

¹³ Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve igham Yesu ve yesuru tivot tila pumuri, ghoru Piladus mbole ila ina to gharatooŋ saveeŋ. Ina tonowen ineep ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ pughu tovene: ndug to tirau yaam babajadi ila inim ndug to nepooŋ.) ¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to gharatooŋ aniiŋ ma mbeb pa Pasova. Ve ndag iza inim bobodaan wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Aghita. Kinik tiam tau tonene!”

¹⁵ Eemoghon timboob ila pani tighaze: “Maau. Ngeu tonanan ineep malep! Ughami ila, ve urabi imaat. Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!”

Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Lolomim vena? Aghaze you narab kinik tiam tonene izala ai pambarooŋ?”

Yes daba to watoonraur tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam maau. Kinik tiina to Rom, ye moghon to kinik tiei.”[‡]

¹⁶ Tovenen Piladus ilooŋ aliŋadi, ve ipul Yesu ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Tovenen tigham Yesu tila, ve tau imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni. Tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tivot tila pumuri, ghoru tinau pa ndug mbuŋa eez, iza ‘Daba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze ‘Golgata.’[§] *Hib 13:12*

[‡] 19:15: Maaron saveeŋ toni isaav tovene: Maaron, ye kinik to yes Israela. Eemoghon saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene yes Yuda tizurun Maaron to kinik todi kat, ve tighaze kinik to Rom to iŋgin di. [§] 19:17: Saveeŋ ‘daba rubruuba,’ yes Roma tiwaata ila aliŋadi Latin tighaze ‘Kalvari.’

¹⁸ Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru paam tizala ai pambarooj todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Ndiran ru tonowen, eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima rjas, ve ite imonau ila pa nima waan, ve Yesu ineep bodbodaan.

¹⁹ Ve timbood mateenj toni pughu ila ndiu suruvu, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooj toni daba, titaghon saveenj to Piladus isavia padi. Paesiinj tonowen isaav tovene: "Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda." ²⁰ Saveenj tonene, timbooda ila saveenj Hibiru, Roma alinjadi, ve yes Grika alinjadi paam.*

Ndug to tineep pani ve tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj, nene ineep igharau Yerusalem. Tovenen yes Yuda ival tinim tighita saveenj tonenen, ve tiwaata.

²¹ Tauto yes daba to watoonjrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Yom umbood ughaze 'kinik to yes Yuda' malep. Yom irau umbood saveenj tovene: 'Ŋgeu tonene tau isaav ighaze ye kinik to yes Yuda.'"

²² Eemoghon Piladus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Maau. Saveenj to nambooda, pale ineep tovene."

²³ Ndaaba tonenen tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj le isob, ghoru tigham nonogiiija toni toman mbep toni pida paam, ve tivalag di tinim paan, ve tireii irau di. Eemoghon nonogiiija toni to mojejaan, nene saij maau. ²⁴ Tovenen ndaaba tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Nonogiiija to mojejaan tonene, tareepa malep. Ineep tovene ve tanjozngooz ve taghita: Sei pale ighami?" Tovenen Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Isaav tovene:

"Yes tirei nonogiiija tiou toman mbep pida irau di.

Ve nonogiiija tiou to mojejaan, nene tigham mogheraanj eez pani. Leso tighita sei to pale ighami." *Mbo 22:18*

Ŋgar to ndaaba tighami, nene denja pa saveenj tonene.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu tina Maria yesuru taziliva, ve Maria ite to Klopas azuwa, ve Maria to ndug Magdala, ve taghoniija to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, yes liim tiyondyood tigharau ai pambarooj toni pughu. Yesu mata izi le ighita tina yesuru taghoniija toni tonowen tiyondyood. Tovenen isaav pa tina ighaze: "Tinaj, ughita. Nanan natum." *Yo 13:23*

²⁷ Ve isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Ughita. Nanan yom tinam." Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, taghoniija tonenen igham Yesu tina ila ruum toni, ve ingini.

Yesu imaat

(*Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Yesu isavsav pa tina ve taghoniija toni tonenen le isob, ghoru iwataj ighaze ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "You murun ghou!" Saveenj tonene, ye isavia lesa Maaron aliija to timbooda ne anonja ivot. ²⁹ Uur eez toman vaen manijini ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham momosan ve tizeeva izila vaen tonowen. Ghoru tidadaanja ila ai isop boga, ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu avo. *Mbo 22:15, 69:21*

³⁰ Yesu iyavoon vaen tonenen le isob, ve isaav ighaze: "Uraat tiou, nene isob wa." Ghoru lua itap, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tingeer Yesu waria

³¹ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj to ighaze ivot. Umbom tonenen, nene patabuanj kat. Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ye isaav ila pa yes ndaaba, ve tirab polin yes to timomonau ila ai pambarooj ne aghedi. Leso timaat rikia, ve tizugua di tizi, ve tila titavia di. Le isob, ghoru umbom patabuanj ivot. ³² Tovenen ndaaba tila, ve tirab polin ndiran ru to tirab di toman Yesu ne aghedi. ³³ Tirab polin yesuru aghedi le isob, ghoru tila pa Yesu ana. Eemoghon tighita imaat wa. Tauto tirab polin aghe maau. ³⁴ Eemoghon ndaaba eez igham iiz, ve ingeer Yesu waria. Ve rikia moghon sij toman ya imalinj. *1Yo 5:6+*

* 19:20: Saveenj to timbooda, nene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveenj Hibiru), Yesus Ho Nazaraiois, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grikan alinjadi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveenj Latin). Saveenj Latin tonene, tuku toni nene INRI. Yesu anunu to tineep ila rumai pida lolodi, timbood saveenj INRI ila.

³⁵ Ngheu to ighita mbeb tonenen pa tau mata, tauto isavia. Ve ye iwatag: Saveeņ toni, nene onoon. Pasa, ye ighita katin mbeb tonenen. Tauto ipariaaņ saveeņā, lesu yam paam aghur ila. ³⁶ Mbeb tonenen tivot pa Yesu, lesu Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda ne anoņa ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

“Tua eta irau ipol maau.”

Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20

³⁷ Ve saveeņ waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Pale matadi ila pa ngheu to tingeera ne.”

Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbeb tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Yosep to ndug Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani, lesu ighami ila ve ighuri ilooņ ila naal. Yosep, ye taghoniņa eez to Yesu. Eemoghon ivotia ghurla toni ivot ighazooņ maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauto ye ila pa igham Yesu paatu. ³⁹ Ve Nikodemus to muuņ ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav pa mboņ, ye paam ila toman Yosep. Ye igham ngoreeņ tiina to vuzi poia ne, ve inim. Ngoreeņ tonowen, pataņani toni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma venen.† *Yo 3:1+, 7:50*

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi to moghon moghon tighamgham pa mateeņa todi. Timusil ngoreeņ tonenen pida izala Yesu paatu, ve pida ila uli, ve tikaukai. ⁴¹ Ndug to tirab Yesu pani, ndug paghuna eez ineeņ igharau. Ve yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaaņ inim naal pa mateeņa, nene ineeņ tonowe. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateeņ eta ilooņ ila sone. ⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to yes Yuda titartar taudi pa umbom patabuaņ. Ve rabrab izi, ve umbom patabuaņ ighaze ivot. Yaam saambu tonenen ineeņ igharau. Tovenen tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ilooņ ila.

20

Yesu imundig pa mateeņ

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuaņ isob, ve ndag to ivot muuņ pa wik tonenen, mboņmaagh, ndoromromaņa, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighaze ingig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot yaam saambu to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve ighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, nene tipatambulini ighau wa. ² Tovenen ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve taghoniņa to Yesu lolo pani kat, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Paanu eta tipas Tiina toit paatu ivot pa naal, ve tighami tila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuri sine?”

³ Tovenen Petrus yesuru taghoniņa ite tonowen timundig tila pa naal. ⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve taghoniņa ite tonenen ilaan rikia imuuņ pa Petrus, le ila ivot naal avo muuņ. ⁵ Ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig ilooņ ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, inepneep ila ina. Eemoghon ye ilooņ ila naal lolo maau. ⁶ Mala maau, Simon Petrus ana inim peria, ve malmali ilooņ ila naal lolo. Ye paam ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, tinepneep. ⁷ Ve ighita uli to tikau Yesu daba pani, nene ineeņ toman uli pida pida tonowen maau. Nene tipoola izi ineeņ sagan. ⁸ Ghoru taghoniņa ite to ila ivot naal avo muuņ, ana itaghon Petrus ve ilooņ ila. Ye ighita mbeb naol tonenen, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Mesia pale imaat, ve imundig pa mateeņ itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar todi ighazooņ pa saveeņ tonenen paghu sone. *Mbo 16:10*

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita mbeb tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa inadi to nepooņ.

Yesu ivot pa Maria to Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

† 19:39: Ngoreeņ to Nikodemus ighami, nene tigharaata pa mbeb ru, izadi miir, ve aloe. Muuņ, sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to ndag iza tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal avo, ve iyondyood ve itañtañ. Ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig ilooñ ila pa naal lolo, ¹² le ighita anjela ru tinepneep. Yesuru tindud di pa nonogiija pisosooña, ve mboledi izi ndug to tighur Yesu paatu igheen pani. Eez ineep pa daba, ve ite ineep pa aghe.

¹³ Anjela ru tonowen tighasoni tighaze: “Liva, yom utañtañ pasa?”

Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Wai, tigham Tiina tiou paatu ila wa. Ve you nakankaan pani. Tighuri sine?” ¹⁴ Ghoru indaleel, ve ighita Yesu tau iyondyood. Eemoghon ighilaala maau.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, utañ pasa? Ukaal sei?”

Maria ighaze pa ye uraata eta to ingin ndug tonowen. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman, ighaze yom ugham Tiina tiou paatu ila ndug eta, ghoru upaes payou: Ughuri sine? Leso nala naghami.”

¹⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Maria.”

Ye isaav tovene, ghoru Maria ighilaala ighaze nene Yesu tau tonene. Tovenen indaleel, ve isaav pani ila saveeñ Hibru ighaze: “Raboni!” Saveeñ tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Patoñañ tiou.’ ¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Usavag ghou malep. Pasa sawa to nazala to Tamañ, nene sone. Umuul ula to nditazig, ve upaes padi tovene: You pale namuul nazala to Tamañ. Ye, yam Tamamim paam. Ve ye Maaron tiou, ve Maaron tiam paam.”

Hib 2:11+

¹⁸ Tovenen Maria to ndug Magdala ila ivot to yes taghoniija, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “You naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ghoru ipaesia Yesu aliña padi ve tilooñ.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Sawa ee moghon tonenen, rabrab toni, yes taghoniija to Yesu tilup di ilooñ ila ruum eez lolo ve tipoon ataam le tunja kat. Pasa, timatughez pa yes Yuda. Mala maau ve, Yesu ivot iyon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron* ineep toman gham.” ²⁰ Ghoru ipatoorñ nima ve waria padi. Yes tighita Tiina todi, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham. Aazne, you nambañ gham ala, inimale Tamañ imbañ ghou nanim.” *Mt 28:19*

²² Ghoru ivib avuvu ila padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Agham Avuvu Patabuañ irau gham.

²³ Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtooghon eta, nene Maaron paam ireu sosor toni. Ve tamtooghon to ighaze apul sosor toni maau, nene Maaron paam, irau ireu sosor toni maau.”† *Mt 16:19+, 18:18*

Yesu ivot to Tomas

(Mk 14:14)

²⁴ Sawa to Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni, tamtooghon todi eez, iza Tomas, ineep toman di maau. Tomas tonowen, iza ite Didimus. ²⁵ Tovenen muri, ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemoghon Tomas ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ah, ighaze taug matag naghita kiruun inadi to tineep ila nima, ve nazeev nimag u itaghon kiruun inadi tonowen, ve nazeev nimag ilooñ ila iiz ina to waria, nene pale naghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau naghur ila saveeñ tiam tonanan maau!”

²⁶ Mboñ liim ve ru inim ila, ghoru taghoniija toni tilup di muul ilooñ ila ruum to tinepneep pani ne. Sawa tonenen, Tomas ineep toman di paam. Yes tipoon ataam tisob

* 20:19: Luuma to Maaron ilup mbeb naol. Yesu imbaad sosor toit atia wa, tovenen Maaron ate yabyab pait muul maau, ve itija Maaron irau talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ingin ghiit ve mata pait, tovenen tamatughez muul maau, ve lolood ipatañan muul maau. Lolood poia. Ve aazne, izaad pa ghamuun nepoorñ poia ila to Maaron to iseengga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. † 20:23: Saveeñ tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtooghon eta ighur ila to Kriji, nene pale Maaron ireu sosor toni. Tamtooghon tovene, iit irau tasaav pani taghaze: “Maaron ireu sosor tiom wa.” Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta ighur ila maau, nene ipatoorñ ighaze ye ineep ilooñ ila pooz to Maaron sone. Tamtooghon tovene, iit irau tasaav ghaazooña pani: Maaron ireu sosor toni sone.

tivool le tunja. Mala maau ve Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham.” ²⁷ Ghoru isaav pa Tomas ighaze: “Unum ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam u itaghon kiruun ina tonene, ve uzeev nimam iloon ila iiz ina to ineep ila wariag ne. Yom lolom ru iraua! Ughur ila!”

²⁸ Tomas isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Tiina tiou, ve Maaron tiou!”

²⁹ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ughita ghou pa taum matam, tauto ughur inim tiou. Ve yes to tighita ghou pa matadi maau, ve tighur inim tiou, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8*

Rau tonene pughu

³⁰ Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi ila taghoniija toni matadi, leso ipatoonj tau padi, ve tighilaal tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon saveenja pida ineep ila rau tonene maau. *Yo 21:25*

³¹ Ve saveen isob to ineep ila rau tonene, nene pa igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghaze ye Mesia ve Maaron tau Natu. Leso ye ndamo payam, ve agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13*

21

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni liim ve ru izi naari to ya naliu Galilaia

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ila ivot to taghoniija toni muul izi naari to ya naliu Tiberias.* Ila ivot todi itaghon ataam tovene. ² Simon Petrus, Tomas to iza ite Didimus, Natanael to ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, toman taghoniija ru paam, yesja tinepneep. ³ Simon Petrus imundig, ve isaav pa ndita tonowen ighaze: “You naghaze navot nala napiyaav malum.”

Ndita tonowen tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tovenen yes tisob tila tiza waan, ve tivot tila. Mboon tonenen, tiwaswaas le ndugizau. Eemoghon tigham iigh eta maau. *Lu 5:4+*

⁴ Mboonmaagh, ndoromaanja, ve matadi iloon ila, le tighita Yesu iyondyood izi naari. Eemoghon tighilaala maau. ⁵ Yesu imboob ila padi ighaze: “Ou ndipain, agham iigh eta, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Waii, nigham eta maau kat.”

⁶ Tovenen ye imboob ila padi muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, ghoru apiyaav malum ila pa waan dige to ineep ila pa nimamim waan. Leso agham amim iigh.” Tovenen tipiyaav malum todi izila muul. Sawa to tighaze tiyoui iza, titoova le tiraua maau. Pasa, iigh katindi tingud ila malum le isami kat.

⁷ Taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat, ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Nowe avaat Tiina toit!” Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus iduum nonogiija toni to mojejaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. Ye iloon saveen tonenen, ve rikia moghon indud olija muul, ve iyatova izila ya, ve iwai iloon ila pa naari. ⁸ Yes tipot tigharau naari, irau 100 mita ma venen. Tovenen taghoniija pida to tineep ila waan pogho, tiweu malum toman iigh, ve titaghon Petrus ve tiloon tila pa naari. ⁹ Tiloon kurukia ve tiyatov di tizi, ve tighita mberet toman iigh inepneep izala yab ngiliji.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Igh to ngaramus agham di ne, agham pida tinim timoz.”

¹¹ Tovenen Simon Petrus ivot muul ila izala waan, ve iyou malum toman iigh iloon inim taan. Igh tingud tila malum le isami kat. Eemoghon imotmot maau. Igh geegeu maau. Tintinadi moghon. Tinin di le irau 153.

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Mboonmaagh wa. Anim aghan amim aniiij.” Ye isaav tovene, ve nima ila pa mberet toman iigh tonowen, ve ireii padi. Taghoniija toni eta avo ikaak ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yom sei?” ne maau. Timatughez pa ghasoniiji. Pasa, tighilaala tighaze ye Tiina todi. *Mbanj 10:41*

¹⁴ Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ivot to taghoniija toni pae ru ila wa. Ve ite tonene inim tol pani.

* 21:1: Tiberias, nene ya naliu Galilaia iza ite.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵ Yes tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighaze: “Aa Simon, Yoan natu, vena? Yom lolom payou kat ilib pa nditam pida tonene, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou papaghu.” *Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2*

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou kat, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag: You lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Uņgin poian sipsip tiou.”

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou, ma maau?”

Petrus ilooņ Yesu igham ghasoniņ tonenen pani inim pae tol, le lolo ipataņan. Tovenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag mbeb to naol ne. Yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou.” *Lu 22:61+*

¹⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Sawa to yom paghum, taum ulul kawaal tiom iza ve upus ghom. Ve ndug sine yom to ughaze ula pani, nene ula moghon. Eemoghon muri, sawa to unum olman waat, nene pale upaat nimam, ve ngeu ite ilul kawaal tiom iza ve ipus ghom. Ve ndug to yom ughaze ula pani maau, ye pale igham ghom ula pani.” ¹⁹ Saveeņ tonene, Yesu isavia iza to ataam to Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazoņan Maaron iza tiina.†
Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utaghon ghou!” *Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14*

Taghoniņa to Yesu lolo pani kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoora, ve mata imuul le ighita taghoniņa to Yesu lolo ineeņ toni kat, itaghon di inim. Muuņ, sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniņ to Pasova, ngeu tonowen to indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi. *Yo 13:23+*

²¹ Petrus ighita taghoniņa tonowen, ve ighason Yesu pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena pa ngeu to inim ne?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Matam ila pani malep. Ighaze you naghaze ye ineeņ le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau. Nene ineeņ to you taug. Yom irau matam iņgal taum, ve utaghon ghou.” ²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene, tauto muri saveeņ ilaan irau toņvetaz naol to tighur ila to Krisi, ve tighaze pa taghoniņa toni to ye lolo pani kat ne, irau imaat maau. Eemoghon Yesu isaav tovene maau. Ye isaav moghon tovene: “Ighaze you naghaze ye ineeņ le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau.”

²⁴ Taghoniņa tonowen, to ighita katin mbeb tisob tonenen, ve imbood di ila rau tonene. Leso ipariaaņ saveeņ to Yesu ve tamtoģhon tighur ila toni. Ve yei niwatag: Saveeņ toni, nene onoon moghon. *Yo 19:35*

Saveeņ to ipasob rau tonene

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katindi. Eemoghon timbood di tisob tila rau maau. Timbood eņaeņa moghon. Ve inimale timbood uraat toni tisob tila rau, tone rau tonenen tivot tinim katindi kat le tipavonin taan isob, ve pida ledi inadi maau! *Yo 20:30*

† 21:19: Kamos munginadi pida tisaav tovene: Muri, Petrus ila ineeņ izi ndug tiina Rom. Sawa tonenen, kinik to Rom ighur patañani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irab tamtoģhon todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon Petrus imatughez maau. Iyoon ariņa, ve ivovotia varu poia le irau yes Roma tikisi ve tirabi izala ai pambarooņ. Eemoghon Petrus lolo pa imaat raraanee inimale Krisi maau. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tirabi aghe izala ve daba izi.

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiinj to Lukas

¹⁻³ O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muunj, toman saveej isob to ye ipatoot tamtoghon pani, tauto ineep ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muunj.*

Saveej toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mbonj tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatooj tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateej, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonenen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj, ye ipaghazonan ngar todi pa tutuunj toni pida. Ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron.

Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona toni ighaze mala maau pale Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim

⁴ Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanjoona toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asanan pa mbep to Tamañ ighaze igham payam itaghon saveej mbuaañ toni. Mbep tonowen, you nasavia payam ve alooj saveeja wa. *Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2+,33*

⁵ ‘Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maau pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam.’ ”

Lu 3:16

⁶ Ghoru mbanjoona toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepooj to yei Israela lesa taumai ninjin ndug tiei, tau tonene?”

Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Sawa to mbep tovene, yam irau awatagi maau. Nene ineep to Tamañ moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbep tisob tivot. *Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+*

⁸ Ve alooj. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariana pa votiaañ varug ve apariaañ saveej tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muunj. Le isob, ghoru alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol.”

Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

⁹ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maau. ¹⁰ Matadi itaghoni ve izala, ve mala maau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesja tiyondyood. Nonogiina todi pisosooña moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze:

Lu 24:4

¹¹ “Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Alooj. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila.”

Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7

Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina

¹² Ghoru taghoniina toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen ineep igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen.

Lu 24:52

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepooj to ineep ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesja Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tiluplup di pa sunjuunj.

* 1:1-3: Rau to Lukas imbooda muunj, nene varu poia toni.

¹⁵ Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Yam torjvetaz, muuñ, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliña to injarua mbeg to ivot pa Yudas. Saveeja ineep ila Maaron aliña to timbooda, ve aazne anoña ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliña isob pale ighur anoña ivot itaghon ye tau ngar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniña toni, ve itiña taluplup ghiit ve tambesmbes pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatoonj di pani, tauto tikisi. *Mbo 41:9*

¹⁸ Nggar to Yudas ighami, derja maau. Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imaliñ. ¹⁹ Mbeg tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tiloonja. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila taudi alinjadi tighaze: ‘Akeldama.’ (Akeldama pughu, nene vene: ‘Taan to sij.’) *Mt 27:3+*

²⁰ “Saveeja waaro eez to ineep ila Mbouñ To Yes Israela, isaav tovene:

‘Ina to nepoonj pale nginiña.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineep tonowe muul maau.’ *Mbo 69:25*

“Ve Maaron aliña waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Tamtoghon ite irau igham ina, ve igham uraat toni to nginiñ.’ *Mbo 109:8*

²¹⁻²² “Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau igham Yudas ina. Leso yeña nipariaañ mundigiñ to Yesu saveeja. Taghita tamtoghon toit eta to inepneep toman ghiit ve itiña Yesu talaghaagh pa sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaña igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul ghiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam.” *Lu 24:48+*

²³ Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoru tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus, ve Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron tighaze: “O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tamtoghon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoonj sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbanjoña tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat gha ila ndug to yom ughuri pani pataghaañ wa.” *Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23*

²⁶ Tisun le isob, ghoru tingozngooz le ipatoonj Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas ina, ve injal mbanjoña saangul ve eez le tinim saangul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim

¹ Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos,*

ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee moghon ve tinepneep. ² Mala maau ve tiloonj mbeg avolutu inimale yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum lolo to tinepneep pani. *Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8*

³ Ghoru tighita mbeg inimale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi. *Mt 3:11*

⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuanj izeev di tisob, ve ipamundigin di ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alinjadi. *Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mbarj 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6*

⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi injalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar toni.

⁶ Mbeg to ivot ne, ival tiina tiloonj avolutu. Tovenen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tiloonj saveeja to yes to Avuvu Patabuanj izeev di, le ruñadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Pasa, yes enaenja tisob tiloonj saveeja ila taudi alinjadi kat. ⁷ Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeg tonenen ngara tighaze: “Wai, ndiran to tisavsaav ne, yes tisob to Galilaia. ⁸ Pughu vena to iit enaenja tasob taloonj di tisavsaav ila tauud aliñaad kat. Aghita. Saveeja to tisasavia we, nene inimale tamtoghon to paanu toit kat tisavsaav. ⁹ Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon

* ^{2:1}: Pentekos, nene lupuuñ tiina eez to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitaiñ to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mborj tamoot ru saangul (50) inim ila, ghoru lupuuñ to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saangul (50) ila taudi alinjadi tighaze ‘pente.’ Tauto tiwaat lupuuñ tonowen iza Pente-kos.

maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia,¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to ineep igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtoghon toit pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuuj todi. Eemoghon saveej to ndiran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat ariajadi to Maaron, nene iit enjaena tasob talooja ila tauud alijaad kat.”

¹²Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, mbep tonene, pughu vena?” ¹³Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tinij ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi.”

Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos

¹⁴Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saangul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman aliija tiina ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneep izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur taliñamim payou pooi. Leso napaghazonan gham pa mbep to ivot ne pughu ve aghazooj pani. ¹⁵Vena, yam aghaze tamtoghon tonene tighun tiina le ngar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. Iñgaramus mboñmaagh. Ndag iza inim ngeeg sone. Sei ighunghun pa sawa tovene? ¹⁶Alooj. Mbep to ngaramus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron aliija to muuj ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

¹⁷‘Maaron isaav tovene: “Sawa muri†
ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau tamtoghon tisob.

Ghoro ndinatumim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia aliñag pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbep pida ila tandagiij.

Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbep pida ila vibiiñ. *Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29*

¹⁸You pale narei Avuvug irau mbesooja tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve tivotia aliñag pa tamtoghon. *Mbarj 21:9*

¹⁹Ve you pale naghram mbep gharatooñadi tintina pida tivot ila sambam paronania, ve naghram mbep gharatooñadi tivot izi taan paam tinim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon. Siñ pale imaliñ, ve yab ighan ndug ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.

²⁰Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaañ.

Ghoro sawa tiina to Iñgeu Tiina ivot, ve ipatooj tapiri ve nguruba ivot ighazooj. *Mt 24:29+, 27:45*

²¹Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon tisob to titañ roran Maaron pa ulaañ, ye pale igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.’ *Yoel 2:28+; Mbarj 4:12; Ro 10:13*

²²“Tovenen yam nditamoot to Israel, aghur taliñamim pooi pa saveej tiou tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat ariajadi ve mbep gharatooñadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilalooj payam, lesa aghur ila aghaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonani ighaze ye imbaaña to inim. *Yo 5:36*

²³Iñgar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim itaghon tau ngar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri ila yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuuñ toni ne nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaat. *Is 53:10; Mbarj 4:28*

²⁴Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa yabyabuuj to mateej, ve ipamundigini. Pasa, mateej irau ikisi ne maau. *Lu 24:5; Mbarj 3:15*

²⁵Muuj, kinik David isavia saveej pida to iza to Yesu. Ighaze:
‘Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron inepneep naghog ne.

† 2:17: Saveej waaro ‘sawa muri,’ iñarua taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateej, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilalooj tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuañ. Sawa mungina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtoghon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o ‘sawa paghu’ o ‘last days’), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveej mbuaañ toni to naol ne tighur anoja.

Ye inepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou runjag iza ne maau.

²⁶ Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaiti ila avog toman tinig iza.

Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur matag pa ulaan tiom moghon.

²⁷ Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat nazila ndug to mateeja ne maau.

You tamtoghon tiom patabuanj. Tovenen yom irau upul ghou namaat, ve patug imbuuz ila naal lolo maau.

²⁸ Yom upatoonj ghou pa ataam to nepoonj poia.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, yom pale ugham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.' *Mbo 16:8+*

²⁹ "Yo, yam torjvetaz, you nasaav ghazonja payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat ve titavia alok wa. Indeen sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni inepneep toman ghiit izi ndug tonene. *1King 2:10; Mbarj 13:35+*

³⁰ Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron. Ve ye iwatag ighaze Maaron imbua saveej tomani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ighaze ye pale ighur paghu toni eta inim kinik. Leso ana igham pooz inimale ye tau. *2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11*

³¹ Maaron ipaghazonjan David pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigiinj to Mesia, ve ighaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaat ve izila ndug to mateeja maau. Ve irau paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbo 16:10*

³² "Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej wa. Ve yei nisob tonene nighita pa matamai. Tauto nipariaanj saveej toni. ³³ Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri inep ila pa nima waan, ve igham Avuvu Patabuanj pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu tonowen inim irau ghei itaghon saveej mbuaanj to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim pughu pa mbeb to aazne aghita ve alooja. *Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9*

³⁴ Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimale Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbeb to muri ivot pa Yesu ighaze:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: "Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem paronania."'

Mbo 110:1

³⁶ Ghoru Petrus isaav arianja padi ighaze: "Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awatag kat tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat, tauto Maaron ighuri inim Tiina ve Mesia."

Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Ival tiina tiloon saveej tonene le ingal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbarjoona pida tighaze: "Wai, nditoghamai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?" *Hib 4:12*

³⁸ Petrus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Yam asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj payam. *Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbarj 3:19*

³⁹ Saveej mbuaanj tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatumim, ve tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveej tonene injarua tamtoghon tisob to Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le." *Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbarj 14:27; Ep 2:13+*

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveej tonene moghon maau. Ye isaav arianja padi pa saveej pida paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Atanj roran Maaron, lesa igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamiadi to tinepneep pa sawa tonene." *Ga 1:4*

⁴¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon irau ndinjndinj tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus aliija, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tiloon tila lupuu to Krisi.

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muuj ne gabuadi

⁴² Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur talinjadi pa saveej to yes mbarjoona tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham ngar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa

sunjuuŋ toman ghanghaniinŋ. ⁴³ Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol tivotvot ila yes mbarjooŋa nimadi tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Kriŋi. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaaŋ igham di. *Mbarj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*
⁴⁴ Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob. ⁴⁵ Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbeb todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaanŋ igham di. Tauto yes tisob ledi mbeb le irau di. *Lu 12:33; Mbarj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa sunjuuŋ toman ghanghaniinŋ ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniinŋ, lolodi poia ve tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtoghon tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtoghon pida lolodi, leso igham mulin di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tijaŋal yes to tighur ila muuŋ ne, le tinim ival kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape eez

¹ Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve sunjuuŋ to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina. ² Yesuru tila le tivot to ngeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ngeu tonowen, tina ipooŋa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsiiŋ to Rumai Tiina ataama to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam Paghuna.' Leso ineep tonowe, ve isuŋ yes to tighaze tilooŋ tila sirsiiŋ to Rumai Tiina lolo ne pa le mbeb. ³ Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tilooŋ tila sirsiiŋ to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoru isuŋ yesuru ighaze tiuuli. ⁴ Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Matam inim!" ⁵ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbeb eta.

⁶ Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbeb to ineep tiou ne, tauto pale naghamaŋ payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Kriŋi to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!" *Mbarj 14:10*

⁷⁻⁸ Ghoru ikis ngeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen aghe seŋgaŋa poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoon ve ilaagh. Ghoru iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesŋa tilooŋ tila sirsiiŋ to Rumai Tiina lolo. ⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron iza, ¹⁰ yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muuŋ ineepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isuŋisuŋ tamtoghon pa le mbeb. Tovenen ruŋadi iza pa mbeb gharatoonjadi to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho

¹¹ Ngeu tonenen ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tiina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepooŋ to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, ruŋadi iza pa mbeb gharatoonjadi to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

¹² Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O yam Israela, pughu vena to ruŋamim iza pa mbeb tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tauto nighamaŋ ngeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau. ¹³ Maaron to nditimbuud, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbesooŋa toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne igham mbeb tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni. *Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+*

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, ye ngeu patabuaŋ ve denja. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat, tauto yam azoorndug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam.

¹⁵ Tovenen ngeu to inim pughu pa nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaanŋ saveeŋ toni, leso aghur ila toni. *Lu 24:48; Mbarj 1:8, 2:24,32+*

¹⁶ Itaad tonene, yam awatag patañani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ngeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbeb ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariaja. Ve ghurla tiei to injarua Yesu, tauto iuul ngeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne iyoon ila matamim. *Lu 17:19; Mbarj 4:10*

¹⁷ “Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag: Yamña daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham ngar samia pani. *Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8*

¹⁸ Ve aloonj. Muunj, Maaron ivotia aliña ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad patañani ve iyamaan yabyabuunj tiina. Nggar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliña tonowen anoña ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen yam apul nggar tiam samsamia, ve atoor nggar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineep toman gham ve ipariaanj gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaanj Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham. *Mbarj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16*

²¹ Ye irau ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasañan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbeb tisob, itaghon saveenj to muunj ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuanja avodi. *2Pe 3:13*

²² Muunj, Mose imbood saveenj pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

‘Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtoohon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliña payam inimale you. Tovenen sa saveenj to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau aloonja ve ataghoni. ²³ Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta iloonj aliña maau, ve izoor saveenj toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtoohon toni Israela.’ *Lo 18:15+; Mbarj 7:23*

²⁴ “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron tisavia mbeb to ivot pa sawa tonene. *Lu 24:27*

²⁵ Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveenj todi, nene injarua gham. Ve saveenj to Maaron imbua toman nditimbuud, tovene paam. Injarua gham. Matamim injal saveenj to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’ *Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8*

²⁶ “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesoonja toni Yesu nima, ye imbaanja ilat tiam muunj. Leso igham gham atoor nggar tiam, ve yam enjaenja asob apul nggar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam.” *Mbarj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16*

4

Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj

¹ Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaaav pa tamtoohon sone, ve ndiran pida to watoonrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida tinjarua di tinim. ² Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipatoot tamtoohon pa Maaron aliña, ve tivovotia saveenj padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu le ve tineep tunja ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateenj.* *Mbarj 17:18, 23:6*

³ Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghoru titiir saveenj todi. ⁴ Yes to tiloonj saveenj to yesuru, katindi titoor nggar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tingal yes to munginadi ne, le tinim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinjndinj liim (5000) ma venen.

⁵ Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru pooza to yes Yuda, toman nginiinja todi ve ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tilup di izi Yerusalem. ⁶ Ve Anas to daba mungina to watoonrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas sij toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuunj tonowen paam.†

* 4:2: Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveenj to Petrus yesuru Yoan. † 4:6: Anas inim daba to watoonrau, ve muri ghoru, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj, Kaipas ye daba to watoonrau. Eemoghon Anas iza ‘daba to watoonrau’ inepneep sone.

⁷ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: “Ai, mbeb to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena, to agham mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei iza?”

⁸ Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiija, vena? ⁹ Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ngeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto agham ghei ninim ne? ¹⁰ Poia. You naghaze yamja Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia. *Mbarj 3:13+*

¹¹ Yesu tonene to muuj timbood saveej iza toni tighaze:

‘Yaam to yam ndiran to reij ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariaja izala pogho.’ ‡ *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

¹² “Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaanja pait. Tamtoghon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patarjani to sosor toit, ve taneep pooi.” *Mt 1:21; Mbarj 10:43; Ro 10:13*

¹³ Yes daba tonowen tiwatag: Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtoghon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariaja kat pa savsaveej. Tovenen tigham njar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muuj, yesja Yesu tilaghlaagh. ¹⁴ Ve tighita narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesja tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveej eta maau. ¹⁵ Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuuuj todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di. ¹⁶ Tighaze: “Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbeb gharatooja tiina to tighami, nene ipatooj Maaron tapiri ivot ighazooj, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveej to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoghon tilooj ghiit maau. *Yo 11:47*

¹⁷ Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveej tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen tangalsekin di ariaja. Leso tivotia saveej pa tamtoghon ila ngeu tonowen iza muul sob.”

¹⁸ Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoru tipoi mbañoja ru tonenen tilooj tinim muul, ve tisaav ariaja padi tighaze tisavia saveej eta pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipatoot di pani muul malep. *Mbarj 5:28,40*

¹⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: “Yam taumim angabiiz: Njar sine to denja ila Maaron mata? Pale nilooj yam alinjamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliija? *Mbarj 5:29*

²⁰ Pasa, mbeb tiina to yeru nighita ve nilooja, nene irau neneejamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia moghon tovene.”

²¹⁻²² Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba tonenen tigham saveej matughezaaj padi muul. Ghoru tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tungal yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbeb gharatooja tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbeb to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, lesu tiyoon ariaja

²³ Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveej to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiija tisavia padi. ²⁴ Nditadi tilooj paesiij todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titaaj roran Maaron tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, ve ungin di. ²⁵ Muuj, Avuvum Patabuanj ipamundigin timbumai David to mbesooja tiom, ve isaav tovene:

‘Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?’

‡ 4:11: Ruum to saveej waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoghon to Maaron lupuuuj todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau.

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaañ pasa? Ñgar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia toni.' *Mbo 2:1+*

²⁷ "Saveej tonene, aazne anoña ivot wa. Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesooña tiom patabuañ, inim Mesia. Eemoghon Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel paam, tilup di izi ndug tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveej toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi imaat. *Lu 23:7+*

²⁸ Eemoghon ñgar to tigham pani, nene itaghon taum ñgar tiom. Matam ñgal muuñ wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom pale ugham mbab tonene ivot. *Mbarj 2:23*

²⁹ O Maaron, saveej matughezaañ to tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa. Tovenen yei to ninim mbesooña tiom ne, nitañ roran ghom nighaze upalot ghei. Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoon ariaña pa votiaañ saveej tiom. *Mbarj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14*

³⁰ Upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon, ve ugharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia, ve ugham mbab gharatoonadi tintina tivot ila mbesooña tiom patabuañ Yesu iza, lesa tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve tighur ila toni."

³¹ Tisun le isob, ghoru Maaron tapiri itok ndug to tilup di pani, le irur inimale yongyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuañ izeev di tisob. Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariaña pa votiaañ Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon. *Mbarj 2:2+*

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di

³² Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ve ñgar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta ñguruut mbab toni ve isaav ighaze nene mbab to tau moghon ne maau. Tighita mbab todi tisob tighaze nene mbab to ival tisob. *Lu 12:33; Mbarj 2:44+*

³³ Ve yes mbañoña tipariaañ saveej pa mundigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesa tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tamtoghon todi eta imbool pa mbab eta maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma ruum, tigholgholia mbab todi, ve tighamgham yaama ve tighurhuri ila to yes mbañoña. Ghoru anadi tireii pa yes to mbolañ igham di. *2Kor 8:13+*

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tauto ñgeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbañoña. Yosep tonene, pughu toni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbañoña titoor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene: 'Ñgeu to ipapalot tamtoghon.')

Mbarj 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2

5

Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat

¹ Ñgeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez. ² Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida inep, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri ila to yes mbañoña. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam. *Yos 7:1-26*

³ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ñgeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ñgar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuañ. *Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3*

⁴ Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbab tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ñgar to matam ñgali ughaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene inep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ñgar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!" *Mt 23:27+*

⁵ Ananias iloon saveej tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbab tonenen varu, matughezaañ tiina igham di. ⁶ Ghoru ndipain pida tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

⁷ Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoru Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloon ila todi. Eemoghon mbab to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau. ⁸ Ye iloon ila, ve Petrus

ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, usaav ghazooŋa payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon.”

⁹Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atoov Maaron Avuvu? Ulooj. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto ngaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula.”

¹⁰Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaat kusia. Ndipain to titavia Ananias, tilooŋ tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tisuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige. ¹¹Mbeb tonenen ivot, le matughezaaŋ tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

Yes mbarjoona tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot

¹²Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbarjoona nimadi tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepooŋ to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. *Mbarj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12*

¹³Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maau. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi. ¹⁴Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon papaghu katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tiŋgal yes to muŋginadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. ¹⁵Mbeb gharatoonjadi to yes mbarjoona tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon timbadbaad moroghoona todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tisaŋan. Pida tigheen izala ndiu, ve pida tigheen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaagh iŋarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbarj 19:12*

¹⁶Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona todi toman tamtoghon todi pida to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tiŋarua yes mbarjoona. Ve yes mbarjoona tiuul di tisob tinidi popoia. *Mt 8:16*

Tighur yes mbarjoona tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun

¹⁷Daba to watoonrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes mbarjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi yabyab kat. ¹⁸Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun. *Mbarj 4:3*

¹⁹Eemoghon mboŋ tonenen, aŋela eez to Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuun, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri. *Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbarj 12:7+, 16:26*

²⁰Ghoro isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala ayoon ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepooŋ paghu tonene ngara isob pa tamtoghon, leso tighazooŋ pani.” ²¹Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghon aŋela aliŋa, ve tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat todi to patoŋaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to watoonrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaaŋ uraata todi pida tila ruum to yabyabuun, leso tigham yes mbarjoona tinim. ²²Eemoghon tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze: ²³“Alooj. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuun, nighita ataam tisob, tipoon di le tuŋia kat. Ve ndiran to tiŋgin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve nilooŋ nila, le ruŋamai iza pa ruum lolo nginiŋa. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau.” ²⁴Daba to yes uraata to tiŋgin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watoonrau tilooŋ paesiŋ tonene, le ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?”

²⁵Mala maau ve ngeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Ou, yam anepneep? Ndiran to azeev di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon wel!” ²⁶Daba to yes uraata to tiŋgin Rumai Tiina, ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve imundig iyou ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot

todi, tigham samin di maau. Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

²⁷ Tovenen tikis yes mbarjoona, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuuñ tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoru daba to watoonrau iyaan di ighaze: ²⁸ “Awaat ngeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam taliñamim maau? Yei niñgalsekin gham ariana wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila ngeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa mateeñ toni?” *Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbarj 4:18*

²⁹ Petrus yesña mbarjoona pida tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveeñ to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveeñ to denja pa Maaron ngar toni, ghoru nitaghoni. *Mbarj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4*

³⁰ Aloorj. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambarooñ ve imaat, Maaron to nditimbuid ipamundigini pa mateeñ wa. *Ga 3:13*

³¹ Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaña toit. Ye irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mk 16:19; Mbarj 2:38, 3:19*

³² Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaañ saveeñ toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuañ to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar toni, ye paam ipariaañ Yesu saveeñ toni.” *Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+*

Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuuñ tiina ighaze tigham samin yes mbarjoona malep

³³ Yes to tineep ila lupuuñ tonowen, tilooñ saveeñ tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaañ. ³⁴ Eemoghon ngeu tutuuna eez ineep ila lupuuñ tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patoñaañ eez to tutuun, ve tamtoghon tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyon, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o.”

³⁵ Tovenen tigham yes mbarjoona tivot tila pumuri le isob, ghoru Gamaliel isaav pa yes to tineep ila lupuuñ ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Israel, aloorj. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia malep. Aneep ve agham ngar pooi. ³⁶ Matamim ingal ngar to muun ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve iyou le tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve anoña eta ivot maau. ³⁷ Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaia ana imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita tisob tighau. ³⁸ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nauul ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa ngar todi ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghon ngar to tamtoghon, nene pale le anoña maau. *Mt 15:13*

³⁹ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, aparab toman Maaron.” *Lu 21:15*

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveeñ toni igham di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbarjoona tilooñ tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tiñgalsekin di ariana tighaze tisaav pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghoru tipul di tila. ⁴¹ Yes mbarjoona tipul lupuuñ tiina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad patañani ve mayañiña pa Krisi iza. *Mt 5:10+; Mbarj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13*

⁴² Ndag to naol ne, yes mbarjoona tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze ye Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

6

Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbarjoona

¹ Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon patañani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsav ila Grika aliñadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to tisavsav ila

saveerj Hibru tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to reij ulaarj pida pa yes mbolaarja, nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveerj Hibru, matadi ingal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau. ² Tovenen yes mbarjoonja saangul ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbarjoonja nigham uraat pa reij aniiij, ve nipul uraat to votiaarj Maaron aliija, nene denja maau. ³ Tovenen yam atiiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to varudi toman ngar todi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuarj ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to reij aniiij ve ulaarj pida ila nimadi. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+*

⁴ Ve yei pale nineep pa sunjuurj moghon, ve uraat to patonjaarj tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija.”

⁵ Ival tiina tilooj saveerj todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaarj kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuarj ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ye Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuurj todi. ⁶ Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes mbarjoonja matadi, ghoru mbarjoonja tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.* *Mbarj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14*

⁷ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveerj toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoniija toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau paam, tamtoghon todi katindi titoor ngar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Mbarj 12:24, 19:20*

Tikis Stepanus

⁸ Stepanus, ye ngeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivon ila lolo kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot ila tamtoghon matadi. Mbeb tonowen tinim ghilalooj pani tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mbarj 2:43*

⁹ Yuda pida, muurj tinim mbesoonja sorok. Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ngaramus tinim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon muul maau. Tingin taudi. Yes tipamundigin lupuurj eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Lupuurj to yes to tinim mbesoonja muul maau.’ Lupuurj tonowen tamtoghona pida timundig, ve yesja Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savsaveerj. Ndiran tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia. ¹⁰ Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuarj ipapalot saveerj toni. *Lu 21:15*

¹¹ Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pida ve tingal saveerj pani tighaze: “Yei nilooj ngeu tonene ipiyaav saveerj velegiij pa Mose ve Maaron.” *Mt 26:59+*

¹² Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman nginiija todi ve yes ngara to tutuurj. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua ilooj ila lupuurj to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda ila matadi. ¹³ Ghoru tiyou ndiran kaaromja pida tinim, ve tipayoon di ila lupuurj tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromja tonowen tingal saveerj pa Stepanus tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveerj velegiij injarua rumai patabuarj to Maaron ve tutuurj to Mose. ¹⁴ Yei nilooja ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuurj to Mose igham pait ve tataghoni to muurj ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora.” *Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+*

¹⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuurj tonenen tilooj saveerj tonene, le tisob matadi denja pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muurj ve inim, yes tizorzoor Maaron aliija

¹ Ghoru daba to watoonjrau ighason Stepanus ighaze: “Laak, saveerj to tisavia ne, nene onoon?”

* 6:6: Yes to tisavsaav ila Grika aliijadi, to tiyou avodi pa uraat to reij aniiij. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoonj di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbarjoonja tighur di pa tingin uraat tonowen.

Muuj, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus ipamuul aliya ighaze:*

“Yam nditamaj ve tojvetaz tiou, aloonj saveej tiou tonene ve agham ngar pani pooi. Muuj kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram ila ineep izi ndug Aran sone, ve inepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toit to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni, ³ ve isaav pani ighaze:

‘Umundig, upul taan tiom toman sij tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoonj ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani.’ *Mbnp 11:31, 12:1*

⁴ “Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ila ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepoonj tonowe. Tama Tera imaat, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ilaagh inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne. *Mbnp 12:4+*

⁵ Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveej tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat. *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13*

⁶ Ve Maaron ipaghazonjan Abaram pa mbep pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesoonja sorok, ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400. *Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40*

⁷ Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia injarua taan tonowen tamtoghona pa ngar todi samia, ve naghama papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisuj ve timbees payou izi sualen.’ *Igham 3:12*

⁸ “Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze ngar to ziroonj nditamoot pale inim ghilaloonj pa saveej mbuaanj to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak, ve mboni inim liim ve tol, ghoru tama iziri. Muri ghoru, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saangul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ila todi. *Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18*

Maaron ineep toman Yosep izi Isip

⁹ “Yakop ndinatu tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto tigholia ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesoonja sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineep tomani, *Mbnp 39:2,21+*

¹⁰ ve igham mulini pa patanjani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le ngar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim nginiinj pa ruum toni toman mbep toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam. *Mbnp 41:37+*

¹¹ “Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditambuud paam, tikaal adi aninj le maau. *Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+*

¹² Eemoghon sawa to Yakop iloonj tighaze aninj wit inepneep izi Isip, ye imbaanj ndinatu tila tighol adi aninj, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoonj to tighami muuj.

¹³ Tinepneep le aninj todi isob, ghoru tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloonj tighaze Yosep sij toni pida to tinim tinepneep. *Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yosep imbaanj ila pa tama Yakop ighaze yesja tamtoghon toni tisob tiyouyou, ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtoghon to timundig ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saangul ve liim (75). *Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+*

¹⁵ Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tizila Isip, ve yesja ndinatu tisob timatmaat izi tonowe. *Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33*

* 7:2: Saveej to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyoon izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineep ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndug sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ye ineep toman di. Ve saveej toni mata ite, nene vene: Muuj ve inim, yes Yuda tizoor Maaron aliya.

¹⁶ Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghoru tighur di tilooj tila yaam saambu to Amor ndinatu to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva pida. *Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+*

Maaron ineep toman Mose izi Isip ve Midian

¹⁷ “Saveej to Maaron imbua toman Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anoja ivot. Ve sawa tonenen, nditimbuud to tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat. *Igham 1:7*

¹⁸ Ghoru kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tonowen ilooj Yosep varu pa uraat toni rita maau. ¹⁹ Ye iwatombanon nditimbuud, ve igham samin di kat. Ve isaav ariana padi ighaze ndinatudi papaghu to ngaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso timatmaat. *Igham 1:9+*

²⁰ “Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipoopa. Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve lolo pani. Tina ve tama tingini izi ruum todi irau kaiyo tol, *Igham 2:2*

²¹ le pain tunja ve irau tingooza muul maau. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil pana. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauto ighami inim le, ve ingini inimale ye tau natu. ²² Mose itub inim olman, ve tipatooti pa Isipa ngar todi to naol ne. Ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve saveej toni paam, toman tapiri.

²³ “Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru igham ngar ighaze ila ingig yes Israela to tau sirj toni. *Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+*

²⁴ Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot todi, ye ighita ngeu eez to Isip igham samin ngeu eez to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool to ngeu tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat inimale yatuuj sosor toni. ²⁵ Mose mata ingal ighaze tamtoghon toni Israel avaat tighilaala tighaze Maaron ighuri pa igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. Eemoghon ngar todi ivot pa mbab tonenen sone.

²⁶ “Mboj ndugizau, ghoru Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen itoova pa isuul di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wai, yamru tojvetaz! Awaghamun taumim pasa?’

²⁷ “Eemoghon ngeu to imuuj pa malmal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom, sei ighur ghom ighaze unum nginiinj payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveej tiei?’ ²⁸ Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?’ ²⁹ Mose ilooj saveej tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye ineep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

³⁰ “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghoru ajela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to ineep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen eez.

³¹ Mose mata ila ighita mbab tonenen, le ruja iza ve igham ngar naol. Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiani. Eemoghon ilooj ngeu Tiina aliya ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

³² ‘You Maaron to nditibum. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6* Mose ilooj saveej tonene, le ruja iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

³³ “Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

‘Upas duduuna to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene patabuan.

³⁴ Ulooj. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita patanjani todi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon tanjiz todi, you naloona wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa naghama mulin di pa patanjani todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.’ *Igham 3:5+*

Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndug balim, tizorzoor Maaron aliya

³⁵ “Aghita. Mose to muuj tizuruni ve tighaze: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom unum nginiinj, to ughaze ugharaat saveej tiei?’ ngeu ee moghon tonenen, to Maaron imbaanj ajela ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen. Ve ighuri pa ingin yes Israela, ve igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. ³⁶ Ve ye to imuuj padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes

Isipa, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tinim ghilaloonj padi izi Isip, Te Kaviana, ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *Igham 7-11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27*

³⁷ Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliña payam inimale you.’ *Lo 18:15; Mbarj 3:22*

³⁸ “Mose toman ival tiina to Israel tinim lupuuj to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye isavsav toman aņela izi lolooz Sinai, ve igham saveej to nepooj mata yaryaara ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditimbuud. Saveej tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne. *Igham 19:1-20:17*

³⁹ “Eemoghon nditimbuud tipul muridi pani ve lolodi pa tilooj saveej toni maau. Ve tikausim muul ila pa nepooj todi to muuj tineep izi Isip. ⁴⁰ Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:

‘Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Leso timuuj pait ve tingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei nikankaan pani: Avaat mbeb eta ivot pani wa.’ *Igham 32:1+, 32:23*

⁴¹ “Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu inim maaron kaarom, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Aghita. Mbeb to taudi tigharaata pa nimadi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 106:19*

⁴² Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi, ve ipul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto timbees pa mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum pida. Saveeņa ineep ila rau to yes propeta. Ighaze:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) to alaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tonanan agham eta payou? Maau kat! *Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13*

⁴³ Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad mbeez to Molek toman pitum Repan anunu to maaron kaarom tiam, ve alaghlaagh toman di.†

Maaron kaaromņa tonanan, taumim agharaat di pa aput aghemim padi ve apakur di.

Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve nandiir gham malmalimim ala aneep izi Babilon dige ite ve ila.’ *Amos 5:26-27*

Muuj, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau

⁴⁴ “Sawa to nditimbuud tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yes tilaghlaagh toman mbeez patabuanj. Mbeez tonowen, saveej mbuaanj todi toman Maaron ineep ilooj ila.‡

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav ariņa pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghon katin mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz Sinai. *Igham 25:9,40; Hib 8:5*

⁴⁵ Nditimbuud tilaagh toman mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri ivool to papaghu todi. Ghoru anadi tilaagh tomani tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilooj tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuanj tonenen inepneep le sawa to kinik David. *Yos 3:14+, 18:1*

⁴⁶ David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoru irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim ina to nepooj. *2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+*

⁴⁷ Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai. *1King 6:1+*

⁴⁸ “Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Tisob Ne, ye ineep ilooj ila rumai eta to tamtoghon tirei pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliña ighaze: *Mbarj 17:24*

⁴⁹ ‘Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

† 7:43: Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muuj antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze ‘Saturn.’ ‡ 7:44: Muuj, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babajadi ru tilooj tila bokis to saveej mbuaanj to ineep mbeez patabuanj lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveej mbuaanj todi toman Maaron. Ijgara tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuj tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineep toman di, ve yesņa tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to aghaze areii payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze aghuri payou pa naneep pani? *Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+*

⁵⁰ Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbeb naol tonenen.’ ”

Stepanus isaav ghazooŋa pa yes Yuda pa sosor todi

⁵¹ Ghoro Stepanus isaav pa yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ ighaze: “Yam ndiran to zoraan saveeŋ. Ŋgar tiam ariana kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau! Ŋgar samia to ineep ila lolomim, Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve taliŋamim ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azoroor Avuvu Patabuan ŋgar toni, inim muuŋ nditimumim tighamghami. *Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10*

⁵² Aghita. Muuŋ, nditimumim tipul propet eta ineep? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di. Ve yes to muuŋ tivotia Maaron aliŋa tighaze ye pale imbaan Mesia inim, nene nditimumim tirab di tisob timatmaat. Ve sawa to ŋgeu deŋia tonowen tau inim, yam ataghon ŋgar raraate. Azi ve aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. *Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15*

⁵³ Onoon, tutuuŋ to Maaron to aŋela tinim ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon ataghoni maau.” *Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19*

Tirab Stepanus imaat

⁵⁴ Tilooŋ Stepanus saveeŋ toni tonenen, le atedi yabyab kat, ve tiŋaan mareer pani tighaze tirabi imaat. ⁵⁵ Eemoghon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuan izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron ŋguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69*

⁵⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!” *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1*

⁵⁷ Tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le bobaan tiina iza, ve tipoon taliŋadi, ve tilaan tiŋarua Stepanus tila, ⁵⁸ ve tighami ve tisasaara ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghoro tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaan saveeŋ tighaze Stepanus igham sosor, tiduduum nonogiina todi to moŋeŋaan tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ŋgeu paghu eez aghe pughu, iza Saul. *Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37*

⁵⁹ Tirabrab Stepanus pa yaam, ve ye isuŋ ighaze: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46*

⁶⁰ Ghoro iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “O Tiina, sosor to tigham payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi.” Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat. *Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34*

8

Saul ighur patanani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu

¹ Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, Saul ineep ve iyok pa ŋgar to tighami.

Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur patanani tiina kat iŋarua lupuuŋ to Kriŋi to tineep izi Yerusalem. Tigham samin di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona moghon to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 1:8, 11:19*

² Sawa to Stepanus imaat, tamtoghon pida to matadi iŋgalŋgal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia toman tariiz tiina. ³ Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghamun lupuuŋ to Kriŋi ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghaagh taghon ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Kriŋi tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13*

Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria

⁴ Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaagh irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi. ⁵ Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Kriŋi varu izi tonowe. *Mbanj 6:5, 21:8*

⁶ Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve tighita mbeb gharatoonadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilalooŋ padi, le tisob tighur taliŋadi pooi pa saveeŋ toni. ⁷ Pasa, avuvu samsamiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtoghon katindi. Ve narapeŋa katindi tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+*

⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inepneep, iza Simon. Muurj ve inim, ye ipapait tau iza ighaze ye ngeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anoja le avodi ikaak. *Mbarj 13:6+*

¹⁰ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tighaze le tilonlooj saveej toni. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat animale Maaron tau.” ¹¹ Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami, tamtoghon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto tighurghur talijadi pa saveej toni irau sawa isob. ¹² Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Kresi, tamtoghon katindi tighur ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *Mbarj 2:38*

¹³ Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbeb gharatoojadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbeb tonowen tipatooja tighaze Maaron inep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbarjoona to tinepneep Yerusalem, tilooj yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveej toni ve tighur ila wa. Tovenen timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesu tighita di. ¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuanj pa yes to Samaria to ngaramus tighur ila. ¹⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuanj sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. ¹⁷ Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuanj. *Mbarj 2:4, 19:1+*

¹⁸ Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbarjoona tighur nimadi izala tamtoghon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuanj. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: ¹⁹ “Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirimim tonanan paam. Leso sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj.”

²⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Wai Simon, mbeb to Maaron ireii pait sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan! *Mt 10:8; Mbarj 2:38*

²¹ Yom irau itija talup ghiit pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ngar tiom, nene denja ila Maaron mata maau. *Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5*

²² Tovenen upul ngar tiom samia tonanan ineep, utoor ngar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve usuji ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineep ila lolom, ma maau? ²³ Pasa, you naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineep tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom animale mbeb lili.” *1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15*

²⁴ Simon ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payou! Leso patarjani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob.”

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveej to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoru timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivovotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia

²⁶ Ghoru ajela eez to Ngeu Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve ila peria ndug Gaza.” ²⁷ Pilip ilooj saveej tonene, ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuaja, ghoru ivot to ngeu eez to Etiopia. Ngeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye injin mbaliinj tisob to garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye injin taan suruvu to Etiopia.* *Mbo 68:31, 87:4*

²⁸ Ngeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa sujuunj, ve sujuunj tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul ila pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwatwaat saveej to muunj propet Isaia imbooda. ²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuanj isaav pani ighaze: “Ujarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani.”

* 8:27: Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineep mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze ‘garawaat tidi.’

³⁰ Tovenen Pilip ilaan injarua ila. Ila igharui, ve ilooj ngeu tonowen iwatawaat saveej to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: “Ou, saveej to uwatawaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?”

³¹ Ye ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoghon eta ipaghazonan ghou pani, ghoru naghazonan pani.” Ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou.” ³² Saveej waaro to ngeu tonowen iwatawaata, nene isaav tovene:

“Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneja inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis oro. Isavia saveej eta maau.

³³ Tipamayanini, ve tipayoonda pa savsaveej. Eemoghon gabizooj todi denja maau. Sei pale inim kamos pa papaghu toni? Maau.

Pasa, nepooj toni izi taan, nene tingoora tuku moghon.”

Is 53:7+

³⁴ Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveej tonene, ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Naghason ghom pa saveej waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveej tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ngeu ite paam?” ³⁵ Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveej toni itaghon saveej waaro to ngeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseenga pa saveej pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani. ³⁶ Yesuru titaghon ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: “Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau naghama ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?”†

Mbarj 2:38, 10:47

³⁷ Pilip ipamuul aliya tovene: “Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ughama ya!”

Ye ipamuul Pilip aliya ighaze: “Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu.”

³⁸ Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to indaloov karis ighaze: “Ukis karis iyoona.” Ghoru yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuza. ³⁹ Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat. ⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghaagh irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea.

Mbarj 21:8

9

*Yesu ivot to Saul
(Mbarj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

¹⁻² Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaan uraat toni to ghuruun patanani injarua yes to titaghon Yesu. Ye isavia saveej matughezaan padi, ve izuarua tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamghama tovene ila, ghoru mata injal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghon ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikau nimadi, ve ighama di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveej. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiin pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoon di pa lupuun to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtoghon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoru nguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoru ilooj ngeu eez aliya. Isaav pani ighaze: “Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou?”

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom sei?”

Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliya ighaze: “You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou ne.”

1Kor 15:8

⁶ Umundig ve ulooj ula ndug tiina. Ghoru tisaav payom pa sa ngar to yom irau ughama.”

† 8:36: ngeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muun, yes nditamoot to tighamghama uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sujuun maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene ighama ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.

⁷ Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoon ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tilonjloorj ngeu eez aliya, eemoghon tighita tamtoghon eta maau.

⁸ Ghoru Saul imundig iyoon, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighami tilooj tila pa ndug Damaskus. ⁹ Saul mata ipis irau mboj tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiij maau, ve ighun ya maau.

¹⁰ Ndug Damaskus, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiij ve ipoi ighaze: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: “Tiina, taug to nene.”

¹¹ Ghoru Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uvot ula, ve utaghon ataam to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam Denja,’ ve ulooj ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoru ughason pa ngeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isunjsun. ¹² Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ngeu eez, iza Ananias, ilooj ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul.”

¹³ Ananias ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ngeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu ve naloona wa. Tamtoghon tiom patabuana to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham ngar samsamia naol padi. *Mbarj 8:3*

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daba to watoonrau tiyok pani pa igham ngar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisunjsun ve niwatwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham ghei nila.”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ula. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariana eez, ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *Mbarj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12*

¹⁶ You taug pale napatoona pa patanani naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag.” *Lu 21:12+; Mbarj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9*

¹⁷ Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilooj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ghoru ighur nima izala Saul pogho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuna, ye ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev ghom. Tauto imbaan ghou nanim.”

¹⁸ Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbep inimale iigh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoru imundig ve igham ya pataghaan. *Mbarj 2:38*

¹⁹ Igham ya le isob, ghoru ighan aniiij ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineep mboj pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus

²⁰ Saul isanan maau. Rikia moghon ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan Yesu varu. Ye ilonjloorj ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivotia Yesu varu padi ighaze ye Maaron Natu. ²¹ Yes to tilooja, tisob rujadi iza pa saveej toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisunjsun ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor ngar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu. Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savaaveej ila yes daba to watoonrau matadi. Eemoghon maau.” *Mbarj 9:2+; Ga 1:23*

²² Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaan mos ilandaad toman tapiri le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveej toni vena? Pasa, saveej toni ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia. *Mbarj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5*

Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat

²³ Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghoru tilup di ve timbua saveej tighaze tirab Saul imaat. ²⁴ Tovenen mboj ve ndag, tisananan izi ataam to didiij ariana to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipaes pani pa ngar todi tonowen.

²⁵ Tovenen mboj eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri ilooj ila nakaral eez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiij to iluvut ndug ne dige, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila. *2Kor 11:32+*

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶ Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor ngar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone. *Ga 1:17+*

²⁷ Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbarjooŋa, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa ve isavsav tomani. Ghoru Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaŋ Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maau.” *Mbarj 4:36*

²⁸ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesŋa tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana kat. ²⁹ Yesŋa yes Yuda to tisavsav Grika aliŋadi, tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ paam. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirabi imaat. ³⁰ Eemoghon toŋvetaz pida to Krisi tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve tinguaz Saul izila pa ndug Sisarea. Ghoru tipaghaua iza waan, ve irav ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.

³¹ Tovenen lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria, tineep pooi. Pataŋani ivot padi muul maau. Ve Maaron iseŋ ngar todi pa ngar popoia pida, ve Avuvu Patabuan ipapalot di. Tauto tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam toni, ve lupuuŋ todi ivot inim tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghlaagh, ve ingigig lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa eez, ye izila ingig Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuan pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda. ³³ Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe imaat, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon. Moroghoon toni tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. ³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh tiom.” Isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon Aineas imundig. *Mbarj 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+*

³⁵ Tamtoghon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighur ila toni.

Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa

³⁶ Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila Grika aliŋadi tighaze ‘Dorkas.’) Sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaŋa. *1Tīm 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8*

³⁷ Sawa tonenen, ye imorooŋ le imaat. Tovenen tigharaat paatu, ve tisuri izala ruum lolo sala. ³⁸ Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon Yesu ne tilooŋ Petrus varu tighaze ye inim ineep izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaan tamtoghon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titaŋ rorani tighaze: “Olman, umundig rikia, ve itija tala! Pasa, pataŋani tiina eez to ivot payei.”

³⁹ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesŋa tila. Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi paatu igheen pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to ndug tonowen tila tiyoon tigharau Petrus, ve titaŋtaŋ, ve tipatoon nonogiŋa to muuŋ Dorkas isai di ve igham padi. ⁴⁰ Petrus isaav padi tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iput aghe ve isuŋ. Isuŋ le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tapita, umundig!” *Mbarj 20:9+*

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi. ⁴¹ Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyoon. Ghoru ipoi yes ndinaara toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuan tinim, ve ipatoon Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateeŋ ve mata iyaryaar. ⁴² Mbeb gharatoon tonenen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila toni. ⁴³ Petrus ineep mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineep toman Simon to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pida pa ngai uli.

10

Angel a ivot to Konili ila tandagiinj

¹ Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza Konili. Ye injin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze ‘Rouj to Itali.’

² Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa surjuuj. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaanj igham di ne, ve isurjuuj pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

³ Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita anjela eez to Maaron ivot ghazoona kat, ve injarua ila, ve ipoi ighaze: “Konili.”

⁴ Konili mata denja pani, ve matughezaanj tiina kat ighami. Ghoru ighason anjela tonowen ighaze: “Tiina tiou, vena?”

Angel ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Surjuuj tiom toman ulaanj popoia to ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoorjau poia. *Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4*

⁵ Ulooj. Ingeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, iza Simon Petrus. Umbaanj tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim. ⁶ Ye inep to Simon ite to ngeu to gharatooj mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.”

⁷ Angel isavsaav tomani le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbesoona toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata ingalngal Maaron. ⁸ Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, ghoru imbaanj di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandagiinj

(Mbarj 11:5-14)

⁹ Mboj ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaanj ma venen, ghoru ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isuj. ¹⁰ Isurjuuj ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola. Sawa to tighagharaat aniiij pani, ye isasaan ila le tandagiinj eez ivot pani. ¹¹ Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paanj pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan. ¹² Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Injai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronjania ne paam. ¹³ Mala maau ve Petrus ilooj saveej inim pani ighaze: “Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.”

¹⁴ Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb tonowen tingalaanj ila matam maau, ve tutuuj ingalsek pa ghaniij di. To muuj ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Wkp 11:1+*

¹⁵ Ghoru saveej inim pani muul ighaze: “Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaanj wa, yom ughaze samia malep.” *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20; 1Tim 4:3+*

¹⁶ Mbeb tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ve tiyou mbeb tonowen imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷ Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiinj tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaanj di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiinj tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho, ¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman alijadi tiina tighaze: “Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye inep to sualen, ma maau?”

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiinj tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, ulooj. Ndiran tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom. ²⁰ Umundig uzila todi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaanj di tinim.”

²¹ Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghoru pasa? Lemim savsaveej payou?”

²² Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Daba tiei Konili to injin ndaaba tamoot liim (100), ye imbaanj ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiinj eez ivot pani. Ye ighita

anjela patabuanj eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ye irau imbaan payom ula ruum toni. Leso igham saveenj pida ila yom avom.”²³ Petrus ilooj saveenj tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen tilooj tila ruum, ve yesja tineep pa mboj.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Ndugizau, ghoru Petrus yesja ndiran tol tonenen timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon pida to Kriji to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam.²⁴ Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi ataam luvuna. Mbojmaagh, ghoru tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyoo siñ toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum toni, ve tisasajan di.²⁵ Sawa to Petrus ighaze ilooj ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh narua ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri.²⁶ Eemoghon Petrus ingalsekini ighaze: “Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoon! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom.” Ve indaea imundig. *Mbanj 14:15*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ghoru yesuru tisavsav, ve tilooj tila pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tinepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam awatag. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuuj ariana to ingalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep saganu padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazonan ngar tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoghon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+*

²⁹ Tauto mbanjoonj tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze naghason gham. Pughu vena to ambaan payou?”

³⁰ Ghoru Konili ana isaav ighaze: “Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale aazne, ve you nasunjuñ izi ruum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ngeu eez ivot. Nonogiiñ toni milmilia kat. Ye inim iyoon ila matag, ve isaav payou ighaze: ³¹ ‘Konili, sunjuuj tiom, Maaron ilooja wa. Ve ulaanj to ughamgham pa yes mbolaña ne, ye mata ingalngali. *Hib 6:10*

³² Tovenen umbaanj tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoonj mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.’

³³ Anjela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaanj uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat pa ulooj aliñag ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze nilooj saveenj isob to Ngeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve nilooja.”

Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau

³⁴ Petrus ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze: “Aa, ghara ngar tiou ighazonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye igham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:10+*

³⁵ Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoghon to ndug tisob. Tovenen sei to ighaze iroron pani ve itaghon ngar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani. *Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11*

³⁶ Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itiña Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza toit, nene Maaron ighuri inim to yei Israela muuj. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Kriji. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. *Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat alooj varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ivovotia saveenj pa tamtoghon ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron ineep tomani. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Samia iwaghamun di. *Is 61:1*

³⁹ “Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbanjoonja nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovotia saveenj toni pa tamtoghon, lesu nipariaanj di pa tighur ila toni. Uraat toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaat. *Mbanj 2:32, 5:30*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon mbonji inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj, ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazonj ila tamtoghon pida matadi. ⁴¹ Sawa to imundig pa mateenj, ye ila ivot to ival

maau. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yeiņa nilup ghei pa ghanghaniij. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaan pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaan saveen toni. *Lu 24:36+*

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob, ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. *Mbarj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10*

⁴³ Propeta tisob tipariaan saveen toni tighaze tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale.” *Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12*

Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu Patabuanj

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliņa padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim ve izeev tamtoghon tisob to tiloņloņ saveen. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda pida to tighur ila to Krisi, yesņa Petrus tinim. Tiloņ ndiran tonowen tisavsav ila ndug ndug aliņadi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob ruņadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuanj pa yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mk 16:17; Mbarj 2:4; Ga 3:14*

⁴⁷ Ghoru Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Sei irau ingalsekin ndiran tonene pa ghamuņ ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuanj wa raraate inimale iit.” *Mbarj 15:8+*

⁴⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav ariņa padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Tigham ya le isob, ghoru tinguruut Petrus, ve yesņa tineep ris tonowe.

11

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoņ toni

¹ Mbarņoņja pida toman yes toņvetaz to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tiloņ tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tiloņ Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. ² Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon ariņa pa tutuņ to Mose ve ņgar to ziroņ tamtoghon, tiyou avodi pani tighaze: ³ “Petrus, niloņ tighaze yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamņa alup gham pa ghanghaniij. Ugham venen pasa?”

⁴ Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbep naol to tivot pani ne ighaze: ⁵ “Aloņ. You naneeep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasuņsuņ, ve tandagiij eez ivot payou. Matag izala le naghita mbep inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denja ila naghog. ⁶ Nanġig iloņ ila uli tonenen lolo, ve naghita mbep naol naol. ņgai mata mata, ve mbep pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroņania ne paam. ⁷ Ghoru naloņ saveen inim payou ighaze: ‘Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.’

⁸ “You napamuul aliņa naghaze: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbep pida tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuņ ingalsek pa ghaniij di. To muņ ve inim, avog itut mbep eta tovene maau.’ *Wkp 11:1+*

⁹ “Ghoru saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: ‘Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.’ *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20*

¹⁰ Mbeb tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoru tiyou mbep tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

¹¹ “Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoghon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaan di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani ne nagho. ¹² Avuvu Patabuanj isaav payou ighaze naghama ņgar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeiņa nila. Tovenen yeiņa toņvetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai niloņ nila Konili ruum toni. ¹³ Ghoru ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita anġela eez ivot ve iyon ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. ¹⁴ Ye pale isavia lem savsaveen pida to pale inim ataam payom pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep pooi. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.’

¹⁵ “Ye ipaesia mbep tonenen payou le isob, ghoru anag napamundigin saveen tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos. ¹⁶ Ghoru matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliņa to ighaze: ‘Yoan

irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam.’ *Mt 3:11; Mbarj 1:5*

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuanj pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon ngar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbeb tonene inim pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?” *Mbarj 10:47, 15:8+*

¹⁸ Tilooj saveej tonene, ghoru atedi izi, ve ledi saveej muul maau. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepooj poia ila toni.” *Ro 10:12+, 15:9*

Ataam to lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok

¹⁹ Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon naol to titaghon ataam to Krisi. Tauto tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilaghaugh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtoghon tisob maau. Tijarua yes Yuda moghon. *Mbarj 8:1,4*

²⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Grika to tineep tonowe. ²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni. *Mbarj 13:1+, 14:26+*

²² Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi tilooŋa. Tauto timbaan Banabas ila ndug Antiok, lesu ighita di. ²³ Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron ineep toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tunja itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. ²⁴ Banabas, ye ngeu poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve tinim le.

²⁵ Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghoru ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbarj 9:27*

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lupuuŋ to Krisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi saveej toni. Yes Antioka to titaghoŋ Krisi, tauto tamtoghon tipoi di tighaze ‘Kristen’ muuŋ. *1Pe 4:16*

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok. ²⁸ Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeej sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin ndug.) *Mbarj 21:10*

²⁹ Yes to titaghoŋ Yesu tilooŋ saveej tonenen, ve timbua saveej tighaze tisangoor ulaŋ pida ila to yes toŋvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbeb to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon. *Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10*

³⁰ Tilup mbeb le isob, ghoru tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes nginiŋa to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbarj 12:25*

12

Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ

¹ Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tamtoghon pida to tineep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to Krisi, lesu ighur yabyabuŋ padi. ² Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togha, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat. *Mt 4:21, 20:22+*

³ Ye ighita ngar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbeb tonenen ivot pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniŋ mberet to le yis maau. ⁴ Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ. Ve ighuri ila ndaaba saangul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tiŋgini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim rouŋ paŋ, ve rouŋ paŋ tonowen tirabol pa uraat to nginiŋ Petrus. Tamtoghon paŋ tineep ila rouŋ ejaeŋa. Erod mata ingal ighaze sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova isob, ghoru igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveej ila ival tiina matadi. ⁵ Tovenen tikis Petrus ineep ila ruum to

yabyabuunj lolo. Eemoghon lupuunj to Krisi tisunjunj ariana tighaze Maaron iuuli. *Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18*

Anjela inguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj

⁶ Tinepneep le mbonj eez, Petrus ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikau pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tinginngin ruum to yabyabuunj. Erod mata ingal ighaze mbonj tonenen le ndugizau, ghero igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveenj.

⁷ Mala maau ve anjela to Maaron ivot le nguruba isul iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, umundig rikia!” Ye isavsav, ve sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

⁸ Anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoonj, ve ughur duduunja to aghem.” Petrus igharaat tau le isob, ghero anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utatab ghom pa nonogiina tiom to monjeaanj, ve utaghon ghou.” ⁹ Tovenen Petrus itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon igham ngar ighaze mbeb to anjela igham pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiinj moghon. ¹⁰ Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to rouj eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to rouj ite. Tilaagh digedi paam tila, ghero tila tivot ataam ariana to ineep potla. Tilaagh narua tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuunj, ve titaghon ataam tila ris, ghero anjela ipuli ve ila. *Mbo 34:7; Mbanj 5:19, 16:25+*

¹¹ Ghero Petrus ngar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Ghara naghilaal! Maaron imbaan anjela toni inim pa inguaaz ghou ila Erod nima, ve ngar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payou.”

¹² Petrus ighilaal mbeb tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisunjunj. ¹³ Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesoonja eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak ataam. ¹⁴ Eemoghon sawa to ighilaal Petrus aliija, ye lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoonj ataam, ve ilaan muul iloonj ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina ighaze: “Ale, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!”

¹⁵ Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, ngar tiom iwaghamgham!”

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaanj ighaze: “Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we.”

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nowe avaat anjela toni.”

¹⁶ Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiinj ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le rujadi iza. ¹⁷ Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, leso neneerjadi. Ghero ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inguaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj. Ipaes padi le isob, ghero isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus*
ve tonjetaz pida to Krisi pa mbeb to ivot pani. Ghero ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

¹⁸ Mbonj tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba rujadi iza ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus. ¹⁹ Erod iloonj paesiinj tighaze Petrus ineep ruum to yabyabuunj lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes to tingin Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghero isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghero, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineep ris tonowe.

Maaron irab Erod imaat

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Erod†

* 12:17: Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineep ila Baibol lolo ne. † 12:20: Saveenj to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, ingin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.’ Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngat tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila mata. Kamos toni ineep ila Mbanjoonja 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Ndug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham aniij ila ndug to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbaarj tamtoghon todi pida tila to Erod, leso tigharaat saveej pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to injin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, leso iuul di pa savsaveej. Ghoru tila to Erod tau, ve yesja tigharaat saveej, leso tilup di muul. Tisavsav tomani le isob, ghoru ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

²¹ Tisaajan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghoru timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogiija toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watiij to gharatoonj saveej, ve ipamundigin saveej toni. ²² Yes to tiloonj saveej toni, timboboob tighaze: “Tamtoghon eta to taan aliija tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!” ²³ Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le ajela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Ye iyok pa paitoonj todi tonowen. Tauto moroghooj tiina ighami, ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveej toni ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug. *Mbarj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6*

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur sanjoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoru tigham Yoan Markus ve yesja timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbarj 11:29+, 12:12*

Laghoonj to Paulus ighami muun

13

Lupuunj to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

¹ Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, propet pida toman patoonaaj pida tineep iloonj ila lupuunj todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze ‘Asosooja,’ Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erod to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuunj todi ee moghon), ve Saul. ² Sawa eez, tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniij itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Tisunjuunj ila le Avuvu Patabuanj isaav padi ighaze: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne.” *Mbarj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7*

³ Tovenen tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniij ve tisunj, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghoru tighur di tila. *Mbarj 6:6, 14:26*

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu Saiprus

⁴ Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuanj ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waanj tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵ Tiloonj izi ndug Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus ila toman di paam, leso iuul di.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez. *Mbarj 8:9+*

⁷ Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to injin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ngeu ngara eez, ve ighaze le iloonj Maaron aliija. Tovenen imbaarj ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni. ⁸ Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu tovene: ‘mur taamdi.’ Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveej todi, ve ileleel saveej pa Sergius Paulus, leso ighur ila to Krisi sob. ⁹ Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata denja pa mur taamdi tonowen, ¹⁰ ve isaav ariana pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, ngeu samia eez! Ngeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi pa ngar denja to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa ngar samsamia ve ngar kaarom naol! Njez o upul ngar tiom to ughamun tamtoghon ngar todi ve upapaghau di pa ataam denja to Maaron?” *Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8*

¹¹ Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneep tovene mala ris!” Paulus isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale ghavurvuraanj toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tonenen mata. Tovenen iwalaghaagh ve ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoonj ataam pani.

¹² Daba to mutu tonowen ighita mbeb gharatoonja to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveej to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus toman ndita tigham waan izi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan tiina. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+*

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tinepneep tonowe le sawa to umbom patabuanj, ghoru tiloonj tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa sunjuuj. ¹⁵ Tamtoghon pida to lupuuuj tonowen tiwaat saveenj pida to ineep ila tutuuuj to Mose, ve saveenj pida to yes propeta le isob, ghoru yes nginiinja to lupuuuj tonenen tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: “Yo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighaze lemim savsaveenj pida pa apalot lupuuuj tonene, ghoru asaav.” *Lu 4:16+*

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus imundig iyoon, ve itatan nima padi, leso neneenjadi ve tighur talijadi pani. Ghoru ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Israel, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne, aghur taliyamim payou pooi. ¹⁷ Iit Israela, muuj Maaron toit isia nditimbuid tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Ghoru ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditimbuid tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *Igham 6:6+, 12:51*

¹⁸ Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizoroor Maaron aliija ve tighamgham ngar to irau ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve ingin di pa laghoonj todi. *Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10*

¹⁹ Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Kanaan, ghoru ye ireu tamtoghon to ndug tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi. *Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55*

²⁰ Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

“Muri ghoru, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Leso tingin di ve tigharaat saveenj todi. Inim inim le indeenj sawa to propet Samuel, ²¹ ghoru tighason Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benjamin. Ye ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+*

²² Muri ghoru, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar toni ighaze:

‘David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itaghon katin ngar tiou pa mbeb tisob.’ *1Sam 13:14*

²³ “Aazne, Maaron ighur ngeu eez inim Volaaja pa yes Israela itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila sinj to David. *Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32*

²⁴ Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imuuuj pani, ve ivovotia saveenj pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. *Lu 3:3*

²⁵ Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni, ghoru ighason tamtoghon ighaze: ‘Yam agham ngar aghaze you sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asasaajani ne? Maau. Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaaj waar pa duduunja to aghe, nene you poiag irau to naghama pani maau.’ ” *Lu 3:16*

²⁶ Ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne paam, aloonj. Maaron aliija to isavia ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon, nene injarua ghiit. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maau. Onoon, umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveenj to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveenj tonowen pughu maau. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveenj toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. Ngar to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliija to muuj yes propeta tivotia. Saveenj todi tonowen, aazne anoja ivot wa. *Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+*

²⁹ Saveej to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda titaghon suvuni le isob, ghero tamtoghon pida tighami iza pa ai pambaroonj. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateeja. *Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+*

³⁰⁻³¹ Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeja, ve ineep sawa mala ris iza taan.*

Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muuj yesja tilaagh iza Galilaia ve tila tivot iza Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia saveej toni pa ival tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaanj di pa tighur ila toni. *Mt 28:6; Mbarj 1:3*

³²⁻³³ “Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeja wa. Tovenen saveej to muuj ye imbua toman nditimbuud, tauto aazne anoja ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveeja ineep ila mbouj to sunjuuj to inim ru. Ighaze:

‘You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.’†

Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

³⁴ “Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeja wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveeja ineep tovene:

‘You nambua saveej ariaja toman gham naghaze you pale naghham lemim mbep popoia ve patabuaja inimale muuj naghham pa David.’ *2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3*

³⁵ Ve saveej waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Yom irau upul mbesooja tiom patabuaja imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.’ *Mbo 16:10*

³⁶ “Iit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineep iza taan, ye imbesmbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve sawa to imaat, titavia toman nditumbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo. *Mbarj 2:29*

³⁷ Eemoghon ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeja ne, paatu imbuuz maau.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Tovenen yam tonvetaz, alooj! Yei nivotia saveej payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuuj to Mose, nene irau igham mulin ghiit kat pa patajani to sosor toit ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12*

⁴⁰ “Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbep to yes propeta tisavia ne ivot payam. Saveeja ineep tovene:

⁴¹ ‘Yam tamtoghon to velegiinj Maaron, alooj!

Patajani to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat.

Yam pale aghita, le runjamim iza pani ve ngar tiam isob, ve alalemim.

Ighaze mbep tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida ve alooj varu moghon, nene irau aghur ila maau.’” *Hab 1:5*

⁴² Paulus isavsav le isob, ghero yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri. Tamtoghon to lupuu tonenen timundig, ve tighason di ariaja tighaze umbom patabuaja ite ighaze ivot, ghero yesuru timuul tinim, ve tila saveej tonenen lolo muul. ⁴³ Lupuu todi isob ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve ival tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus a yesja tila. Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida, nene yes to titoor di tinim Yuda ve titaghon ataam to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze tiyoon tunja ila poia to Maaron. *Mbarj 11:23, 14:22*

⁴⁴ Tinepneep le umbom patabuaja ivot muul, ghero tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonenen tila tilup di pa tilooj saveej to Tiina toit. ⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tighita ival tiina kat tiketkeet tila tighaze tilooj Paulus yesuru Banabas saveej todi. Tauto ireu lolodi, ve timundig ve yesja Paulus tiwazoran di, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiinj naol pani. *1Tes 2:15+*

* 13:30-31: Yesu imundig pa mateeja, ve ineep mboj tamoot ru iza taan, ghero imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveej toni isavia sawa saangul to Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni. † 13:32-33: Yes Israela matadi injal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveej waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateeja, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik.

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Paulus yesuru Banabas timatughez maau. Tiyoona ariana, ve tisaav ghazooŋa padi tighaze: “Maaron ighaze ipamuunŋ gham pa saveeŋ toni. Eemoghon yam azuruni. Ŋgar to aghami, nene inimale angabiiz taumim aghaze yam irau to agham nepoonŋ to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneep lemim, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mt 21:41; Mbarj 18:6; Ro 1:16*

⁴⁷ Pasa, Ŋgeu Tiina isaav ariana payei ighaze:

‘You naghur ghom unum ghazooŋa pa yes ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Naghaze undaloov saveeŋ tiou ila pa tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol, lesa tiwatag ataam to naghama mulin di.’” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32*

⁴⁸ Yes to Yuda maau ne, tiloonŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron pa saveeŋ toni to tiloonŋa. Ve tamtoghon tisob to Maaron isia di pa tigham nepoonŋ to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila. *Ro 8:29+*

⁴⁹ Tovenen Maaron saveeŋ toni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen. ⁵⁰ Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveeŋ pa yes daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunuunŋ todi. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighur patanani pa yesuru, ve tinaan di tighau pa ndug todi. *2Tim 3:11*

⁵¹ Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi. Lesa inim ghilaloonŋ padi pa sosor todi. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium. *Mt 10:14*

⁵² Ve yes Antioka to titaghon Yesu, Avuvu Patabuanŋ izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman lolodi poia. *Mbarj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Ikonium

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghon ŋgar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tiloonŋ tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveeŋ to yesuru, nene ila ingal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveeŋ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes torvetaz to Krisi. ³ Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoona ariana pa votiaanŋ Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau ipalot di, ve igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol tivot ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilaloonŋ pa tamtoghon. Lesa tighur ila saveeŋ to yesuru tisavia pa poia toni. *Mk 16:20; Mbarj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

⁴ Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivoool to mbarjooŋa ru tonenen. *Lu 12:51+; Mbarj 28:25*

⁵ Ghoru Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup ŋgar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tighur patanani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve tirab di pa yaam. *2Tim 3:11*

⁶ Eemoghon yesuru tiloonŋ saveeŋ pa ŋgar to tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau. *Mt 10:23*

⁷ Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivovotia varu poia padi.

Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara

⁸ Ŋgeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara. Ye tina ipooa aghe samia. Tauto muunŋ ve inim, ilaagh maau. ⁹ Paulus isavsav, ve ŋgeu tonowen ighurghur taliŋa pa saveeŋ toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighilaala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia. *Mt 9:28+*

¹⁰ Tovenen isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Ai, umundig uyoona.” Ve ŋgeu tonenen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ŋgar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronŋa todi

¹¹ Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le timboob ila taudi aliñadi Likonia tighaze: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit.” *Mbarj 28:6*

¹² Ghoru tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Hermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imuñmuuñ pa savsaveeñ.*

¹³ Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataam to didiñ ariana to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ngeu to watoonrau to iñgin rumai tonowen, yesña ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kananaj, ghoru tila pa ataam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia njar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiiña todi, ve tilaan tilooñ tila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, ¹⁵ ve timboob tighaze: “Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Alooñ. Maaron tiam to ambesmbes padi ne, irau tigham anona eta maau. Apul murimim padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila.” *Mbrñp 1:1+; Mbarj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4*

¹⁶ Muuñ, sawa to nditambuud ve inim, ye ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi njar todi. *Mbarj 17:30*

¹⁷ Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyoon pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian ghiit, leso tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitañ ivotvot. Leso amim aniiñ katindi, ve lolomim poia.” *Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbarj 17:27*

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveeñ tonene inimale ngalsekiñ ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina njar todi iyaryaan tighaze le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon tone tighami.

¹⁹ Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to Ikonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveeñ pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor njar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghoru tisaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaam wa. *2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11*

²⁰ Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesña timuul tilooñ tila pa paanu. Mboñ ndugizau, ghoru yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniña toni. Ghoru tipamuul laghoon todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia.

²² Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi tunja. Ve tisavsaav padi tighaze: “Iit irau tambaad patañani naol, ghoru tataghon pooz to Maaron, ve talooñ tala ndug toni sambam.” *Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12*

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtoghon pida tinim nginiña pa lupuuñ to Kriisi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tiñgun taudi pa ghaniñ aniiñ ve tisun, ghoru tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, leso iñgin di. *Mbarj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5*

²⁴ Ghoru yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia. ²⁵ Tivotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Perga, ghoru malmalidi tizila ndug Atalia.

²⁶ Yesuru tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundigin laghoon todi, yes toñvetaz to Kriisi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, leso ighur poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen, yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoon di. *Mbarj 13:1+*

* 14:12: Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronna todi tisob. Ve Hermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivotia aliña pa tamtoghon.

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghero tipoi lupuuŋ to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa. ²⁸ Ghero yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

15

Yuda pida tighaze tamtoghon to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes irau titaghon suvun tutuuŋ to Mose

¹ Muri ghero, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tighaze: “Alooŋ. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, ghero poia. Ighaze maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin gham maau.” *Mbnp 17:10-14*

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesŋa ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisavsav le maau, ghero timbua saveeŋ tighaze timbaaŋ Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbaŋooŋa pida toman yes ŋginiina tonowe, ve tigharaat saveeŋ tonene.

³ Tovenen lupuuŋ to Krisi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam to imbut taan suruvu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa toŋvetaz to Krisi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tilooŋ paesiin todi, le lolodi poia kat. ⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi, toman ŋginiina todi ve yes mbaŋooŋa, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghero Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

⁵ Eemoghon ndiran tutuuŋa pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Yes to Yuda maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaaŋ di pa titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, ghero poia.”

Lupuuŋ tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau

⁶ Tovenen yes mbaŋooŋa ve ŋginiina tilup di, ve titiir saveeŋ to ndiran tutuuŋa tonowen. ⁷ Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghero Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, yam awatag. Muuŋ, Maaron isia ghou ila lolomim, ve imbaaŋ ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tilooŋ varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila.” *Mbarj 10:9-44*

⁸ Maaron iwataŋ iit tamtoghon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam. ⁹ Ye igham ŋgar ite paam ite paam maau. Itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi ŋgalaŋ itaghon ghurla todi. *Mbarj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+*

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ŋgar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur pataraŋi iza todi, nene pale agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to nditambuud ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon katin Mose tutuuŋ toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipataŋan. *Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10*

¹¹ Yam awatag: iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite paam maau.” *Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4*

¹² Petrus isavsav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuuŋ tonenen neneŋadi moghon. Ghero tighur taliŋadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeg gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi.

¹³ Tisavsav le isob, ghero Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, aghur taliŋamim payou, ve anag nasaav. ¹⁴ Maaron ighaze iyou tamtoghon to ndug ndug tinim le, lesa igham iza ivot inim tiina. ŋgaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon pida to Yuda maau ne tinim le. ¹⁵ Ve yes propeta tisavia ŋgar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

¹⁶ ‘Aazne, pataraŋi tiina ivot pa siŋ to David ve iwaghamun di.

Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani.

Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di, lesu tiyoon ariana ve tigham pooz muul. *Amos 9:11+*

¹⁷ Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug tovene paam. You pale napamundigin yes to nasia di tinim leg, lesu tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghou.

¹⁸ Saveej tonene, nene Maaron aliya. Ye tau ivotia alok wa.' ” *Is 45:21*

¹⁹ Ghoru Yakobus iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: “You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda maau, ve aazne titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Maaron, iit irau tagham patajani padi malep. ²⁰ Tovenen iit irau tambood ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooja padi pa sa tutuuñ to pale titaghon di. Tutuuñ tovene: Aniiñ to tipakur maaron kaaromja pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniiñ tovene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbeb siñidi malep, ve tighan mbeb mindadi to siñ ineep ila malep. *Mbnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; Wkp 17:13; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14*

²¹ Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuuñ tonene. Lesu tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muuj ve inim, tivovotia tutuuñ to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuanj to naol ne, tiwatwaat tutuuñ tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi.”

Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau

²² Yes mbanjoona toman yes nginiija ve nditadi tisob to tineep iloon ila lupuuñ to Krisi, tiloon Yakobus saveej toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titaghoni. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timuñmuuj pa lupuuñ todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Lesu tigham naghodi, ve yesja Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok. ²³ Ve timbood saveej tonowen ila rau, ve tighuri ila todi, lesu tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiija, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam toñvetaz to Krisi to Yuda maau, ve aneep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam toñvetaz, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

²⁴ “Yei niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve tisavia saveej pida to igham gham lolomim ipatajan ve agham ngar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaan ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghon taudi ngar todi ve tilat. ²⁵ Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa patajani tonene, le nivot pa ngar ee moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon toit ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam. ²⁶ Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu. ²⁷ Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avodi paam. ²⁸ Avuvu Patabuanj igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuuñ naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham patajani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbeb tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon di. ²⁹ Aniiñ to tipakur maaron kaaromja pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbeb siñidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbeb mindadi to siñ ineep ila malep. Ighaze aneep sagan pa ngar tovene, nene pale ataghon ngar poia. Saveej tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneep toman lolomim poia.” *Syg 2:14,20*

Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Ndiran paanj to timbaan di, tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi tamtoghon to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tonenen ila todi. ³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tiloon saveej palotiinj to ineep ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat. ³² Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen tisavia saveej popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, lesu tiyoon ariana. ³³⁻³⁴ Yesuru tineep toman di mala ris, ghoru yes Antioka tighur di tila toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaan di tinim.*

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesja ndiran pida tivovotia saveej to Tiina toit pa tamtoghon, ve tipatoot di pani.

Laghoonj to Paulus ighami inim ru

* 15:33-34: Baibol munginadi pida ledi saveej pida paam to ineep ila waaro tonene. Saveej tovene: “Eemoghon Silas igham ngar ighaze poia pa ineep toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineep ve Yudas enjeni imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwapulin taudi

³⁶ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghon agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveej to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve tangig yes tojvetaz to Krisi. Leso taghita nepoonj todi vena.” ³⁷ Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesja tila. *Mbarj 13:5*

³⁸ Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muun, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaaj varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesja tilaagh pa uraat muul maau. *Mbarj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11*

³⁹ Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwapulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waaj, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes tojvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. ⁴¹ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuunj to Krisi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti leso yesja tilaagh

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ghoru tisakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi. *1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+*

² Yes tojvetaz to Krisi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, tisob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia. ³ Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, leso yesja tilaagh pa uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti, leso yes Yuda tiyou avodi pani sob. *1Kor 9:20*

⁴ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbarjoonja ve nginiinja to tineep izi Yerusalem ne alinjadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa titaghoni. *Mbarj 15:28+*

⁵ Saveej todi ipalot lupuunj to Krisi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaaj le iyaryaaj kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papaghu tilonlooj tila toman di. Tauto lupuunj to Krisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuanj ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron alinja izi tonowe malep. ⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze tivool pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu* iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau. ⁸ Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to ineep izi naari.

⁹ Mboj, tandagiinj eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ngeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: “Paulus, uraav uvol unum pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.” ¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandagiinj tonene le isob, ghoru rikia moghon yeija nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.†

Pasa, nighilaal mbeb to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai

* 16:7: Saveej waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuanj. Eemoghon saveej waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuanj ighaze ‘Yesu Avuvu.’ † 16:10: Saveej ‘yeija’ ipatoonj ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesja tila. Masedonia, nene ineep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron alinja padi, nene sawa to mbarjoonja to Krisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muun.

¹¹ Tovenen yei niza waarj izi Troas, ve nighau derja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mboj ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul nila, le nilooj izi ndug Neapolis to ineep taan tiina. ¹² Ghoru nilaagh taan, ve nilooj nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Grika. ‡
Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mboj pida le isob, ¹³ ghoru umbom patabuarj to Maaron ivot.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to ineep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham ngar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplup di pa surjuuj izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghoru mbolemai izi, ve yeija niwasavon ghei pa Maaron aliija. ¹⁴ Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uli popoiadi to bodeenjadi inimale aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maa. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesja Yuda tiluplup di pa surjuuj. Sawa to ye ilooj Paulus saveej toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliija. *Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbarj 13:48*

¹⁵ Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoru ye isaav payei tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita ghou aghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, ghoru anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghou.” Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen nilooj aliija, ve nila ruum toni. *Mbarj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16*

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuuj

¹⁶ Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa surjuuj ina to ineep ya paaja. Nila le nivot to liva mbesooja eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyouyou yaam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen. ¹⁷ Ye ighita yeija Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imboboob ighaze: “Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesooja to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi.” *Mk 1:24,34*

¹⁸ Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaaj moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: “Ai! You nasaav ariaja payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!” Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau. *Mk 16:17; Mbarj 5:16, 8:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuuj yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisaasar di tila maran, lesu tipayoon di pa savaaveej ila yes pooza to ndug matadi. *Mbarj 19:25+*

²⁰ Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza matadi, ghoru tingal saveej padi tighaze: “Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toit, ve tighereb patanjani naol tivotvot ila ndug lolo. *Mbarj 17:6*

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaaj pa tutuuj toit Roma paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuuj ngar pida to tutuuj toit ingalsekin ghiit pani.”

²² Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuuj, tilooj saveej todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa yesuru, ve tingal saveej padi paam. Tovenen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru nonogiija todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtoghon pida ve tilos di. ²³ Tilos katin di le naghodi isami. Ghoru tigham di tila, ve tighur di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve tisaav ariaja pa ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuuj tighaze ye irau ingin katin di. *2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2*

²⁴ Ngeu tonowen ilooj alijadi, ve isasaar di tilooj tila ruum lolo to ineep looja kat. Ghoru ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le turja.

²⁵ Paulus yesuru Silas tinepneep le mboj anoja. Yesuru tisunuj ve timboubou mbouj pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, tighurghur talijadi padi. *Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19*

²⁶ Mala maa ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuuj tonowen, ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tamtoghon pani, tisob timazug tizi. *Mbarj 5:19, 12:7+*

‡ 16:12: Ndug Pilipai ineep izi taan to yes Grika, eemoghon titaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuuj todi. Ve ndaaba munginadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe.

²⁷ Ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuuj ne, ruja iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtoghon tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas buza toni, ve ighaze ingeer tau imaat. ²⁸ Eemoghon rikia moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: “Ai, ukaria taum malep! Yei nisob ninepneep ne. Tiei eta ighau maau.”

²⁹ Ngeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tigham yaryarooja inim. Ghoru ilaan ilooj ila toman matughezaaj tiina, ve itap izi Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu. ³⁰ Ghoru, imundig muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndolman tiou ru, pale naghram vena, leso Maaron igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi?” *Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbarj 2:37*

³¹ Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Ughur ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne paam.” *Yo 3:16,36, 6:47*

³² Ghoru, ngeu tonenen iyou yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveej to Tiina toit padi. ³³ Mboj ee moghon tonenen, ye igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tigham ya. *Mbarj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8*

³⁴ Ghoru igham Paulus yesuru Silas tilooj tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham adi aniij. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesja ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *Mbarj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

³⁵ Ndugizau, ghoru yes pooza to ndug timbaaj kukud pida tila to ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuuj, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila.”

³⁶ Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud alijadi pa Paulus ighaze: “Yes pooza timbaaj ghou nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaaj pa tutuuj to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveej tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei nilooj nila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yorjaaj? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliija pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tilooj tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaaj tiina igham di. ³⁹ Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoru tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuuj, ve tijarua Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesja yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savsaveej pida le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila.

17

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika

¹ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghoru tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep. ² Paulus yesja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuj titaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuaaj tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesja yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliija to timbooda. ³ Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija, leso tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuuj ve imaat, ghoru imundig pa mateej itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia.” *Lu 24:26,46; Mbarj 3:18, 18:28*

⁴ Yuda pida tilooj saveej tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Grika ival to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuj, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

⁵ Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsamiadi pida to tirourou sorok taghon maran, ve yesja ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, leso tipamundigin malmal injarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet tijarua Yason ruum

toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghero tirab balagin ataam, ve tilooj tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, leso tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi. *1Tes 2:16+*

6-7 Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman tojvetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisaasar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghero timboob tighaze: “Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghlaagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toit wa. Ndiran tonowen tizoroor kinik tiina to Rom tutuuj toni. Pasa, tisavsav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu.” *Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbarj 16:20*

⁸ Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tilooj saveej tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul. ⁹ Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida izi tikisi. Leso timatughez, ve tigham patanjani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ngara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonenen ila todi le isob, ghero yes daba tipul di tila.

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliya izi ndug Berea

¹⁰ Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mboj izi, ghero yes tojvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tijarua yes Yuda rumai todi. ¹¹ Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ngar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tilooj katin saveej to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tingabiiz saveej toni toman Maaron aliya to timbooda, leso tiwatag: Saveej toni denja, ma maau? *Yo 5:39*

¹² Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

¹³ Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tilooj Paulus varu tighaze ye ivovotia Maaron aliya izi ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tiina to Berea ngar todi ve tipazaagh di. Leso tigham malmal pani. ¹⁴ Tovenen yes tojvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tinguaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep izi Berea. ¹⁵ Yes to tinguaaz Paulus, tingini le tila tivot ndug tiina Athens.*

Tila peria, ghero Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Amuul ala, ghero asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rikia moghon titaghon ghou tinim.” Tovenen tipul Athens ve timuul tila.

Paulus inep izi ndug Athens

¹⁶ Sawa to Paulus isasanjan Silas yesuru Timoti izi Athens, ye ilaghlaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron kaaromja anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat. ¹⁷ Tovenen ilooj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuj, tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya. Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavsav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Athens titaghon ngar to yes ndiran ngara to muuj. Lupuuj todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze ‘Epikurian,’ ve ‘Stoik.’† Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tilooj Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiinj to yes mateenja, ve timundig ve yesja Paulus tiparoor pa savsaveej. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Borou tonowen iyou avo pasa? Saveej to isasavia we, ye tau ighazooj pani maau. Avaat ighami ila ndiran pida avodi.”

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, leso ighereb ghiit pa tataghon di.”

* 17:15: Ndug Athens iza tiina pasa, muuj ve inim, ndiran ngara katindi tinepneep izi tonowe. † 17:18: Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to ngeu eez, iza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to ngeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus inep izi Athens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ngar todi sone. Epikurus isavsav pa ataam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ngar toni tovene: Sa ngar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghoni tovene le irau isooj matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ngar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataam pa ngar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ngar naol malep. Leso taneep pooi.

¹⁹ Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuuñ tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mburja Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Laak, ñgar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon, usavia payei ve nilooña. Leso nighazooñ pani. ²⁰ Pasa, ñgar to yom usavia ne, yei nilooña inimale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Leso nighazooñ kat pa pughu.” ²¹ Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Atens toman yes loomba to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur taliñadi pa sa ñgar ma saveeñ paghu to tamtoghon tisavia ivot, ghoru tiwasavon di pani.

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens

²² Paulus imundig ve iyon ila bodbodaan to lupuuñ tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuaria gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaronña tiam. Ñgar tiam, you naghita wa. ²³ Pasa, sawa to nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asuñsurj padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood saveeñ izala pogho tovene: ‘Artaal tonene, nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.’ Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve ambesambees pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

²⁴ “Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbeb tisob. Ve ye Tiina to iñgin sambam ve taan. Ye ineep ilooñ ila rumai to suñuuj to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbarj 7:48+*

²⁵ Ve imbool pa mbeb eta, lesu iit tamtoghon taghur nimaad pa ulaañi ne maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbeb toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait. *Mbo 50:10+*

²⁶ “Muuj kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi. *Mbnp 2:7*

²⁷ “Maaron igham tovene, lesu ipamundigin ghiit pa tazuarria ghiit pa kaloonji. Onoon, ye ineep mala pait maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbeb. ²⁸ Nepoonj toit, ve sa ñgar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam ñgara eez isavia ila mbourj toni alok wa. Ighaze: ‘iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.’

²⁹ “Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene irau tagham ñgar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbeb anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaaronña anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi ñgar todi ne maau. *Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbarj 19:26*

³⁰ “Muuj, tamtoghon tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav ariarja pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze tipul ñgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ñgar todi ila pani. *Lu 24:47; Mbarj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+*

³¹ Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaan wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale iñgabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizooñ toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizooñ tonowen, ye ipuli ila ñgeu eez nima. Ñgeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeñ wa. Lesu iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tonenen.” *Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbarj 10:42*

³² Sawa to tilooñ Paulus avo ila pa mundigiinj to Yesu pa mateeñ, tamtoghon todi pida tinij, ve tipiyaav saveeñ velegiinj pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghoru usavia saveeñ tonene payei ve nilooña muul.” ³³ Paulus isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. ³⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tilooñ saveeñ toni, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mburja Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesña tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

¹ Muri ghoru, Paulus ipul Athens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin. ² Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muunj, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ariana ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve ngaramus tineep izi Korin. *Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19*

³ Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uli ve tisaii, lesu tamtoghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel). *Mbarj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12*

⁴ Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, Paulus iloonj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja yes Yuda ve yes Grika tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliija. Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin ngar todi, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Muri ghoru, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ghoru ye ipul uraat toni to sainj ngai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to votiaanj mos moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveenj toni pa yes Yuda, lesu tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. ⁶ Eemoghon yes tizoroor Paulus aliija, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiinj naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogiija toni inim ghilaloonj padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene pughu to taumim. You maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliija pa yes to Yuda maau ne.” *Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbarj 13:46*

⁷ Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa surjuunj. Ruum toni igharau yes Yuda rumai todi. ⁸ Daba to injin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesja yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes moghon maau. Ival tiina to Korin to tiloonj Paulus saveenj toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya. *1Kor 1:14*

⁹ Mboj eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagiinj, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez ve neneenam malep. Uyoon ariana pa savaaveenj. *Mbarj 23:11*

¹⁰ Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16*

¹¹ Tauto Paulus ineep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

¹² Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio injin taan suruvu to Akaia, ghoru yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tingalsekin Paulus pa savaaveenj to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug to gharatoonj saveenj, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata, ¹³ ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonene ighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve iweu di ighaze tisunj pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to iyel pa tutuunj.”

¹⁴ Paulus ighaze isavia saveenj toni, eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin saveenj toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Yam Yuda, aloonj. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaanj pa tutuunj toit, ve igham sosor tiina eta, tone irau naloonj gham ve itija tagharaat saveenj tiam. ¹⁵ Eemoghon aazne, yamja awazoran gham pa savaaveenj pida, ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuunj tiam. Irau nagharaat saveenj tovene ne maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *Yo 18:31; Mbarj 23:29, 25:18+*

¹⁶ Ghoru izurun di tivot tila. ¹⁷ Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to gharatoonj saveenj tonowen, ve tirabi pataghaanj. Pasa, ye to injin yes Yuda to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi maau.

Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ineep mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes torjvetaz to Krisi, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe,

ghoro tikot Paulus daba rau inim ghilalooj pa saveej to ye imbua toman Maaron.*
Ghoro yes tol tigham waaj tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria. *Nam 6:1-21; Mbarj 21:24*

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tiraav tila le tilooj izi ndug Epesus, ghoru Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali ilooj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliija. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim." Ghoro ila iza waaj, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *Yems 4:15*

²² Tiraav tila tilooj izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila injig lupuuj to Krisi tonowe, ve yesja tisavsav ris, ghoru izila pa Antiok.

Paulus ipamundigin laghoonj toni inim tol

²³ Paulus ineep mala ris izi Antiok, ghoru ipamundigin laghoonj muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliija izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le ngar tiina, ve ye ngeu to savsaveej. Ve iwatag katin Maaron aliija to timbooda. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ye, tipatooti pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaaj Maaron aliija. Sawa to ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija, saveej toni iyel maau. Denja kat. Ye iloojooj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve iyoon ariaja pa votiaaj Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuuj ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tilooja, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazojani pa ataam to Maaron, leso ighazooj pani kat.

²⁷ Muri ghoru, Apolos mata injal ighaze irav ivool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Leso sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tau poia toni. *1Kor 3:6*

²⁸ Pasa, ye iyoon ariaja kat pa savsaveej, ve ivotia Maaron aliija to timbooda ne pughu pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaal tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan saveej to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi. *Mbarj 9:22*

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliija izi ndug Epesus

¹ Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghoru indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve indeej tamtoghon pida to titaghon Yesu. ² Ye ighason di ighaze: "Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuanj, ma maau?"

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Maau. Avuvu Patabuanj to yom usavia ne, yei nilooj saveeja rita maau." *Yo 7:39; Mbarj 2:38*

³ Paulus ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighason di muul: "Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?"

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaja." *Mk 1:4; Mbarj 1:5*

⁴ Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: "Muuj, Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon inim ghilalooj padi ighaze yes titoor ngar todi ve tighaze titaghon ngar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to ngeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu." *Mt 3:11+*

* 18:18: Ingar to Paulus ighami, nene ngara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghoro tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ingar tonene saveeja ineep ila Namba 6:1-21.

⁵ Yes tilooj saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. ⁶ Ghoru Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izeev di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug alinjadi, ve tivotia Maaron aliņa tinimale propet. *Mbarj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+*

⁷ Nditamoot tonowen irau saanjul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus ineep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ilooj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesņa tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo iyaryaaj, ve isavsaav ghazooņa padi. Pasa, ye ighaze igham di titoor njar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. ⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida, njar todi iyaryaaj kat. Tauto tighur ila maau, ve tipiyaav saveej samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila sagan. Ve ndag to naol ne, yesņa tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuuj njar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliņa. *2Kor 6:14+*

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon njar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto saveej to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tilooņa. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam. *Kol 1:6*

Yuda pida titoova pa tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza

¹¹ Maaron ipatooj tapiri, ve igham mbeg gharatoojdi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbeg tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Mbarj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12*

¹² Ighaze tigham mbeg rita to Paulus inimale uli toni to musuuj wadedeņa, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoonja poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila. *Mk 16:17+; Mbarj 5:15-16*

¹³ Yuda pida tilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titoova pa tiwaat Yesu iza, lesu ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsaav pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: “Yesu to Paulus ivovotia varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav ariņa payam naghaze aghau ala!” ¹⁴ Yuda eez, ye daba to watoonrau. Iza Skeva. Ndinatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

¹⁵ Sawa eez, titoova pa tindiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, nalooj varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?” ¹⁶ Ghoru ngeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon nonogiņa todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kamban moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

¹⁷ Mbeg tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob ruņadi iza ve matughezaaj tiina igham di, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza. ¹⁸ Ve tamtoghon katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia njar samsamia naol to muuj tighamgham di ne, ila ival tiina matadi. ¹⁹ Yes mura katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var ma mur saveeņa ineep ila, ve tindou di ila ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva 50,000.*

²⁰ Tauto saveej to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau ndug toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Mbeg naol tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Avuvu Patabuanj ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo ighur ighaze ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isob, ghoru ila pa Yerusalem. Ve mata injal paam ighaze: “Nala navot Yerusalem, ghoru you pale nala pa Rom. [Lesu navotia varu poia izi tonowe.]” *Ro 1:11+, 15:23*

²² Tovenen imbaaj ulaņa toni ru, Timoti yesuru Erastus, timuuj tila pa Masedonia. Ve ye tau ineep ris izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³ Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug Epesus. *2Kor 1:8+*

²⁴ Ngeu eez inepneep izi Epesus, iza Demetrius. Ye ngeu to gharatooj mbeg pa silva. Yesņa uraata toni tighagharaat mbeg geegeu katindi to ghitojdi inimale Artemis†

* 19:19: Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen. † 19:24: Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus. Rumai toni nene tiina kat.

rumai toni, leso tamtoghon tighol di. Uraat todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam tiina pani. ²⁵ Tovenen Demitrius ipoi uraata toni, toman tamtoghon pida to uraata todi ee moghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Yam awatag: Uraat toit tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani. ²⁶ Paulus tonowen, yam taumim aghita ve alooja wa. Ye isavsaav ighaze ndimaronja anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto ighamun ival tiina to Epesus ngar todi, le tipul muridi pa ndimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep irau taan isob to Asia, tighur ila saveej toni wa. *Mbo 115:4; Mbarj 17:29; Syg 9:20*

²⁷ Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale taneep ila patarjani tiina lolo. Pasa, ngeu tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi velegin uraata toit. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham tamtoghon tiveleg maaron liva toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam inimale mbeb sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne ival tiina to Asia ve taan tisob tisunjunj pani ne, saveej to ngeu tonowen pale itatan iza, ve tamtoghon matadi velegini tighaze ye Maaron tau maau.”

²⁸ Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene, le atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaaj tighaze: “Iit tamtoghon to Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!”

²⁹ Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundig irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghaagh toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisaasar di tila pa ndug todi to lupuu. ³⁰ Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tingalsekini tighaze ila malep. ³¹ Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuu tonowen malep.

³² Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanoonj ivot padi, ve timboboob pa saveej naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbeb eez, pida tisaav pa mbeb ite. ³³ Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisipiir tamtoghon todi eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyoona ila ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazonan ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, leso oroor imot, ve isaav. ³⁴ Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaaj muul tighaze: “Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaaj tovene le mala ris.

³⁵ Ghoroo daba to Epesus to injin uraata to bodeej rau, imundig injaar di ighaze neneenjadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndug tau to Epesus, alooj. Tamtoghon tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tangin maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan. ³⁶ Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbeb tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagh gham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve angabiiz poian saveej. ³⁷ Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbeb eta ila rumai toit lolo maau. Ve tipiyaav saveej velegiin eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau. ³⁸ Ighaze Demitrius toman uraata toni ledi saveej pa ngeu eta, ndug to gharatoonj saveej inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesja yes daba tigharaat saveej todi. ³⁹ Ve ighaze yam lemim saveej pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuu toit, ve aghuri ila lupuu tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata. ⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tilooj oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau.” ⁴¹ Ye isavsaav le isob, ghoroo izurun di tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Griika

¹ Oroor tiina tonowen isob, ghoroo Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savsaveej pida. Le isob, ghoroo ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu to

Masedonia. ² Ilaagh irau taan suruvu tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.*

³ Ye ineep izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, ghoru igham ngar ighaze igham waan, ve irav ivool ila pa taan suruvu to Siria. Eemoghon titig taliņa tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveen pa rabuunji imaat. Tovenen itoor ngar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+*

⁴ Tamtoghon pida to yesņa Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu to Asia. ⁵ Yes timuun tila, ve tisaņan ghei izi ndug Troas. ⁶ Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pilipai le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Ghoru nizila naari, ve niza waan nila. Nineep te pogho irau mboņ liim, ghoru niloon izi ndug Troas, ve nindeen nditamai liim ve ru tonowe. Yeinņa nineep izi Troas irau mboņ liim ve ru.

Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateen

⁷⁻⁸ Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muun, yeinņa nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve suruun iloon ila ruum eez lolo to ineep sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesņa Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliņa ila le mboņ anoņa. Pasa, Paulus ighaze ndugizau, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

⁹ Ņgeu paghu eez inepneep toman di, iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to ghamuun yaghur, ve ighurghur taliņa pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen mala kat. Sawa to isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila ruum sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maau. Imaat wa. ¹⁰ Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: "Lolomim ipataņan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa." *2King 4:32+; Mbarj 9:40*

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum lolo to tinepneep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesņa tighan. Isavsaav toman di le ndugizau, ghoru ipul di ve ila. *Lu 22:19*

¹² Ve Ņgeu paghu to imaat ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa ruum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waan, ve nimuun nila nisaņani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, ghoru yeinņa niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waan ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan. ¹⁴ Ila peria izi Asos, ghoru iza tiei, ve yeinņa niraav nila niloon izi ndug Mitilene. ¹⁵ Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mboņ mboņ le ndugizau, ghoru matamai iloon pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mboņ mboņ le ndugizau muul, ghoru nivool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waan iloon ila ndug Epesus malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi ineep mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes Ņginiinņa to Epesus

¹⁷ Tovenen Paulus ineep izi ndug Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Kriši to tineep izi Epesus ighaze Ņginiinņa todi tinim toni. ¹⁸ Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve inim aazne, ngar to you naghhamghami ila lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa. ¹⁹ Sawa naol, lolog ipataņan ve nataņ. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur pataņani naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariņa pa badoon pataņani, ve naghham ngar pa izag maau, ve nambesmbes pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁰ Ve yam awatag: Saveen isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You namatughez maau, ve nanņgooz saveen eta payam maau. Nasavsaav ghazoņņa payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam. *Mbo 40:10*

* 20:2: Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaia.

²¹ Ve nasavsaav ariana pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *Lu 24:47*

²² “Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale sa mbeb ivot payou izi tonowe? ²³ Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuanj isavsaav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuuj toman patanjani naol tisasajan ghou tonowe. *Mbarj 9:16*

²⁴ Ve you naghita naghaze nepoonj tiou to taan, nene mbeb tiina maau. Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuri payou le napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoona ariana ve napariaanj saveej to varu poia. Leso tamtooghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtooghon samsamiaad. *2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11*

²⁵ “Aghita. Muuj, you naneep ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau. ²⁶ Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Mboj Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale, nene you sosor tiou maau. *Ezek 3:17+; Mbarj 18:6*

²⁷ Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve nangooz saveej eta payam maau. Ngar to Maaron ighaze yam ataghooni, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

²⁸ “Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve anjin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to Avuvu Patabuanj ighur gham anim nginiinj padi. Yam irau anjin poian lupuuuj to Maaron. Pasa, sij to tau Natu imalinj padi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa. *1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9*

²⁹ You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromja pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni tinimale ngavuun sagsag. *Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1*

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtooghon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveej to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne ataghoon Yesu ne, ve apul saveej onoon ineep, ve ataghoon di pa ngar todi. *1Tim 1:3+,19+; 1Yo 2:19*

³¹ Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol to itinja tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you napul gham pa savsaveej maau. Mboj ve ndag, you napatoot gham asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto nasavsaav payam toman tanjiiz. *Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11*

³² “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim ingal Maaron aliija to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtooghon samsamiaad. Pasa, saveej tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseej ngar tiam. Leso yamja ndiran toni patabuanja asob agham mbeb popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait. *Mbarj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+*

³³ Sawa to itinja tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonogiija to tamtooghon eta maau. *1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5*

³⁴ Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaanj pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineep toman ghou ne paam. *Mbarj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9*

³⁵ Nagham tovene pa napatooj gham pa ataam to tagham uraat ariana. Leso leed mbeb to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit irau mataad ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliija to isaav tovene: ‘Yes to matadi reij mbeb, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtooghon tigham ledi mbeb.’” *Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18*

³⁶ Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve yesja tisuj. ³⁷ Tisuj le isob, ghoru timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesja titanj tiina. ³⁸ Pasa, aliija ris to ighaze yes irau tighita nagho muul maau, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titanj le isob, ghoru tighami tila, lesu tighuri iza waanj.

21

Paulus toman ndita tigham waanj tighaze tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yeija yes nginiija to Epesus niwakisin nimamai le isob, ghoru niza waanj. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav denja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mboj ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul nila nivot mutu Rodos. Ghoru niraav muul nila ve nilooj izi ndug Patara. ² Niloj Patara, ve

nindeerj waarj ite to ighaze imbuti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tovenen niza waarj tonowen, ve niraav muul. ³ Nighaughau nila le matamai ilooj pa mutu Saiprus. Ineeep pa nimamai njas. Nipuli pa murimai, ve nighau derjia pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le nilooj izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburuguuuj pida tizi tonowe. ⁴ Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtoghon pida to ndug tonowen to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mboj liim ve ru. Patajanani to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuaaj ivotia padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tinguruuta, lesu izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus ilooj alijadi maau. ⁵ Yeija nineep le sawa to waarj ighaze iraaav muul, ghoru ndiran tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tisob tighur ghei. Yeija nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, ghoru niput aghemai izala magargaar pogho, ve nisuj. *Mbarj 20:36*

⁶ Nisuj le isob, ghoru niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waarj, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve nilooj izi ndug Tolemais. Yei nila ningig tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa mboj ee moghon. ⁸ Ndugizau, ghoru nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le nilooj izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ngeu to votiaaj varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru to muuj tighur di pa tiuul yes mbaajoona pa uraat pida, ye todi eez. *Mbarj 6:5, 8:5*

⁹ Ye ndinatu liva paaj to tivai sone. Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia aliija pa tamtoghon tinimale propet.

¹⁰ Yei nineep izi ndug Sisarea mboj pida, ghoru ngeu eez ineeep Yudea ve izi inim, iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon inimale propet. ¹¹ Inim peria tiei, ghoru ipool puus to Paulus pa ngali, ve ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani, ve isaav ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuaaj isaav tovene: Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi.” *Mbarj 20:23, 21:33*

¹² Yei nilooj saveerj toni, le yeija nditamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipatajan, ve nitaaj roran Paulus nighaze iza ila Yerusalem malep. ¹³ Eemoghon ye isaav payei ighaze: “Taniiz tiam tonene, ngara vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin gham, lesu natoor ngar tiou ve nazi naneep? Nene pale maau. You nasaraan moghon pa badooj patajanani. Ighaze nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat izi Yerusalem, ve mateerj tiou ipait Tiina toit Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!” *Lu 9:51; Mbarj 20:24*

¹⁴ Yei nisaav ariaja pani, eemoghon ilooj ghei maau. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze ila. Tovenen nipul saveerj pani, ve nisaav nighaze: “Poia. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon Tiina toit lolo.”

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, nigharaat mbeb tiei pa laghoonj, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Tamtoghon pida to ndug Sisarea to titaghon Yesu, yes tilaagh toman ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to titaghon Yesu muuj, ye todi eez.

¹⁷ Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolodi poia. ¹⁸ Nineep mboj ndugizau, ghoru yeija Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiija tisob to lupuuuj to Krisi tinim tineep toman ghei paam. ¹⁹ Paulus igham ndag poia padi, ghoru ipaes pa mbeb tisob to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

²⁰ Yes tilooj saveerj toni, le tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Toghamai, paesiinj tiom poia. Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ival le ival kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisob tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuuuj to Mose. ²¹ Varum inim ve tilooja wa. Pasa, ndiran pida tighamun saveerj tiom tighaze yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, yom usavsaav padi ughaze tipul muridi pa tutuuuj to Mose. Ve tighaze yom unghalsekin di pa ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul sob. *1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15*

²² Tovenen pale tagham vena, lesa tarab motin saveej todi tonowen? Pasa, tamtoghon avaat tilooj varum tighaze yom unum wa.

²³ “Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveej tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paaj tinepneep. Yes timbua saveej toman Maaron wa. ²⁴ Ugham di, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, lesa angalaaj ila Maaron mata. Ghoru uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, lesa tigham watoojrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.*

Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonene tighilaal tighaze varum to tiloojloona ne, nene kaarom, ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon tutuuj to Mose. *Mbay 18:18; 1Kor 9:20*

²⁵ “Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur ila to Tiina toit, nene yei nisangoor rau ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveej to lupuuj toit imbua. Nighaze: Aniij to tipakur maaron kaaromja pani, nene tighani malep. Ve tighun ngai siji malep. Ve mbeb to tighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep.” *Mbay 15:29*

²⁶ Tineep mboj ndugizau, ghoru Paulus igham ndiran paaj tonowen, ve yesja tila ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatooj taudi, lesa tingalaaj ila Maaron mata. Ye ilooj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watoojrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatooj taudi ve tigham watoojrau todi todi.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilooj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatooj taudi lesa tingalaaj ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mboj liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalem, tighita Paulus inepneep ilooj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani. ²⁸ Timboboob tighaze: “Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Ngeu tonene to alojlooj varu tighaze ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveej pa tamtoghon tisob, lesa tiveleg ghiit toman tutuuj toit, ve Rumai Patabuan tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tilooj tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun ndug patabuan tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa.” *Mbay 6:13, 24:5+*

²⁹ Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muuj tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh izi Yerusalem lolo. Tovenen tigham ngar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tilooj tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. *Mbay 20:4*

³⁰ Tamtoghon tilooj saveej tonene, le yes Yerusalema tisob timundig, tiparlandaad tilooj tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisaara tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool. ³¹ Tizuarua di tighaze le tirabi imaat. Eemoghon saveej ilaan ila igham daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom to tinepneep izi Yerusalem, tighaze: “Yes Yerusalema tisob tineep ila malmal tiina lolo!” ³² Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoru tipuli.

³³ Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau nima pa sen ru. Ghoru ighason yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?” *Mbay 20:23, 21:11*

³⁴ Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboboob, tisaavia saveej naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveej ghazooja eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinguaaz Paulus ilooj ila ruum todi lolo. ³⁵ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoru tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaaj tighaze le tirab Paulus imaat. ³⁶ Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Ineep malep. Arabi imaat!” *Lu 23:18,21; Mbay 22:22*

Paulus ighaze isavsaav pa ival tiina

* 21:24: Yes Yuda tighamgham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveej ariaja toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveej toni anoja ivot. Ghoru irab mbeb pida tinim watoojrau, ve tikot daba.

³⁷ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tilooj tila pa ruum todi lolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: “Vena, irau nasavsav toman ghom ris?”

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai! Yom uwatag Grika aliņadi? ³⁸ You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtoghon ndiņdiņ paņj (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoiadi maau. Tiyonyooj ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutmbut tamtoghon pa buza.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau, you Yuda. Ndug tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsav ris pa ival tiina tonowen?”

⁴⁰ Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveeņ toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneeņadi. Ghoru Paulus ipamundigin saveeņ toni ila taudi aliņadi Hibru.

22

Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamaj ve toņvetaz tiou, aghur taliņamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghilaal aghaze you naghama sosor eta maau.”

² Yes tilooj Paulus isaav padi ila taudi aliņadi Hibru, le neneeņadi kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighaze: “You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineeņ taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to you pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuuj to nditimbuid, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin ņgar isob to Maaron lolo pani, raraate inimale aazne yam asob azuarua gham pa taghoniņi. *Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+*

⁴ Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muuj you naghurghur patañani padi. You naghama samin di kat, le tamtoghon todi pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuuj. Yes nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam. *Mbarj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13*

⁵ Daba to watoorrau toman ņginiņja tisob to tineep ila lupuuņ tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatag ņgar to muuj naghamaņhi. Yes irau tipariaaj saveeņ tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve naghama di tinim Yerusalem, lesu tighur yabyabuuj padi. Tovenen naghason yes daba toit, ve timbood saveeņ yokiņj payou ila rau pida. Lesu naghama di nala, ve napatooj di pa yes toņvetaz toit to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni (Mbarj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharau ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaaj ma venen. Mala maau ve ņguruba tiina kat ineeņ sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou. ⁷ Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve nalooj saveeņ inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruuj patañani payou?’

⁸ You napamuul aliņa naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur patañani payou ne.’ *1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16*

⁹ Nditag to yeiņa nilaagh, tighita ņguruba tonowen paam. Eemoghon tilooj ņgeu to isavsav payou ne aliņa maau.

¹⁰ “You naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, ughaze naghama vena?’

Ye ipamuul aliņag ighaze: ‘Umundig ve ulooj ula ndug Damaskus. Ghoru tipaes payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.’ ¹¹ ņguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le ighama matag ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tinjal mboig, ve nilooj nila ndug Damaskus.

¹² “Ndug tonowen, ņgeu eez inepneep, iza Ananias. Ye mata injalņgal Maaron, ve izuarua tau ighaze le itaghon katin tutuuj toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug Damaskus

tipapait iza tighaze ye ngeu poia eez. ¹³ Ye injarua ghou inim, iyoon digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita ndug!’ Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood. ¹⁴ Ghoru isaav payou ighaze: ‘Maaron to nditimbuud, ye tau isia ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa lolo ve ngar toni. Tauto ughita katin Ngeu To Ngar Denja,*

ve uloon saveej ila ye tau avo.

Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+

¹⁵ Mbeb to uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam, yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Leso upariaaj Yesu saveej toni, ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni.

Mbanj 23:11, 26:16

¹⁶ Tovenen usajan sa muul? Umundig to aazne, ugham ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iuul ghom. Leso ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaañ ila Maaron mata.’ *Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21*

Maaron imbaañ Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau

¹⁷ “Muri ghoru, namuul nanim Yerusalem, ve nanepneep to sualen le sawa eez, naloon nala sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve nasuj. Nasujun ila, le tandagiin eez ivot payou.

¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payou ighaze: ‘Umundig rikia moghon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom upariaaj saveej tiou izi sualen, yes irau tiloon ghom maau.’

¹⁹ “You nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Tiina, tamtoghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muun, you nalaghlaagh irau rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve naloslos di. ²⁰ Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveej tiom, ve tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ngar tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve nanjin nonogiina todi to moñejaañ.’

Mbanj 7:58, 8:1

²¹ “Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze: ‘Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaaj ghom ula pa ndug mala. Leso ugham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.’” *Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7*

Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom

²² Ival tiina tighur taliñadi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon aliña ighaze Maaron imbaaña ila to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoru timboob muul tighaze: “Ah, arabi imaat ila! Ineep ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineep malep!”

Mbanj 21:36

²³ Yes timboboob, ve tiduduum nonogiina todi to moñejaañ, ve tisuruuv di tizi, ghoru tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izaza.†

²⁴ Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tigham Paulus ve tiloon tila ruum todi lolo, ghoru tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboboob pani tovene.

²⁵ Tovenen tiloon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima ila ai, lesu tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoon igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveej toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale denja pa tutuun to Rom?”

Mbanj 16:37

²⁶ Daba tonowen iloon saveej tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to injin ndaaba tisob ighaze: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ngar pani?”

²⁷ Daba tonenen iloon paesiin toni, ghoru ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee. You to Rom.”

²⁸ Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.”‡

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

* 22:14: Ngeu To Ngar Denja, nene Yesu. † 22:23: Ighaze yes Yuda tiloon saveej eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tigham tovene. ‡ 22:28: Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ngeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesu tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon to Rom inimale tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau tingin poian di.

²⁹ Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghe sorok.

Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuuŋ to yes pooza to tingin yes Yuda ne matadi

³⁰ Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwataŋ kat: Paulus igham sa nŋar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazooŋ pa saveeŋ toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru isaav ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaarj ila pa yes daba to watoorrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghoru igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

23

Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu

¹ Paulus mata denja pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muuŋ ve inim aazne, laghoon tiou, you nataghon nŋar nŋalaanŋa moghon ila Maaron mata.” *Mbarj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

² Daba to watoorrau, iza Ananias, ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo. *Yo 18:22+*

³ Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiŋ mbuuzau to tikumi pa ko, lesu tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mbolem izi tonanan pa unŋabiiz ghou itaghon tutuuŋ toit. Eemoghon taum umalaanŋ pa tutuuŋ wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou.” *Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+*

⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watoorrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

⁵ Paulus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watoorrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveeŋ tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Apiyaav saveeŋ samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’ ” *Igham 22:28*

⁶ Paulus iwataŋ: Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuuŋa. Tovenen isaav padi toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, alooŋ. You tonene, ngeu tutuuŋa eez paam. Ve tamarj yesuru tinanŋ, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuuŋa. You naghur matag pa mundigiŋ to yes mateeŋa, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveeŋ.” *Mbarj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5*

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiyaav saveeŋ tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraanŋ tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateeŋa irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anjela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu eta ineep maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuuŋa tighur ila mbep tisob tonenen. ⁹ Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon nŋara pida to yes ndiran tutuuŋa timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav arianaŋ tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsaav pani.”

¹⁰ Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveeŋ todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tireepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tilooŋ tila ruum todi lolo muul.

¹¹ Mboŋ tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharui, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon arianaŋ. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.” *Mbarj 18:9, 27:23+*

Yes Yuda timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirab Paulus imaat

¹² Tineep le ndugizau, ghoru Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus imaat. Yes timbua saveeŋ arianaŋ ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniŋ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. ¹³ Ndiran to timbua saveeŋ pa rabuuŋ Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua. ¹⁴ Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoorrau ve yes nŋiniŋa,

ve tipaesia n̄gar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveeŋ ariana ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut aniiŋ eta maau, le irau nirab Paulus imaat. ¹⁵ Tovenen yam̄na daba to it pida ala to daba to iŋgin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: ‘Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiani pa saveeŋ toni pughu, ve nighazooŋ pani kat.’ Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisan̄ani izi ataam luvuŋa. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghoru nirabi imaat. Leso ilat ivot tiam sob.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliŋa irab saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve ilooŋ ila ighita wagha, ve ipaesia saveeŋ tonenen pani. ¹⁷ Paulus ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve imbaaŋ ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to iŋgin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveeŋ ris pani.” ¹⁸ Tovenen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaaŋ payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze nagh̄am pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveeŋ ris payom.”

¹⁹ Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, sa saveeŋ to ughaze usavia payou ne?”

²⁰ Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: “Yes Yuda timbua saveeŋ tighaze tinim tighason ghom, lesu bozo, ghoru ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daba to yes Yuda lupuuŋ todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, lesu tighason poiani pa saveeŋ toni ve tighazooŋ pa pughu. ²¹ Eemoghon ulooŋ di malep. Pasa, tamtoghon todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisan̄an pa rabuuŋi izi ataam luvuŋa. Yes timbua saveeŋ ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiŋ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisan̄an. Ighaze ulooŋ di, nene pale tigham n̄gar tonenen.”

²² Daba tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve iŋgalsekini ighaze: “Saveeŋ to yom usavia payou ne, upaesia pa n̄geu ite paam malep.” Isavsav̄aŋ pani le isob, ghoru ipuli ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea

²³⁻²⁴ Daba tonenen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ayou yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saangul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiŋ iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mboŋ aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paan, ghoru agham Paulus, ve yam̄na amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. An̄gin poiani le ila ivot to gavana to it Feliks.” ²⁵ Isavsav̄aŋ toman di le isob, ghoru imbood paesiŋ ila rau tovene:

²⁶ “O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius nagh̄am ndag poia payom.

²⁷ “N̄geu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve rismoghon tone tirabi imaat. Eemoghon you naloŋ tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve niŋguaaza padi. *Mbarj 21:30+*

²⁸ You naghaze nawatag: Ye igham sa n̄gar to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen nagh̄ami ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi. ²⁹ You naneep, ve naloŋ saveeŋ todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ, ma tarabi imaat ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa taudi tutuuŋ todi moghon. *Lu 23:14+; Mbarj 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31*

³⁰ Muri ghoru, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tigham lilini tighaze tirabi imaat. Tauto rikia moghon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveeŋ toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ naghaze tizilat tiom tonanan, ghoru tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveeŋ tiou, tauto inim imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia.”

³¹ Tovenen mboŋ tonenen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveeŋ to tiina todi, ve tigham Paulus ve yes̄a tila tivot ndug Antipatris. ³² Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yerusalem we. ³³ Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghoru tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila

to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima. ³⁴ Feliks iwaat rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghoru ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ndug tiom ineep taan suruvu sine?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighaze “You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia.”

³⁵ Feliks isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savsaveenj tinim tivot, ghoru nalooj saveenj tiam.” Ghoru isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muuj Erod ireii, ve tijingini tonowe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila Feliks mata

¹ Mboj liim inim ila, ghoru Ananias to daba to watoonrau, yesja nginiija pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila gavana Feliks mata. Ngeu ngara eez to iwatag katin tutuuj to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, lesu igham avodi ve iuul di pa savsaveenj. Iza Tertulus. ²⁻³ Tovenen timbaarj pa Paulus ilooj inim, ghoru Tertulus ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, nginiij tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muuj tisami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to ungin ghei, nepooj tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait ghom. ⁴ Eemoghon irau naseenj saveenj tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa alinjag. Yom ngeu poiam. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau ulooj saveenj tiei tuku tonene?”

⁵ “Yei nighita ngeu tonene nighaze ngar toni poia maau. Ye inimale moroghoon samia. Pasa, ipapamundigin parzoraanj ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila saguan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuu paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ngeu tonene, ye imujmuuj pa lupuuj todi. *Mbarj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28*

⁶ Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, lesu ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tauto nikisi. Yei nighaze taumai nipayoonda ve nitiir saveenj toni. ⁷ Eemoghon Lisius to injin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve injuaaza ila. Ghoru isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazooja payom pa sosor toni. ⁸ Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poian ngeu tonene pa saveenj toni. Lesu ughilaal ighaze saveenj isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariaanj saveenj toni tighaze saveenj isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

Paulus ipoon tau pa savsaveenj ila Feliks mata

¹⁰ Ghoru Feliks ipatoonj nima ila pa Paulus, lesu ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze:

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria gharatoonj yei Yuda saveenj tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Lesu uwatag ighaze you naghama sosor eta maau. ¹¹ Saveenj tonene, patanjani maau. Ighaze ughason tamtoohon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovene: Wariiz moghon, mboj saanjul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuuj. ¹² Yeru tamtoohon eta niparzoor ilooj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoohon pa mbeb eta ilooj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam maau. Yes to aazne tijingal saveenj payou ne, todi eta ighita ghou naghama tovene maau. ¹³ Tovenen saveenj ngaliinj todi to injarua ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveenj todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴ “Eemoghon saveenj todi waaro eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazooja payom: You nambesmbes pa Maaron to nditimbumai itaghon ataam to Krisi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ngar isob to itaghon tutuuj to Mose, toman saveenj isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila. *Mbarj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3*

¹⁵ Yeija yes ndiran tonene, ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateeja. Yes ndiran denjadi, ve yes samsamiadi paam. *Yo 5:28+; Mbarj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10*

¹⁶ Tauto sawa isob, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le lolog toman ngar tiou isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoohon matadi paam. *Mbarj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

¹⁷ “You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, lesa naghita tamtoohon tiou, ve naghur ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghaze naghama watoonraa pida pa Maaron paam. *Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10*

¹⁸ You naghaze naghama uraa pa mbeb tonenen, tauto naloon nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaa taug ve nangalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau. *Mbarj 21:26+*

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin patajani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you naghama sosor eta, ghoru poia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom. ²⁰ Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeija niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazooja payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa savaaveeja ila daba to yes Yuda lupuuja todi, tindeej sa sosor kat to you naghama? ²¹ Afaat saveeja tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob naghaze: ‘You naghur matag pa mundigij to yes mateeja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savaaveeja ila matamim!’ ” *Mbarj 23:6+*

²² Feliks, ye ighazooja kat pa ngar to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tovenen Paulus isavaav le isob, ghoru Feliks irab motin saveeja todi ighaze: “Poia. Saveeja imuul tovene, ve tasaan Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghoru nangabiiz saveeja tiam, ve nagharaa.” ²³ Ghoru isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze ighur Paulus ilooja ila ruum to yabyabuuj ve injin poiani. Eemoghon ighur patajani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineep sorok ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa anij ma mbeb pida, nene ingalsekin di malep. *Mt 25:36; Mbarj 27:3; Hib 10:24*

Paulus ipaghazooja Feliks pa ataam to Yesu

²⁴ Mboja pida inim ila, ghoru Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesja tisavaav. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilooja. ²⁵ Paulus ipaghazooja Feliks pa ngar denja, ngar to nginiin tauud pooi, ve gabizooja ve ghuruuja atia to pale ivot pa Mboja Muri. Feliks ilooja saveeja tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen irab motin saveeja ighaze: “Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul ula, ve naghita sawa poia eta, ghoru nambaaja payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon ghiit muul.” ²⁶ Feliks ighur mata ighaze Paulus ighama le yaam pida inim gholiin, lesa ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa naol, imbaajaan pani inimm, ve yesuru tisavaav.

²⁷ Ndaman ru isob, ghoru Feliks isob pa uraa, ve Porsius Festus ighama ina. Feliks ighaze ighama yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo.

25

Paulus iyoon ila Festus mata

¹ Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraa toni. Ineep tonowe irau mboja tol, ghoru izala pa Yerusalem. ² Yes daba to watoonraa yesja ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveeja naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaja tighaze: ³ “Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ughama Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveeja tighaze tirabi imaat izi ataam luvuja.

⁴ Eemoghon Festus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Paulus, tikisi ineep izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila. ⁵ Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye ighama sosor, ghoru daba tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeija nizila. Lesa tipayoon pa savaaveeja izi tonowe.”

⁶ Festus ineep toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mboŋ liim ve tol ma saangul ma venen, ghero imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghero ila mbole izi ila ndug to gharatoŋ saveeŋ, ve imbaaŋ ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. ⁷ Paulus inim ivot, ghero yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoon luvutini, ve tingal saveeŋ naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ngar samsamia kat. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveeŋ todi ve ipatoŋa ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsaaŋ le isob, ghero Paulus ana ipamuul saveeŋ todi ighaze: “You namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda maau, ve naghama sosoŋ eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghama sosoŋ eta pani maau.” *Mbarj 24:12, 28:17*

⁹ Festus ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze: “Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloŋ saveeŋ tonene muul izi tonowe?”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoŋ saveeŋ. Tauto aazne, nayoon ila matam izi ndug tonene, lesu ugharaat saveeŋ tiou. Ve yom uwatag wa: You naghama sosoŋ eta pa yes Yuda maau.

¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghou ughaze naghama sosoŋ tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghero urab ghou namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou maau. Eemoghon ighaze saveeŋ ngaliin to tigham payou ne onoon maau, nene ngeu eta irau ighur ghou nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu iloŋ saveeŋ tiou.”

¹² Festus iloŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve yesŋa ndiran ngara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghero isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yom ughaze kinik tiina to Rom iloŋ saveeŋ tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeŋ toni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mboŋ pida inim ila, ghero kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita. ¹⁴ Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeŋ toni pa Agripa ighaze: “Ngeu eez, Feliks ighuri iloŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun ve inepneep sone. Iza Paulus. ¹⁵ Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes daba to watoŋrau toman yes nginiinŋa to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghou, ve tingal saveeŋ naol pani. Ve tighason ghou ariana tighaze natiir saveeŋ toni, ve naghur atia pani. ¹⁶ Eemoghon you napamuul aliŋadi naghaze: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tovene maau. Irau nighur tamtoghon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze tamtoghon pida tingal saveeŋ pa ngeu eta, ye yesŋa yes to tingal saveeŋ pani, irau tilup di ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ngeu tonenen, lesu ipoon tau pa saveeŋ todi.’

¹⁷ “Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghero, yeinŋa ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghero yeinŋa nila ve mboleŋ izi ila inag to gharatoŋ saveeŋ, ve nambaanŋ ila pa Paulus ve inim. ¹⁸ Yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sosoŋ toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosoŋ tiina eta. ¹⁹ Eemoghon maau. Yesŋa tiwazoran di pa suŋuun todi ngara, ve ngeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav ariana ighaze ngeu tonowen ineep mata iyaryaar. ²⁰ Naloŋ saveeŋ todi le nakankaan. Naghama ngar naghaze: ‘Pale naghazoŋ pa saveeŋ tonene pughu vena?’ Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: ‘Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloŋ saveeŋ tonene muul izi tonowe?’ ²¹ Eemoghon ye iyok maau. Ighason ghou ariana ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiir saveeŋ toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tingin poiiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineep to sualen le irau nandeeŋ ataam eta, ghero naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom.”

²² Kinik Agripa iloŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: “You naghaze taug naloŋ ngeu tonowen saveeŋ toni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Bozo, ghero ulooŋa.”

Paulus iyoon ila kinik Agripa mata

²³ Mboŋ ndugizau, ghero kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tilooŋ tila ruum lolo to lupuun, ve tilup di tonowe.

Tigham mogheraan pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, ghero Festus imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. *Lu 21:12+*

²⁴ Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ngeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghou pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze ye ineep malep. Narabi imaat. *Mbarj 22:22*

²⁵ Eemoghon naloon saveej toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason ghou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveej toni. Tovenen you nayok pa aliya, ve pale naghuri ila. ²⁶ Eemoghon nakakaan pa sa saveej to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiin pani, leso tiina toit ighazoon pa saveej toni pughu. Kinik Agripa, pughu tonene to naghami inim iyoon ila yom toman tamtooghon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob taloon saveej toni le isob, ghero yam auul ghou pa ngar pida, ve nambooda ila rau. ²⁷ Pasa, ngar tiou tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, ghero poia. Ighaze paesiin eta maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene ngar to borouja.”

26

*Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata
(Mbarj 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

¹ Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yo, yom anam usavia saveej tiom.”

Paulus izuzuun nima injarua di leso tighur talijadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveej toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, leso tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau: ²⁻³ “O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve sa saveej to niwazoran ghei pani, nene yom ughazoon pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayoos ila matam pa navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau, ve saveej naol to yes Yuda tingali payou, nene kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliyam pooi pa aliya? Pasa, saveej tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

⁴ “Ngar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Ngar to naghami izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikakaan pani maau.

⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muun ve inim ne, you ngeu tutuun eez. Lupuun tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron. Mbesoon tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipariaan saveej tiou tonene.

⁶ Saveej mbuaan to Maaron toman nditimumai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anona toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon ghou pa savsaveej to sualen. *Mbarj 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20*

⁷ Ye Yuda rumai tiei saangul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveej mbuaan tonowen, ve sunuun tiei injarua Maaron irau mbon ndag nighaze igham anona toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveej mbuaan tonenen, tauto yes Yuda tingal saveej naol payou. ⁸ Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateja maau?

⁹ “Muun, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze you irau naghham ngar naol pa nawaghamun Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveej toni. *Mbarj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁰ You naghham tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve naghham tovene izi Yerusalem muun. Nakis Maaron tamtooghon toni patabuana katindi, ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve sawa to yes daba timbua saveej pa rabuun di timatmaat, you paam nayok pa ngar todi ve naghaze nene poia pa tirab di. ¹¹ Sawa naol, you nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur patanani padi. Ve naghhamgham ariana padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav saveej samia pani, ghero poia. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalaghlaagh nala ndug ndug to mala we paam. Leso nakis tamtooghon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve naghham ngar raraate moghon padi.”

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni

¹² Paulus iseej saveej toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, naghham tapirig ila to yes daba to watoorjrau, ve timbaarj ghou nala ndug Damaskus, leso naghham njar raraate moghon izi tonowe.

¹³ “Nalaagh taghon ataam nala le ndag anunu iza inim bobodaaj. Ghoru nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagh toman ghou ne paam. Nguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndag mata. ¹⁴ Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve naloorej ngeu eez aliija. Isaav payou ila saveej Hibru ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to yom unoknok ghuruuj patanjani payou. Njar tiom to uzoroor ghou ne, tauto iwaghamun taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tungal dige pa ai mata, leso tipasalungani.’

¹⁵ “Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

“Ye ipamuul aliijag ighaze: ‘You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruuj patanjani payou ne. ¹⁶ Umundig uyoon. You navot tiom pa naghur ghom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtoghon, leso upariaaj di pa tighur inim tiou. ¹⁷ Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titoova pa tiwaghamun ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaaj ghom pa yes to Yuda maau ne. ¹⁸ Ve yom pale upaghazoojan di payou. Leso titoor njar todi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve njar samsamia to ndoroom, ve tijarua Maaron ve ghazooja toni. Ighaze tigham tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon toni patabuaja, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.’ *Yo 8:12; Mbarj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13*

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹⁹ “O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagh sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau nazoora maau. ²⁰ Tauto navotia saveeja izi ndug Damaskus muuj, ghoru navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsav pa tamtoghon naghaze tipul njar todi samsamia, ve titaghon Maaron njar toni. Leso tipatoorej taudi tighaze titoor njar todi wa. *Mt 3:8; Mbarj 9:20+* ²¹ Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou ilooj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat. ²² Eemoghon muuj ve inim, Maaron iuluul ghou. Tauto aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila matamim. You napariaaj Yesu saveej toni ila tamtoghon tisob matadi, leso naghham di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveej to nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muuj Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighaze muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia. *Lu 24:27,44+; Mbarj 10:43; Ro 3:21* ²³ Pasa muuj, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuuj ve imaat, ve imundig pa mateej muuj. Ghoru ivotia ghazooja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Yes Israela, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.” *1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18*

Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasob saveej toni sone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighaze: “Paulus, njar tiom iwaghamgham! Tipatoot ghom pa njar naol, tauto dabam isami!” *Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13*

²⁵ Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau. You nasavia saveej onoon moghon toman njar. ²⁶ Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwatag di tisob wa. Eta iyoorej pa mata ma taliija maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ngozaaja maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav ghazooja pani. ²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yom ughur ila saveej to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila.”

²⁸ Kinik Agripa ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Krisi le to aazne?”

²⁹ Paulus isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtoghon tisob to aazne tilooj saveej tiou ne paam, atoor njar tiam ve ataghon njar to you nataghooni, ghoru poia. Eemoghon

tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloonj ala ruum to yabyabuunj animale you malep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaat, ma taghuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj ne maau.” *Lu 23:14+; Mbarj 23:9, 25:25*

³² Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: “Ŋgeu tonowen izoorndug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveej toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila.” *Mbarj 25:11*

27

Paulus iza waanj ila pa Rom

¹ Yes timbua saveej pa tighur ghei niza waanj, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesja tamtoghon pida to tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep iloonj ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba toni. ² Waanj eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze irav ila pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waanj tonowen, ghoru tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to ndug Tesalonika to ineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia.

³ Mboj ndugizau, ve nighau niloonj ndug Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli ila ingig ndita pida to tineep izi tonowe. Leso tiuuli pa aniij ve mbeb pida. *Mt 25:36; Mbarj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24*

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti loonja, leso nipoon pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵ Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloonj ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia. ⁶ Niloonj tonowe, ve Yulius to daba to yes ndaaba, ighita waanj eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze irav ila pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waanj tonowen.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraat ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mboj pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau denja muul maau. Tovenen titoor waanj, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, leso nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau njorjoor eez to Krit, iza Salmone. ⁸ Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraat ariana le nipalib ghei pa njorjoor, ghoru nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le nila niloonj ndug kainanjen eez, iza ‘Lambu Poia.’ Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

⁹ Raveej tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to niloonj lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniij,* nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁰ “Ndiran tiou, aloonj. You naghita naghaze iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandeerj patarjani tiina ila te pogho. Pale waanj imbiris, ve mburuguunj tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat.”

¹¹ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur ila Paulus aliija maau. Ye itaghon ngar to waanj tama ve ngeu to ighamgham pooz pa waanj. ¹² Yei nigham ngar nighaze sawa to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiij maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze nisakia ghaonj muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep ila pa daudau, iza Finiks. Leso nipot tonowe, ve nisaranj yaghur itoora, ghoru niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiij.

Karas tiina imundig

¹³ Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waanj tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveej. Yes tiyou badewaanj iza, ghoru tiravia keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, ¹⁴ le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaanj pa mutu

* 27:9: Sawa tiina to rewaanj sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tingunngun taudi pa ghaniij aniij itaghon sujuunj ngara. Sawa tonenen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yaanja ivot ve ndug isami.

inim, le izeev keel. ¹⁵ Tovenen uraata to waanj titoova pa titoor waanj nagho, leso nimbuloon nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waanj ve ighau itaghton yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu kainanen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghoron nigham uraata ariana pa youj waanj kainanen to niweua ne inim igharau waanj tiina dige. ¹⁷ Waanj kainanen inim ipaak, ghoron niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waanj tikau ila waanj tiina le tunja. Le isob, ghoron tigham uraata pa waanj tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waanj pani, ve tiliika le tunja. Leso ipalot waanj. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghoron tizala maghat tiina to ineep igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbep pida tizila te lolo, leso tikis waanj ve nighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom irongot waanj ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghoron tisuruuv mburuguuj pida tila pa te. ¹⁹ Mboj ndugizau muul, ghoron matughezaanj tiina igham yes uraata to waanj le tisanjeer kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbep pida to waanj paam, ve tisuruuv di tila pa te. ²⁰ Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mboj ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham ngar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

²¹ Sawa mala tonenen, tamtoghon tighan aniij maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran tiou, inimale aloonj saveerj tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patarjani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguuj toit eta ilale maau. ²² Eemoghon tambanja paam. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, toit eta irau ilale maau. Waanj moghon to pale imbiris. ²³ Pasa, noor mboj, Maaron tiou to nambesmbes pani ne, imbaanj anjela toni eez inim iyoon izi digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: ²⁴ Paulus, umatughez malep. Yom pale ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghton Maaron ngar toni. Ve Maaron iloonj sunjuuj tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamja araav ne, leso todi eta ilale sob.”

²⁵ Ghoron Paulus iseerj saveerj toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbep pale ivot inimale ye isavia payou. ²⁶ Eemoghon iit pale tazala maghat to mutu eta.”

Waanj imbiris

²⁷ Mboj inim saangul ve paanj, ve yaghur iviviir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mazovan to Te Mediterenian. Mboj ananja, ghoron yes uraata to waanj tighilaal tighaze nigharau taan wa. ²⁸ Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaanj maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogho ve izila tunja ila magargaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ghoron titoova muul, ve tighita maghat iza inim irau 30 mita wa. ²⁹ Yes timatughez tighaze waanj pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waanj mbole, ve tinduur badewaanj tintina paanj tizila te. Leso tikis waanj ve ipot tunja tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

³⁰ Yes uraata to waanj tikaal ataam tighaze tipul waanj ve tighau. Tovenen tila waanj nagho, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaanj. Ve maau. Tizugua waanj kainanen, ve titugi izila te, leso tiza ve tighau. ³¹ Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ngar todi. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi ighaze: “Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata to waanj tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat.” ³² Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waanj kainanen ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbojmaagh, ndoromromaanja sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniij, ghoron poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Iit taneep ila patarjani tonene lolo, ve matughezaanj igham gham le aneep toman apomim nginiija irau mboj saangul ve paanj wa. ³⁴ You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniij ve aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaata ila patarjani tonene lolo sob. Agham ngar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon.” ³⁵ Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoron igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan. *Mt 15:36*

³⁶ Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam. ³⁷ Yei to nineep ila waanj ne, yei irau 276. ³⁸ Mburuguuj tiina to waanj, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob

tighan le apodi isun, ghoru tila tisuruuv wit isob izila pa te. Leso waanj pokia, ve imoghan ilooj ila pa taan.

³⁹ Ndugizau, ghoru yes uraata to waan matadi ilooj ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita giluuñ eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ngar tighaze titoor waan, lesu nighau denja nilooj nila tunja ila papi tonowen. ⁴⁰ Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa badewaanj tisob to tikis waan, ve titap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Ghoru tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav niñarua lambu tonowen nilooj nila. ⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan naghokorokia izala maghat, ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le imbiriiis. *2Kor 11:25*

⁴² Ndiran pida to yeiñ niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tilooj tila taan, ghoru tighau tila. Tovenen timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat. ⁴³ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighaze iuul Paulus, lesu imaat sob. Tovenen ingalsekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham ngar tovene malep. Ghoru isaav pa yes to tiwatag waen ighaze: “Yam ayatov gham muun azila, ve awai aloon ala.” ⁴⁴ Ve yes to tiwatag waen maau, ye isaav padi ighaze tighita ledi ndiu, ma waan pida pida, ghoru tikis di ve tiwai pani tilooj tila pa naari. Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob nilooj nila naari. Eta igham samia maau.

28

Paulus ineep izi mutu Malta

¹ Yei nilooj nila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta. ² Yes paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyaun. Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez ineep ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to iyamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le ijaan Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima. ⁴ Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat irab tamtoghon eta imaat. Onoon, ye imaat ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iyatyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon,*

ye irau ipuli ineep mata yaryaara maau. Tauto patanani tonene ivot pani.” ⁵ Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala yab, ve mbep eta ivot pani maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*

⁶ Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbep eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaat maaron eta.” *Mbarj 14:11*

⁷ Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni ineep igharau ndug to yei nilooj pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mboj tol. Ye ingin poian ghei kat. ⁸ Publius tama, moroghoon tiina ighami ve inepneep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebghaz sij. Tovenen Paulus ilooj ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul. *Mk 16:18; Mbarj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+*

⁹ Yes paanu tau tighita mbep gharatoon tonenen, le moroghoon todi tisob niñarua Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁰ Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbep katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveen muul, sa mbep to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom

¹¹ Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waan eez to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waan tonowen naghokorokia, tisap maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru anunudi tineep ila. Yei nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghoru niza waan tonenen, ve niraav muul. ¹² Nighaughau nila le nilooj izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot

* 28:4: Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron todi eez.

tonowe irau mboj tol. ¹³ Ghoru nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila nilooj izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mboj ndugizau, ghoru daudau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mboj ru, ghoru nilooj izi ndug Puteoli, ve ravej tiei isob. ¹⁴ Nilooj tonowe, ve nindeej tojvetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mboj liim ve ru. Ghoru nipamundigin laghoj tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tojvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tilooj varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeej ghei izi maran to ndug Apius. Ve pida tindeej ghei izi ndug to tiwaat iza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoj todi to tinim, nene ipaloti. ¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus enjeni ineep ila ruum eez, toman ndaaba eez to injini.

Mbarj 24:23, 27:3

Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mboj tol inim ila, ghoru Paulus imbaarj ila pa nginiija to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tojvetaz, aloj. You naghama ngar eta to nawaghamun tamtojhon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaaj pa tutuuj eta to nditimbud maau. Eemoghon tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghou nala yes Roma nimadi. ¹⁸ Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveej tiou, yes tighita tighaze you naghama sosor eta irau to tirab ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul ghou nala.

Mbarj 26:31+

¹⁹ Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ngar tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi naghaze: 'You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesa itiiir saveej tiou.' Eemoghon you nanim pa nangal saveej pa taug tamtojhon tiou ne maau. ²⁰ Pughu tonene to napoi gham anim. Lesa naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazooja payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbes pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurghur mataad pani ne."

Mbarj 26:6+; Ro 15:8

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Saveej tiom poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtojhon eta ineep Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav aliija samia eta injarua ghom, nene paam maau. ²² Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Lesa nilooj katin ngar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa, yei niwatag tovene: Ndug naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuuuj tiam paghu tonene tighaze ngar tiam pida tisor."

Mbarj 17:6-7, 24:5

²³ Ghoru tighur sawa ite pa yesja Paulus tilup di muul pa savsaveej. Tineep le sawa to lupuuuj tonenen ivot, ghoru mbojmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus inepneep ila. Ye ipaghazoojan di pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuuj to Mose toman yes propeta alijadi, lesa ighama di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveej ila ila le mboj izi.

Lu 24:27+

²⁴ Tamtojhon pida tilooj saveej toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon pida, tighur ila maau. ²⁵ Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savsaveej ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav aliija ris padi ighaze: "Saveej waaro eez to Avuvu Patabuan ivotia pa nditimbud ila propet Isaia avo, nene denja kat pa ngar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

²⁶ 'Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav padi tovene: "Yam pale alonlooj saveej. Eemoghon irau aghazooj pani maau.

Ve aghitghita mbeb. Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau."

²⁷ Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ngar todi iyaryaaj kat.

Talijadi tilonlooj saveej maau. Ve tiponpoon matadi paam, lesa tighita mbeb sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tighita mbeb ve tilooj saveej,

tone tighilaal, ve titoor ngar todi imuul inim tiou,

lesa nauul di tineep pooi muul.' "

Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18

²⁸⁻²⁹ Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tovenen you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Yam Yuda azurun ataam to Maaron ighama mulin iit tamtojhon pani. Tauto isakia varu

ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau. Ve yes pale tilooja, ve tighur ila.”† *Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbarj 13:46+; Ro 11:11*

³⁰ Paulus ineep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum to ineep pani, ye tau igholgholi ila to ruum tau. Tamtoghon tisob to tinim ve tingigi, ye igham di toman lolo poia. ³¹ Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariaja pa votiaaj pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Tiina toit Yesu Kresi saveej toni. Ve tamtoghon eta ingalsekini pa uraat toni tonowen maau.‡ *Ep 6:19*

† 28:28-29: Baibol pida, tiseej saveej waaro tonene pa saveej tovene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveej, ve tivot tila pumuri.’ ‡ 28:31: Saveej pida to sios histori mungina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveej, mbeb ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghoru ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaaj varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoonda pa savsaveej, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambarooj. Daba izi ve aghe iza.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Roma Rom—Romans

Paulus ipaesia tau ve uraat toni

¹ You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi. Ye tau isia ghou nanim le, ve ipoi ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa toni, lesu navotia varu poia to Maaron. *Mbay 9:15; Ga 1:15*

² Varu poia tonene itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to muuŋ Maaron ivotia ila yes propeta toni avodi, ve timbooda ila rau patabuaŋ. *Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+*

³⁻⁴ Varu poia tonene isavia Maaron Natu Yesu Kriŋi. Ye Tiina toit. Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve ye siŋ to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipaghazoŋan ghiit pani ighaze mundigiŋ toni ila mateeŋ, tauto ipatooŋa ighaze ye Maaron Natu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5*

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋi, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa toni itaghon tau poia toni. Lesu naghama ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur ila toni ve titaghon aliŋa, ve tipatooŋa iza tiina ivot ighazoŋ. *Mbay 26:16+; Ro 16:26; Ga 1:15+*

⁶ Aazne, tamtoghon to ndug ndug tighur ila to Kriŋi ve titaghon aliŋa. Ve yam Roma paam agham tovene. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim Yesu Kriŋi le wa.

⁷ You nambood rau tonene ilat to yam Roma asob to Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa.

Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tiam. Onoon. *1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3*

Paulus ŋgar toni iyaryaŋa ighaze ighita yes Roma

⁸ Saveeŋ tiou to ilat tiam muuŋ, nene vene: Ghurla tiam, tamtoghon tisasavia varu irau ndug tisob. Tauto sawa to matag iŋgal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tiou, ve napaiti ila Yesu iza. *Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ You nambesmbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia varu poia to Natu. Ye tau ighita ghou ve iwataŋ: Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. You naghurghur gham ila suŋuuŋ tiou irau sawa isob. Ve naghaghason Maaron naghaze ighur leg ataam eta pa natal naghita gham. Ve ighaze ye lolo tovene, nene pale natal. *1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3*

¹¹ Pasa, you naghaze naghita gham, ghoru poia. Lesu napalot gham pa ŋgar ve tapiri to Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham payou, ve ayoon ariana. ¹² You naghaze napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghou. Lesu itiŋa tawapalotin ghiit pa ghurla toit. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Hib 10:24*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awataŋ: Sawa naol, you naghamaŋga ŋgar naghaze le natal naghita gham. Pasa, naghaze uraat tiou ighur anona popoia pida tivot ila yam lolomim paam, inimale ndug pida to yes to Yuda maau. Eemoghon sawa isob to naghaze namundig, mbeb pida tiponpoon ataam payou. Tauto natal maau. *Ro 15:22*

¹⁴ You naghita naghaze you leg uraat pa nauul tamtoghon tisob. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoŋa to tivot sone ne paam. Ve yes to ledi ŋgar tintina, ve yes to ledi ŋgar maau ne paam. ¹⁵ Tauto lolog ipazaagha ghou naghaze navotia varu poia pa yam Roma paam, ghoru poia.

Varu poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ You mayag pa varu poia maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. Tapiri tonowen to igham mulin tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Kriŋi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8*

¹⁷ Varu poia ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve igham ghiit taneep deniaad ila mata. Nene ataam to ghurla. Ataam ite paam maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Kriŋi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denia ila mata. Saveeŋa ineep ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. Ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata, ve igham nepoor poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9*

Maaron mbalmbali toni injarua tamtoghon tisob pa sosor todi

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to matadi injal Maaron maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia to denjadi maau, ve titatan saveej onoon, nene Maaron to ineep sambam, ye ipatoon mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighurghur atia izaza todi. *Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Injar toni tonene, nene denja. Pasa, ye ipatoon tau padi ve tighazoon pa ngar toni pida wa. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita Maaron pa matadi maau. Eemoghon sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, yes tighitghita mbeb naol to ye ighur di. Mbeb tonowen tipaghazoon tamtoghon pani tighaze ye Maaron tau, ve tapiri tiina kat. Tapiri tonowen ineepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi maau. *Mbo 19:1+; Mbay 14:17+*

²¹ Pasa, yes tiwatag: Maaron ineepneep. Eemoghon tiroron pani maau. Matadi velegini inimale mbeb sorok. Ve lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa ngar popoia to ye ighamgham padi ne maau. Pasa, mbeb soroksorok to anojadi maau, tighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. Injar todi ighazoon maau inimale tineep ila ndoroom lolu. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+*

²² Taudi tighaze yes ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. Injar todi iwaghamgham tinimale yes borouja. *1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+*

²³ Pasa, Maaron to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ineep irau sawa isob, yes timbees pani maau. Tighur muridi pani. Ve tizi tigharaat ledi mbeb tinimale man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtoghon to tineep ris ve timaat ne anunudi, ve timbesmbees padi. Tighur mbeb soroksorok tonowen tinim maaron padi. *Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbay 17:29*

²⁴ Tauto Maaron ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani, ve ngar mayanjiina naol to uliid to tingalaan maau, tivotvot ila lolodi. *Mbo 81:12; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3*

²⁵ Saveej onoon to isavia Maaron tau, nene yes tipuli ineep, ve titaghon ngar kaarom. Ve mbeb to Maaron ighur di tivot, nene yes tighur di tinim maaron, ve timbesmbees padi. Eemoghon iit irau tapait Maaron pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon. *2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20*

²⁶ Tovenen yes tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve ye ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani. Tauto tighamgham ngar mayanjiina naol to denjadi maau. Ndiliva tipul vaiuun ngara kat to Maaron ighuri, ve timogheer pa nditadi ndiliva. *Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+*

²⁷ Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tipul ngar to vaiuun ndiliva to Maaron ighuri, ve lolodi igham pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ve timomogheer padi, ve tigham ngar mayanjiina naol. Tovenen tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve patanani to ivot padi ve iwaghamun di, nene iyat sosor todi tonowen. *Mbnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18*

²⁸ Yes matadi injal Maaron maau. Tovenen ye ipul di tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto ledi ghilaloon muul maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. *Ro 1:22*

²⁹ Lolodi ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Matadi mbeb, tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon, lolodi igham pa mbeb to nditadi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve tiwazoran di, tighamgham kaarom, lolodi tighaze le tiwaghamun tamtoghon, ve tininin avodi pa nditadi. *Ga 5:19+*

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveej pa nditadi, ve tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tiseisei pa taudi, tiveveleg nditadi, tipapait taudi izadi, tipepei ngar samsamia papaghu, ve tizooroor nditamandi ve nditinandi alinadi. ³¹ Yes ledi ngar maau. Injar todi iwaghamgham tinimale borouja. Ve tireureu saveej mbuaan todi, tighur lolodi pa sij todi maau, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau. ³² Eemoghon yes tiwatag: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighaze yes to tighamgham ngar tovene, nene poia pa timaat ve tilaledi. Eemoghon maau. Tinoknoki sone. Ve ighaze nditadi pida titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen, nene igham di lolodi poia ve tipait di. *Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23*

2

Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait

¹ Yo, yom sei to unngagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi, you leg saveeņ payom paam. Pasa, ngar to yes tighamghami, yom ughami paam. Tovenen saveeņ to upiyaava padi, nene imuul pa taum. Ve yom irau upoon taum pa sosor tiom maau. Pasa, yom ughamgham sosor raraate inimale yes tighami. *Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+*

² Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene denja. *Ro 1:18*

³ Ughita. Yom unngagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi. Eemoghon taum utaghon ngar raraate inimale yes tighamghami. Vena, ughaze Maaron pale ighurghurghom? Maau kat! Ye pale ingabiiz ghom ve ighur atia payom paam. ⁴ Ughita. Maaron ipatoon poia toni tiina kat payom. Pasa, ye itatan ate, ve ighur atia payom rikia maau. Vena, matam velegin poia toni tonowen? Ughilaal, ma maau? Ye igham tovene, leso igham ghereb payom, ve utoor ngar tiom. *Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15*

⁵ Eemoghon ngar tiom iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoor ngar tiom maau. Ngar to ughamghami, nene inimale undoundou lem atia pa samia tiom. Mboņ Muri, Maaron pale ipatoon mbalmbali toni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia denja iyat tamtoghon enjaenja sosor todi. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali toni pale injarua ghom pa sosor tiom. *Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaenja itaghon ngar todi todi

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaenja itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon ariana pa badoon pataņani, ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuaria di tighaze le Maaron tau ipait di ve tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo irau sawa isob, nene yes pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 25:46*

⁸ Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveeņ onoon maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon, ve tighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab padi kat, ve mbalmbali toni tiina iza todi. *Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8*

⁹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia, nene pale pataņani tiina toman yabyabuun igham di. Pale igham yes Yuda muun, ghoru yes to Yuda maau ne anadi. ¹⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar popoia, nene pale Maaron ipait di, ve yesņa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve tineep pooi ila ye taau nguruba lolo. Ye pale igham tovene pa yes Yuda muun, ghoru igham pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mban 10:34*

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Gabizoon toni, ye itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17*

¹² Onoon, yes to Yuda maau, tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemoghon ighaze tissor ila Maaron mata, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Ve yes Yuda tineep ila tutuun to Mose samba, ve tutuun tonowen igham pooz padi. Tovenen Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon tutuun tonenen. ¹³ Ve tapatum ghiit. Pasa, loņaan tutuun moghon irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tataghon tutuun, ghoru taneep denjaad ila ye mata. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+*

¹⁴ Onoon, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, tiwatag tutuun to Mose maau. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yes paam ledi ghilaloon ineep ila lolodi. Ghilaloon todi tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi inimale tutuun. *Mban 10:35*

¹⁵ Ghilaloon todi tonowen ipatoon di ighaze Maaron imbood tutuun toni ila lolodi wa. Tauto sawa to tigham ngar samia eta, taudi tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze tigham sosor. Ve sawa to tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau. *Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10*

¹⁶ Varu poia to you navovotia, isaav tovene: Sawa to Mboņ Muri, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon to Tama Maaron ighuri ila nima. Sawa tonenen, ngar ngozaan to tamtoghon pale tisob tivot tighazoon, ve ye ighur atia padi. *Mban 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷ Yom sei to uwaat taum ughaze yom Yuda, you leg saveeņ payom paam. Pasa, yom unumeer tutuuņ to Mose ughaze igham ghom uneep denjam ila Maaron mata, ve upapait taum ughaze yom uwatag katin Maaron. *Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+*

¹⁸ Ņgar to Maaron lolo pani, yom uwatagi. Ve mbeb to poia kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene tutuuņ ipaghazoņan ghom pani ve ughilaala wa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yom ugham Ņgar ughaze Ņgar popoia ve saveeņ onoon to ineep ila tutuuņ to Mose, yom ughazooņ pani wa. Tauto unumeer taum ughaze yom irau upatooņ ataam pa yes to matadi pisi, ve unum ghazooņa pa yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo. Ve ughaze upasalunġan yes kankanooņa, ve upatoot yes to Ņgar todi imatu sone. *Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+*

²¹ Laak, yom to ughaze upatoot tamtoghon pida, pughu vena to upatoot taum maau? Ughita. Yom uvovotia saveeņ pa tamtoghon ughaze tiyub malep. Ve vena pa yom taum? Uyubyub, ma maau? *Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+*

²² Ve usavsaav pa tamtoghon ughaze tighur maat malep. Taum ughur maat, ma maau? Ve ughaze lolom pa maaron kaaromņa rita maau kat. Vena, uyub mbeb eta to rumai todi, ma maau? *Mt 5:27+*

²³ Yom to upapait taum ughaze uwatag katin tutuuņ to Maaron, vena? Taum umalaanġ pa tutuuņ tonowen rita maau? Pasa, ighaze umalaanġ pani, yom uwaghamun Maaron iza.

²⁴ Ņgar to ughami, timbood saveeņa pataghaanġ wa. Tighaze:

“Ņgar to yam aghami, nene inim pughu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipiyaav saveeņ velegiņ pa Maaron.” *Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2*

Ņgar to zirooņ tamtoghon, nene mbeb tau maau. Mbeb tau nene tataghon Maaron Ņgar toni

²⁵ Ighaze utaghon katin tutuuņ to Maaron, nene pale Ņgar to zirooņ ghom iuul ghom. Ve ighaze umamalaanġ pa tutuuņ toni, nene pale Ņgar to zirooņ ghom inim mbeb sorok, ve Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom raratem unumale yes to tizir di maau. *Ga 5:3*

²⁶ Ve ighaze Ņgeu eta tiziri maau, eemoghon mata kisin tutuuņ to Maaron ve itaghoņi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata raraate inimale yes to tizir di. *Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6*

²⁷ Onoon, tutuuņ to timbooda, yam Yuda awatagi. Ve tizir gham wa. Eemoghon ighaze amamalaanġ pa tutuuņ, ghoru apatum gham. Pasa, yes to tizir di maau, eemoghon matadi kisin tutuuņ to Maaron ve titaghoņi, yes pale tipatooņ sosor tiam ivot ighazooņ, ve Maaron ighur atia tiina payam. *Mt 12:41+*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta iparim tau ighaze ye Yuda, eemoghon itaghon Maaron Ņgar toni maau, nene ye Yuda tau maau. Pasa, Ņgar tau to yes Yuda, nene mbeb to lolood. Ve uraat to zirooņ tamtoghon tovene paam. Nene mbeb to uliid moghon maau. Nene mbeb to lolood. Maaron Avuvu igham Ņgar muņgina ilale, ve igham Ņgar paghu ivot ila lolood. Mbeb tovene, tutuuņ to timbooda, irau igham pait maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze mbeb tovene ivot pani, ye pale igham Ņgar pa pakuruuņ to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale izuarua tau pa pakuruuņ to inim pa Maaron moghon. *Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+*

3

Yuda pida tighur muridi pa Maaron. Eemoghon ye itaghon saveeņ mbuaanġ toni

¹ Saveeņ tiou tonene avaat ipamundigin ghasoniņ tovene: Vena, yes Yuda ledi mbeb eta to igham di tilib pa tamtoghon pida, ma maau? Ve Ņgar to zirooņ tamtoghon paam, iuul di vena? ² Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila ataam naol. Mbeb tiina kat to ye igham padi, nene ye ighur saveeņ toni ila nimadi pa tingini. *Mbo 147:19+; Mbanġ 7:38; Ro 9:4*

³ Onoon, saveeņ to timbua toman Maaron, tamtoghon todi pida titaghoņi maau. Ve vena? Ņgar todi tonowen irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveeņ mbuaanġ toni? *Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13*

⁴ Maau kat! Ighaze tamtoghon tisob tigham kaarom, tigham kaarom lak! Eemoghon Maaron saveeņ toni, nene onoon moghon, ve ye itataghon saveeņ mbuaanġ toni irau sawa isob. Saveeņa timbooda pataghaanġ wa. Tighaze:

“Maaron, saveeñ isob to usasavia, nene tamtoghon tighilaala tighaze denja moghon.

Ve ighaze koiamña tipayoon ghom pa savsaveeñ, nene pale ulib padi.” *Mbo 51:4, 116:11*

⁵ You nawatag. Ndiran pida to titaghon ñgar to taan, pale tighamun saveeñ tighaze: “Ighaze sosor toit ipaghazonan ñgar denja to Maaron, pughu vena to ye ate yabyab pait ve ighur atia pa sosor toit? Ñgar toni tonowen, denja maau. Pasa, ighaze iit tagham sosor maau, nene pale ye le ataam eta pa ipatoon ñgar toni denja ivot ighazon ne maau. *Ro 3:8,*

⁶ Ñgar tovene poia maau kat! Ighaze Maaron itaghon ñgar denja maau, nene pale ingabiiz iit tamtoghon to taan vena?

⁷ Ve tamtoghon ite pale isaav sorok ighaze: “Ñgar kaarom to you naghami, nene iuul Maaron. Pasa, ipaghazonan ñgar toni to ye avo onoon ivot ighazon. Ve mbef tonene pale igham tamtoghon tipait iza. Ve ighaze venen, pughu vena to ye ingabiiz ghou ighaze you naghamsosor, ve ighur atia payou?” ⁸ Ñgar tovene, nene inimale saveeñ to yes to ñgar todi iwaghamgham tighaze iit tagham ñgar samia, ghoros poia. Pasa, ñgar toit samsamia pale inim ataam pa mbef poia ivot. You nawatag: Ndiran pida tingal saveeñ payou sorok tighaze you navovotia saveeñ tovene pa tamtoghon. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron tau pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene pale denja.

Tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam to Maaron

⁹ Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Yei Yuda nilib pa yes to Yuda maau? Maau kat! Pasa, you navotia sosor toit ivot ighazon wa. Iit tasob taneep ila samia lolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22*

¹⁰ Saveeña timbooda pataghaañ wa. Tighaze:

“Tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata maau.

¹¹ Ve tamtoghon eta le ghilaloon maau.

Eta izuarua tau pa Maaron maau. *Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam toni wa.

Tauto tiwaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta maau.

Todi eta igham ñgar poia maau. Tisob tisami moghon.

¹³ Saveeñ mbuuzo to ivotvot ila avodi, nene inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

Avodi kaarom, ve saveeñ todi iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia. Pasa, saveeñ samsamia naal ivotvot ila avodi. *Mbo 5:9, 140:3*

¹⁴ Tovenen avodi poia maau. Moghon moghon tipipiyaav saveeñ samsamia pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbo 10:7*

¹⁵ Sawa isob, tilandaad pa rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat.

¹⁶ Ataam to titaghooni, nene ataam to tawaghamun tamtoghon ve tagham patañani padi.

¹⁷ Tovenen ataam to talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, nene yes tiwatagi rita maau. *Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79*

¹⁸ Ve Maaron paam, timatughez pani maau, ve matadi ingali rita maau.” *Mbo 36:1*

Ataam to taghooniñ tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau

¹⁹ Iit tawatag: Saveeñ isob to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, nene inarua yes Yuda to tineep ila tutuun samba. Eemoghon yes titaghon katin tutuun tonowen maau. Tovenen iit tamtoghon tasob to taneep izi taan, tutuun to Maaron ineep pa ipoon avood ve ipamundigin ñgar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatag taghaze Maaron pale ighur atia pait. *Ro 3:9,23, 4:15*

²⁰ Tovenen ñgar to taghooniñ tutuun, nene irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta pa ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Tutuun ineep pa ipamundigin ñgar toit, lesos taghilaal sosor toit. *Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11*

Ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata

²¹ Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ataam paghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveej mbuaaj toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniinj tutuuñ maau. Eemoghon tutuuñ ve saveej to muuñ yes propeta tisavia, nene isavsaav pa ataam tonene. *Mbnp 15:6; Mbay 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9*

²²⁻²³ Ataam tonene, nene ataam to ghurla. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron pale ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, tamtoghon eta ilib pa ita ite maau. Iit tasob rarateed moghon. Tasob tasosor wa. Pasa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ñgar toni iraua maau. Ñgar ve nepoonj toit, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina ne maau. *Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22*

²⁴ Eemoghon poia to Maaron ilib kat. Tauto lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite pa taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene ivot ila tauud poia toit eta maau. Nene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye imbaad sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Tit 3:5*

²⁵ Maaron ighur Krisi ighaze imaat inim watoonrau, leso siñ toni ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni, ye pale ireu sosor todi isob ilale.

Yes to muuñ tigham sosor ne paam, Maaron lolo isamin di, tauto iwaghamun di maau ve ipul di tineep. Ñgar toni tonowen, nene denja. Pasa, ye iwatag ighaze muri, Natu pale imbaad sosor todi atia. *Mbay 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20*

²⁶ Ve aazne tovene paam. Ighaze Maaron lolo isamin yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ve ireu sosor todi, ve igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene denja. Pasa, Krisi imbaad sosor todi atia wa.

²⁷ Ve ighaze venen, sei irau ipait tau ighaze ñgar to ye ighamghami, nene poia ila Maaron mata? Maau. Paitoonj tovene irau ivot muul maau. Pasa, iit tataghon katin tutuuñ, ghoru tapait tauud. Eemoghon aazne, iit tataghon ataam to tutuuñ muul maau. Tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9*

²⁸ Pasa, iit tawatag: Ñgar to taghoniinj tutuuñ, nene irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Ghurla toit, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ro 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+*

²⁹ Vena, Maaron ye Maaron to yes Yuda moghon? Maau. Ye Maaron to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mbay 10:34+; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28*

³⁰ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ve ye ighur ataam ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes to tizir di, ve yes to tizir di maau ne paam. Ataam ee moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene ghurla todi. *Mbay 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8*

³¹ Vena? Ighaze tapakur ghurla toit inim mbeb tiina, pale igham ghiit mataad velegin tutuuñ to Maaron inimale mbeb sorok? Maau kat! Ghurla toit, nene ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon katin tutuuñ ñgara. *Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, 13:10; Ga 5:22+*

4

Abaram yesuru David tipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

¹ Yo, iit mataad ñgal ila pa Abaram to yei Yuda nivot ila toni. Pale tasaav vena pani?

² Ye igham ñgar popoia moghon ve itaghon katin tutuuñ to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ñgeu denja? Maau. Pasa, ighaze venen, nene ye irau ipait tau ila Maaron mata.

³ Eemoghon Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ñgeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atia, nene taghita taghaze atia tonenen tigham pani sorok maau. Nene tigholi pa uraat toni. *Ro 11:6*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer ñgar ve uraat popoia to ye igham di ne maau, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron moghon irau igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tamtoghon tovene to Maaron pale ighita ghurla toni, ve iwaata ighaze ye ñgeu denja. *Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9*

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveej raraate ighaze: Yes to ngar ve uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata maau, eemoghon ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene yes pale tinidi iza pa poia toni to iza todi. Pasa, saveej toni waaro eez isaav tovene:

⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor Maaron aliya ve isosor pa ataam toni, ve Maaron lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

⁸ Onoon kat, ighaze Maaron ipul sosor to tamtoghon eta, ve mata ingali muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19*

⁹ Ve sei masin to poia to Maaron iza todi? Yes Yuda moghon to tizir di, ma ndug ndug to tizir di maau ne paam? Mataad ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghurla toni, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. ¹⁰ Laak, sawa sine to Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja? Tiziri le isob, ghoru Maaron isaav pani tovene? Maau. Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja muun, ve muri ghoru, tiziri. ¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tiziri sone, ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ghoru, tiziri. Maaron isavia ngar to ziroon tamtoghon pa Abaram inim ghilaloon pa ghurla toni, leso ipaloti ve iwatag kat ighaze ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Tauto yes to tizir di maau ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene tisob tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mbnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+*

¹² Ve yes to tizir di ne paam. Ighaze titaghon ngar to taman Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron inimale Abaram ighur ila toni indeej sawa to tiziri sone, nene pale tinim Abaram papaghu toni.

Yes to tighur ila, tauto tighita saveej mbuaan to Maaron anoja

¹³ Muun, Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram ve papaghu toni ighaze ye pale igham taan isob inim ledi. Laak, Abaram itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, tauto ye isavia saveej tonene pani? Maau. Maaron isavia saveej tonene pani pasa, Abaram ighur ila toni, ve ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila ye mata. *Mbnp 17:4+*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon to titaghon katin tutuun, yes moghon to pale tighita saveej mbuaan to Maaron anoja, nene pale anoja ivot vena? Maau. Pale inim mbeb sorok. Ve ghurla toit tovene paam. Inim mbeb sorok. ¹⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon eta itaghon katin tutuun maau. Iit tasob tamamalaan pani. Tauto tutuun inim pughu pa mbalmbali to Maaron izaza toit. Ve inimale tutuun ineep maau, tone irau tamalaan pani maau, ve leed sosor ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10,18*

¹⁶ Tauto Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite leso taghita saveej mbuaan toni anoja. Nene ghurla toit. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze le saveej mbuaan toni ighur anoja pa Abaram papaghu toni tisob. Yes Yuda to titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve yes to Yuda maau, to titaghon Abaram pa ghurla toni ne paam. Pasa, iit tasob to taghur ila to Krisi, Abaram inim taman. *Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22*

¹⁷ Saveeja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“You naghur ghom leso unum ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.” *Mbnp 17:4+*

Aazne, saveej tonene anoja ivot pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit tanim Abaram papaghu toni. Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron ighaze ye irau ipamundigin yes mateeja. Ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron isaav moghon, ve mbeb to muun tineep maau ne, tivot. *Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3,19*

Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

¹⁸ Muun, Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram ighaze: “Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim ndiindij ndiindij.” Abaram iwatag: Tau tapiri irau igham saveej tonowen anoja ivot maau. Eemoghon ye ighur ila kat ighaze Maaron tapiri pale igham mbeb tonowen ivot. Tauto ighurghur mata pani. Ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto inim ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi. *Mbnp 15:5*

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Abaram iwatag: Ye inim olman wat, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasa, ndaman toni igharau pa tamoot liim (100). Ve Sara paam inim olman tidi. Sawa toni to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram iyoona ariana pa ghurla toni. *Mbnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+*

²⁰ Ve lolo ru pa saveej mbuaan to Maaron maau. Ghurla toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauto ipatoon Maaron iza tiina ivot ighazoon. ²¹ Pasa, Abaram ighur ila kat tovene: Ighaze Maaron imbua saveej pa mbeb eta, nene ye tapiri irau igham anona ivot. *Mt 19:26*

²² Abaram ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

²³⁻²⁴ Saveej waaro tonene, timbooda pa Abaram moghon maau. Injarua ghiit paam. Pasa, ighaze iit taghur ila to Maaron to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateej, nene ye pale ighita ghiit ighaze iit paam taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 10:9, 15:4*

²⁵ Pasa, sosor toit, tauto Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtoohon nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve ipamundigini pa mateej, lesa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21*

5

Aazne, itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa

¹ Tovenen, iit to taghur ila to Krisi, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irab motin koi to muuj ineep ila itiija Maaron sosood. Ye inim ataam pait, tauto aazne itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20*

² Krisi ndamo pait, tauto iit to taghur ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taneep ila poia toni lolo. Ve lolood poia ve tiniid iza pasa, iit taghurghur mataad pa sawa to ye igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19*

³ Ve tonene moghon maau. Lolood poia ve tiniid iza pa patanani naol to tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasa, iit tawatag: Patanani toit ipariaan ghiit, lesa tayoon ariana. *Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+*

⁴ Ve ighaze tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, nene pale Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit taraua. Ve ighaze venen, nene irau taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. *Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12*

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataad pani sorok ne maau. Ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pait. Pasa, ye igham Avuvu Patabuan pait wa. Ve Avuvu tonowen izeev ghiit pa poia to Maaron, tauto tayamaana ila lolood taghaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat. *Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6*

⁶ Aghita. Muuj, iit mataad ingal Maaron maau, ve leed tapiriid irau to tauul tauud maau. Eemoghon indeej sawa kat to Maaron tau ighuri, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtoohon samsamiaad. *Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13*

⁷ Tamtoohon enaena avaat irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pa tamtoohon ite. Ve irau tigham tovene pa tamtoohon soroksorok maau. Ngeu to ngar toni denja ve poia kat, ghoroyes irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pani. ⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ngar toni ite. Sawa to ngar to ghamuuj sosor ikiskis ghiit sone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar toni tonowen ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat. *Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10*

⁹ Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat taghaze: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to pale ivot pa Mbonj Muri ne paam. Pasa aazne, sij toni igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. *1Tes 1:10*

¹⁰ Aghita. Muuj, itiija Maaron tawaghurun koi pa tauud. Eemoghon mateej to Natu irab motin koi tonowen, tauto aazne itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat tovene: Natu to imundig pa mateej ve aazne ineep mata iyaryaar, ye pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+*

¹¹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Iit tiniid iza pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Pasa, Krisi inim ataam pait, tauto aazne, itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

Adam inim pughu pa mateej, ve Krisi inim pughu pa nepoon poia to taghami ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatag: Muun, ngeu ee moghon igham sosor, tauto ngar samia ivot le irau taan isob. Sosor toni, tauto igham tamtoghon tisob tisami. Ve ye to inim pughu pa mateer ivot le irau tamtoghon tisob. *Mbnp 3:6+; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa to Adam, ve inim imuul sawa to Maaron isavia tutuun toni pa yes Israela, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor tinimale Adam maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yes ledi ngalsekiinj eta inimale Adam maau. Tovenen tutuun to Maaron to timalaan pani, yes tighazoon pani maau. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ikankaan pa tutuun, nene Maaron irau mata kisin sosor toni maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateer samba, ve timatmaat. Pasa, yes tineep iloon ila Adam sosor toni lolo.

Adam ipatoon ghiitpa Ngeu to inim muri. *1Kor 15:21+,45*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasa Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliya ve igham sosor, nene inim pughu pa mateer igham tamtoghon tisob. Yesu Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve ila uraat toni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor todi. Tovenen poia to Maaron ipatoon pait, ve patarani to ivot ila sosor to Adam, nene raratedi maau. Pasa, sosor ee moghon kat to Adam, to iwaghamun ghiit tasob, ve inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pait. Eemoghon tamtoghon tigham sosor katindi inim inim le sawa to Yesu, ghoru Maaron igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau poia toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. ¹⁷ Tovenen muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliya, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateer samba ve timatmaat. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ngeu ee moghon to inim ataam pait ve poia to Maaron iza toit, nene Yesu Krisi. Tovenen yes to tigham poia to Maaron ila toni, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve tineep tinimale kinik ve tigham pooz le alok. *Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tovenen onoon, Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliya ve imalaan pa tutuun toni, sosor toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob. Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve itaghon katin ngar denja, tauto igham ival tiina tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve tigham nepoon poia ila toni. *Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2*

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso samia toit ivot ighazoon, ve taghilaal tauud taghaze iit ndiran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtoghon, sosor toit tiina. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ilib pa sosor toit. *Ro 3:20, 7:7+*

²¹ Tovenen muun, iit taneep ila ngar samia samba ve samia igham pooz pait. Tauto igham mateer ivot pait. Eemoghon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Tauto taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, ve poia toni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham nepoon poia ila toni itaghone taghoni gha ila. *Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23*

6

Iit tala toman Krisi pa mateer toni, tovenen tapul ngar samia ineep

¹ Yo, ighaze Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tau poia toni, pale tasaav vena? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar samia, leso poia toni tiina iza toit? *Ro 3:5+*

² Maau kat! Iit to taghur ila to Krisi, tapul ngar samia wa, tanimale yes mateer. Pale tataghon ataam samia muul vena? *Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24*

³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to tagham ya, itiya Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tala tomani pa mateer toni. *Ga 2:20, 5:24*

⁴ Onoon kat, sawa to tagham ya, nene inimale tamaat, ve titavia ghiit toman Krisi. Leso laghoon toman nepoon toit inim paghu, raraate inimale Krisi imaat, ve Tama Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateer. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12*

⁵ Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateer toni ve nepoon toit mungina isob, nene pale tala tomani pa mundigiinj toni paam, ve tagham nepoon paghu inimale ye igham nepoon paghu. *Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11*

⁶ Iit tawatag: Lolood mungina, nene tirabi toman Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar samia to ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isob, ve tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5*

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze imaat wa, nene samia tapiri irau ikisi muul maau. *Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1*

⁸ Tauto iit taghur ila tovene: Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateej toni, nene pale itinja Krisi taneep mataad iyaryaar paam. *Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11*

⁹ Iit tawatag: Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej wa, ve irau imaat muul maau. Tauto mateej injini muul maau. *Mbay 2:24; Syg 1:18*

¹⁰ Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau imaat muul maau. Ve aazne, ye ineep pa igham uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni. *Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18*

¹¹ Yam tovene paam. Agham ngar aghaze: “Yei to ninim Yesu Krisi le, nipul ngar samia wa. Yei nimimale yes mateeja to irau tigham ngar samia muul maau. Ve aazne, nineep pa ghamuuj uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni.” *2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+*

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, yam pale amaat. Tovenen apul samia igham pooz payam malep. Pale ighereb gham ve ataghon ngar samia to lolomim igham pani. *Mbo 119:133*

¹³ Angin poian anojamim babanja tisob, inimale matamim, avomim, nimamim ma venen. Apul di tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul malep. Muuj, yam aneep animale yes mateeja. Ve aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon paghu ila toni wa. Tovenen aghur taumim anim le kat. Ve aghur anojamim babanja tisob tinim ye le paam, lesa tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5*

¹⁴ Pasa, yam aneep ila tutuuj samba muul maau. Yam aneep ila poia to Maaron samba. Tovenen samia irau igham pooz payam muul maau. *Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6*

Iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul maau

¹⁵ Vena? Ighaze iit taneep ila tutuuj samba muul maau, ve taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, pale mataad sorok pa ghamuuj ngar samia? Maau kat! *Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9*

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze aghur taumim ila tamtoghon eta samba ve ataghon ngar toni, yam anim mbesoonja toni. Ighaze anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, nene pale ighereb gham pa mateej ve alalemim. Eemoghon ighaze anim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar toni, nene pale ighereb gham pa ghamuuj ngar to denja ila ye mata. *Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19*

¹⁷ Muuj, yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam. Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron! Pasa, sawa to tipatoot gham pa saveej to Krisi, ve tighur gham aneep ila saveej tonowen samba, yam aghur ila, ve aghaze ataghone kat toman lolomim. ¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, Krisi ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve anim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2*

¹⁹ You nasavia ataam to Krisi iza to ngar to yes mbesoonja tighamghami, lesa iraurau payam pa agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muuj, yam apul anojamim babanja naol tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia. Tauto amalaaj pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol to tingalaaj maau. Ve aazne, yam irau ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anojamim babanja tisob tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja to Maaron. Lesa anim ye le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuanj moghon. *Ro 12:1*

²⁰ Sawa to yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, ngar denja igham pooz payam maau.

²¹ Vena? Ngar to aghami pa sawa tonenen, igham anoja poia eta ivot payam? Maau kat. Aazne, matamim injal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed. *Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19*

²² Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam muul maau. Ve yam anim mbesoonja to Maaron wa. Tauto aghita anoja poia tovene: Yam ataghon ngar patabuanj ve anim Maaron le kat. Ve muri, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila toni itaghone taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:9*

²³ Ngar samia atia, nene mateej. Eemoghon iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham leed nepooj poia to pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15*

7

Taneep ila ataam to tutuuj muul maau. Maaron Avuvu to igham pooz pait

¹ Yam torjvetaz, tutuuj ngara, yam awatagi wa. Tutuuj ingin yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar moghon. Ve yes mateeja, nene tutuuj le saveej eta padi maau. ² Agham ngar pa ndiliva vaivaija. Tutuuj isaav ighaze: Yes irau tineep toman ndizwadi le ndizwadi timaat. Eemoghon sawa to ndizwadi timaat, tutuuj to vaiuuj ingin di muul maau. *1Kor 7:39*

³ Tovenen ighaze liva eta azuwa inepneep, ve liva tonenen ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paghu, nene pale tiwaata tighaze ye liva to ghuruuj maat. Ve ighaze azuwa imaad, ve liva tonenen ila ivai muul, nene irau tiwaata tovene maau. Pasa, mateej to azuwa irab motin vaiuuj todi, ve tutuuj to vaiuuj ingini muul maau. *Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18*

⁴ Yam torjvetaz, ngar raraate moghon to ivot payam paam. Pasa, yam to ala toman Krisi pa mateej toni, aazne aneep ila ataam to tutuuj muul maau, ve anim tamtoghon ite le wa. Nene ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej, leso tagham ngar popoia naol tivot pa Maaron. *Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+*

⁵ Muuj, sawa to lolood mungina ighamgham pooz pait, tutuuj ipazaagh ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol. Tauto anojaad babaja inimale mataad, avood, nimaad, ma venen, tigham ngar samsamia naol. Ngar tovene to igham ghiit tamaat. *Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19*

⁶ Ve aazne, iit talup toman Krisi pa mateej toni. Tauto ye ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniing tutuuj. Ataam mungina to tutuuj to timbooda, nene iit tanim mbesooja pani muul maau. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tambesmbes pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to Avuvu Patabuanj. *Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6*

Tutuuj ipamundigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Tutuuj, nene mbeb samia? Maau kat! Tutuuj, nene mbeb poia. Ighaze tutuuj ineep maau, pale naghilaal sosor tiou vena? Aghita. Tutuuj to Maaron isaav ighaze: "Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep." Tauto naghilaal naghaze ngar tovene, isosor. Ve inimale tutuuj tonene ineep maau, tone nakankaan pa ngar tonene. *Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20*

⁸ Eemoghon tutuuj tonene inim ataam pa ngar samia, ve ipazaagh ghou ve lolog igham pa mbeb naol. Ve inimale tutuuj tovene ineep maau, tone samia tapiri isob. ⁹ Tovenen sawa to nakankaan pa tutuuj to Maaron, you naneep poia. Ve sawa to tutuuj ivot ve nawatagi, nene ipamundigin ngar samia ila lolog. ¹⁰ Tauto igham ghou naneep sagan pa Maaron, ve irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuuj to Maaron ighuri leso tagham nepooj poia, tauto igham mateej ivot payou. *Mbnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5*

¹¹ Pasa, tutuuj tonowen inim ataam pa ngar samia. Tauto itombaan ghou, ve irab ghou namaat. *Mbnp 3:13*

¹² Eemoghon tutuuj, nene mbeb patabuanj. Ve ngar to tutuuj isavia ne paam. Nene patabuanj, denja, ve poia. *Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8*

¹³ Vena, mbeb poia tonowen, to irab ghou namaat? Maau kat! Ngar samia to irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuuj to mbeb poia, nene inim ataam pa ngar samia, tauto irab ghou namaat. Pasa, ngar samia ighereb ghou namalaanj pa tutuuj, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia payou ve namaat. Nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar samia, nene mbeb samia le samia kat. *Ro 6:23*

Lolood mungina iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Tutuuj, nene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemoghon you tamtoghon to taan, ve lolog mungina inepneep toman ghou sone. Tauto nepooj tiou to aazne, nene inimale samia ighol ghou ve nanim mbesooja pani. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15*

¹⁵ You nakankaan pa ngar to naghamsghami ne. Pasa, ngar to naghaze nataghoni, nene naghamsghami maau. Ve ngar to lolog pani maau kat, tauto naghamsghami. *Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+*

¹⁶ Ngars samia to naghamsghami, ighaze lolog pani maau, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze taug nayok pa tutuuj to Maaron naghaze nene mbeb poia. ¹⁷ Tovenen ngars samia to naghamsghami, taug lolog ve naghamsghami maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsghami. ¹⁸ You nawatag: Ngars poia eta ineep ila lolog maau. Nene nasavia lolog mungina. Pasa, lolog naghaze le naghams ngars popoia moghon. Eemoghon naraua maau. *Mbnp 6:5, 8:21*

¹⁹ Ngars popoia to naghaze naghams di, nene naghams di maau. Ve ngars samsamia to lolog padi maau kat, tauto naghamsghams di. ²⁰ Ngars samsamia to naghamsghams di ne, ighaze lolog pa naghams di maau, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze taug lolog ve naghams di maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsghams di.

²¹ You naghita ngars tonene ivotvot payou. Sawa to naghaze naghams ngars poia eta, ngars samia ineepneep ila ngars tonenen lolo. ²² You lolog pa Maaron tutuuj toni kat, ve naghaze le nataghoni kat. *Mbo 119:35*

²³ Eemoghon naghilaal ngars ite ineep ila lolog paam, ve ighamsghams pooz pa anonjag babanja inimale matag, avog, nimag, ma venen. Ngars tonene toman tutuuj to Maaron to ngars tiou iyaryaaj pani, nene tipaparab irau sawa isob. Ngars samia tonene ikis katin ghou ve ighamsghams pooz payou. Irau ipul ghou maau. *Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1*

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atia to ngars samia tonene, nene mateej! Sei to pale ipas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene? *Ro 6:6, 8:2*

²⁵ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat toni, ye pale iuul ghou. *Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57*

Tovenen ngars tiou naghaze nanim mbesooja pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuuj toni. Eemoghon lolog mungina tapiri tiina, tauto nanim mbesooja pa ngars samia.

8

Nepooj to yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveej naol to nasavia ila wa, nene pughu tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, aazne leed pughu eta pa Maaron ighur atia pait maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to taghamghams nepooj poia ila toni, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngars samia ve mateej tapiri wa. *Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+*

³ Tutuuj, nene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia ve mateej tapiri, ve ighams ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Pasa, lolood mungina, nene irabrab matin tapiriid. Eemoghon mbeb to tutuuj irau ighams maau, tauto Maaron tau ighams. Pasa, ye imbaaj tau Natu izi inim taan, ve ighams nepooj inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad, ve tini iyabyab, ve imaat inim watoorjrau pa ireu sosor toit. *Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+*

⁴ Ye ighams tovene, leso tagham ngars denja to tutuuj isavia. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tataghon ngars to lolood mungina maau, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16,25*

⁵ Tamtoghon to titaghon lolodi mungina, yes matadi ingalngal ngars samsamia to lolodi mungina moghon. Eemoghon yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, matadi ingalngal mbeb ve ngars to Maaron Avuvu. *Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+*

⁶ Tamtoghon to matadi ingalngal ngars to lolodi mungina, titaghon ataam to mateej. Ve yes to matadi ingalngal mbeb ve ngars to Maaron Avuvu, nene tighams nepooj poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep toman lolodi luuma. *Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8*

⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ngars toni iyaryaaj ighaze itaghon lolo mungina, nene ye ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene, lolo pa ineep ila tutuuj to Maaron samba maau. Ighaze itoova pa itaghoni, nene pale iraua maau. ⁸ Tovenen yes to titaghon lolodi mungina, nene irau tighams Maaron lolo poia ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

⁹ Eemoghon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina muul maau. Pasa ighaze onoon Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze Krisi Avuvu ineep ila lolo maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Krisi maau. *1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+*
¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit to inim pughu pa iit tasob tamatmaat. Eemoghon ighaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila to Avuvu Patabuan. Pasa, Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata wa. ¹¹ Ve ighaze Maaron toit to ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateer ne Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale ipamundigin gham paam pa mateer ila Avuvu tonowen tapiri, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar toman anonjamim paghu. *Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14*

Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze tanim Maaron ndinatu

¹² Tovenen yam torvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim pughu eta pa ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina muul maau. Yam irau ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuan. *Ro 6:14*

¹³ Pasa, ighaze ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina, nene pale amatmaat ve alalemim. Ve ighaze agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuan, ve arabrab matin ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina, nene pale agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+*

¹⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, to tinim Maaron ndinatu.
¹⁵ Avuvu to Maaron igham payam, ye irau igham gham anim yes mbesoonja sorok to timatughez pa daba todi ne maau. Ye Avuvu to igham ghiit tanim Maaron ndinatu. Ve ye to igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: “Abba,*
 Tamañ!”

Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7

¹⁶ Tovenen Avuvu Patabuan tau isavsav pait ila lolood, ve ipariaan ghiit, leso taghur ila taghaze iit Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22*

Muri pale tala taneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo

¹⁷ Ighaze iit Maaron ndinatu, nene izaad pa ghamuun mbeb popoiadi naol to Tamaan Maaron ighaze irei di pa tamtoghon toni. Ve iit moghon maau. Itinja Krisi pale tagham mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon iit irau tambaad patañani pa Krisi iza, ghoru muri itinja Krisi taneep poia ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7*

¹⁸ Patañani naol to aazne tivotvot ne, you naghita di tinimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipatoon nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pait izi ndug sambam, mbeb tonowen pale ilib kat pa patañani toit tisob. *2Kor 4:17*

¹⁹ Aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tijazuuva ve tighurghur matadi pa Maaron tighaze le rikia moghon ve tighita katin sawa to ye ipatoon ndinatu tivot tighazon. *Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2*

²⁰⁻²¹ Aazne, taghita mbeb naol to Maaron ighur di, tineep pooi maau. Tisasami rikia, ve uraat todi ilaan denja kat itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Mbeb tonowen titaghon taudi lolodi ve tigham tovene maau. Maaron tau ipul di tila samia nima, tauto tisami. Eemoghon ye igham ngar padi paam ighaze muri, ye pale igham mulin di paam, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Leso tinim paghu ve tineep pooi ila nguruba lolo, tinimale iit to tanim ye ndinatu. *Mbnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1*

²² Iit tawatag: Muun ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiyamaan yabyabuun ve tiyakyak tinimale liva to ighaze ipoop. ²³ Ve yes moghon maau. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoia naol to muri pale tagham di. Eemoghon aazne, taneep toman patañani ve tatarñan, ve tasanjan sawa to pale Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham leed anonjaad paghu. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru ye ipatoon ghiit ighaze: “Nene you ndinatug.” *2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21*

²⁴ Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemoghon taghita katin anonja sone. Tauto aazne, taghurghur mataad pani ve tanepneep. Ve inimale anonja ivot wa, tone irau

* 8:15: Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: ‘Abba,’ inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze ‘Amañ.’ Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron ighaze ‘Abba.’ Ughita Mk 14:36.

taghur mataad pani muul maau. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta anoja ivot, sei pale ighur mata
pani muul? *2Kor 5:7*

²⁵ Nepoonj poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, iit taghita katini sone. Eemoghon iit
tawatag: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauto tayoon ariana, ve tasasajan moghon. *Hib 11:1*

Maaron Avuvu ipasalungan sunjuuj toit

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtoghon to taan, tapiriid imbool. Ve sawa naol, takankaan: Pale tasuj
vena, lesu sunjuuj toit denja pa Maaron ngar toni. Ve ngar pida to ineep ila lolood,
nene ipatajan pa tasavia ila sunjuuj toit. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj iuluul ghiit, ve
ipasalungan sunjuuj toit inajarua Tamaan Maaron. *Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18*

²⁷ Maaron itirtiir iit tasob lolood, ve iwatag Avuvu Patabuanj ngar toni paam. Ye iwatag:
Sawa to Avuvu Patabuanj ighur iit tamtoghon to Maaron ila sunjuuj toni, ye isunsuj
itaghon Maaron lolo.

Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit kat ne maau

²⁸ Iit tawatag: Mbeb tisob to tivotvot, nene Maaron itortoor di tinim mbeb popoia pa
yes to lolodi pani. Nene yes to ye ipoi di tinim le itaghon tau ngar toni. *Mbnp 50:20; 2Tim
1:9*

²⁹ Pasa, yes to ye tau isia di pataghaan, tauto ngar toni iyaryaanj padi ighaze igham uraaj
padi ve itoor di lee tigham katin ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi. Leso ye inim aidaba, ve imuuj
pa nditazi ve ndilivu katindi tonowen. *2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2*

³⁰ Ve yes to Maaron ngar toni iyaryaanj padi, tauto ipoi di tinim le. Ve yes to ipoi di tinim
le, tauto igham di tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve yes to igham di tineep denjadi ila mata,
nene ye pale ikis di tineep tunja ila toni ila ila le igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba
lolo izi ndug sambam. *Yo 10:27+; 1Kor 6:11*

Mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron maau

³¹ Laak, ighaze Maaron igham tovene pait, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze ye tau ivool toit,
sei irau iwaghamun ghiit? Maau. *Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6*

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tau Natu pait maau. Ye ipuli izi inim taan, ve igham inaad ve
imaat pait. Ighaze venen, Maaron pale igham leed mbeb toni popoia to naol ne, raraate
inimale igham Natu pait. *Yo 3:16*

³³ Ve iit tamtoghon to Maaron isia ghiit tanim le, sei pale ipayoon ghiit pa savaaveej?
Maau. Pasa, Maaron tau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata wa. *Is 50:8+*

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atia pait pa sosor toit? Maau. Pasa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit,
ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj wa. Ve aazne, ye inepneep ila Maaron nima waan,
ve sunjuuj toni inajarua Tama pait. *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1*

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi lolo ineep toit kat. Tovenen sa mbeb irau irab motin ghiit pani? Maau.
Patajani naol naol to tivotvot pait inimale taneep sami, ma tamtoghon tighur patajani
pait pasa, tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaanj igham ghiit, ma timbut ghiit
pa buza, ma patajani ite paam, mbeb eta tovene irau irab motin ghiit pa Krisi maau.

³⁶ Onoon, patajani naol tonene tivotvot pait. Saveeja timbooda pataghaanj tovene:

“Yei ninim lem wa. Tauto sawa isob, tirabrab sorokin ghei nimatmaat.

Yes tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di pa tirab di.” *Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+*

³⁷ Eemoghon patajani naol tonene irau tiwaghamun ghiit maau. Pasa, Krisi lolo pait kat,
ve igham ghiit talib padi. *Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11*

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tovenen you naghur ila kat tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi,
Maaron lolo ineep toit kat, ve mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pani maau. Mateenj, ma
nepoonjaad to taan, ajele eta, avuvu samia eta, mbeb to ledi tapiridi tintina, ngar to
aazne ivotvot, ngar to muri pale ivot, mbeb to tineep sala, ma mbeb to tineep sila kat,
mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron toit to lolo pait kat
ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

9

Paulus lolo ipatanjan kat pa yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau

¹ Saveeņ to you naghaze nasavia, nene kaarom maau. Nene saveeņ onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasa, you tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj to ighamgham pooz payou ne, ye igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze saveeņ tonene, nene onoon moghon. ²⁻³ Sawa isob, you naneep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve natantanj pa yes Israela. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiou, ve pughu tiei ee moghon. Tovenen lolog iyaryaanj kat naghaze Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Ighaze Maaron irau ipaghau mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighuri iza tiou, nene poia moghon. Onoon kat, ighaze ataam ite paam ineep maau, you irau nayokia taug ve Maaron irab motin ghou pa Krisi ve nalaleg, leso nauul di. *Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1*

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Ye igham di tinim ndinatu. Ve muuņ, ineepneep ila lolodi, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni padi. Pae katindi, Maaron imbua saveeņ toman di, leso tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes to tigham tutuuņ toni. Ve Maaron ipatoonj suņuuņ ŋgara padi leso titaghoni ila rumai lolo, ve imbua saveeņ toman di pa mbeb naol. *Mbnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5*

⁵ Yes tivot ila to nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve siņ todi tonowen iseengā inim inim le aazne Krisi ivot ila todi. Krisi, ye Maaron, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba. Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa poia toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28*

Abaram papaghu toni pida, yes Israela kat. Ve pida maau

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katindi tighur ila to Krisi maau. Tovenen pale tasaav vena pa saveeņ to Maaron imbua toman nditimbudi? Saveeņ tonowen inim yaghur sorok? Maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to tivot ila to yes Israela, tisob tinim Israela kat maau. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+*

⁷ Ve Abaram papaghu toni tovene paam. Yes to tivot ila to Abaram, tisob tinim papaghu toni kat maau. Pasa, muuņ, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze:

“Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon.” *Mbnp 21:12*

⁸ Saveeņ tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yes to tivot ila siņ to Abaram, tisob tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Yes to tivot titaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni, nene yes moghon to ye ighita di ighaze ye ndinatu. *Ga 3:29, 4:23,28*

⁹ Pasa muuņ, Maaron imbua saveeņ toman Abaram ighaze:

“Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” *Mbnp 18:10,14*

Maaron isia tamtoghon tinim le itaghon tau lolo

¹⁰ Ve tonene moghon maau. Matamim ŋgal imuul ila pa timumai Isak ve azuwa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop booga ru. ¹¹⁻¹² Sawa to ipoop ndinatu ru tonowen sone, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

“Muri, natum aidaba pale inim mbesooņa pa ŋgeu muria.” *Mbnp 25:23*

Sawa to Maaron isavia saveeņ tonene, ndipain ru tonenen tigham ŋgar poia eta, ma ŋgar samia eta sone. Maaron igham ŋgar tonene, leso ipatoonj ataam to ye isia le tamtoghon. Pasa, ighaze ye isia tamtoghon eta inim le, nene pughu ineep ila tamtoghon tonenen tau ŋgar toni, ma uraat toni eta ne maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ŋgar toni, ve igham tamtoghon tonenen inim le. *Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8*

¹³ Ve Maaron saveeņ toni waaro ite isavia ŋgar raraate moghon. Ighaze:

“You lolog pa Yakop ve naghami pa uraat tiou. Ve Esau, you matag ila pani maau. Napuli ineep.” *Mal 1:2+*

¹⁴ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ŋgar toni denja maau? Tagham ŋgar tovene malep. *Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15*

¹⁵ Pasa aghita. Muuņ, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighaze:

“Ŋgar to lolog isamin tamtoghon, nene ineep to you taug. Ighaze ateg waaro tamtoghon eta ve naghaze nareu sosor toni, nene pale naghams tovene. Tamtoghon to ighaze lolog isamini ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.” *Igham 33:19*

¹⁶ Tovenen Maaron ighita tamtoghon lolodi ve Ŋgar to tizuaria di pani, ve igham di tinim le ne maau. Ighaze lolo isamin tamtoghon eta, ve isia inim le, ye itaghton tau lolo. *Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5*

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighaze:

“You taug naghur ghom unum kinik, lesu unum ataam pa napatoon tapirig ivot ighazoon, ve muri tivotia varug irau taan isob.” *Igham 9:16*

¹⁸ Tovenen Maaron itataghton tau lolo. Ighaze lolo pa iuul tamtoghon eta, nene pale lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni. Ve ighaze lolo pa igham tamtoghon eta Ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ kat lesu izoor ye aliŋa, ye irau igham tovene paam. *Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25*

Mbalmbali to Maaron ve poia toni

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tiam eta pale ighason ghou ighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighamgham tovene, pughu vena to ye ighaze iit leed sosor pa Ŋgar toit samsamia? Ighaze ye lolo pa Ŋgar eta ivot, sei irau izoora?”

²⁰ Ve you pale napamuul ghasoniin toni tovene: “Yom sa ŋgeu to ughaze urere Maaron pa Ŋgar toni? Vena, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtoghon to igharaata ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yom ugharaat ghou tovene?’ ” Nene maau. *Is 45:9, 64:8*

²¹ Tamtoghon to gharatoon uur ighagharaat di itaghton tau lolo. Pasa, ye iza pa uraat tonowen. Tovenen ye irau igham taan ndouŋ eez inim, ve igharaat pida inim uur poia kat, lesu ineep pa uraat tintina. Ve pida, ye igharaata inim uur to ineep pa uraat soroksorok. *2Tim 2:20*

²² Maaron ighamgham tovene paam. Ye ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa tapiri, ve ipatoon mbalmbali toni pa Ŋgar samia. Tauto ighur tamtoghon pida, lesu mbalmbali toni iza todi ve tilaledi. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di rikia maau. Itatan ate, ve isasaŋan di.

²³ Ve ye ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa iza tiina ve poia toni paam. Tauto tamtoghon pida, ye ighur di, lesu lolo isamin di ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo.

²⁴ Nene nasavia iit to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le. Iit Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

²⁵ Saveeŋa, propet Hosea isavia muuŋ wa. Ighaze:

“Yes to tamtoghon tiou maau, you pale nawaat di naghaze ‘tamtoghon tiou.’ Ve yes to muuŋ lolog padi maau, you pale nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You lolog payam kat.’” *Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10*

²⁶ Ve ndug to muuŋ tamtoghon tineep pani, ve Maaron isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam tamtoghon tiou maau,’ ndug tonowen tamtoghona, to pale tiwaat di tighaze Maaron mata yaryaara ndinatu.” *Hos 1:10*

²⁷ Isaia paam ivotia saveeŋ inarua yes Israela ighaze:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtoghon todi ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tinimale magargaar to te. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi to you pale naghams mulin di, yes ival maau. Eŋaeŋa moghon.” *Mbnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5*

²⁸ Pasa, Maaron irau isaŋan maau. Atia to ye ighaze ighuri pa tamtoghon to taan, ye pale igham uraata rikia moghon, ve ighuri isob iza todi. ²⁹ Nene itaghton saveeŋ waaro ite to muuŋ propet Isaia ivotia. Ighaze:

“Inimale Maaron ariana ighurghur tamtoghon toit pida maau, tone iit tasob talaleed tanimale yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *Is 1:9*

Yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to ghurla

³⁰ Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Ndug ndug to muuŋ tizuaria di pa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata maau, tauto aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9*

³¹ Eemoghon yes Yuda to tizuaria di tighaze le titaghton katin tutuuŋ to Mose, lesu tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene yes titoova le tiraua maau. *Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4*

³² Pasa, lolodi pa titaghton ataam to ghurla maau, ve tighaze uraat ve ngar popoia to tighamgham di, nene pale igham di tineep derjadi ila Maaron mata. Tauto tinim tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap izi. *Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23*

³³ Ngar to tighami, saveeja timbooda pataghaaj wa. Isaav tovene:

“Aghita. You naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion.

Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita ghurla todi anoja.

Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; Pe 2:6+*

10

Yes Israela tighazooj pa Maaron ataam toni sone

¹ Yam torjvetaz, you naghram ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghaze le Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Tauto sawa isob, sunjuuj tiou inajarua Maaron padi. *Ro 9:3*

² You nawatag katin di, tovenen you irau nasavia gabuadi. Onoon, ngar todi iyaryaaj kat tighaze le titaghton katin ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon tighazooj kat pa Maaron lolo ve ngar toni maau. Tauto tiyel pa ataam toni. *Mbay 21:20*

³ Pasa, ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tighilaala sone. Tauto tizurun ataam toni tonowen, ve tiyoon ila ataam to taghoniinj tutuuj tighaze ngar tonowen pale igham di tineep derjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9*

⁴ Eemoghon Krisi igham tutuuj to Mose anoja ivot wa. Tauto ataam to taghoniinj tutuuj inim imuul izi toni. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ye igham di tineep derjadi ila Maaron mata. *Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

Ataam to taghur ila, lesu taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata

⁵ Ataam to taghoniinj tutuuj lesu taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene ipatajan. Muuj, Mose imbood saveeja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghton katin tutuuj, nene pale ineep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12*

⁶ Ve ataam to taghur ila, lesu taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene rauraua. Pasa, isaav pait tovene: “Usaav ila lolom ughaze: ‘Sei irau iza ila sambam?’ Vene malep. Pasa, Maaron imbaaj Krisi izi inim taan wa. Ughaze ughami imuul izi inim pasa? ⁷ Ve usaav ughaze: ‘Sei irau izila ndug to mateeja?’ Vene paam malep. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej wa. Yom ughaze upamundigini muul pasa?” ⁸ Saveej tonene, ngara tovene:

“Maaron saveej toni ineep mala pait maau. Pasa, ineep ila avood ve lolood wa.” *Lo 30:11-14*

Laak, sa saveej? Nene saveej to yei nivovotia pa ataam to ghurla. ⁹ Saveej tonowen isaav pait tovene: Ighaze taum avom uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi ughaze: “Yesu, ye Tiina tiou,” ve ighaze lolom ighur ila ughaze Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej wa, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uneep pooi. *Yo 3:15; Mbay 16:31*

¹⁰ Pasa, ighaze lolood ighur ila, nene pale Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ighaze tauud avood tavotia ghurla toit ila ival tiina matadi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoja to ghurla todi ve Maaron igham mulin di. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

¹² Saveej tonene injarua tamtoghon tisob. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon inepneep. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. Ve ye ighurghur poia toni tiina izaza to tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa ulaaj. *Mbay 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28*

¹³ Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighason Maaron pa ulaaj, ye pale igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” *Yoel 2:32; Mbay 2:21*

Yes Israela ledi pughu eta pa tizurun Krisi maau

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau, nene pale tighasoni pa ulaan vena? Ve ighaze tiloon varu maau, pale tighur ila toni vena? Ve ighaze ledi tamtoghon eta pa ivotia mos padi maau, pale tiloon Maaron varu vena? *Mbanj 8:30+*

¹⁵ Ve ighaze timbaan yes uraata tila maau, pale tivotia mos pa tamtoghon vena? Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tighita yes to tilaghov varu poia inim, le igham di lolodi poia.” *Is 52:7; Ep 6:15*

¹⁶ Eemoghon yes Israela tisob titaghon saveen to varu poia maau. Enjaena moghon. Isaia isavia saveena muun wa. Ighaze:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen to yei nivotia padi?” *Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2*

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliña to talonloona, tauto ipamundigin ghiit pa taghur ila. Ve sawa to tivotia Krisi varu, tamtoghon tiloon saveen toni.

¹⁸ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes Israela? Tiloon varu poia sone? Maau. Yes tiloon wa. Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav tovene:

“Aliñadi ila irau taan, ve saveen todi ilaan irau ndug tisob.” *Mbo 19:4*

¹⁹ Ma vena? Yes Israela tiloon saveen tonowen, ve tikankan pa pughu? Maau. Yes irau tighazoon pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighaze:

“Yes ndug ndug to ledi izadi maau ve ledi ngar maau, you pale naghham di tinim leg ve naghur poia tiou iza todi.

Ve yam pale aghita ngar to naghham padi, ve igham gham atemim yabyab, ve aghaze le mbab tovene ivot payam paam, ghoru poia.” *Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14*

²⁰ Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazona kat ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to tizuarua di payou maau, yes tauto tindeen ghou.

Ve yes to tighason payou maau, tauto napatoon taug padi.” *Is 65:1; Ro 9:30*

²¹ Eemoghon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen injarua di ighaze:

“Yam to taliñamim saambu maau ve azorzoor aliñag, sawa isob you nakaak nimag ve nasasañan gham pa amuul anim tiou. Eemoghon anim maau.” *Is 65:2*

11

Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau

¹ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni? Maau kat! Aghita. You tamtoghon to Israel. You paghu to Abaram, ve pughu tiou ivot ila to Benyamin. *Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5*

² Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa kamos to propet Ilia. Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itan rorani ighaze:

³ “O Tiina, yes tirab propeta tiom tisob timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal to tigharaat di payom, tovene paam. Tireu di tisob timbiriis tila wa.

Tovenen aazne, you engengou kat to naneeep. Ve tizuarua di pa rabuun ghou paam.” *1King 19:10+*

⁴ Ve Maaron ipamuul Ilia aliña ighaze:

“Maau. Aazne, you leg tamtoghon irau 7000 to nakis di ve tiyondyood ariana. Tauto tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom Baal maau.” *1King 19:18*

⁵ Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isia yes Israela pida tinim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tauto tighur ila to Krisi. *Ro 9:27*

⁶ Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham di tinim le, itaghon uraat ve ngar todi popoia ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve igham di. Ve inimale ye igham di tinim le itaghon uraat ve ngar todi popoia, tone poia toni tonowen inim poia tau maau. *Ro 4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8*

⁷ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Mbab to yes Israela tizuarua di pani, ival tiina tighami maau. Tamtoghon todi enjaena to Maaron tau isia di tinim le, yes moghon to

tighami. Ve yes pida, ye ipul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveerj toni. Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14

⁸ Saveerja timbooda pataghaanj tovene:

“Maaron igham di lolodi imaagh pa taudi tinimale tamtoghon to igheen le lolodi imaagh kat. Tauto matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau. Ve taliñadi tilonlooj saveerj, eemoghon titaghoni maau. Ve ngar todi tonowen isob sone. Iseerja iseerja ve inim aazne.” Lo 29:3+; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+

⁹ David paam isavia saveerj injarua di ighaze:

“Toj to aniiñ todi ineep izala, pale inim liis padi, ve inim yaam to titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Leso iyat sosor todi.*” Mbo 69:22+

¹⁰ Matadi pale ipis, ve tighilaal maau.

Ve yes pale timbaad patarjani tiina le ndimodi ikook, ve tineep tovene le alok.”

Yes Israela tizurun Krisi, tauto ighur soso pa varu poia ila irau ndug ndug

¹¹ Yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yes tinimale tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap. Ve vena, pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila? Maau. Pale timundig muul. Onoon, aazne tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene inim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia to ye igham padi, ve lolodi igham pani kat, ve timuul tila toni. Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, nene inim ataam pa poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina to taan. Pasa sawa tonenen, poia toni injarua ival tiina to Yuda maau. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag: Ighaze yes Israela tisob titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, nene pale poia toni tiina kat iza to tamtoghon tisob, le ilib pa poia toni to muuj iza todi.† Ro 11:25

¹³ Yo, you naghaze nasavia saveerj pida injarua yam to Yuda maau. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou pa naghama uraat payam. Ve you naghita naghaze uraat tiou tonene, nene uraat tiina, ve uraat tau. Tovenen naghaze naghama katin uraat tiou. Mbanj 9:15

¹⁴ Pasa, ighaze uraat tiou ighur anoja popoia naol tivot ila lolomim, nene pale nditag Israela tighita ve lolodi igham pani, ve tamtoghon todi pida pale titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron ve igham mulin di. Ro 10:19

¹⁵ Aghita. Sawa to yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni, ve ye ipul muri padi, nene inim ataam pa ival tiina to taan yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen muri, ighaze Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam, ve yesja tilup di muul tinim ee moghon, nene inimale mundigiinj to yes mateerja.‡

¹⁶ Sawa to tigharaat mberet, ighaze tipamuuj Maaron pa pida muuj, nene pale mberet isob tonenen inim Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tovene paam. Ighaze waria inim Maaron le, nene pale boga paam tisob tinim Maaron le.§ Nam 15:17+

Mataad velegin yes Israela malep. Pasa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit maau

¹⁷ Yes Israela tinimale ai oliv to tipatari. Ve yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu bogadi. Aazne, nene inimale Maaron isoop oliv to tipatari boga pida tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila inadi. Tauto aazne, atub toman oliv to patariinj tonowen boga pida, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreerja ila waria. Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+

* 11:9: Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveerj to toj, nene iza to tutuuj to Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuuj tonowen, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, ve tighilaal Yesu maau.

† 11:12: Sawa to yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj, yes tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Mateerj toni to inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve sawa to Yuda tighur patarjani pa mbarooja to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem ve tighau tila pa ndug pida. Mbeb tonenen to inim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne tilooj varu poia. ‡ 11:15: Ataam ite to tatoor saveerj waaro tonene, nene vene: “nene iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateerja, inim igharau wa.” § 11:16: Mberet pida to tipamuuj Maaron

pani, nene iza to yes Israela ejaerja to tighur ila to Yesu muuj. Ve ai oliv waria, nene iza to yes Israela nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop to Maaron imbua saveerj toman di. Mbeb ru tonowen tigham Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to yes Israela. Tauto ye irau ipul muri padi kat maau.

¹⁸ Eemoghon apakur taumim sorok aghaze: “Yei popoiamai ve nilib pa oliv boga pida to Maaron isoop di tizi.” Venen malep. Matamim ingal. Yam ai boga moghon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tiam maau. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam pida pale amundig ve asaav aghaze: “Oliv boga tonowen, Maaron isoop di tizi, lesa yei nila nigham inadi.” ²⁰ Saveeñ tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon Maaron isoop di sorok maau. Ye isoop di tizi pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau. Ve aazne, yam agham inadi pasa, ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam. Eemoghon apakur taumim malep. Yam amatughez.

Is 66:2,5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17

²¹ Pasa, ighaze Maaron ighurghur oliv tau boga maau, nene pale yam paam, ye irau ighurghur gham maau.

²² Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Onoon, Maaron ye poia pughu. Eemoghon ye irau ighurghur ghiit maau. Yes Israela to tipul muridi pani ve titap, ye ighurghur di maau. Ve yam, ghoru igham poian gham. Eemoghon yam irau akis poia toni ariana, ve aneep ilooñ ila. Ighaze maau, ye pale isoop gham azi paam.

1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

²³ Ve muri, ighaze yes Israela titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Kriisi, nene pale Maaron ipaak di tila inadi muul. Pasa, ye tapiri irau igham tovene. ²⁴ Aghita. Yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu. Yam avot ila oliv to patariin ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham uraat payam, tauto aazne apaak ila oliv to patariin tonowen ve anim boga. Ighaze Maaron igham tovene payam, onoon kat, oliv to patariin bogadi to ye isoop di tizi, ye pale ipaak di tila inadi muul.

Muri, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Kriisi

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze navotia mbeb yongaan eez payam. Lesa apakur gham sorok sob. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela pida titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveeñ toni. Eemoghon ye irau ipul di tineep tovene itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila ne maau. Pale tinepneep tovene, le ye iyou ndug ndug tamtoghonadi to ye isia di pataghaan ne tisob tinim le.

Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9

²⁶ Ghoru igham mulin yes Israela tisob paam. Saveeña timbooda pataghaan wa:

“Volaana pale ineep lolooz Zion ve inim.

Ve ye pale igham Yakop papaghu toni tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve matadi ingal Maaron muul.

Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20

²⁷ Ve you pale naghur ledi ataam paghu, lesa nareu sosor todi ve yeina nilup ghei muul ninim ee moghon.”

Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela to tighur ila varu poia maau, tinim Maaron koia. Ve nene inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Eemoghon ye lolo inepneep to yes Israela sone. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Ve nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to ndamodi padi.

Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5

²⁹ Ighaze Maaron ipoi tamtoghon eta inim le, ve igham mbeb poia eta pani, ye irau itoor ngar toni muul ne maau. Tovenen ye irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon tonenen kat, ma igham mulin mbeb tonenen ne maau.

Nam 23:19

³⁰ Aghita. Muun, yam to Yuda maau ne, azoor Maaron ngar toni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anadi tighamgham tovene. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, tauto inim ataam payam ve Maaron lolo isamin gham, ve ireu sosor tiam.

³¹ Tovenen aazne, yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon muri, poia toni to ye lolo isamin yam to Yuda maau, ve ireu sosor tiam, nene pale ipamundigin ngar todi. Lesa titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi paam. ³² Pasa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveeñ ighamun iit tasob. Lesa iit tasob leed ataam ee moghon pa tala toni. Nene poia toni to ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Ataam ite paam maau.

Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22

Tapait Maaron pa ngar toni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, ye ngar pughu. Ngar toni, nene ila le ila kat, inimale mazovan bibliina. Pasa, ye iwatañ mbeb tisob. Sei irau iwatañ katin ngar toni ve ataam to ye

itaghoni? Ighaze tatoova pa tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5*

³⁴ “Pasa, sei iwatag ŋgeu Tiina ngar toni?

Ve sei irau iuuli pa ngar?

Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le mbeb, lesa muri iyati? Maau.”

Yop 35:7, 41:11

³⁶ Pasa, ye tau to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve mbeb tisob tiyaryaaj ila toni, ve tineep lesa tipaghazonan ye iza. Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob. Onoon. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11*

12

Tapul tauud tanim Maaron le

¹ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Tauto naghaze napariaaj gham pa aghur anojamim ila pa Maaron inim watoonrau mata yaryaara. Watoonrau tovene, nene patabuanj ila ye mata, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ighaze tambees pa Maaron itaghton ataam tovene, nene denja. *Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5*

² Yes to titaghton ngar to taan, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi muul malep. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam ve gabuamim inim paghu kat. Lesa aghilaal ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Nene ngar to poia kat, ve denja moghon, ve ighami lolo poia. *Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+*

Tangabiiz poian tauud, ve iit enjaaja tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³ Maaron ighur ghou nanim uraata toni itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen you naghaze napariaaj gham asob tovene: Agham ngar sorok aghaze yam popoiamim alib pa nditamim malep. Yam irau angabiiz poian taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaja ve ataghton katin ghurla tiam ngara, ma maau? *2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3*

⁴ Iit anojaad le babaaja naol: Agheed, nimaad, avood, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve anojaad to naol ne, ledi uraat enjaaja irau di. ⁵ Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Iit tanimale Krisi nima, aghe, ve anoja babaaja pida paam to tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Kor 12:12-27*

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri naol naol le irau ghiit, itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat toit toit. Ighaze Maaron ighur ŋgeu eta inim propet, ŋgeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon itaghton ghurla toni.* *1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:7,11+; 1Pe 4:10+*

⁷ Ighaze Maaron igham ŋgeu eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaaj tamtoghon, ye irau itaghton katin ngar to ulaaj. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija, ye irau ipatoot di kat. ⁸ Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtoghon, ye irau ipalot di. Ve ighaze eta le uraat pa reinj mbeb pa yes mbolaaja, ye irau iuul di kat, ve irei mbeb toni toman lolo poia. Ighaze eta le ngar pa ŋginiinj uraat, ye irau mata iza pa uraat toni, ve igham katini. Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaaj yes to patajanj igham di, ye irau iuul di toman lolo poia. *2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2*

Tutuuj pida to tinjarua tamtoghon to Krisi

⁹ Ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa tamtoghon, agham kaarom pani malep. Aghur lolomim padi kat, ve apatoonj anoja ivot. Yam irau aghur koi pa ngar samia ve aneep saganj pani. Ve ngar poia, ghoru akisi tunja. *2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22*

¹⁰ Yam anim tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim pa taumim kat ve agham poian gham. Agham ngar pa taumim izamim malep. Apait nditamim pa ngar popoia to yes tigham di. *Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1*

¹¹ Uraat to agham pa ŋgeu Tiina, matamim mormoria pani malep. Apul Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin gham, lesa matamim kaviaaja pa mbesoonj tiam, ve aghami toman lolomim. *1Tes 5:19*

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Matamim ingal mbeb tonene ve aghur matamim pani irau sawa isob. Lesa igham gham lolomim poia.

* 12:6: Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “ŋgeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon itaghton saveej to iit taghur ila.”

Ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani, ve asun irau sawa isob. Apul sunjuun malep. *Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4*

¹³ Ighaze mbolaan igham Maaron tamtoghon toni, ghoru auul di. Ve ighaze loomba tilat, yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve angin poian di. *2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon tighur patanjani payam pasa, ataghon ngar to Krisi, yam aghur samia iza todi malep. Aghason Maaron pa igham poian di. *Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9*

¹⁵ Yes to tinidi iza, yam tinimim iza toman di. Ve yes to ledi patanjani ve tita, yam atag toman di. ¹⁶ Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Apait taumim, ve ala toman yes to izadi tintina moghon malep. Yam irau alup gham toman yes to ledi izadi maau. Ve aparim taumim pa ngar tiam malep.† *Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2.2*

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati pa ngar samia malep. Atoova pa ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. *Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15*

¹⁸ Ve atoova pa alup gham toman tamtoghon tisob anim ee moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to yam irau aghami pa ilup gham, ghoru aghami. *Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14*

¹⁹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Nayol aliag muul. Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Apuli ila Maaron nima. Ye tau pale ighur patanjani injarua di. Pasa, Maaron aliag to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“You leg uraat pa naghur atia pa ngar samia. Taug pale nayati.” *Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30*

²⁰ Tovenen taumim ayat ngar samia malep. Agham poian koiamimja. Pasa, Maaron aliag waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ighaze koiam eta pitoola, ugham a aniij.

Ve ighaze muruni, ugham a ya.

Leso ughami ighilaala sosor toni, ve maya.” *Igham 23:4+; Np 25:21+; Mt 5:44*

²¹ Tovenen apul ngar samia itatan gham malep. Yam irau atatan ngar samia pa ngar poia.

13

Taneep ila yes pooza to taan sambadi

¹ Tamtoghon tisob irau tineep ila yes pooza to taan to tingin ghiit ne sambadi. Pasa, pooza eta to taan iyoon sorok maau. Maaron tau ighur uraat tonowen ila nimadi. *Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+*

² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, nene ye izoor Maaron. Pasa, Maaron to ighur di pa uraat todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor di, ye pale igham atia pa ngar toni tonenen. ³ Laak, sei masin to timatughez pa yes pooza to taan? Tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar poia? Maau. Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, to timatughez padi. Tovenen ighaze yom lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanjani payom maau, ghoru ugham ngar poia moghon. Leso umatughez sob, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. ⁴ Pasa, pooza to taan, yes mbesoona to Maaron. Yes tineep pa tiuul ghom, lesu uneep pooi. Eemoghon ighaze ughamgham ngar samia, ghoru upatum ghom. Pasa, yes tikis buza sorok maau. Yes izadi pa ghuruun atia pa tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar samia. Leso tipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ve yes irau tighurghur ghom maau. ⁵ Tovenen iit tasob irau taneep ila yes pooza sambadi, ve taloon aliag. Pasa ighaze tazoor di, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab pait, ve yes tigham ye nagho ve tighur atia pait. Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tazoor di, nene pale tauud tayamaana ila lolood taghaze iit tagham sosor ila Maaron mata.

⁶ Pughu tonene to yam irau apiyaav takes paam. Pasa, yes pooza, nene yes mbesoona to Maaron. Sawa isob, yes tipamaat pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi. ⁷ Tovenen sa mbeb to yam irau agham pa yes pooza, ghoru aghami. Ighaze tipoi gham pa takes, ghoru

† 12:16: Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “Azuarua gham pa uraat tintina pa agham izamim pani malep. Uraat tau tamtoghon tighita inimale uraat sorok, yam irau aghami toman lolomim poia.”

agham padi. Ve yes to ledi izadi, yam atandag padi ve apakur di. Pasa, ighaze agham padi tovene, nene derja. *Mt 22:21*

Taghur lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di

⁸ Ighaze agham bun, apuli inep mala sob. Rikia ve ayati. Eemoghon iit tasob leed bun tiina eez inepneep. Tayati, pale taraua maau. Bun toit, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di. Pasa, ngeu to ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon ve igham poian di, nene ye ipatooŋ tutuuŋ anoŋa ivot. *Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14*

⁹ Pasa, tutuuŋ to naol ne inimale “Ughur maat malep,” “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep,” “Uyub malep,” “Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep,” ve tutuuŋ pida paam, nene tisob tineep ila tutuuŋ ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18*

¹⁰ Ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon, nene iit irau tagham sosor eta padi maau. Tauto ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene pale tataghon tutuuŋ ngara ve tagham tutuuŋ anoŋa ivot. *1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8*

Sawa inim igharau wa

¹¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yam aghilaal sawa tonene wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa to iit taghur ila muuŋ, sawa tonenen inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon aazne, inim igharau wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! *1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+*

¹² Aghita. Mboŋ ighaze isob, ve ndugizau tonene. Tovenen tapul ngar to ndoroom isob ineeple, ve tandud ghiit pa ngar to ghazooŋa inimale ndaaba tigharaat di pa mburuguuŋ to malmal. *Ep 5:11, 6:11+*

¹³ Iit irau tataghon ngar to ghazooŋa tanimale tamtoghon to tilaagh pa ndag. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuŋ ve ghamuŋ ngar samsamia naol, ngar to ghuruŋ maat, ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, ngar to parzoraŋ, ve ngar to njuŋuaŋ toman ngar samsamia pida paam, nene tagham di muul malep. *Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁴ Agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiiŋa paghu. Ve ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina ipapazaagh gham pani, nene akaal ataam pa ghamuŋi malep. *Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11*

14

Ighaze nditaad pida titaghon ataam ite pa ghurla todi, nene tayou avood padi malep

¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaŋ sone, ve ye ighaze ilat toman gham pa suŋuŋ, ghoru ayok pani, ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayou avomim pani pa ngar toni pida to ite ris pa ngar tiam ne malep. *Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+; 9:22*

² Tamtoghon pida tighur ila tighaze yes irau tighan mbeb tisob. Ve tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi iyaryaŋ kat maau, ve tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tighan mbeb pida mindadi, nene pale igham di tingalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto tighanghan aniiŋ ve ndoor moghon.*

³ Yes to tighanghan mbeb tisob, matadi izi pa nditadi to timatughez pa ghaniŋ mbeb pida malep. Ve yes to timatughez pa ghaniŋ mbeb pida, tovene paam. Tighita nditadi to tighanghan mbeb tisob, ve tighaze yes tisor malep. Pasa, yes paam, Maaron igham di tinim le. *Kol 2:16*

⁴ Ve yom sei to ughaze unŋabiiz yes mbesooŋa to Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to tighamghami? Maaron tau pale inŋabiiz di. Ighaze ighita di ighaze ngar todi derja, ma tisor, nene ye mbeb toni. Eemoghon ye pale ighita di ighaze ngar todi derja. Pasa, ye irau ipalot di, lesu tiyoon ariana ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+*

* 14:2: Sawa pida, yes to Yuda maau ne, tirab sipsip ma makau inim watoŋrau pa maaron kaaromŋa todi, ve timoz suruvu ilooŋ ila rumai lolo, ve tigham suruvu ila ndug to raukoliŋ, lesu tamtoghon tigholi. Ve ataam todi to rabuuŋ mbeb, nene ite pa ataam to yes Yuda. Yes to timatughez pa ghaniŋ mbeb mindadi, timatughez pa ghaniŋ mbeb tovene.

⁵ Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tighita tighaze sawa eez to suŋuun, nene patabuanj ilib pa sawa pida. Ve tamtoghon pida tighita tighaze sawa to naol, nene raratedi moghon ila Maaron mata. Nene poia. Tamtoghon enjaenja irau tigham njar pooi pa mbef tonene, ve sa njar to tighita tighaze denja, ghoru titaghoni. ⁶ Tamtoghon to tipatab pa sawa eta, tighamgham tovene pa tipait Ngeu Tiina. Ve tamtoghon to tighanghan mbef tisob, yes paam tipakur Ngeu Tiina. Pasa, sawa to tighan, lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa mbef to ye igham padi. Ve yes to tighanghan mbef pida maau ne, yes paam matadi ingal Maaron. Tauto tighamgham tovene, ve tipapaiti pa poia toni toman lolodi poia. *1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+*

⁷ Pasa, nepoonjad, nene mbef to iit tauud maau. Ve mateenj to it paam, nene mbef to iit tauud maau. *2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

⁸ Ighaze taneep, nene taneep pa tambees pa Tiina toit ve tapait iza. Ve ighaze tamaat, nene taneep ila ye nima. Tovenen ighaze taneep, ma tamaat, nene iit toni moghon. *Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10*

⁹ Pasa, Kriŋi imaat ve imundig muul, leso inim tiina pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mateenja, ve yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar ne paam. *Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36*

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena to yom ughaze unghabiiz tojvetaz tiom to Kriŋi ve matam izi padi? Yom uwatag maau? Muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata. Leso ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pait. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

¹¹ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa tovene:

“You Tiina tiam. Naneep irau sawa isob. Avog iyaryaanj naghaze: Tamtoghon tisob pale tiput aghedi payou ve tipait ghou, ve tisaav ghazonja tighaze you Maaron tau.” *Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+*

¹² Tovenen iit enjaenja tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata, ve tavotia njar to taghami izi taan ne ila toni. *Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

¹³ Tovenen iit tangabiiz nditaad ve taveleg di muul malep. Ve tagham njar eta pa tagham yes tojvetaz to Kriŋi titap pa ghurla todi, ma tapoon ataam padi pa Kriŋi malep. *Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32*

¹⁴ Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjan njar tiou le nawatag kat tovene: Mbef to taghanghan di ne, eta samia ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham njar ighaze mbef eta ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, ye ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ighan mbef tonenen, nene ye igham sosor. *Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze yom ughan mbef eta ila tojvetaz tiom mata, le ureu lolo, nene yom utaghon njar to lolood pa tamtoghon maau. Mbef tovene, ughani malep. Pale uwaghamun tojvetaz tiom to Kriŋi imaat pani. *1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+*

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze yam agham njar aghaze mbef tisob, nene popoia pa ghaniin, nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, aghan mbef to nditamim pida tirere pani, ghoru tiyou avodi payam tighaze yam agham njar samia. ¹⁷ Pooz to Maaron, nene mbef to ghaniin ve ghunuun maau. Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene vene: Tataghon njar denja, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit taneep toman lolood poia kat ve lolood luuma. *Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze imbees pa Kriŋi itaghon ataam tovene, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani, ve tamtoghon paam tiyok pani tighaze njar toni poia. *2Kor 8:21*

¹⁹ Iit irau tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun njar to igham tamtoghon tisob tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, ve tawapalotin ghiit pa njar popoia pida. *Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14*

²⁰ Tovenen yam awazoran gham pa mbef to ghaniin malep. Pa vene, awaghamun uraat to Maaron. Onoon, mbef tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ve popoia pa taghan di. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mbef eta, ve igham ita ite itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye igham njar samia. *Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13*

²¹ Tovenen ighaze matam ingal ughaze ughan mbef minda, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham njar ite paam to irau igham tojvetaz tiom eta itap pa ghurla toni, nene poia pa upul njar tonanan.

²² Mbeb tovene, ighaze yom ughur ila ughaze poia, ma samia, nene mbeb to yamru Maaron. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyamaan tau ighaze ngar to itaghoni, nene Maaron le saveeñ pani maau, ye pale tini iza. 1Yo 3:21

²³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ru pa mbeb eta ve ighani, nene ye igham sosor. Pasa, ye ighur ila ve igham ngar tonenen maau. Ve sa ngar to iit taghami itaghon ghurla toit maau, nene isosor.

15

Tagham ngar pa tauud moghon malep. Tagham ngar pa nditaad paam

¹ Iit to ghurla toit iyaryaaj ne, irau tataghon tauud lolood maau. Iit irau mataad ingal yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone, ve tatatan tauud, ve tataghon ngar to irau lolodi ve ngar todi, ve tatoova pa tapalot di. Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14

² Tovenen iit tasob irau tataghon ngar to iuul nditaad, ve tapalot di pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaaj ghurla todi. 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+

³ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye igham ngar pa tau maau. Ngar toni itaghon Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, saveeñ velegiinj to tipiyaava payom, nene inim payou paam.” Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38

⁴ Maaron aliña isob to muuj timbooda, nene ineep pa ipaghazonan ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso lolood ru malep, ve tayoon ariaja pa badoon patanjani, ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayoon ariaja pa badoon patanjani. Ye tau pale igham gham alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2

⁶ Leso yam asob lolomim ee moghon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon.

Krisi inim pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye inim pa tamtoghon tisob

⁷ Krisi lolo poia payam, ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Leso apaghazonan Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. ⁸ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Krisi inim mbesoonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveeñ mbuaaj to Maaron isavia pa nditimbudi. Leso anonja ivot, ve ipaghazonan Maaron ighaze saveeñ toni, nene onoon moghon. Mbay 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20

⁹ Ve igham ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi. Saveeja timbooda pataghaaj wa. Isaav tovene:

“You pale napait ghom ila ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve nambou mbouj pa napakur izam.” Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16

¹⁰ Ve saveeñ waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, asob alup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve tinimim iza pani.” Lo 32:43

¹¹ Ve saveeñ waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam to Yuda maau ne, asob apakur Maaron. Yam ndug ndug to aneep irau taan, asob apait Maaron iza.” Mbo 117:1

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia mbeb tonene ighaze:

“Paghu eez to Yesi pale ivot ve inim kinik, ve igham pooz pa ndug tisob. Ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matadi pa sawa to ye iuul di tineep pooi.” Is 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16

¹³ Maaron to iit taghurghur mataad pani, pale igham yam to aghur ila toni lolomim poia kat, ve aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri ipalot gham, lesa lolomim ru sob, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asajan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Onoon. Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20

Paulus isavia uraat toni to votiaaj varu poia

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoon kat pa Maaron aliya. Tovenen yam asob irau apatoot nditamim pa saveerj toni. *2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ You nawatag: Ngar pida to nambood di ila rau tonene, nene ariyani. Eemoghon nasavia di tighazoon payam, lesa napamundigin ngar tiam muul, ve matamim kisin di. Pasa, you nanimale ngeu to watoonrau to naghama uraat payam. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia varu poia toni pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Lesa titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat padi le titaghon ngar patabuan. Ghoru naghur di tila to Maaron tinim watoonrau to ighami lolo poia kat. *Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+*

¹⁷ Yesu Krisi, ineep toman ghou pa uraat to naghama ighami pa Maaron. Tauto tinig iza pa uraat tiou tonene. ¹⁸ You irau avog ila pa saveerj ma uraat ite paam ne maau. Uraat to Krisi ighami ivot ila nimag, mbeb tonene moghon to pale nasavia. Ye tau ipapalot saveerj toman uraat tiou. Tauto uraat tiou ighur anonja, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi. ¹⁹ Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ineep tiou, ve sawa to navotia mos, ye ighama mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtooghon, lesa tighur ila to Krisi. You napamundigin uraat izi Yerusalem muun. Ghoru nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan suruvu to Ilirikum. Ndug tonowen tisob tiloon katin varu poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12*

²⁰ Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze ndug sine to tiloon Krisi varu sone, ghoru nala navotia varu poia padi. You lolog pa narei ruum izala gungun to tamtooghon ite ipayoonda ne maau. Naghaze taug napayoon gungun, ve narei ruum izala, ghoru poia. ²¹ Ataam to nataghon pa uraat tiou, saveerj ineep ila Maaron aliya to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“Tamtooghon to tiloon varu sone, nene pale tighita.

Ve yes to tiloon saveerj toni sone, nene pale tiloon ve tiwatagi.”

Is 52:15

Paulus ighaze ila ighita yes Roma

²² Sawa naol, you naghaze natal naghita gham. Eemoghon uraat tiou to votiaan varu poia ikiskis ghou, tauto natal maau. *Ro 1:13*

²³⁻²⁴ Eemoghon aazne, naghita naghaze yes to taan suruvu tonene, you leg uraat eta padi muul maau. Ve naghama ngar naghaze nala pa taan suruvu to Spen ve navotia varu poia izi tonowe. Tovenen you pale natal nangig gham, ve naneep toman gham ris le isob, ghoru auul ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve namundig muul nala pa Spen. Pasa, ndaman katindi, matag ingal naghaze natal naghita gham, ghoru poia. *1Kor 16:6*

²⁵ Eemoghon you pale nala Yerusalem muun, ve nauul Maaron tamtooghon toni to tineep tonowe le isob, ghoru natal navot tiam. *Mbanj 19:21, 24:17*

²⁶ Pasa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolodi ipamundigin di, ve tingoog yaam pida inim nimadi, ve tighuri inim nimag wa. Tighaze naghama nala, ve naghama pa Maaron tamtooghon toni to tineep toman mbolaan izi Yerusalem. *1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9*

²⁷ Ngar tonene, taudi lolodi ve tighami. Ve nene derja. Pasa, yes Yuda tinim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tighama mbeb popoia katindi to iuul di pa nepoon to anunudi. Tovenen ighaze yes to Yuda maau ne, matadi ingal yes Yuda pa mbeb popoia pida to taan ve tiuul di pani, nene poia. ²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze napasob uraat tonene, ve naghur yaam to tingooga ne ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoru natal naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen. *2Kor 8:20+*

²⁹ You nawatag: Sawa to natal peria tiam, nene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tiam. *Ro 1:11*

³⁰⁻³¹ Yam tonvetaz, itina taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuan ighama ghiit lolood pa tauud. Tovenen you naghason gham naghaze asun Maaron ariani, lesa inim sigeu payou pa yes to Yudea to tighur ila maau. Ve iuul ghou pa uraat to naghaze naghama izi Yerusalem pa nauul tamtooghon toni. Lesa ilaan pooi, ve ighama di lolodi poia. Tovenen aghur ghou ila sunuun tiam. Lesa itina tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3*

³² Ve muri, ighaze Maaron lolo pa ighaze nalat, nene pale nalat naghita gham toman lolog poia, ve naneep toman gham ris ve itinja tawapalotin ghiit, ghoru nala.

³³ Maaron, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Ye tau pale ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.

16

Paulus igham ndag poia toni ila pa yes Roma

¹⁻² You naghaze napaes payam pa livuud Fibi. Ye liva poia eez to iuluul lupuuŋ to Krisi izi ndug Kenkria. Iuluul ival tiina, ve iuluul ghou paam. Tovenen sawa to ye ilat ivot, yam aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yamŋa aneep. Ve ighaze ye le patanani eta, ghoru auuli. Pasa, iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghon ŋgar tovene.

³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Prisila yesuru azuwa Akwila to yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 18:2+,26; 2Tim 4:19*

⁴ Yesuru tirei taudi payou, ve rismoghon tone timaat. Tovenen lolog poia kat padi ve napait di. Ve you moghon maau. Lupuuŋ tisob to yes to Yuda maau ne, lolodi poia padi ve tipait di paam.

⁵ Ve lupuuŋ to Krisi to tiluplup di ilooŋ ila yesuru ruum todi ne paam, agham ndag poia tiou ila padi. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Epenetus paam. You lolog pani kat, ve ye ŋgeu to imuŋ pa tamtoghon tisob to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi muuŋ. *1Kor 16:15*

⁶ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Maria. You nawatag: Ye ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim pa iuul gham. ⁷ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru toŋvetaz tiou, ve muuŋ yeiŋa nineep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo. Tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yesuru mbanjoŋa popoia kat to Krisi ve tilib pa mbanjoŋa pida. Ve yesuru tinim Krisi le muuŋ, ghoru you anag.

⁸ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Ampliatu paam. Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ilup ghei, tauto lolog pani kat. ⁹ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa itaad Urbanus to itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve ila pa itag ite Stakis paam. Pasa, you lolog pani kat. ¹⁰ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Apeles. Ye ŋgeu poia eez to itaghon katin ŋgar to Krisi. ŋgar ve uraat to ye ighami, nene ipatoŋa ighaze ye iraua. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa nditaad to tineep toman Aristobulus ila ruum toni ne paam. ¹¹ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa toŋvetaz tiou Erodion. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Narsisus toman tamtoghon toni to tinim Tiina toit Yesu le ne paam.

¹² Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen, yesuru tirab taudi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Persis paam. Ye liva ite to igham uraat naol pa Tiina toit. Tauto lolog pani kat. ¹³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Rupus yesuru tina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isia inim le wa. Ve naghita tina inimale you tinaŋ paam. *Mk 15:21*

¹⁴ Ve agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve toŋvetaz pida to Krisi to yesŋa tinepneep ne paam. ¹⁵ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru livu, ve Olimpaz, toman tamtoghon tisob to Maaron to yesŋa tinepneep ne paam.

¹⁶ Yam asob anim toŋvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim.*

Lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu tonene, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payam paam.

Saveeŋ palotiij pida

¹⁷ Yam toŋvetaz, apatum gham pa yes to tizoroor saveeŋ to tipatoot gham pani, ve tireureu lupuuŋ tiam, ve tighamgham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. Ndiran tovene, aneep saganu padi. *2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10*

* 16:16: Paulus imbood saveeŋ tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoŋ tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon ve itinja tawakisin nimaad.

¹⁸ Pasa, yes timbees pa Tiina toit Krisi maau. Titaghon n̄gar to ulidi moghon. Saveeñ todi, nene n̄goreeña kat. Tauto igham yes to ledi ghilalooñ maau ne lolodi, ve titaptap pa ghurla todi.

Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau ndug tighaze ataghon katin Krisi saveeñ toni. Tauto agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghaze n̄gar samia eta ineep toman gham malep. Ve n̄gar popoia, ghoru aghilaala ve akisi.

Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20

²⁰ Maaron toit, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Mala maau pale iuul gham, lesu atatan Sadan tapiri ve avazagi ila aghemim samba.

Mbnp 3:15; Syg 12:11

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham.

²¹ Timoti, to yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham ndag poia payam. Ve toñvetaz tiou tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

Mbanj 16:1+, 20:4

²² Ve you Tertius paam naghama ndag poia tiou ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. Paulus isavsav, ve you nambodbood saveeñ toni ila rau tonene.

²³ Gaius paam ighama ndag poia toni payam. Ye to ighama ghou naneep tomani ila ruum toni. Ye in̄gin poian ghou, toman tamtoghon tisob to Krisi to tiluplup di pa suñuñ ila ruum toni. Ve Erastus to in̄gin yaam to ndug tonene, yesuru toñvetaz toit Kwartus tighama ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

Mbanj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron iza

²⁵ Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to you navovotia, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesu ayoon ariana. Onoon, muuñ kat ve inim, varu poia tonene ivot ighazooñ maau.

1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

²⁶ Eemoghon yes propeta timbood saveeña. Ve aazne, Maaron mata yaryaara to ineep le alok, ye ivotia ighazooñ wa. Ve ye avo iyaryaara ighaze saveeñ tonene ilaan irau ndug tisob. Lesu tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon saveeñ toni.

Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

²⁷ Maaron ite paam maau. Ye en̄geni. Ve n̄gar toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen iit tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yesu Korin Muun 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

¹⁻² You Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghou nanim le, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanooŋa to Yesu Kriisi itaghon tau lolo. Yeru tonjvetaz toit Sostenes nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuunŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Yam aneep tunjia ila to Yesu Kriisi, tauto anim tamtoghon toni patabuana wa. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon nŋar patabuanŋ animale ye tau. Ve yam moghon maau. Ye igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tisunŋunŋ ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza. Ye tiina todi, ve tiina toit paam. *1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasa, ye ighur poia toni tiina iza to yes Korin

⁴ Sawa isob, you napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasa, ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi, Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam. ⁵ Yam to aneep tunjia ila to Kriisi, Maaron Avuvu irei nŋar popoia naol payam. Tauto aghazooŋ pa nŋar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliŋa ila ataam naol. *1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7*

⁶ Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ to Kriisi to nisavia payam, nene onoon, ve akisi ariana. ⁷ Tovenen aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma nŋar poia eta to Maaron Avuvu irei pait ne maau. Ve asasaŋan aghaze le aghita sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoona ivot ighazooŋ. *Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13*

⁸ Maaron tau pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayoon ariana le aza pa sawa to ye ighuri payam. Lesa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi imuul inim, ye ighita gham ighaze lemim sosor eta maau. ⁹ Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye itaghon saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. Ve ipoi gham anim le ve yamŋa Natu Yesu Kriisi alup gham anim ee moghon wa. *Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10*

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Korin ighaze tivalag di malep

¹⁰ Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza tovene: Avalag gham aneep lemim lemim malep. Yam asob alup lolomim ve nŋar tiam inim ee moghon, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniŋ nŋar ee moghon. *Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8*

¹¹ Yam tonjvetaz, you nasavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, Kloe tamtoghon toni pida tinim, ve tipaesia varumim payou tighaze parzoraŋ naol tivotvot ila lolomim. ¹² Nene nasavia nŋar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve yam pida asavsaav aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Petrus,” ve yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Kriisi.” Nŋar tonanan, yam asob aghamghami. *1Kor 3:4+*

¹³ Vena, yam aghaze arab motmotin Kriisi anona inim suruvu suruvu? Ma aghaze you Paulus naghani inanim, ve tirab ghou izala ai pambarooŋ payam? Ma yam agham ya ila you izag? Maau. ¹⁴ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, naghani ya pa yam ival maau. Naghani ya pa Krispus ve Gaius moghon. *Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23*

¹⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isaav ighaze: “Yei tonene nighani ya ila Paulus iza,” ne maau. ¹⁶ O, nŋaramus matag ingal. You naghani ya pa Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne paam. Ve yam pida, lolog imaagh. Naghani ya payam, ma maau? *1Kor 16:15*

¹⁷ Pughu to you naghani ya pa yam ival maau, nene vene: Kriisi imbaanŋ ghou pa naghani ya pa tamtoghon maau. Ye imbaanŋ ghou pa navotia varu poia. Ve ye ighaze sawa to navotia varu poia, you irau nasaav nanimale yes nŋara to taan to tighamghani pa taudi izadi ne maau. Pasa ighaze naghani tovene, nene pale narab matin ai pambarooŋ to Kriisi tapiri, ve tamtoghon tighita ai pambarooŋ toni inimale mbeb sorok. *1Kor 2:1+*

Mateej to Krisi izala ai pambarooj ipatooj ghiit ighaze Maaron ngar toni, nene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon

¹⁸ Onoon, saveej to isavia mateej to Krisi izala ai pambarooj, tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to tilaledi, tighita tighaze nene saveej to borouja. Eemoghon iit to Maaron ighamgham uraat pa igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaala taghaze saveej tonowen, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. *Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3*

¹⁹ Saveeja, Maaron isavia ve timbooda pataghaaj wa. Ighaze:

“Ndiran ngara to taan, you pale nawaghamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham.

Yes to tighaze tighazooj kat pa ngar tintina, you pale nagham ngar todi inim mbeg sorok, ve le anoja maau.” *Is 29:14*

²⁰ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuuj to Mose, ve yes to aazne tiwazoran di pa savsaveej ma ngar? Pale tapait di? Maau. Pasa, ngar to tamtoghon to taan tipakur taudi pani, nene Maaron ipatooja ighaze nene ngar to borouja. *Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18*

²¹ Maaron ngar toni tiina, ve ighita ighaze poia pa ipoon ataam pa tamtoghon to taan, lesa tipait taudi izadi sob. Tauto yes ngara to taan ngar todi irau iuul di pa tiwatag Maaron maau. Maaron ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon itaghon ataam ite. Nene saveej to Krisi to nivovotia. Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita saveej tonene tighaze nene saveej to borouja. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila saveej tonene, Maaron pale igham mulin di. *Mt 11:25+*

²² Yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tighita mbeg gharatoojadi tivot tinim ghilalooj padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuarua di pa lonjaaj saveej to yes ngara to taan to tighita tighaze le pughu tiina. *Yo 4:48; Mbarj 17:21*

²³ Eemoghon yei nivovotia saveej pa mateej to Krisi izala ai pambarooj. Saveej tonene, sawa to yes Yuda tilooja, tirere pani ve tighur ila maau. Ve sawa to yes Grika tilooja, tivelegi tighaze nene saveej to borouja. *Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2,14*

²⁴ Eemoghon yes to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighaze Krisi ipatooj Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni tiina ivot ighazooj pait. *Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3*

²⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiveleg Maaron ngar toni tighaze nene inimale ngar to borouja. Eemoghon maau. Ngara toni tiina. Ilib kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon. Ve uraat to Maaron ighami,*

tovene paam. Tamtoghon tivelegi inimale mbeg sorok, ve tighita tighaze le tapiri maau. Eemoghon uraat tonowen, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa iit tamtoghon tapiriid. *2Kor 13:4*

Ngar to Maaron ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

²⁶ Yam tojvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, gabuamim ne vena? Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita tamtoghon tiam katindi tighaze ledi ngar tiina maau. Ve tighaze yes ledi izadi ve tapiridi pa ghamuuj mbeg eta maau, ve sij todi paam, ledi izadi maau. ²⁷ Tovenen aghita. Yes to tamtoghon to taan tiveleg di tighaze ledi ngar maau tinimale borouja, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, lesa ipamayanjin ndiran ngara to taan. Ve yes to tamtoghon to taan tighita di tighaze tapiridi iraua maau, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, lesa ipamayanjin yes to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ve yes to ledi izadi maau, ve tamtoghon to taan matadi velegin di, ve tighita di tinimale mbeg sorok, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le. Lesa ipatooj yes to izadi tintina ighaze izadi tonowen, mbeg sorok. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon eta ipait tau iza ila mata malep. *Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9*

³⁰ Maaron tau to igham gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi. Ye ighur Yesu Krisi pa ipaghazoran ghiit pa ngar toni, lesa taneep pooi. Ve Krisi to igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuaja, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar samia tapiri, lesa tanim mbesooja pani muul sob. *Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3.9*

* 1:25: Uraat to Paulus isavia, nene mateej to Krisi ve mundigiin toni.

³¹ Tovenen tataghon saveeŋ to timbooda pataghaaŋ wa.
 “Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruuŋ, ye irau ipakur ņgeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.”
Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17

2

Paulus isavsaaŋ inimale yes ngara to taan maau

¹ Yam toŋvetaz, matamim iŋgal. Sawa to nalat ve navotia Maaron aliŋa payam, you nasavia saveeŋ pughu ariana inimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. You nasavia saveeŋ rauraua payam, leso aghazooŋ pa Maaron ngar toni. ņgar tonowen, muuŋ iyoouŋ, ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ wa. *1Kor 1:17*

² Pasa, sawa to nalat ve naneep toman gham, ngar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze nasavia Yesu Krisi varu moghon, ve mateeŋ toni izala ai pambarooŋ. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8*

³ Sawa to naneep toman gham, matughezaŋ tiina igham ghoul le tinig irur. Ve nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig imbool. *Mbay 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5,9*

⁴ Ve sawa to navotia varu poia payam, you nasavsaaŋ nanimale yes ngara to taan pa naghham lolomim ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto ipatoouŋ ghoul ighaze saveeŋ to nasavia payam, nene saveeŋ onoon.

⁵ Nataghon ataam tovene, leso ngar to tamtoghon inim pughu pa ghurla tiam sob. Naghaze Maaron tau tapiri inim pughu pani, ghorou poia. *2Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5*

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazooŋan ghiit pa Maaron ngar toni

⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon yes to ngar todi imatu pa Maaron ve saveeŋ toni, yei nisavsaaŋ padi pa ngar tiina to Maaron to muuŋ iyoouŋ ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ. Muuŋ kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ye igharaat ataam pataghaaŋ wa, leso igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo. ņgar toni tonowen, ite kat pa ngar to yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa sawa tonene. Ve yes to tighamgham pooz pa sawa tonene*
 tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tonowen, muri Maaron pale itatan di tinim mbeb sorok. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17*

⁸ Todi eta ighazooŋ pa Maaron ngar toni maau. Ve inimale tighazooŋ pani, tone irau tirab Tiina toit Yesu to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne izala ai pambarooŋ maau. *Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbay 13:27; 2Kor 3:14*

⁹ ņgar yongaaŋ to Maaron to nisasavia ne, timbood saveeŋa pataghaaŋ tighaze:

“Maaron igharaat mbeb popoiadi naol pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. Mbeb tonowen, ite kat. Tamtoghon eta ighita di pa mata, ma ilooŋ varudi pa taliŋa sone. Ve tamtoghon eta irau igham ngar padi paam maau.” *Is 64:4; Yer 3:16*

¹⁰ Eemoghon iit, ghorou Maaron ipaghazooŋan ghiit pa ngar toni yongaaŋ tonenen ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuaŋ wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita mbeb tisob. ņgar yongaaŋ kat to ineep ila Maaron lolo ne paam, Avuvu ighita. *Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13*

¹¹ Laak, sei iwataŋ katin tamtoghon ite lolo? Maau. Ye tau moghon to iwataŋi. Maaron tovene paam. Tau Avuvu moghon to iwataŋ katin lolo. Ite paam maau. ¹² Avuvu to iit taghami, ye itaghon ngar to taan maau. Ye ivot ila to Maaron tau. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatag mbeb popoia to ye irei di pait itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.†

¹³ Tovenen yei nisavsaaŋ pa mbeb tonene. Ve ngar to nisasavia, yei nighami ila to yes ngara to taan maau. Maaron tau Avuvu to ipaghazooŋan ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveeŋ isob to nisasavia. Tovenen saveeŋ onoon to Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauto nipaghazooŋan pughu pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4*

¹⁴ Ighaze ņgeu eta itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon, ye pale izurun ngar to inim pa Maaron Avuvu, ve ighita ngar tonowen inimale ngar to borouŋa. Irau ighazooŋ pani

* 2:6-7: Yes pooza to Paulus isavia di, nene yes daba samsamiadi to taan, ma ņgeu Samia toman avuvu samsamiadi.

† 2:12: Mbeb popoia to Paulus isavia di, nene mbeb to tagham di ila mateeŋ to Krisi izala ai pambarooŋ. Nene mbeb tovene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ pait.

maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, ghoru tangabiiz poian ngar tonenen, ve taghazoon pani. *Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23*

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene irau ingabiiz poian mbeb tisob ve ighilaal di: Sa to poia, ve sa to samia. Tamtoghon tovene, yes to titaghon ngar to taan, irau tingabiiza maau. ‡ *1Tes 5:21*

¹⁶ Pale tingabiiza vena? Maau. Pasa, saveen ineep pataghaan wa. Ighaze: “Sei iwatag katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipatooti pa ngar pida? Maau.” *Ro 11:34*

Emoghon iit, ghoru ngar to Krisi ineep toit. *Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23*

3

Yes Korin ngar todi imatu sone

¹ Yam tonvetaz, muun you irau nasaav payam inimale nasavsav pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tiam sone. Yam animale ndipain geegeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina. ² Tauto naghama aniiñ ariana payam maau. Napaghun gham pa tuz moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam irau aghan aniiñ ariana maau. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham araua sone. *Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2*

³ Aghita. Parzoraan naol tivotvot ila lolomim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze atatan nditamim, ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam atataghon lolomim mungina sone. Laghoon tiam, yam animale yes to titaghon ngar to taan. *1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16*

⁴ Pasa, yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam ataghon tamtoghon to taan ngar todi.

Uraata tisob to Maaron tizuarua di pa mbeb ee moghon

⁵ Laak, Apolos ne sei? Ve you Paulus, sei? Yeru mbesoonja moghon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila toni. Onoon, ye ighur lemai uraat enaenja irau ghei. Eemoghon yeru nigham uraat pa ngeu ee moghon. *Mbanj 18:1+, 18:24+*

⁶ Uraat tiou, nene inimale navazog aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat toni, nene inimale igham uraat pa uum, ve igham ya ve itutur aniiñ. Eemoghon Maaron to igham aniiñ itub iza. *Mt 13:3+*

⁷ Ngeu to ivazog aniiñ, ve ngeu to igham ya ve itutur aniiñ, yesuru ledi izadi maau. Maaron moghon to ye le iza. Pasa, ye to igham aniiñ itub ve anoja ivot. ⁸ Tovenen ngeu to ivazog aniiñ, ve ngeu to ighamgham ya ve itutur aniiñ, uraat todi, nene pughu ee moghon. Ve muri, Tiina todi pale igham ledi atia denja itaghon uraat todi todi. *Ro 2:6*

⁹ Tovenen yeru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai. Ve lupuun tiam, nene inimale uum to Maaron ve ruum to ye inepneep pani. *Ep 2:20+*

Yes to tiuul lupuun to Krisi, tinimale ndiran to tirei ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron iza tiou, ve ye igham pooz pa uraat tiou. Tauto nanimale ngeu to iwatag katin uraat to reiñ ruum, ve imunmuun pani. Uraat to naghama ila lolomim, nene inimale napayoon gungun inim pughu pa Maaron ruum toni. Ve aazne, tamtoghon pida anadi tiseen uraat to reiñ ruum tonanan. Tovenen sei to ighaze iseen uraat to reiñ ruum to Maaron, ye irau igham ngar pooi, ve irei poian ruum itaghon ruum tau ngar toni. *Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15*

¹¹ Tamtoghon eta irau ighur mbeb ite paam inim pughu pa ruum to Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to inim pughu pani. Ve pughu tonowen, you nagharaata wa. *Ep 2:20*

¹² Yes to tirei ruum anoja, pida tirei pa malimoon ariajadi inimale gol, silva, ve yaam popoia pida. Ve pida tirei pa malimoon to ariajadi maau inimale ai, reg, ve mbeb pida.

¹³ Tala tala le ighaze taza pa sawa to gabizoon ivot, ghoru yes to tirei ruum ne, uraat todi anoja pale ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tonowen ngara, nene inimale tamtoghon tighur mbeb ila yab, lesu titoova ve tighita: Nene mbeb ariana, ma mbeb sorok? Ighaze tirei

‡ 2:15: Saveen waaro tonene avaat injarua tamtoghon pida to Korin to tiveleg Paulus pa uraat toni, ve tiyouyou avodi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10.

ruum pa malimooŋ ariana, nene pale yab tonowen irau ighani maau. Eemoghon ighaze tirei ruum pa malimooŋ to ariana maau, nene pale yab ighan uraat todi gha ilale. *1Kor 4:5*

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze irei ruum to Maaron pa mbep ariana, gabizooŋ to Maaron irau igham mbep eta pa uraat toni maau. Tovenen sawa to gabizooŋ tonowen ivot le isob, ghoru uraat toni anoŋa pale inepneep, ve Maaron igham le atia poia. ¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta irei ruum to Maaron pa malimooŋ soroksorok, nene pale yab ighan uraat toni, ve le anoŋa maau. Onoon, ye tau pale inep pooi. Eemoghon ye inimale ngeu to yab ighan suvun ruum toni, ve nima moghon, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

Lupuuŋ to Krisi inimale rumai patabuaŋ to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Lupuuŋ tiam, nene inimale Maaron rumai toni patabuaŋ to ye inepneep ilooŋ ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu inepneep toman gham ila lupuuŋ tiam lolo. *1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ēp 2:21+; 1Pe 2:5*

¹⁷ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, yam taumim animale rumai to Maaron. Ve rumai tonanan, mbep toni patabuaŋ. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaghamuni, nene pale ye paam, Maaron iwaghamuni.

Pale tagham ngar vena pa Maaron uraata toni?

¹⁸ Yam agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar to taan to aazne tamtoghon tizuaria di pani, ye irau ipul muri pa ngar tonowen, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi to ndiran to taan tighita inimale ngar to borouŋa. Leso ighazooŋ pa Maaron ngar toni ve ataam to inep pooi. ¹⁹ Pasa, ngar naol to tamtoghon to taan tipakur di pani, Maaron ighita di ighaze nene ngar to borouŋa. Saveeŋa, timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Isaav tovene:

“Ndiran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tighaze pale iuul di pa tineep pooi. Eemoghon ngar todi tonowen pale inim liis padi, ve Maaron iliis di.” *Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20*

²⁰ Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Maaron iwatag: Ngar naol to ndiran ngara to taan tiwazoran di pani, nene le anoŋa maau.” *Mbo 94:11*

²¹ Tovenen ngar to paitooŋ tamtoghon izadi, yam apuli ineeple. Pasa mbep to naol, nene yam tiam. Maaron ighur di pa tiuul gham. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tonene, nepooŋ tiam, mateeŋ tiam, mbep to aazne tinepneep, ve mbep to pale tivot muri ne paam. Mbep tisob tonowen, nene tiam moghon. *Ro 8:28,38-39*

²³ Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, ye to Maaron. *Ro 14:8*

4

Maaron pale ingabiiz uraata toni

¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tovene: Yei mbesooŋa to Krisi. Ye inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeŋ toni inim tiei, lesu ningini. Saveeŋ tonene isavia Maaron ngar toni to muuŋ iyoŋ, ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ. *1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4*

² Mbesooŋa to ighaze tiina toni inumeera ve ighur mbep ila nima pa nginiŋi, ye irau inŋin poian mbep tonenen itaghon ngar to tiina toni. *Lu 12:42*

³ Tovenen ighaze yam, ma tamtoghon pida angabiiz ghou aghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene naghama ngar pani kat maau. Ve irau nangabiiz taug naghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene paam maau. ⁴ Onoon, matag inŋal naghaze uraat tiou, naghama sosor eta maau. Eemoghon irau nanumeer sorok naghaze ngar tiou isob derja ne maau. Naneep ve nasaaŋ gabizooŋ to Tiina toit to muri pale ivot. Ghoru ye tau inŋabiiz ghou. *Mbaŋ 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18*

⁵ Yam tovene paam. Rikia angabiiz tamtoghon ve aghaze yes samsamiadi, ma popoiadi malep. Aneep ve asaaŋ sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ivotia mbep tisob to tiyoŋ ila ndoroom lolo, toman ngar tisob to tineep ngozaaŋ ila tamtoghon lolodi, tivot tighazooŋ. Ghoru Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon enaena itaghon ngar todi todi. *Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12*

Ŋgar to mbaŋooŋa to Kriŋi titaghoni

⁶ Yam torŋvetaz, saveeŋ isob tonene, you nasavia iza to yeru Apolos, lesu nauul gham ve agham ŋgar pooi pa yei to nipatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Yam irau agham ŋgar inim tiei. Lesu yam to apapait tamtoghon eez pa ŋgar toni, ve matamim izi pa ite, apul ŋgar tiam tonanan ineep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda pataghaan wa. *Ro 12:3*

⁷ Laak, yom to upait taum, sei igham ghom ulib pa nditam? Ve sa mbef to yom ughami ivot ila taum tapirim? Maau. Mbef tiom tisob toman sa ŋgar poia to ineep tiom, yom ugham di ila to Maaron. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tinim iza ve upakur taum inimale ŋgar toman mbef tiom ivot ila to taum? *Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10*

⁸ Aa yam Korin, araua kat! Akaal sa mbef muul? Pasa, yam asavsav aghaze Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghaze aghazoŋ kat pa ŋgar toni. Ve aghaze yam anim kinik wa. Aneep ila tamtoghon eta samba muul maau.*

Eemoghon yei ghora, sone. Ve inimale saveeŋ tiam tonanan onoon, tone poia. Lesu itija tanim kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemoghon maau. *Syg 3:17+*

⁹ You naghita naghaze Maaron ighur yei mbaŋooŋa nineep muri kat. Yei ninimale yes to tighaze tirab di timaat, ve tiweu di tila pa ndug to mogheraan, lesu tirab di ila ival tiina matadi. Ve yes to timbatut ghei ne, tamtoghon to taan moghon maau. Yes anjela paam. *1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+*

¹⁰ Yeŋi mbaŋooŋa nizuaria ghei pa taghoniin Kriŋi, ve tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze niwaghamgham ninimale borouŋa. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze Kriŋi igham gham araua kat pa ŋgar! Yeŋi tapirimai imbool, ve lemai izamai maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze tapirimim tintina ve izamim tintina. Yam araua kat! *Mbaŋ 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9*

¹¹ Muuŋ ve inim aazne, yeŋi pitool matmatin ghei, ve murun ghei. Ve nonogiinŋa tiei popoia maau. Mareprepaŋa. Tamtoghon tighamgham samin ghei, ve lemai ruum to nepooŋ maau. Niwaghengheen. *Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27*

¹² Yeŋi nighamgham uraat ariana pa nimamai, lesu niuul taumai. Tamtoghon tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia payei, eemoghon yeŋi nighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Ve tighurghur patanani payei pasa, nitaghon Kriŋi, eemoghon yeŋi niyoon ariana ve nimbaada.† *Mt 5:44; Mbaŋ 18:3+*

¹³ Tamtoghon tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ payei, eemoghon yeŋi nipamuul saveeŋ poia padi. Tauto muuŋ ve inim aazne, tamtoghon tiveleg ghei kat ve tighita ghei tighaze yeŋi samsamiamai ninimale buzbuŋ to taan. *1Pe 3:9*

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze titaghoni pa ŋgar toni

¹⁴ Saveeŋ tonene, you nambooda payam pa napamayanin gham ne maau. You lolog payam kat, ve naghita gham naghaze you ndinatug yam. Tauto naghaze napasalunŋan gham. *1 Tes 2:11*

¹⁵ Pasa, ighaze yam lemim tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ (10,000) to tiŋgin gham ve tipatooŋ gham pa ataam to Kriŋi, nene poia. Eemoghon nditamamim naol maau. Tamamim ee moghon to you. Pasa, sawa to navotia varu poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Kriŋi, you nanim tamamim. *Mbaŋ 18:11; 1 Kor 3:5+*

¹⁶ Tauto naghaze napalot gham, lesu ataghon ŋgar tiou. *1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9*

¹⁷ Pughu tonene to nambaan Timoti ilat. Ye, you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Naghita inimale natug kat. Ye ighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve igham uraat itaghon Kriŋi ŋgar toni. Ye pale ipei ŋgar tiam muul pa ataam to you naneep tunia ila to Kriŋi ve nataghon

* 4:8: Saveeŋ to Maaron isaav tovene: Mboŋ muri, ighaze Mesia inim ve ipatooŋ tapiri ivot ighazoŋ, nene pale yesŋa tamtoghon toni tinim kinik ve tigham pooz pa mbef tisob. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to Korin ŋgar todi iwaghamgham. Tighaze yes to tighur ila to Kriŋi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri, yes tineep tinimale yes to ndug sambam ve tinim kinik wa. † 4:12: Grika ve Roma matadi izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa nimadi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham ŋgar samia pa ŋgeu eta, ve iyati maau, nene paam Grika ve Roma tivelegi tighaze ye imatughez, ve le tapiri maau. Tovenen ŋgar to Paulus yesŋa mbaŋooŋa pida titaghoni, nene igham Grika ve Roma pida tiveleg di kat.

ngar toni. Ataam tonene, you napatoonj lupuunj to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. *Mbarj 19:22; Pil 2:19+*

¹⁸ You nawatag: Tiam pida matadi ingal tighaze you irau nalat naghita gham muul maau. Tauto tipapait taudi ve tizoroor saveej. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ighaze Tiina toit lolo pa nalat, nene pale mala maau nalat peria tiam. Pasa, naghaze naghita yes to tapapait taudi ve tizoroor saveej, lesa nawatag: Tisavsaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? ²⁰ Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene saveej moghon maau. Nene Maaron tau tapiri to iza to tamtoohon. *1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5*

²¹ Vena? Yam aghaze naghama sa ngar payam? Aghaze nalat toman toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat toman ngar poia ve ngar to lolood pa tauud? *2Kor 13:10*

5

Paulus iyaan yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruunj maat

¹ Yo, you naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar pida to ivotvot tonanan. Tipaesia varumim tighaze ngar to ghuruunj maat ivotvot ila lolomim. Ve tisaav tighaze tamtoohon tiam eez ivai tau tama azuwa. Aghita. Yes kankanoonja to tiwatag Maaron maau, yes irau tigham ngar samia tovene maau. *Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3*

² Eemoghon yam agham ngar eta pani maau. Apuli ve ighamgham tovene. Pughu vena to apait taumim aghaze yam araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni? Inimale yam awatag katin ngar toni, tone lolomim ipatanjan pa ngar to ngeu tonanan ighami, ve azuruni pa lupuunj tiam. ³ Onoon, you naneep toman gham maau. Eemoghon ngar tiou, nene inepneep tiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit inimale itinja tanepneep. Ngeu to igham ngar samia tonenen, atia to pale iza toni, you naghama ngar pani wa. *2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20*

⁴⁻⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam tovene: Yam irau alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, you pale naneep toman gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tiam. Ghoroz azurun ngeu tonanan pa lupuunj tiam, ve aghuri ila Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin patanjani to nepoonj tovene. Lesa itoor ngar toni, ve ipul ngar to lolo mungina ineep, ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin ngeu tonanan ve ineep pooi. *Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20*

Ataam to tataghon katin ngar to Pasova

⁶ Ngar tiam to apapait taumim ve aghaze araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni, nene poia maau. Yam awatag maau? Yis ngiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar. *Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16*

⁷ Tovenen apiyaav yis tiam mungina isob ilale. Lesa aneep animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. You nawatag: Yam animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. Pasa, Krisi, ye inimale sipsip toit to Pasova to tirabi imaati inim watoonjrau, lesa ireu sosor toit. *Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19*

⁸ Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar to Pasova irau sawa isob. Ngar samia to lolood mungina, iit tapuli ineep, inimale yes to tilup di pa Pasova, tipiyaav yis todi mungina ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tiniid iza, tagham ngar ngalaanja moghon, ve tataghon saveej onoon toman lolood. Lesa tanim mberet paghu to le yis maau, ve tataghon katin ngar to Pasova. *Igham 12:18+*

⁹ You nambood rau eez ilat, ve nasaav payam tovene: Yes to tighurghur maat, yam aneep saganu padi. *2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6,14*

¹⁰ Saveej tiou tonowen, injarua ival tiina to taan to tighurghur maat ne maau. [Nene injarua yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tonenen.] Pasa, ighaze yam aghaze aneep saganu pa tamtoohon tisob to taan to tighurghur maat, ma matadi mbeb, ma titombaam tamtoohon lesa tigham sorokin mbeb todi, ma timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, ghoroz yam irau apul taan tonene! ¹¹ Tovenen saveej to nambooda payam, nene ngara tovene: Ighaze tamtoohon eta isaav ighaze ye tonvetaz to Krisi, eemoghon ighurghur maat, ma mata mbeb, ma imbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, ma iveveleg tamtoohon ve ipiapiyaav saveej samsamia padi, ma ighunghun le iwaghamgham, ma

itombaan tamtoghon leso igham sorokin mbep todi, nene tamtoghon tovene, agharaui malep. Aneep saganu pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamja alup malep. *Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17*

¹²⁻¹³ Yes to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Krisi maau, you leg uraat pa nangabiiz di maau. Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Eemoghon yes to tineep iloon ila lupuun toni, iit irau tangabiiz di pa ngar todi.

Tovenen yam irau ataghon Maaron aliya tonene: *“Ighaze tamtoghon samia eta ineep ila lolomim, yam azuruni ighau.”* *Lo 13:5*

6

Tapayoon tojvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveej ila daba to taan matadi malep

¹ Ighaze tiam eta ita ite igham sosor pani, pughu vena to ye ipayoonda ila yes daba to taan to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi? Ngar tiam tonanan, mayamim pani maau? Yam awatag: Daba tonowen, ngar todi derja ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen yam aghur patajani tiam ila tamtoghon to Maaron nimadi pa tigharaata, ghoru poia. ²⁻³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to Mboj Muri, iit tamtoghon to Maaron pale tauuli pa uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon to taan. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam irau agharaat patajani ngiira ngiira to aazne tivotvot ila lolomim ne maau? Ve iit pale tangabiiz yes anjela paam. Ighaze venen, iit irau tagharaat patajani to taan. Pasa, nene mbep tiina maau. *Mt 19:28*

⁴ Daba to taan ledi izadi ila lupuun to Krisi lolo maau. Pughu vena to yam aghurghur patajani tiam to taan ila ndiran tovene nimadi pa tigharaat di? ⁵ Nambood saveej tonene payam, leso mayamim pa ngar to aghamghami. Vena, tiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tojvetaz to Krisi saveej todi maau? ⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Yam apayoon tojvetaz tiam to tighur ila to Krisi ne, ila yes daba to taan to tighur ila maau ne matadi. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam atap wa. Vena, ighaze tojvetaz tiam eta itombaan gham pa igham sorokin mbep tiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor toni maau? *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9*

⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Pasa, tojvetaz tiam to yamja aneep ila lupuun to Krisi lolo, tauto aghamgham sosor padi, ve atombaan di pa ayuu sorokin mbep todi.

⁹ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to derja maau, ye irau itaghon Maaron pooz toni ve iloon ila ndug toni ne maau. Tovenen agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, yes to tighurghur maat, nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ¹⁰ yes yubyubja, yes to matadi mbep, yes ghunuunja, yes to matadi izi pa nditadi ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia padi, ve yes to titombaan tamtoghon pa tigham sorokin mbep todi, tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham tovene, yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni ne maau. *Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

¹¹ Muun, yam pida ataghon ngar tovene paam. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uraat payam. Tauto Maaron igham gham anjalaan, ve anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, ve aneep denjamim ila mata wa. *1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+*

Anoajaad, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuanj

¹² Yam pida asavsaav aghaze: “You irau naghama ngar to naol ne. Mbep eta le ngalsekiin maau.” Nanan poia. Eemoghon ngar tisob irau tiuul ghiit maau. Ve mbep ite paam. You lolog pa mbep samia eta igham pooz payou ve nanim mbesoonja pani ne maau. *Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23*

¹³ Ve yam pida asavsaav aghaze: “Aniin, nene mbep to apood. Ve apood ineep pa aniin izila. Ve muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbep ru tonenen.”*

* 6:13: Saveej to aniin ve apood, nene iza to nditamoot ve ndiliva anojadi. Ival tiina to ndug Korin matadi samsamia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ngar todi iwaghama tighaze ndiliva anojadi, nene ineep pa nditamoot timogheer padi moghon. Ve sa ngar to ighaze tamtoghon tigham pa anojadi, nene mbep sorok. Irau igham mbep eta pa anunudi maau. Pasa, muri, anojadi pale imaat ve ilale, ve anunudi moghon, ghoru ineep mata iyaryaar.

Saveeŋ tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon anonaad ineep pa igham ngar samia inimale ngavuun maau. Anonaad ineep pa imbees pa Ŋgeu Tiina. Ve Ŋgeu Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anonaad.

1Tes 4:3+

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateeŋ wa. Ve muri, Maaron tapiri pale ipamundigin ghiit paam pa mateeŋ ve igham leed anonaad paghu. *Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+*

¹⁵ Yam awatag maau? Anonamim, nene inimale Krisi anona pida pida. Vena, ighaze tagham Krisi anona pida ve talupi toman liva to ataam, pale poia? Maau kat! *1Kor 12:27*

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamoot eta ipaak anona ila liva to ataam anona, nene yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. Saveeŋa ineep pataghaaŋ wa: “Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.”

Mbnp 2:24

¹⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon to inim Tiina toit le ne, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon. Vena, tamtoghon tovene irau ilup tau toman liva to ataam muul? Nene pale maau.

Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4

¹⁸ Tovenen ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, yam aneep saganu pani. Pasa, ngar tonene raraate inimale sosor pida maau. Sosor toit pida tinjara tauud anonaad maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze igham ngar tonene, nene igham sosor pa tau anona.

Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4

¹⁹ Yam awatag maau? Anonamim, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ineep ilooŋ ila. Pasa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne ye ineep ila lolomim. Tovenen yam anŋin taumim muul maau.

Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze aghami pa anonamim, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza.

1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

7

Vaiuuŋ ngara pida

¹ Yo, naghaze napamuul saveeŋ pida to ambooda ila rau tiam. Yam asaav tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta itut liva eta maau, nene poia.” ² Eemoghon ngar to ghuruuŋ maat, nene ivot inim tiina. Tovenen ighaze tamoot eta yesuru azuwa tineep saganu pa taudi, ve tilup di pa ghenooŋ maau, nene poia maau. Poia pa yesuru tilup di. ³ Vaivaiŋa irau titaghon vaiuuŋ ngara. Ighaze liva eta ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene tamoot irau iyok pani. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ighaze ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene liva irau iyok pani.

Igham 21:10

⁴ Liva inŋin tau anona maau. Azuwa tamoot to inŋini. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ye inŋin tau anona maau. Azuwa liva to inŋini. ⁵ Tovenen yam vaivaiŋa anŋuruut taumim pa ndizwamim malep. Eemoghon ighaze yamru azuwam aghaze asapaar pa taumim, lesu apul soso ris pa sunjuuŋ, nene poia. Eemoghon muri, yamru irau alup gham muul. Pa vene, irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, ve Sadan iwat gham ve atap. ⁶ Saveeŋ to nasavia pa saparooŋ, you nasavia pa naghama ngar payam moghon. Ve napariaaŋa inim tutuuŋ pa ataghoŋi ne maau. ⁷ You naghaze le tamtoghon tisob tivai maau tinimale you, ghoru poia. Eemoghon Maaron ighur leed nepooŋ naol naol. Tauto pida tivai, ve pida tivai maau. Ve sa nepooŋ to ye igham pait, nene poia toni pale ineep toman ghiit.

Mt 19:11+

Saveeŋ injarua yes osa ve ndinaara

⁸ Yo, yam osa ve ndinaara, you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze avai muul maau, ve aneep animale you, ghoru poia. ⁹ Eemoghon ighaze yam irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, avai lak. Pa vene, ghaara tiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor.

1Tim 5:14

Vaivaiŋa irau tipul ndizwadi maau

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivaiŋa, you naghur tutuuŋ tonene payam: Liva eta irau ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuŋ toni maau. Saveeŋ tonene, nene you taug saveeŋ tiou maau. Nene Tiina toit tau aliŋa. ¹¹ Ve ighaze liva eta ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuŋ todi, ye irau ivai muul maau. Ineep moghon. Ve ighaze maau, ye irau imuul ila to azuwa muŋgina, ve

yesuru tilup di muul toman lolodi ee moghon. Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tizurun ndizwadi malep. *Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32; 19:3+; Mk 10:11+*

Saveej pida to ijarua yes to ndizwadi tighur ila maau

¹² Ve yam pida to ndizwamim tighur ila to Krisi maau, you nasaav payam tovene. Ighaze tojvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve liva iyok pa nepooj todi tonowen, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuj todi maau. Saveej tonene, nene Tiina toit aliija maau. Nene you ngar tiou. ¹³ Ve ighaze liva eta azuwa ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve tamoot iyok pa nepooj todi tonowen, nene liva tonenen paam irau irab motin vaiuuj todi maau. ¹⁴ Pasa, liva ma tamoot to ighaze ighur ila, ye inim ataam pa azuwa to ighur ila maau ne, leso inim Maaron le. Ighaze maau, tone ndinatumim tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, yam ndamomim padi, tauto tinim Maaron le.

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tojvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve azuwa tonenen ngar toni iyaryaanj kat ighaze irab motin vaiuuj todi, nene ye to ighur ila, irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tovene, le ngalsekiinj maau. Pasa, Maaron ighaze iit tataghon ngar luuma. *Ro 12:18, 14:19*

¹⁶ Yom liva to ughur ila, uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yom tamoot tovene paam. Uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam liva, ve Maaron igham mulini. *1Pe 3:1*

Sa nepooj to Maaron igham pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon

¹⁷ Sa nepooj to Tiina toit ighuri pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon. Tovenen nepoojaad to taghami indeej sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit tayok pani moghon. Saveej tonene, you napatoot lupuuuj to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. ¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta tiziri, ve muri Maaron ipoi inim le, nene ngeu tonenen ikaal ataam pa tigharaat tini malep. Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau ve Maaron ipoi inim le, ye igham ngar pa ziriinj malep. ¹⁹ Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniinj Maaron tutuuuj toni, nene mbeb tau. *Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15*

²⁰ Tovenen sa nepooj to tamtoghon enjaenja tighami indeej sawa to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes irau lolodi poia pani ve tineep tovene. ²¹ Ighaze yom mbesooja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom unum le, lolom ipatajan pa uraat tiom malep. Eemoghon ighaze ataam poia eta ivot pa upas taum pa uraat tiom tonanan, nene poia. Utaghoni moghon. ²² Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim mbesooja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, nene tamtoghon tonenen inim mbesooja muul maau. Onoon, uraat to mbesooja, ye pale ighami. Eemoghon Krisi ipasi pa samia tapiri to muuj ikisi, ve ye inim Krisi le wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ye mbesooja maau ve injin tau, ve Krisi ipoi inim le, ye mbesooja to Krisi. *Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16*

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen anim mbesooja pa ngar to tamtoghon malep. *1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+*

²⁴ Tovenen yam tojvetaz, sa nepooj to iit enjaenja taghami indeej sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit irau tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve tataghoni tovene gha ila.

Saveej ijarua yes to tivai sone

²⁵ You leg saveej pida pa yes to tivai sone. Saveej tonene, nene tutuuuj to Tiina toit maau. Nene taug ngar tiou. Eemoghon Tiina toit igham poian ghou, ve igham leg ngar. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila saveej tiou tonene, ve ataghoni. ²⁶ Aazne, iit taneep ila sawa to patajani. Tovenen you naghita naghaze sa nepooj to aazne iit enjaenja taghami, nene poia pa taneep tovene gha tala. ²⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom uvai wa, ukaal ataam pa urab motin vaiuuj tiam ve uzurun azuwam malep. Uneep toman azuwam tonanan. Ve ighaze uvai sone, uzuaria ghom pa vaiuuj malep. ²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze uvai, nene poia paam. Ugham sosor maau. Ve ndiliva papaghu paam. Ighaze tivai, yes tigham sosor maau. Eemoghon you nawatag: Nepooj to vaivaija, yes pale tindeej patajani naol. Ve lolog pa patajani tovene igham gham malep. Tauto nasavia saveej tonene payam.

Tagham ngar tiina pa mbeb to taan malep

²⁹ Yam torjvetaz, saveej tiou tonene, pughu tovene. Sawa inim igharau wa. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa nepooj toit to taan malep. Tovenen vaivairja nditamoot, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to ledi ndizwadi maau. *Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4.7*

³⁰ Ve yes to lolodi ipatajan, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi ipatajan maau. Ve yes to lolodi poia, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi poia maau. Ve yes to tigholghol ledi mbeb, yes irau tigham ngar tovene: Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb to taudi, leso tikisi mala ne maau. ³¹ Ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa mbeb to taan, nene ngar todi ineep ila mbeb tonowen kat malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene toman taan ngara, nene irau ineep le alok maau. Ighaze isob tonene. *2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1*

³² You naghaze patajanani naol to taan igham lolomim imbumbu ve agham ngar naol malep. Tauto nasavia saveej tonene. Ngeu paghu to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve izuarua tau ighaze le igham Krisi lolo poia. ³³ Eemoghon ngeu vaivain, ye ighamgham ngar naol pa mbeb to taan, ve izuarua tau leso igham azuwa lolo poia. *Lu 14:20*

³⁴ Tovenen ngar toni inim ru. Ve yes ndinaara ve ndiliva papaghu to tighur ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve tighaze le tighur ngar todi ve lolodi, toman anonadi isob ila pani. Eemoghon ndiliva vaivairja, yes tighamgham ngar naol pa mbeb to taan, ve tighaze tigham ndizwadi lolodi poia. *1Tim 5:5*

³⁵ Saveej tiou tonene, nasavia pa nangalsekin gham pa vaiuuj maau. Nene nasavia pa nauul gham, leso ngar tiam inim ru sob, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve ataghon ngar denja moghon ila mata. ³⁶ Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar ighaze ye irau ivai maau, eemoghon muri, mata ingal ighaze ngar to igham pa liva to tisia pani, nene denja maau, ve ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze ivaii, nene poia pa itaghon ngar toni, ve yesuru tivai. Nene sosor maau. ³⁷ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze ivai malep, ve irau itatan ghaara toni, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ingalsekini pa vaiuuj maau, ve ye itaghon tau lolo ve ivai maau, ye igham ngar poia. ³⁸ Tovenen ngeu to ighaze ivai, nene igham ngar poia. Ve ngeu to ighaze ivai maau, nene igham ngar poia kat.* *Hib 13:4*

³⁹ Ighaze liva vaivain eta azuwa ineep mata iyaryaar, liva tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuj todi maau. Ye irau ineep toman azuwa. Ve ighaze muri azuwa imaas, ve liva tonenen ighaze ivai muul, nene poia. Ye igham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon ivai sorok malep. Ye irau ighita le ngeu eta to ighur ila to Tiina toit, ghoru ivaii. *Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon you naghita naghaze: Yes ndinaara to tivai muul maau, ve tineep sorok, yes pale tinidi iza ve poia tiina to Maaron iza todi ilib pa yes to tivai muul. Saveej tonene, you naghita naghaze Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payou ve nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watoonjrau to tamtoghon tigham di pa maaron kaaromja

¹ Yo, naghaze nasaav ris pa mbeb to tigham di tinim watoonjrau pa maaron kaaromja.

Yam pida asavsav aghaze: “Yei nisob lemai ngar. Nikankan pa mbeb tonowen ngara maau.” Nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pasa, ngar toit igham ghiit tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad pida. Eemoghon ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit takaal ataam pa tauul nditaad ve tapalot di. *Mbay 15:20; Ro 14:3*

² Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye igham ngar iraua sone. *1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3*

* 7:38: Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tighaze ngar to vaiuuj, nene poia kat ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto Paulus imbood saveej tonene. Ngara pida, matadi ingal tighaze saveej tonene injarua Korin pida to tiyokia ndinatudi liva pa vaiuuj maau. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveej tonene injarua ndiran pida to tisia ndiliva padi, eemoghon yes rikia tivai di maau. Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tisanan tisanan le ndaman todi izala wa. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveej tonene injarua tamtoghon pida to tivai, eemoghon yesja ndizwadi tiluplup di pa ghenooj maau. Pasa, timatughez: Ighaze yesja ndizwadi tilup di pa ghenooj, nene pale ipoon di pa Maaron.

³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Maaron, nene Maaron iwatagi ve ighami inim le wa.

⁴ Yo, yam aghason ghou aghaze irau taghan mbef to tirab di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromnja, ma maau?

Iit tawatag: Maaron kaaromnja to naol ne, nene Maaron tau maau. Nene mbef anunudi sorok. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. *1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+*

⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon tighur ila to mbef naol naol to sambam paronania ve taan, ve tiwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve tiina todi. ⁶ Eemoghon iit, ghoru taghur ila to Maaron ee moghon. Ye Tamaan to inim pughu pa mbef tisob, ve iit taneep pa tambees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. Ye to inim ataam pa mbef tisob ve tivot, ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoon toit. *Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11*

⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to ghurla todi iyaryaanj sone, tighilaal mbef tonene maau. Pasa, muunj ve inim, timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja. Tovenen aazne, ighaze tighan mbef eta to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, nene tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve tisami ila Maaron mata.* *Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+*

⁸ Onoon, mbef to naol ne, ighaze taghan di, ma taghan di maau, nene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne maau. Pasa, mbef tovene irau igham ghiit tanim popoiaad, ma tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14*

⁹ Eemoghon yam to aghazoonj pa mbef tonene, ve awatag aghaze yam irau aghan mbef to naol ne, apatum gham. Pasa, ighaze aghan mbef to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaanj sone tighita gham, nene pale agham di titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13*

¹⁰ Yom to ughazoonj pa Maaron ngar toni, ighaze ughan iloonj ila rumai to maaron kaarom eta, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to ghurla toni iyaryaanj sone ve imatughez pa ghaniinj mbef tovene, ighita ghom, nene pale ipazaagha pa ghaniinj mbef tonowen paam. Tovenen muri, ye pale iyamaan tau ighaze ye igham sosor ila Maaron mata. ¹¹ Upatum ghom wa? Ngeu to ghurla toni iyaryaanj sone ve imatughez pa ghaniinj mbef tovene, ye tojvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. Eemoghon ngar to ughami, nene iwaghamuni. ¹² Yam irau matamim ingal tojvetaz tiam pida to ghurla todi iyaryaanj sone. Ighaze agham di tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve lolodi ipataran, yam agham sosor padi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. ¹³ Tovenen ighaze mbef eta to taghani, irau igham tojvetaz tiou eta to Krisi itap pa ghurla toni, nene irau naghan mbef tonenen muul maau. Pa vene, naghama tojvetaz tiou tonenen itap ma venen. *Ro 14:19+*

9

Pughu to Paulus izurun atia to yes Korin tighaze tigham

¹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta injin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Ve izag pa uraat to mbanjoonja, ve naghita katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat to naghami toman Tiina toit tapiri, anonja toni nene lupuunj tiam. Yam Korin aghilaal mbef naol tonene, ma maau? *Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15*

² Onoon, tamtoghon pida tighita ghou tighaze you mbanjoonja tau to Krisi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatag. Pasa, uraat to naghami ila lolomim ve ighur anonja ivot, tauto ipatoonj ghou ighaze you mbanjoonja tau to Tiina toit.

³ Yes to tingabiiz ghou tighaze you mbanjoonja tau maau, you napamuul saveenj todi tovene: ⁴ Vena, yei to nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai izamai pa nigham aniiinj ve ya inim uraat tiei atia, ma maau? *Lu 10:8*

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata pida nivai maau. Ve inimale nivai ve ndizwamai tighur ila, tone irau nigham di ve yeinja nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi inimale Petrus toman mbanjoonja pida

* 8:7: Sawa to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tigham watoonrau, ndiran to watoonrau tirab mbef tonowen, ve timoz minda suruvu izala artaal iloonj ila rumai to maaron kaarom tonowen. Ve suruvu, nene yes to tila pa sujuunj, tighami tivot tila pumuri, ve timozi ve yesnja nditadi pida tighani, ma tighami tila nal ina, lesu tamtoghon tigholi.

ve Tiina toit nditazi tighamghami. ⁶ Ma vena, yam aghaze yeru Banabas moghon nigham uraat pa nimamai, lesu niuul taumai pa nepoon tiei, ve yes pida maau?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes ndaaba. Todi eta ikaal yaam ve aniiñ, lesu ingin tau pa nepoon toni? Maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog vaen, pale tau irau ighan anoja maau? Maau. Ye pale ighan. Ve vena, nginiñ to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz todi ve ighun, ma maau? *2Tim 2:6*

⁸⁻⁹ Vena, saveeñ tiou tonene, you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon ve nasavia? Maau. Pasa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveeñ raraate tovene: “Ighaze bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vazaguun wit lesu uli imalab, yom upoon avo malep. Ye paam irau ighan a aniiñ.” *Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+*

Vena, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo moghon, ve ighur tutuun tonene? ¹⁰ Maau. Ye isavia saveeñ tonene injarua ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes to timbut taan pa vazogiñ aniiñ, ve yes to tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walabuun uli, yes irau tigham adi aniiñ anoja pida inim ndamodi, ghoru poia. Pughu tonene to timbood tutuun tonene pait. ¹¹ Sawa to nigham uraat ila lolomim, yei nivazog uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen ighaze yei nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam, nene denja. Ma vena? Aghita aghaze yei nighur matamai payam pa mbeb tiina eta? *Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6*

¹² Ndiran pida, yam aghita di aghaze yes ledi izadi pa tigham ulaan ilat tiam. Nene poia. Ngar tonanan denja. Eemoghon yei, ghoru denja kat pa nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam.

Eemoghon muun ve inim, yei niyok payam pa auul ghei maau. Pa vene, ipoon ataam pa varu poia to Krisi. Onoon, ataam to nitaghoni pa uraat tiei, nene igham patanani payei. Eemoghon sa patanani to ighaze ivot payei, yeru irau nimbaada. *Mbanj 20:33+; 1Tes 2:9*

¹³ Yam awatag maau? Yes to tighamgham uraat ila Rumai to Maaron lolo, tighangan aniiñ to rumai. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene tighur mbeb tonenen suruvu izala artaal inim watoonrau, ve suruvu izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau, lesu tighani. *Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1*

¹⁴ Yes to tivotia varu poia, tovene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighaze: Yes irau tigham ledi atia pa uraat todi to votiaan varu poia. Lesu iuul di pa nepoon todi. *Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+*

¹⁵ Tovenen you leg izag pa naghham leg atia pa uraat tiou. Eemoghon muun ve inim, nayok pa ngar tovene maau. Ve aazne paam, nambood saveeñ tonene pa napamundigin gham, lesu agham leg atia ne maau. Lolog pa ngar tovene maau kat. Pasa, ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, tauto igham ghou tinig iza. Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, irau nayok pa agham leg ulaan eta ne maau. Aneep namaat nala, ghoru sa to aghaze aghami, aghamghami lak! *Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10*

¹⁶ Ighaze you navotia varu poia, nene leg pughu eta pa napakur taug ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Tovenen you irau naghami. Ighaze navotia varu poia maau, nene nakaria taug wa. *Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+*

¹⁷ Ve inimale nataghon taug lolog ve naghham uraat tonene, tone naghham ngar pa leg atia. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, nanim mbesoona to Maaron, ve ye inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. *1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25*

¹⁸ Tovenen sa to pale naghami inim leg atia? Atia tiou, nene vene: Sawa to navotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, you napoi pa atia to izag pani ne maau. Naghham uraat padi sorok. Ve ngar tonene, to igham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia. Atia tiou, tau tonene.

Paulus itaghon tamtoghon gabuadi, lesu ighereb di tinim Krisi le

¹⁹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nangin taug. Eemoghon taug lolog ve nanim mbesoona pa tamtoghon tisob, lesu naghereb tamtoghon katindi tinim Krisi le. *Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13*

²⁰ Tovenen sawa to naneep toman yes Yuda, you nataghon di pa gabuadi, lesu naghereb di tinim Krisi le. Onoon, you naneep ila tutuun todi samba maau. Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman di, naneep nanimale yes to tineep ila tutuun samba, lesu naghereb di tinim Krisi le. *Mbanj 16:3, 21:26*

²¹ Ve sawa to naneep toman ndug ndug to tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda, you nataghton gabuadi, ve naneep nanimale yes to tikankaan pa tutuun tonowen. Pasa, naghaze le naghazeb di paam tinim Krisi le. Eemoghon you nazoor tutuun to Maaron maau. Pasa, you naneep ila tutuun to Krisi samba. ²² Ighaze naneep toman yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone, you nataghton di pa gabuadi ve nepoon todi. Leso napamundigin ghurla todi ve tineep tunja ila to Krisi. Tovenen you nataghton tamtoghon tisob gabuadi ve nepoon todi, leso naghham mulin tamtoghon todi pida. Sa ataam to irau iuul di, nene you nataghton. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33*

²³ Tovenen ngar tisob to nataghton di, you naghham di lesu varu poia ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob, ve yeija nighita poia to Maaron iza tiei.

Mataad iza pa landoon to Maaron

²⁴ Iit tawatag: Ighaze landoon eta ivot, nene tamtoghon to landoon tonenen pale tisob tilaan. Ve tamtoghon todi ee moghon, to pale ilaan le ilib pa ndita, ve igham le atia. Tovenen matamim iza pa landoon to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso alib ve agham lemim atia poia. *Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

²⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tilaan pa landoon eta, tisapaar pooi pa mbeb naol naol. Leso tilaan toman tapiridi. Ve atia to tizuaria di pani, nene ineep mala maau. Rikia moghon ve isami. Eemoghon iit, ghoru tazuaru ghiit pa atia poia to pale ineep le alok. Irau isami maau. *1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4*

²⁶ You nanim tamtoghon to ilandaad ve mata inesnes maau. Matag derja pa ndug to landoon ila isob pani, ve nalaan najarua. Ve you nanimale ngeu to iparab ve ipiyaav nima sorokorok maau. You nanimale ngeu to ipiyaav nima, ve irab katin tamtoghon.

²⁷ You narab katin taug anojag, lesu natatan ngar samsamia to lolog munjina. Pasa, namatughez. Ighaze navotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon, ve ngar tiou pida isosor, nene pale muri tigham atia tiou ila pa tamtoghon ite, ve naneep sorok. *Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5*

10

Ighaze tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atia pait inimale muun igham pa yes Israela

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze matamim ingal muul pa mbeb to muun ivot pa nditimbud. Sawa to yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham yaghur tae ivot lesu ipoon di ve ipatoon di pa ataam. Ve yes tisob tineep ila yaghur tae tonowen samba, ve tisob timbut Te Kaviaarja ve tivool tila pa paaja ite. *Igham 13:21+, 14:22+*

² Yaghur tae ve te tonowen ngara, nene inimale yes Israela tigham ya. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve ila, yes titaghton Mose pa ngar toni, ve tigham nepoon paghu. ³⁻⁴ Ve aniiij ve ya to Maaron Avuvu igham padi, yes tisob tighan ve tighun. Ya tonowen ivotvot ila yaam to Maaron Avuvu to itaghton di pa laghoon todi. Yaam tonowen, nene Krisi. *Igham 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+*

⁵ Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi katindi tizoor Maaron aliya. Tauto ate yabyab padi, ve irab di timatmaat izi ndug balim.* *Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5*

⁶ Mbeb to ivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene inim patorjaaj pait. Lesu taghilaal, ve lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia tanimale yes malep. *Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14*

⁷ Tovenen yam ambees pa maaron kaaromja inimale muun yes Israela pida tighami malep. Pasa, Maaron aliya isaav tovene: [Sawa to yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait mbeb tonowen inimale maaron todi.]

“Ival tiina mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij ve ghunghunuun, ghoru tipamundigin mogheraaj toman ngar samsamia naol.” *Igham 32:6*

* 10:5: Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tovene: Yes tigham ya wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tovenen ighaze timalaaj pa tutuun to Maaron, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, ya to tighami, toman pasa to tighanghani, nene pale igharaat di ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighaze tinumeer ya ve pasa kat malep. Pasa, Maaron irau ighurghur di maau. Ighaze tizoor aliya, ye pale iwaghmun di raraate inimale muun iwaghmun nditimbudi.

⁸ Ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun malep. Pasa, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve tamtoghon todi 23,000 timatmaat pa ndag ee moghon. *Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14*

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve moot samsamiadi tivot, ve tighan di timatmaat. *Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9*

¹⁰ Ve tayou avood pa Maaron toman uraata toni malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve aņela to irabrab tamtoghon, irab di timatmaat. *Nam 14:2-37*

¹¹ Mbeb naol to tivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene tinim patoņaaņ pait. Timbood kamos to mbeb tonowen, leso ipatoot iit to aazne tavot pa sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb to naol ne, ve tagharaat tauud. Pa vene, pataņani igham ghiit inimale muun igham yes Israela. *Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7*

¹² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer tau ighaze iyoon tuņia, ye irau ipatumi. Pa vene, itap ve igham sosor. *Ro 11:20*

¹³ Sa tovaāņ to ighaze ivot payam, nene tovaāņ ite maau. Tovaāņ tiam to naol ne, raratedi tinimale tovaāņ to moghon moghon ivotvot pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasa, tovaāņ to yam irau ambaada maau, nene ye irau ipuli ivot payam maau. Ve ighaze ipul tovaāņ eta ivot payam, nene pale ighur lemim ataam eta leso apaghau taumim pani ve ayoon ariaņa, ve alib pa tovaāņ tonenen. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

Taneep sagan pa maaron kaaromņa toman rumai todi

¹⁴ Tovenen yam ndiran tiou, ņgar to tambees pa maaron kaaromņa, agharai malep. Aneep sagan pani. *Mbaņ 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21*

¹⁵ Yam lemim ņgar. Tovenen taumim irau aņgabiiz saveeņ to naghaze nasavia. ¹⁶ Sawa to taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia toni, nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi, ve siņ toni inim leed. Ve mberet to tateeva ve taghani, tovene paam. Nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi, ve minda inim leed. *Mk 14:22+*

¹⁷ Ve mberet ee moghon to iit tasob taghani, tauto ipatooņ ghiit ighaze iit tasob tanimale ņgeu ee moghon anorņa. Nene Krisi. *Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27*

¹⁸ Matamim iņgal ņgar to yes Israela titaghoni pa watooņrau todi. Ighaze tigham mbeb eta inim watooņrau, nene timoz pida izala artaal, ve taudi tighan pida, leso yesņa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 7:15*

¹⁹ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena pa maaron kaaromņa ve watooņrau to tamtoghon tighamgham padi? Nene mbeb tau? Maau. Maaron toit moghon to Maaron tau. *1Kor 8:4+*

²⁰ Watooņrau to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tighamgham di ila rumai todi lolo, nene tigham di pa Maaron tau maau. Tigham di pa avuvu samsamiadi. Tovenen you naghaze yam ala toman di pa ņgar todi tonowen malep. Pasa, ighaze ala toman di, nene inimale yamņa avuvu samsamiadi tonowen alup gham anim ee moghon. *Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20*

²¹ Alooņ. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. Ve yam irau aghan ila toņ to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila toņ to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. *2Kor 6:15+*

²² Ighaze iit tagham tovene, nene pale tagham ņgeu Tiina ate yabyab kat. Pasa, ņgar toni iyaryaāņ ighaze taghur lolood ve ņgar toit isob ila pani moghon. Yam to aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumai to maaron kaaromņa, agham ņgar vena? Aghaze tapiriid ilib pa Maaron? *Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58*

Iit irau tagham ņgar to iuul nditaad ve ipait Maaron iza

²³ Tiam pida tisaav tighaze: “Yei irau nigham ņgar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ņgalsekiin maau.” Eemoghon ņgar tisob tiuul ghiit maau. Ve ņgar tisob tipalot ghiit maau. *1Kor 6:12*

²⁴ Iit irau tagham ņgar pa tauud moghon maau. Iit irau tagham ņgar pa nditaad paam, ve tatoova pa tauul di ve tapalot di pa ghurla todi. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+*

²⁵ Tovenen yam ataghon ņgar tovene: Ighaze aghita mbeb eta minda ineep ila nal ina, yam aghason pani malep. Agholi ve aghani moghon. Agham ņgar naol malep. *1Tim 4:4*

²⁶ Pasa, Maaron aliņa isaav ighaze:

“Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Ŋgeu Tiina.”

Mbo 24:1

²⁷ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve ipoi gham pa ghanghaniin, ve lolomim aghaze ala, nene poia. Ala lak. Ve sa aniin to ighaze tigham payam, yam aghani moghon. Aghason di pani malep. Pasa, ighaze tipaes payam tighaze mbeb tonenen inim pa rumai to maaron kaarom eta, ve aghani, nene pale agham ngar aghaze asosor ila Maaron mata.

Lu 10:7+

²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaes payam ighaze mbeb minda tonenen, nene watoonrau suruvu, ghoroyam aghani malep. Pasa, ighaze aghani, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ngar naol.

1Kor 8:7+

²⁹ Onoon, ighaze aghan mbeb tonenen, yam pale ayamaan taumim aghaze agham sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon yam irau agham ngar pa itamim tonenen. Ighaze ighita gham aghan mbeb tonenen, nene pale ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ngar naol. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveenj tovene pait maau, iit irau tataghon tauud gabizoonj toit pa sa mbeb to poia ve samia. Pughu vena to nataghon gabizoonj to Ŋgeu ite?

Ro 14:14+

³⁰ Ighaze you naghan mbeb tonenen toman lolog poia pa Maaron, pughu vena to tamtoghon ite iyou avo payout?

Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+

³¹ Tovenen ighaze yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham sa ngar ite paam, nene poia. Eemoghon sa ngar to aghami, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza.

Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11

³² Tovenen yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika to tighur ila maau ne, ve lupuuŋ to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to pale ireu ngar todi malep. Agham ngar to derjia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi.

Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3

³³ Leso ataghon ngar tiou. Aghita. You naghams ngar pa taug maau. Sawa isob, natoova pa naghams ngar to popoia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Ve naghams ngar to pale iuul di, lesu Maaron igham mulin di.

Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+

11

¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ghou pa ngar tiou, inimale you nataghon Krisi pa ngar toni.

1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+

Tagharaat tauud vena pa sawa to sunjuuŋ?

² You napait gham pa ngar tiam to sawa isob matamim ingalngal ghou, ve akis Maaron aliŋa to nasavia payam ne ariana. Saveenj tonenen, you naghams ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anag nasakia ilat tiam.

2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+

³ Ve aazne, naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Krisi, ye inim daba pa nditamoot tisob, ve nditamoot tinim daba pa ndizwadi. Ve Maaron to inim daba pa Krisi.

Mbnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5

⁴ Ighaze tamoot eta ipoon daba pa mbeb eta, ve isuŋ ma ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon inimale propet, nene ipamayanin daba toni, nene Krisi. ⁵ Ve ndiliva to tipoon dabadi maau, ve tisunj ma tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale propet, nene yes tipamayanin daba todi, nene ndizwadi.*

Ndiliva tovene tinimale ndiliva samsamiadi to tiin dabadi, lesu tipamayanin di. ⁶ Tovenen ighaze liva eta ipakur tau ve ipoon daba maau, nene poia pa tiin daba. Leso maya pa ngar to ye ighami, ve ipuli. Ve ighaze liva eta maya pa tikot daba raua izi, ma tiin daba, ye irau ipoon daba.

⁷ Eemoghon nditamoot irau tipoon dabadi maau. Pasa, yes tigham Maaron nagho, ve tineep pa tipait Maaron iza ve tipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ndiliva tineep pa tipait ndizwadi.

Mbnp 1:26+

* 11:5: Yes Korin ngar todi tovene: Ighaze ndiliva tipoon dabadi, nene ipatoonj di ighaze yes ndiliva popoiadi to tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Ve ighaze liva eta ipoon daba maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye nasolo tidi, ve lolo pa ineeq ila azuwa samba maau. Grika tidi ledi ataam ru to tipoon dabadi. Eez, nene tikau uli pida ila dabadi inimale guduunj. Ve ite, nene tipul dabadi raua itub tiina, ve timbuula ve tippoosa izala dabadi.

⁸ Aghita. Muuṅ kat, tamoot ivot ila to liva maau. Liva ivot ila to tamoot. ⁹ Ve Maaron igham ṅgar pa liva ve ighur tamoot ne maau. Ye igham ṅgar pa tamoot, tauto ighur liva pa iuuli.

Mbnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

¹⁰ Pughu tonene to yes ndiliva irau tipoon dabadi. Leso tipatoonṅ taudi tighaze yes tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi, ve ṅgar todi denja ila yes aṅela matadi.†

¹¹ Eemoghon iit ndiliva ve nditamoot to taneep ila to Tiina toit Krisi, irau taneep leed leed maau. Nditamoot ve ndiliva irau tiwaulan di. ¹² Agham ṅgar pa Adam yesuru Eva. Papazogi, liva ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, nditamoot tivotvot ila to ndiliva. Pasa, ndiliva to tipoop di. Eemoghon Maaron to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. ¹³ Yam taumim irau aṅgabiiz mbeb tonene. Ighaze alup gham pa suṅuuṅ, ve liva eta ipoon daba maau ve isuṅ pa Maaron, nene denja? ¹⁴ Saveeṅ tiou tonene itaghton iit gabuaad paam. Ighaze ṅgeu eta daba raua tiina, nene taghita taghaze ṅgeu tonenen ipamayanṅin tau. ¹⁵ Ve ighaze liva eta daba raua tiina, nene ighami paghuna ila tamtoghon matadi ve tipaiti. Daba raua tonowen, nene Maaron igham pani, lesa ipoon daba. ¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor aliṅag tonene, nene you nasaav pani tovene: Yei lemai ṅgar ite paam pa mbeb tonene maau. Ve yei moghon maau. Lupuuṅ tisob to Maaron titaghton ṅgar ee moghon pa mbeb tonene.

Yes Korin tiwaghamun ṅgar to ghaniṅ pasa

¹⁷ Yo, naghaze napasaluṅgan gham pa ṅgar tiam pida to denjadi maau. Irau napait gham maau. Pasa, sawa to alup gham pa suṅuuṅ, suṅuuṅ tiam iuul gham maau. Iwaghamun gham.

¹⁸ Saveeṅ to naghaze nasavia payam muuṅ, nene vene: You naloṅṅ varumim tighaze sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniṅ ve suṅuuṅ, yam avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve awazoran gham pa savsaveeṅ. Ve naghaze saveeṅ tonene, avaat onoon. *1Kor 1:10+, 3:3*

¹⁹ ṅgar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, poia maau. Eemoghon ṅgar tovene irau ivot. Leso tawatag: Sei masin to Krisi tamtoghon toni kat, ve ṅgar todi denja ila mata. *1Yo 2:19*

²⁰ Sawa to alup gham pa suṅuuṅ, yam ataghton ghanghaniṅ to Tiina toit ṅgara maau. ²¹ Pasa, yam agham ṅgar pa nditamim ve asanṅ di maau. Yam pida matamim ghanghaniṅ, ve amuuṅ ala agham amim amim ve aghan. Ve tamtoghon tiam pida tighun tiina le tisami. Tauto nditamim pida to tinim muri, adi aniṅ maau ve pitool di. ²² Vena, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tiam maau? Ma aghaze aveleg lupuuṅ to Maaron ve apamayanṅin nditamim pida to mbolaṅa ne? Pale nasaav vena payam? Aghaze napait gham pa ṅgar tiam tonanan? Maau kat! *Yems 2:5+*

Paulus ipit saveeṅ to pasa muul

(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

²³ Saveeṅ to naghami ila to Tiina toit ve muuṅ nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul. Saveeṅ tovene: Mboṅ to Yudas ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, Yesu igham mberet, ²⁴ ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva ve isaav ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. ṅgar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghton. Leso matamim iṅgal ghou.” ²⁵ Tighan le isob, ghoru itaghton ṅgar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene siṅ tiou to pale imaliṅ ve ipariaaṅ saveeṅ mbuaaṅ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesṅa tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Sawa isob to ighaze yam aghun ila rubruub tonene, ghoru ataghton ṅgar to you naghami ne, lesa matamim iṅgal ghou.” *Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+*

²⁶ Saveeṅ tonenen, ṅgara tovene: Sawa isob to aghan mberet tonenen ve aghun ila rubruub vaen, yam avotia mateeṅ to Tiina toit. Yam irau agham tovene ila ila le irau mulaṅ toni.

† 11:10: Sawa to iit talup ghiit pa suṅuuṅ, yes aṅela tinepneep toman ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

²⁷ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar to denja pa ngar to pasa maau, ‡ nene ye igham sosor pa Tiina toit minda ve sini. ²⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tingabiiz poian taudi, ghoru tighan mberet ve tighun ila rubruub. *2Kor 13:5*

²⁹ Pasa, mberet ve vaen, nene iza to Tiina toit anoja. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal mbeg tonene maau, ve ighani ma ighuni inimale mbeg sorok, nene ye igham sosor. Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia pani. ³⁰ Pughu tonene to tamtoghon tiam katindi timomorooj ve tapiridi isob. Ve pida, timaat wa. ³¹ Ve inimale tangabiiz tauud pooi ve taghan pasa, tone Maaron irau ighur atia tovene pait maau. ³² Eemoghon ighaze ye ingabiiz ghiit ighaze tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene poia. Pa vene, takis ngar samia toit, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ye ighur atia pait, ve itija ival tiina to taan talaleed. *Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19*

³³ Tovenen yam tojvetaz tiou, ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniir ve sunjuur, asanan nditamim ve yam asob aghan raraate. ³⁴ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta pitool matini, nene poia pa ighan pataghaaj izi ruum toni. Le isob, ghoru ilat pa lupuur tiam. Leso sawa to alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron mata sob, ve ye ighur atia payam malep. You leg saveej pida inepneep sone. Eemoghon irau nasavia aazne maau. Taug nalat peria, ghoru nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait

¹ Yam tojvetaz, uraat ve ngar naol naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne, you naghaze yam akankaan padi malep.

² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muur, sawa to yam akankaan pa Maaron. Sawa tonenen, tiweu gham ala, ve asunsur pa maaron kaaromja to tisavsav maau. *Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9*

³ Tovenen you naghaze nasaav ghazooja payam tovene: Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ye irau ipiyaav saveej samia injarua Yesu maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav sorok ighaze: "Yesu, ye Tiina" ne maau. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ghoru isaav tovene toman lolo. *Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+*

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Uraat ve ngar tisob tonowen, nene Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4*

⁵ Iit tataghon ataam naol pa Mbesooj toit itaghon ataam naol. Eemoghon tasob tambees pa Tiina ee moghon, nene Yesu. ⁶ Ve Maaron ee moghon to ipapalot ghiit tasob, tauto taghamgham uraat naol naol ila ye tau tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ineep toman iit tasob, ve ireirei tau tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol naol irau ghiit, lesu tapalot lupuur to Krisi pani. *1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+*

⁸ Tamtoghon eez, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazojani pa Maaron ngar toni, lesu ivotia ngar tonowen pa tamtoghon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia pida, lesu ipatoot tamtoghon pani. ⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to ipalot ghurla toni le iyaryaar kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri, lesu iuul moroghoona ve tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14*

¹⁰ Ve ite, ye le tapiri to igham mbeg gharatoonjadi tivot. Ve ite, ye ivovotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve ite, ye irau ighilaal mbeg to tivotvot: Maaron Avuvu inim pughu padi, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav. Tauto tamtoghon tilooj saveej toni, eemoghon tikankaan pa pughu. Ve ngeu ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazojani pa saveej tonowen pughu, lesu ivotia pa tamtoghon ve tighazooj pani. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+*

¹¹ Ngar ve uraat naol tonowen, Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. Ye ireirei di irau iit erjaerja itaghon tau lolo. *Hib 2:4*

Iit to taneep ila lupuur to Krisi, tanimale Krisi anoja pida pida

‡ 11:27: Yes Korin tigham ngar naol to denja pa ngar to pasa maau. Pasa, sawa to tighan pasa, yes tilup lolodi inim ee moghon maau. Tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, ve tiveleg nditadi pida to mbolaaja.

¹² Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, nene ee moghon. Ve ye le babaņa naol inimale nimaad, agheed, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Eemoghon anonjaad babaņa to naol ne, tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon. Lupuuņ to Krisi, nene ngara raraate. *Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17*

¹³ Aghita, iit tamtoghon naol naol. Pida, yes Yuda, pida Grika. Pida, mbesoonja. Ve pida, mbesoonja maau. Tingin taudi. Eemoghon sawa to tagham ya, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu ee moghon, iit tanim Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tonowen ilup ghiit tanim Krisi anonja ee moghon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu ee moghon pa iit tasob. Avuvu tonowen inim ya mata yaryaara pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11*

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, babaņa ee moghon maau. Ye le babaņa katindi. ¹⁵ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta aghe igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene nima, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep saguan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida. ¹⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu tonenen taliņa igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene mata, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep saguan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida. ¹⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze anonjaad babaņa tisob titoor di tinim mataad moghon, pale irau taloon saveeņ? Ma ighaze titoor di tinim taliņaad moghon, pale irau tayaaz mbeb vuzi? Maau.

¹⁸ Iit anonjaad venen maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur anonjaad babaņa to naol ne, lesu tigham uraat todi todi. ¹⁹ Aghita. Ighaze anonjaad babaņa tisob titoor di tinim babaņa eta moghon, pale taghita taghaze nene tamtoghon anonja? Maau. ²⁰ Anonjaad, ye le babaņa katindi. Ve babaņa tisob tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon.*

²¹ Tovenen mataad irau iveleg nimaad ve isaav ighaze: "Ah, you leg uraat eta payom maau!" Isaav vene malep. Ve dabaad tovene paam. Irau isaav tovene pa agheed maau. Pasa, anonjaad babaņa tisob, ledi uraat. ²² Ve agham ngar pa mbeb pida to tineep ila lolood inimale ateed ve kodkodaad. Onoon, taghita mbeb tonowen taghaze arianađadi maau. Eemoghon ledi uraat tintina. Ighaze tineep maau, nene pale tamaat. ²³ Anonjaad babaņa pida to taghaze popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di maau ve mayaad padi, nene tapakur di. Pasa, moghon moghon mataad ingalngal di, ve taponpoon di. ²⁴ Eemoghon anonjaad babaņa pida to popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di, nene tagham ngar tovene padi maau. Tapul di tineep sorok. Maaron ighur anonjaad babaņa to naol ne, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve anonjaad babaņa pida to taghita di taghaze mbeb sorok ve ledi izadi maau, nene ye ipait di tilib pa anonjaad babaņa pida. ²⁵ Maaron igham tovene, lesu anonjaad babaņa tiwazoran di ve tivalag di sob. Ye ighaze tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve matadi pa taudi ve tiwaulan di. *1Kor 1:10-12*

²⁶ Iit tawatag: Ighaze anonjaad babaņa eta iyamaan yabyabuun, nene pale anonjaad isob iyamaan yabyabuun. Ve ighaze tipait anonjaad babaņa eta, nene pale anonjaad babaņa tisob lolodi poia ve tinidi iza.

²⁷ Lupuuņ tiam, nene inimale Krisi anonja. Ve yam asob animale anonja tonenen babaņa pida. *Ro 12:5+*

²⁸ Lupuuņ to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbaņoonja pa timuun pani, ghoru yes to tinim propet ve tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon. Ve inim tol pani, nene yes to tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa. Ghoru yes to tighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi, ve yes to Maaron irei tapiri padi lesu tiuul moroghoonja, ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa ulaņ nditadi, ve yes to ledi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsav. *Ep 2:20, 4:11+*

²⁹ Vena? Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbaņoonja to Krisi? Ma tisob tinim propeta ve tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon? Ma tisob tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa? Ma tisob tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi? ³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtoghon tisob lesu tiuul moroghoonja? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon tisob, lesu tiwasavsav? Ma

* 12:20: Saveeņ to Paulus isavia pa anonjaad, nene iza to lupuuņ to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol irau di, lesu tipalot lupuuņ to Krisi.

irau tisob tivotia saveeņ tovene pughu? Maau. ³¹ Tovenen Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ņgar naol naol pait. Ve yam irau azuaria gham pa ghamuueņ uraat ve ņgar to iuul katin lupuuņ to Krisi. Yo, naghaze nasavia ņgar eez to poia kat ilib pa ņgar to naol ne. *1Kor 14:1*

13

ņgar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene ilib pa ņgar to naol

¹ Ighaze you irau nasaav ila ndug ndug aliņadi, ma aņela aliņadi, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanimale belo ma ambam to itaņ sorok toman aliņa tiina.

² Ve ighaze navotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon nanimale propet, ve naghazooņ pa ņgar toni yonņaaņ isob, ve nawatag katin ņgar popoia tisob, ve ghurla tiou iyaryaņ kat le irau nasaav moghon, ve lolooz tinduur tighau tila, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanim mbeb sorok. *Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+,28*

³ Ve ighaze narei mbeb tiou tisob pa yes mbolaņa, ve napul taug nala Maaron koia nimadi, ve tighur ghou nala yab ighan ghou, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, pale naghama sa inim leg atia? Mbeb eta maau.

⁴ ņgar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Tagham poian tamtoghon, ve ighaze tigham pataņani pait, nene pale tatatan tauud, ve tambaada moghon. Ve ighaze taghita nditaad ledi mbeb katindi, nene irau ireu lolood maau. Ve tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad maau. *1Pe 4:8*

⁵ Ve tagham ņgar eta isosor ila tamtoghon matadi maau, ve mataad iņgal tauud moghon maau. Ve ateed yabyab soroksorok maau, ve mataad kisin sosor to tamtoghon maau. *Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4*

⁶ Ve ņgar to ighaze denja maau, nene pale tiniid iza pani maau. Ve sa saveeņ ma ņgar to onoon, nene pale lolood poia pani. *Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4*

⁷ Ve sa ņgar to ighaze ivot, nene irau tapul muriid pa tamtoghon maau. Sawa isob, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariņa taghaze ye pale igham mbeb tisob tivot pooi. Ve sa pataņani to ighaze ivot pait, nene pale tayoon ariņa ve tambaada. *Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24*

⁸ ņgar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene irau isob maau. Inepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon ņgar to votiaņ Maaron aliņa inimale propet, muri pale Maaron ipasobi. Ve ņgar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaav, nene pale isob. Ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami, lesa ipaghazoņan ghiit pa ņgar pida, nene paam pale isob. *1Kor 8:2+*

⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ņgar iraua sone. Ve Maaron aliņa to tavotia pa tamtoghon tanimale propet, tovene paam. *1Kor 8:2+*

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighaze sawa to mbeb anoņa kat ivot, nene pale Maaron ipasob ņgar tisob to aazne tagham pida, ve pida taghami sone ne, ve tilaledi. *Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12*

¹¹ Muueņ, sawa to pain ghou, saveeņ toman ņgar ve gabizooņ tiou, nene inimale to ndipain. Eemoghon aazne, nanim olman, ve ņgar tiou imatu wa. Tauto napul ņgar to ndipain ineepie.*

¹² Aazne, iit taghita mbeb to Maaron ighazooņ kat maau. Nene inimale taghita mbeb tonowen anunudi ila tirooņ to ņgalaņa maau. Eemoghon muri, itiņa Maaron pale tawaghiton ghiit. Aazne, naghama ņgar pida moghon. Ve muri, you pale nawatag kat, inimale Maaron iwataņ katin ghou. *2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4*

¹³ Tovenen ņgar tintina tol to tinepneep: ņgar to ghurla, ņgar to ghuruueņ mataad pa Maaron, ve ņgar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. Ve ņgar tol tonene, ņgar to imuueņ, nene ņgar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16*

* 13:11: Paulus isavia saveeņ tonene iza to tau. Eemoghon saveeņ tonene iņarua yes Korin. Pasa, ņgar naol to yes Korin tighamgham di, nene ipatooņ di ighaze tigham ņgar to Krisi iraua sone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighaze ņgar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, tauto mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa ņgar to naol. Eemoghon yes Korin titaghon ņgar tovene iraua sone.

14

Ngar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa inimale propet, nene ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tawasavsaav

¹ Tovenen yam azuaria gham pa ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, toman ngar ve uraat tisob to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne. Ve ngar eez to yam irau azuaria gham pani kat, nene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon tanimale propet. ² Pasa, tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yes tisavsaav pa tamtoghon maau. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveeŋ to tisavia, nene pughu iyooŋ. Tauto tamtoghon tilooŋa ve tikankaan pani. ³ Eemoghon yes to tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale propet, tisavia saveeŋ to tamtoghon irau tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pani. Tauto tipalot nditadi ve tiseeŋ ngar todi, ve tirab atedi lesa lolodi poia, ve tipariaaŋ di pa titaghon ngar poia. ⁴ Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav, ye ipalot ival tiina maau. Ipalot tau moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ivotia Maaron aliŋa inimale propet, ye ipalot yam asob to aneeŋ ila lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve iseeŋ ngar tiam.

⁵ You naghaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham asob ve awasavsaav, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ighaze yam asob avotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon animale propet, nene pale poia kat. Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ivotia saveeŋ tonenen pughu paam. Lesa ipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi ve iseeŋ ngar todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene uraat to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon inimale propet, to poia kat le ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaav. *Nam 11:26-29*

⁶ Yam tonjetaz, ighaze you nalat, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene pale nauul gham vena? Maau. You irau navotia mbeb pida to Maaron ipaghazoŋan ghou pani, ma naseeŋ ngar tiam pa ngar pida, ma napatoot gham pa ngar pida, ma navotia Maaron aliŋa payam nanimale propet, ghoru nauul gham. Pasa, ighaze nasavia saveeŋ tovene, yam pale aghazooŋ pa pughu.

⁷ Agham ngar pa mbeb pida to tigharaat di lesa titaŋ, inimale sab ve gita. Mbeb tonowen, taudi irau titaŋ maau. Tavib di, ma tarab di, ghoru titaŋ. Eemoghon ighaze titaŋ pooi maau, nene pale tawatag mbouŋ aliŋa vena? ⁸ Ve tavuur to tivibi pa malmal ne paam, ighaze itaŋ pooi maau, nene pale sei igharaat tau pa malmal? ⁹ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze awasavsaav ve asavia saveeŋ to tamtoghon tighazooŋ pani maau, nene pale tigham ngar pa saveeŋ pughu vena? Maau. Saveeŋ tiam pale inim yaghur. ¹⁰ Onoon, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, aliŋadi naol. Ve aliŋadi tonowen, tisob ledi pughudi. Tovenen sei to ighaze iwataŋ ndug eta aliŋadi, nene pale ighazooŋ pani. ¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve you nawataŋ aliŋa maau, nene pale yeru niwaghiton ghei inimale ye to ndug ite, ve you to ndug ite. ¹² Yam tovene paam. Aazne, azuaria gham pa uraat ve ngar naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait. Nene poia. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham kat pa uraat ve ngar to ipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi.

¹³ Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli lesa itoor saveeŋ tonowen, ve ndita tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pa pughu. ¹⁴ Ighaze you nasuŋ, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog, tauto isavsaav. Eemoghon saveeŋ to nasavia, nene iuul ngar tiou maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen pale naghama vena? You pale nalup rugharu. Sawa pida to nasuŋ, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne isavsaav. Ve sawa pida, nasuŋ ve ngar tiou ighazooŋ pa saveeŋ to nasavia. Ve sawa pida to nambou mbouŋ to sunjuuŋ, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne imbou. Ve sawa pida, nambou ve ngar tiou ighazooŋ pa mbouŋ to namboui. *Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16*

¹⁶ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat ilup toman gham pa sunjuuŋ, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia toni toman lolom poia, ve tamtoghon tonenen ikankaan pa saveeŋ tiom pughu, nene pale iyok pani ighaze: “Onoon” vena? Maau. Pasa, saveeŋ to usavia, ye ikankaan pa pughu. ¹⁷ Onoon, yom usavia saveeŋ poia

ve upait Maaron pa poia toni. Eemoghon saveeŋ tiom irau ipalot tamtoghon tonenen maau.

¹⁸ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nawasavsaav le nalib pa yam asob. ¹⁹ Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa suŋuun, you naghaze nasavia saveeŋ to tamtoghon tisob irau tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pani. Ighaze nasavia saveeŋ waaro liim moghon to tamtoghon tighazooŋ padi, nene pale poia ve ilib pa saveeŋ waaro ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (10,000) to tamtoghon tikankaan padi. ²⁰ Yam toŋvetaz, agham ŋgar inimale ndipain ŋgar geegeu muul malep. Yam anim ndolman wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ŋgar matua animale ndolman. Eemoghon ŋgar samia, ghero aneep sagan pani animale ndipain geegeu. *Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+*

²¹ Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene: Muun, Maaron ate yabyab pa yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“You pale naghama ndiran to ndug ite to aliŋadi ite, tinim ve tiŋgin tamtoghon tiou tonene, ve navotia aliŋag padi ila ndiran tonowen avodi. Eemoghon aliŋag to tisavia, yes Israela pale irau tilooŋa maau.” *Is 28:11+*

²² Saveeŋ tonene ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze ŋgar to tawasavsaav, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila ne maau. Nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila sone, lesu ipamundigin ŋgar todi. Ve ŋgar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa inimale propet, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila sone ne maau. Nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila, ve ipatooŋ di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

²³ Aghita. Ighaze alup gham pa suŋuun ve yam asob awasavsaav, ve tamtoghon pida to tighur ila sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron, tilat ve tineep toman gham pa suŋuun, nene pale tighita gham, ve tighaze yam awaghamgham animale borouŋa! ²⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta tovene ilooŋ ilat, ve ilooŋ gham asob avotia Maaron aliŋa animale propet, ve asavia saveeŋ to ye ighazooŋ pani, nene pale saveeŋ tiam iŋgali, ve ighami ighilal sosor toni ve atia to pale iza toni. *Yo 16:8; Mbay 2:13*

²⁵ Tamtoghon tonenen pale iyamaana ighaze ŋgar isob to iyooŋ ila lolo, yam asavia ivot ighazooŋ wa. Tovenen ye pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron ineepneep toman gham.”

Ataam to suŋuun ilaan deŋia

²⁶ Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, pale tasaav vena? Sawa to alup gham pa suŋuun, yam asob agham uraat le irau gham. Ŋgeu eez, ye imbou mbouŋ pa ipait Maaron. Ve ite, ye ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve ite, ye isavia ŋgar yongaŋ pida to Maaron ipaghazonani pani. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav. Ve ite, ye ivotia saveeŋ tonenen pughu. Ve sa ŋgar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami pa apalot lupuuŋ to Krisi. *Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12*

²⁷ Ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon ve tiwasavsaav, ival irau tisaav maau. Tamtoghon ru ma tol, nene iraua. Ve sawa to aghaze asaav, yam irau asajan nditamim. Tamtoghon eez isavsaav le isob, ghero tamtoghon ite ana. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveeŋ todi pughu, lesu ival tiina tighazooŋ pani. ²⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveeŋ todi pughu maau, nene irau tisaav aliŋadi tiina ila lupuuŋ to Krisi maau. Neneŋadi moghon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila lolodi.

²⁹ Yes to tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale propet, tovene paam. Tamtoghon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isob, ghero yam pida aŋgabiiz saveeŋ todi: Deŋia, ma maau? *Mbay 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1*

³⁰ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve tamtoghon ite ineep ve Maaron ivotia ŋgar eta pani, nene ye to isavsaav ne, irau neneŋa ve ighur soso pa ita ite ana isavsaav. ³¹ Tovenen yam to avotia Maaron aliŋa animale propet, irau ataghon ŋgar tovene: Tamtoghon eez isavia saveeŋ toni le isob, ghero ite ana isaav. Lesu aseŋ ŋgar to tamtoghon tisob ve apalot di. ³² Alooŋ. Ighaze ŋgeu eta lolo ipamundigini ighaze ivotia Maaron aliŋa animale propet, ye irau itatan tau, ve isajan le ita ite ipasob saveeŋ toni, ghero ana isaav. ³³ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamun mbeb maau. Ye ighaze mbeb tisob tilaan deŋiadi

moghon. Ve ye ighaze iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtoghon tisob to Krisi titaghon ngar tovene ila lupuuñ todi todi.

³⁴ Ighaze yam alup gham pa surjuuñ, ndiliva irau tisaav maau. Yes irau neneenadi moghon, ve titatan taudi, ve tineep ila nditamoot sambadi itaghon tutuuñ to Maaron. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+*

³⁵ Ighaze ledi ghasoniñ pida, sawa to tila ruum, ghoru tighason ndizwadi. Pasa, ighaze liva eta isaav ila lupuuñ tiam lolo, nene igham mayañiña.*

³⁶ Laak, yam to azoroor ghou ne, vena? Aghaze Maaron aliña ivot tiam muuñ, ghoru ila pa ndug pida? Ma aghaze yam moghon to Maaron aliña ilat ivot tiam? ³⁷ Alooñ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye propet to Maaron ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene ye irau ighilaal ighaze saveeñ to nambooda payam, nene tutuuñ to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6*

³⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin saveeñ tiou tonene, yam matamim ila pani malep.†

³⁹ Tovenen yam toñvetaz, azuaría gham pa ngar to votiaañ Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsav, yam angalsekin di malep. *1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20*

⁴⁰ Yam irau ataghon katin surjuuñ ngara to naol ne, lesu surjuuñ tiam denja moghon ve ilaan pooli.

15

Krisi imaat ve imundig pa mateeñ wa

¹ Yam toñvetaz, you naghaze napei ngar tiam muul pa varu poia to navotia payam ve aghami wa. Varu poia tonene, to aazne ayondyood ila. ² Varu poia to muuñ navotia payam, ighaze aghur ila ve akisi tuñja, nene pale inim ataam payam ve Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemoghon ighaze akisi maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok, ve aghita ghurla tiam anoña maau. *Ro 1:16+, 11:22; Hib 3:14*

³ Saveeñ tiina kat to muuñ tisavia payou ve anag nasakia ilat payam, nene vene: Krisi, ye igham inaad ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliña to timbooda. *Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24*

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateeña inadi ve mboñ inim tol, ghoru Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeñ. Nene paam itaghon Maaron aliña to timbooda. *Lu 24:46*

⁵ Sawa to imundig, ye ila ivot to Petrus muuñ. Ghoru ila ivot to mbañoña toni tisob ve tighita. *Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19*

⁶ Muri ghoru, ye ila ivot to tamtoghon toni irau 500 ve avua pida, ve tisob tighita. Ndiran tonowen, katindi tinepneep sone. Ve pida timaat wa. ⁷ Ghoru ivot to Yakobus* ve ighita. Ghoru ila ivot to mbañoña toni tisob. *Mbanj 1:3+*

⁸ Yes mbañoña toni tisob tighita ve inim inim le muri ghoru, ivot tiou ve anag naghita paam, ve isob. Onoon, ataam to ye igham ghou nanim mbañoña toni, nene ite pa ataam to ye igham mbañoña toni pida. You nanim tamtoghon to tina ipooa ila sawa toni kat maau.† *Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1*

⁹ Mbañoña tisob to Krisi izadi ilib payou. Onoon, you mbañoña toni paam. Eemoghon naghita taug naghaze you poiag irau to tiwaat ghou tighaze mbañoña to Krisi maau. Pasa, muuñ, naghur patanjani naol pa lupuuñ to Maaron. *Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

* 14:35: Yes Grika tighita tighaze saveeñ to ndiliva tisavia, nene mbeb to ival tiina maau. Nene mbeb to ndizwadi moghon. Saveeñ waaro tonene, pughu ighazoon maau. Liva to isaav ila lupuuñ to Krisi lolo, ye igham mayañiña pa sei? Igham mayañiña pa tau, azuwa tamoot, ma lupuuñ to Krisi? † 14:38: Ataam ite to tator saveeñ tonene, nene vene: “Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor saveeñ tiou tonene, ye paam, Maaron pale izuruni.” * 15:7: Yakobus tonene, nene Yesu tazi. † 15:8: Sawa to Yesu inepneep izi taan, mbañoña toni pida tilaghaagh tomani. Tovenen tighita uraat toni ve mateeñ toni paam. Ve sawa tonenen, Yesu ighur di tinim mbañoña toni. Eemoghon Paulus, ye ilaagh toman di maau. Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve muri ghoru, ivot to Paulus ve ighuri inim mbañoña toni.

¹⁰ Eemoghon poia to Maaron itoor ghou, tauto nanim mbanjoona to Kriisi ve aazne nataghon ngar toni. Poia toni iza tiou sorok maau. Ighur anona. Pasa, you naghama katin uraat le nalib pa mbanjoona tisob. Eemoghon you taug maau. Poia to Maaron ineep tiou, tauto ipapalot ghou ve naghama naghama uraat tonene. *2Kor 11:5,23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29*

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze you, ma mbanjoona pida nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, nene yei nisob niasavia saveen tovene pa mateen ve mundigiin to Yesu Kriisi. Ve saveen tonene, tauto yam aloona ve aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja

¹² Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene: “Maaron ipamundigin Kriisi pa mateen wa.” Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tiam pida tighaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateenja maau? *Mbanj 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+*

¹³ Aghita. Ighaze saveen todi onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Kriisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen maau. ¹⁴ Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Kriisi pa mateen maau, saveen to yei nivovotia, nene saveen sorok. Le anona maau. Ve ghurla tiam paam, mbeb sorok. ¹⁵ Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze Kriisi imundig pa mateen maau, nene yei tonene nighama kaarom payam pa Maaron iza. Pasa, nipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila tighaze Maaron ipamundigin Kriisi pa mateen. Eemoghon ighaze saveen tiam tonanan onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Kriisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen maau. ¹⁶ Nayol alinag muul. Ighaze saveen tiam onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Kriisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen maau. ¹⁷ Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Kriisi pa mateen maau, ghurla tiam, nene mbeb sorok. Le anona maau. Ve sosor tiam ineep sone. ¹⁸ Ve yes to tighur ila to Kriisi ve timaat, yes paam tilaledi wa. ¹⁹ Iit taghurghur mataad pa mundigiin to yes mateenja ve nepoon poia to pale Kriisi ighama pait. Eemoghon ighaze saveen to nepoon tonowen, onoon maau, ve taghurghur mataad pani sorok, nene takaria tauud wa. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tambaad patajani naol. Tovenen tamtoghon avaat lolodi isamin ghiit ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tineep sami ne.

²⁰ Eemoghon maau! Maaron ipamundigin Kriisi pa mateen wa. Ye inimale aniin mata to imatu ila uum muun. Pasa, ye to imuun pa mateenja tisob to pale timundig. *Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5*

²¹ Aghita. Muun, ngeu eez to inim ataam pa mateen ivot. Mundigiin to yes mateenja tovene paam. Ngeu eez to inim ataam pani ve ivot. Nene Kriisi. *Mbnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+*

²² Iit tamtoghon to tavot ila to Adam, tasob taneep ila sosor toni lolo. Tauto iit tasob tamatmaat. Ve yes to tinim Kriisi le ve tineep tunja ila toni, tovene paam. Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin di tisob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. ²³ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob pale titaghon sawa todi todi. Kriisi to imundig pa mateen muun. Ve tala tala le sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim, ghoru tamtoghon toni tisob anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:15+*

²⁴ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot, ve ye pale ipasob yes pooza, ve daba tisob to izadi tintina, toman mbeb tisob to tapiridi tintina, le tisob tilaledi. Ghoru ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Tama Maaron nima. ²⁵ Pasa, Kriisi pale ighama pooz itaghon Maaron ngar toni le irau itatan koia ve tapiridi isob kat, ve ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13*

²⁶ Ve koia to pale ipasobi muri kat, nene mateen. *Syg 20:14, 21:4*

²⁷ Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav ighaze: “Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba wa.” Onoon, saveen tonene isaav ighaze mbeb tisob tineep ila Kriisi samba. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ineep ila Kriisi samba maau. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tineep ila Kriisi samba. *Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22*

²⁸ Muri, sawa to mbeb tisob tineep denjadi ila Natu samba, Natu pale ighur tau ila Tama Maaron samba. Leso Maaron inim daba pa mbeb tisob, ve ingin di.

²⁹ Laak, naghaze naghason gham. Ighaze mateenja irau timundig maau, pughu vena to yam pida ighaze agham mateenja tiam inadi, ve tighama ya payam? Aghama ngar tonanan

pasa? Pale iuul di vena? ³⁰ Ve pughu vena to sawa isob, yei nimbadaad patanjani pa Krisi iza, ve nireirei taumai pa ndaab. *Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26*

³¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghou lolog poia. Pasa, uraat tiou ighur anoja ivot ila lolomim ve anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila ye mata, you nasaav ghazooja payam naghaze: Mateen inajarua ghou irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:10+*

³² Ighaze you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon pa uraat to naghamsghami ne, pughu vena to narei taug, ve yeija mbeb sagsagna niparab izi ndug Epesus? You naghaze naghams sa kat, to nambaad patanjani tonowen? Ighaze mateenja irau timundig maau, tambanja. “Taghanghan, taghungun, ve takaal leed nepoon poia izi taan. Pasa, bozo ma mbonru, ghoru tamatmaat.” *Mbay 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8*

³³ Yam apatum gham. Apul tamtoghon titombaan gham malep!

“Pasa, ighaze iit to tataghon ngar poia ne, talup toman ndiran samsamiadi, nene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar todi, ve ngar toit isami paam.”

³⁴ Ngar tiam iwaghamgham iraua! Agham ngar pooi, ve apul ngar samia ineep, ve ataghon ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. You nasaav ghazooja payam: Mayamim. Pasa, yam pida awatag Maaron rita maau.

Anojaad papaghu pale ariajadi, ve irau tisami maau

³⁵ Yo. Ngeu eta pale ighason ghou tovene: “Ighaze Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, pale ipamundigin di vena? Ve sawa to timundig, pale ighams ledi anojadi papaghu to ghitoonadi vena?”

³⁶ Yom borou! Lem ngar maau! Ughita. Ighaze tavazog mbeb eta uve, nene pale uli imbuuz ve ilale, ghoru paghu toni itub iza. *Yo 12:24*

³⁷ Ve ighaze tavazog wit, ma mbeb ite paam uve, nene pale paghu toni to muri itub iza ne, ghitoonja raraate inimale uuv to tavazogi ne maau. Pale ghitoonja ite. ³⁸ Ve Maaron ighams mbeb to tavazog di ne titub tiza, ghoru enaenja tighur ayadi, bogadi, rauadi, rungudi, ve anojadi itaghon ye tau ngar toni.

³⁹ Mbeb to tineep izi taan ne, mindadi raratedi maau. Iit tamtoghon mindaad ite, ngai todi ite, man todi ite, ve iigh tovene paam, mindadi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania ne, anojadi ite. Ve mbeb to taan, anojadi ite. Mbeb to sambam paronania paghunadi, ve mbeb to taan paghunadi paam. Eemoghon yes raratedi maau. ⁴¹ Ndag nguruba, nene ite pa kaiyo nguruba. Ve pitum tovene paam. Ngurubadi ite pa ndag ve kaiyo ngurubadi. Ve pitum tisob raratedi maau. Pitum enaenja ngurubadi ite ite.

⁴² Mundigiinj to yes mateenja, nene ngara raraate. Ighaze tamaat ve titavia ghiit, nene anojaad izila taan ve imbuuz ve ilale. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale ighams leed anojaad papaghu. Anojaad papaghu tonenen pale ariajadi, ve irau tisami maau. ⁴³ Anojaad to titavia izila taan, nene ghitoonja poia kat maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale ighams leed anojaad to popoia kat, ve ngurubadi tiina. Anojaad to titavia izila taan, ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale ighams leed anojaad papaghu to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4*

⁴⁴ Anojaad to titavia izila taan, nene mbeb to taan. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leed anojaad to sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Adam, ngeu to Maaron ighuri muun, imundig inim tamtoghon, ve mata iyaryaar.”

Mbnp 2:7

Ve Adam ite to ivot muri, †

† 15:45: Adam ite to ivot muri, nene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaata ighaze: “Adam ite to inim ru pani.” Saveen tonene, ngara tovene. Adam to ivot muun, iit tasob tavot ila toni. Ye pughu toit. Tovenen sawa to ye ighams sosor, iit taneep ila sosor tonowen lolo paam. Krisi tovene paam. Ye inim pughu pa lupuun paghu, nene tamtoghon toni. Yes to tinim Krisi le, tineep ila mateen ve mundigiinj toni lolo.

ye avuvu to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

Yo 5:21,24; Ro 5:15+

⁴⁶ Tovenen ngeu to sambam imuun maau. Ngeu to taan toman taan nepoonja to imuun. Ghoru ngeu to sambam inim toman nepoon paghu to Maaron Avuvu. ⁴⁷ Adam to ivot muun, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tovenen ye tamtoghon to taan. Ve Adam ite to inim ru pani, ye ineep sambam ve izi inim.

Mbnp 3:19; Yo 3:13,31

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to taan, anojadi ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve yes to pale tineep izi ndug sambam, anojadi papaghu ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. ⁴⁹ Aazne, nepoon to it, taneep tanimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve muri tovene paam. Nepoon to it pale inimale nepoon to Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim.

Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2

⁵⁰ Yam tonvetaz, you nasaav payam tovene: Anojaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug sambam maau. Pasa, mbep to ndug sambam irau tisami maau. Tovenen mbep to isamsami inimale anojaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug tonowen maau. Maaron igham leed anojaad papaghu, ghoru iit irau tagham nepoon tonowen.

Yo 3:5+

Maaron igham ghiit talib pa mateen

⁵¹ Aloon. You naghaze napaghazonan gham pa mbep eez to muun iyoon ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazon. Tamtoghon to it pida pale timaat maau. Pasa, sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasob, ve tagham anojaad papaghu. ⁵² Tavuur to Maaron ighuri pa itan muri kat, pale itan, ve rikia moghon Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, ve igham ledi anojadi papaghu to irau tisami maau. Ghoru iit to tamaat sone ve tanepneep ne, anaad Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leed anojaad papaghu.

Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21;

1Tes 4:15+

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pasa, anojaad to taan to tisami ve timatmaat, Maaron irau itoor di. Leso tinim paghu, ve irau tisami, ma timaat muul maau. Mbep tonene ighaze ivot, nene pale Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda, anoja ivot. Isaav ighaze: "Maaron iparab ariana, tauto ilib pa mateen tapiri ve ipasobi le isob kat."

Is 25:8

⁵⁵ "Mateen, tapirim to ulib payei ineep sine?"

O mateen, iiz tiom to ungal ghei pani ne, ineep sine? Maau."

Hos 13:14

⁵⁶ Pasa, iiz to mateen, nene njar samia. Ve njar samia ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun.

Mbnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+

⁵⁷ Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron toman lolood poia! Pasa, ila uraat to Tiina to it Yesu Kriisi, Maaron igham ghiit talib pa njar samia ve mateen.

Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+

⁵⁸ Tovenen yam tonvetaz to lolog payam kat, you nasaav payam: Ayoon ariana, akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina to it irau sawa isob. Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze ye ineep toman gham pa uraat tiam, yam arab taumim sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiam pale ighur anoja.

Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13

16

Paulus ipalot yes Korin pa tiuul nditadi to tineep izi Yerusalem

¹ Yo, you leg saveen ris payam pa yaam to aghaze angooga pa Kriisi tamtoghon toni to tineep izi Yerusalem. You naghita naghaze ataam to naghuri pa lupuun to Maaron to tineep izi taan suruvu to Galesia, yam ataghoni paam, ghoru poia.

Mban 24:17; Ro 15:25+;

2Kor 8:1+

² Wik to naol ne, ndag to ivot muun, yam enjaenja irau aghur yaam tiam pida ila sagan itaghon uraat tiam atia. Leso ivot inim tiina, ve isanjan pa sawa to natal. Ataghon alinag tonene, ghoru poia. Pasa, ighaze natal peria ve angooga sone, nene pale poia maau.

Mban 20:7

³ Ve aghur tamtoghon tiam pida to aghita di aghaze tiraua, lesu tigham yaam to angooga ne ila to tonvetaz to it to tineep izi Yerusalem. Sawa to natal, you pale nambood rau pida tinim paesiin padi, lesu tikis di ve tila. ⁴ Ve ighaze naghita naghaze poia pa you paam nala, nene pale yeinja nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoon toni

⁵ You naghām n̄gar naghaze nala naghita nditaad pida to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Tovenen you pale nala naghita di muuŋ. Le isob, ghorō nalat naghita gham. ⁶ Ve naghaze naneep toman gham mala ris. Tovenen matag iŋgal naghaze naneep toman gham le sawa to ndug yaun̄a isob, ghorō yam irau aghita ghou pa laghoon̄ tiou, ve aghur ghou nala pa ndug sine to naghaze nala pani. ⁷ Lolog pa nangig gham moghon ve nala maau. Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo tovene, nene pale itin̄a taneep mala ris. ⁸ Eemoghon irau nala Masedonia rikia maau. Pale naneep izi ndug Epesus le irau lupuuŋ tiina to Pentekos ivot, ghorō nala. ⁹ Pasa, Maaron ikaak ataam payou pa naghām uraat tiina izi sualen. Ve naghita naghaze uraat tiou ighurghur anon̄a. Eemoghon ival tiina tizorzoor saveeŋ tiou paam. *2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8*

Paulus ipaes padi pa Timoti ve Apolos

¹⁰ Ighaze aghita Timoti ilat peria tiam, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Leso sawa to ineep toman gham, imatughez sob, ve lolo poia. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Kriŋi, raraate inimale you. *1Kor 4:17*

¹¹ Tovenen tamtoŋhon eta mata izi pani malep. Ve sawa to ye ipamundigin laghoon̄ toni muul, yam auuli, ve aghuri ila toman lolo poia, ve imuul inim tiou. Pasa, you nasasaŋani toman toŋvetaz toit pida.

¹² Toŋvetaz toit Apolos, sawa naol, you nasavsav ariana pani naghaze yesŋa toŋvetaz toit pida tilat tighita gham. Eemoghon lolo pa ilat pa sawa tonene maau. Pale ighita soso eta, ghorō ilat ighita gham.

Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni

¹³ Matamim imosmoos ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam. Amatughez malep. Apariaaŋ taumim, ve ayoon tuŋia. *Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10*

¹⁴ Ve sa n̄gar to aghaze aghami, yam aghami itaŋhon n̄gar to lolood pa tamtoŋhon. *1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam awatag: Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, timuuŋ pa yam Akaia asob, ve tighur ila to Kriŋi muuŋ. Ve yes tirei taudi pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve timbesmbees kat pa tamtoŋhon toni. Ndiran tovene, toman tamtoŋhon tisob to tiuluul di ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat to Maaron, you naghaze napalot gham pa aneep ila sambadi, ve aloon̄ aliŋadi. *1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

¹⁷ Sawa to Stepanas toman Fortunatus ve Akaikus tinim tivot tiou, yes tigham lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam ival irau anim maau. Eemoghon yes tigham naghomim ve tinim tivot, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb pida. ¹⁸ Tauto tipalot ghou ve tigham ateg izi, inimale moghon moghon tighamgham payam. Tamtoŋhon tovene, yam irau apait di.

¹⁹ Lupuuŋ tisob to Kriŋi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Asia ne, tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunuuŋ ila ruum todi ne, lolodi payam kat. Tovenen yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. *Mbay 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5*

²⁰ Ve toŋvetaz to Kriŋi to yeiŋa ninepneep ne paam, tisob tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam.

Yam asob toŋvetaz to Kriŋi. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim ve awakisin nimamim. *Ro 16:16*

²¹ Nene you Paulus. Nambood ndag poia tiou tonene ilat payam pa taug nimag. *Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17*

²² Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta lolo pa Tiina toit maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni.

O Tiina tiei, unum lak!*

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu ineep toman gham.

²⁴ You lolog pa yam asob. Pasa, Yesu Kriŋi ilup ghiit ve taneep ila toni.

* 16:22: Paulus imbood saveeŋ waaro tonene ila yes Aramea aliŋadi. Ighaze: 'Marana ta.'

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbarjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tonvetaz toit Timoti, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Ve yam moghon maau. Rau tonene ilup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob to tineep irau taan suruvu to Akaia ne paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patanjani toit, lesu tauul nditaad pa patanjani toti

³ Lolood poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. Ye Maaron to irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit irau sawa isob. *Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3*

⁴ Sawa isob to iit taneep ila patanjani lolo, ye irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaad tapalot nditaad pida to tineep ila patanjani lolo, ve tarab atedi. Pasa, ulaan to taghamghami ila toni, nene ipapalot ghiit. Tauto iit irau tarab nditaad atedi ve tapalot di. *Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6*

⁵ Onoon, iit to tataghon Krisi, tambaad patanjani naol tanimale ye tau. Eemoghon ighaze tambaad patanjani tintina, nene pale ye tau irab ateed, ve tagham palotiiŋ tiina ila toni. *Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24*

⁶ Sawa to yei nimbaad patanjani, nene pa ipalot gham, lesu ayoon ariana pa taghoniin ataam to Maaron ve igham mulin gham. Pasa, ighaze Maaron ipalot ghei ve niyoon ariana, nene pale ngar to nighami, ipalot gham paam ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani animale yei. *2Tim 2:10*

⁷ Tovenen yei nighur ila ariana nighaze: Yam pale ayoon ariana. Pasa, yei niwatag: Ighaze itiŋa talup ghiit pa badoon patanjani, nene pale Maaron irab ateed ve itiŋa tagham palotiiŋ ila toni. *Ro 8:17*

Paulus ipaesia patanjani to ivot pani izi taan suruvu to Asia

⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag patanjani to ivot payei izi taan suruvu to Asia. Patanjani to ivot payei, nene tiina kat. Irau nimbaada maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, nigham ngar nighaze irau nineep maau, pale nimaat. *Mbanj 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32*

⁹ Onoon kat. Sawa tonenen, nighita nighaze lemai ataam eta muul maau. Yei ninimale ngeu to tingabiiz saveeŋ toni ve tighaze ye pale imaat. Eemoghon patanjani tonowen ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sob, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye moghon irau ipamundigin yes mateeŋa. ¹⁰ Tovenen patanjani tiina to ivot payei, nene inimale yei nineep ila naal avo. Eemoghon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanjani tonowen. Tauto nighur ila ariana nighaze muri, ighaze patanjani ivot payei muul, ye pale igham mulin ghei. *Ro 8:35+*

¹¹ Eemoghon yam irau auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuŋ tiam. Ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iloon sunjuuŋ tiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tau poia toni. Leso yamŋa ival tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apaiti. *Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19*

Paulus ipaesia pughu tau itoor ngar toni ve ila Korin maau

¹² Mbeb tiina eez to yei nipakur ghei pani, nene vene: Niyamaan taumai nighaze: Nggar to nighamghami irau ndug ndug, yei nitaghon nggar to tamtoghon to taan tipaiti ne maau. Poia to Maaron, tauto ipamundigin ghei ve nimbessmbees pani toman lolomai ee moghon, ve nighamgham nggar to ingalaan ila ye mata. Ve nggar tonene, yei nipatoon katini payam. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ve saveeŋ to nimbooda payam ne, pughu eta iyoon maau. Saveeŋ tiei isob, nggara ineep ghazoonja. Irau awaata moghon ve aghazoonja pani. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam pida

avaat aghazoon payei kat sone. Eemoghon naghaze le ngar tiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Leso sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, tinimim iza payei, inimale yei tinimai iza payam.

2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muun, naghita naghaze yam tinimim iza payou ve uraat tiou. Tauto sawa tonenen, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham muun. Le isob, ghoru nala taan suruvu to Masedonia. Ve sawa to napul Masedonia, ghoru namuul nalat naghita gham muul, ve aghur ghou malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pae ru itaghton laghoon ru to naghami ne.

Mbay 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+

¹⁷ Eemoghon ngar tiou tonenen ighur maau. Onoon muun, you nasaav payam naghaze: “You pale nalat.” Eemoghon muri, natoor aliñag naghaze irau nalat maau. Ve yam aghita ghou vena? Aghaze you nagharaat poian ngar tiou maau, tauto natortoor aliñag? Ma aghaze naghama kaarom ve nambua sorokin saveej nanimale yes to titaghton ngar to taan, tauto saveej ru “Vee” ve “Maau” ivotvot ila avog, ne? ¹⁸ Aloon. Maaron toit, ye isasavia saveej onoon moghon, ve itataghton saveej toni irau sawa isob. Ve yei tovene paam. Irau nitortoor aliñamai maau.

1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24

¹⁹ Pasa, Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi to yeru Silas ve Timoti nivotia varu payam, ye itortoor aliña maau. Ighaze ye imbua saveej pa mbep eta ighaze: “Vee, pale naghami,” nene irau itoor aliña muul maau. Sawa isob, ye itataghton saveej toni. Ve ila uraat toni, Maaron isaav “Vee” pa saveej mbuañ toni to naol ne.

Mbay 18:5

²⁰ Pasa, sa saveej to Maaron imbua, nene Krisi to ighama uraata ve anoja ivot. Tauto moghon moghon ighaze tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, iit tasavsav taghaze: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi iza.

Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14

²¹⁻²² Maaron tau ipapalot ghei toman gham. Tauto iit tasob taneep tunja ila to Krisi. Ye isia ghiit tanim le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuan ila lolood wa. Avuvu tonene inim ghilaloon pait ighaze iit tamtohton to Maaron. Ve inim pughu pa mbep naol to pale Maaron ighama di pait. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sa mbep to Maaron imbua saveej pani, ye pale ighama pait.

Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+

²³ Ila Maaron mata, saveej to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. Pughu to nalat maau, nene vene: You lolog pa nasavia saveej ariña payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isami malep. ²⁴ Aloon. Yei nighaze nitatan gham azi, ve ningin ghurla tiam ne maau. Yei niwatag: Yam ayoon ariña pa ghurla tiam wa. Yei nighaze itinja talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aneep toman lolomim poia.

1Pe 5:3

2

¹ Pughu to nalat maau, nene vene: Papazogi to nalat tiam, naghama saveej ariña payam, ve ighama lolomim isami. Ve ngar tiou iyaryañ naghaze ngar tovene ivot muul malep. Tauto nalat maau. ² Pasa, ighaze naghama lolomim isami, nene pale sei masin tigham ghou lolog poia? Maau. Pasa, yam to nawaghama lolomim, yam moghon to irau aghama ghou lolog poia. ³ Tauto nalat maau, ve nambood rau ilat pa napasalungan gham. Pasa namatughez: Ighaze patañani inepneep sosood ve nalat, nene pale aghama lolog isami. Eemoghon you naghaze le yam aghama ghou lolog poia. Ve you naghur ila tovene: Ighaze ataghton ngar to ighama ghou lolog poia, nene pale yam asob lolomim poia paam. ⁴ Rau ariña tonanan, matag suru izizi ve nambooda. Pasa, naghama ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatañan kat. You nambood rau tonanan pa naghama gham lolomim isami maau. Nambooda ilat tiam, lesa aghilaal aghaze lolog payam kat.

Mbay 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ngeu to ighama sosor

⁵ Ngeu to muun ighama ghou lolog ipatañan, ye ighama sosor payou moghon maau. Ye ighama gham asob lolomim ipatañan paam. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbep tonenen kat maau. Pa vene, naghama ngeu tonenen lolo isami.

1Kor 5:1+

⁶ Patañani to yam ival aghuri pani pa angal mata, nene iraua. ⁷ Tovenen aazne, yam irau apul sosor toni, ve arab ate ve apaloti. Pa vene, lolo isami le isami kat, ve patañani tonenen itatani.

Lu 17:3

⁸Tovenen you naghaze napalot gham pa apatoonj ngar poia pani, lesu iwatag ighaze yam lolomim pani.

⁹Pughu to nambood rau ariana tonanan payam, nene vene: Naghaze natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinjag pa ngar to naol ne, ma maau? ¹⁰Ve yam aloonj alinjag ve aghur atia pa ngeu tonanan wa. Tovenen aazne, yam irau lolomim isamini ve apul sosor toni. Ve ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon eta, nene you paam, pale napul sosor toni. Sa sosor to ye igham payou, ila Krisi mata, you napul sosor toni. Nene poia pa naghham tovene, lesu nauul gham. ¹¹Tovenen iit irau tapul sosor toni. Pa vene, Sadan itombaani ghiit ve ilib pait. Eemoghon iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar toni maau. Ataam naol to ye itovtoov ghiit pani, iit tawatag di wa. *Lu 22:31+*

Uraat tau to yes mbanjoona

¹²Sawa to nala navot ndug Troas pa navotia varu poia to Krisi padi, naghita naghaze Tiina toit ikaak ataam payou pa naghham uraat izi tonowe. ¹³Eemoghon lolog ipatanjan, ve naghham ngar naol. Pasa, naghaze pa naghita itag ite Titus tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Tovenen yeina yes Troasa nikis nimamai le isob, ghoru napul di, ve namundig nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. Lesu nakaal Titus izi tonowe. *2Kor 7:5-7*

¹⁴Ve you napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, sawa isob, ye imuunj payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei ninimale yes to tilaagh toman daba to ndaaba to iparab ariana ve ilib pa malmal tiina.*

Uraat tiei, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonjan tamtoghon pa Krisi varu. Varu tonowen, nene inimale naunaunj poia to vuzi ila irau ndug. ¹⁵Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi ninimale naunaunj vuzi poia to ye igham pa Maaron inimale watoonjrau. Tamtoghon to nineep ila lolodi ne, tisob tiyaaz naunaunj tonene vuzi. Yes to Maaron ighamgham uraat padi pa igham mulin di, ve yes to titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi ne paam. ¹⁶Yes to pale tilaledi, tiyaaz naunaunj tonene vuzi poia maau, inimale mateenja vuzidi. Ve naunaunj tonene pale inim pughu pa timaat ve tilaledi. Ve yes to titaghon ataam to nepoonj poia, tiyaaz naunaunj tonene vuzi inimale mbeb poia kat. Pasa, ipatoonj di pa ataam to tigham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. Uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai, nene patanjani. Sei iraua? *1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+*

¹⁷Tamtoghon katindi tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliija inim ataam pa tiyou yaam to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yei nineep ila to Krisi, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatag Maaron ighitghita uraat tiei. Tauto nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliija denja pa tamtoghon. *2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5*

3

Uraat to Paulus ipatoonja ighaze ye mbanjoona to Krisi

¹Vena, saveenj tiei tonene, yei nisavia pa nipait taumai muul, lesu aghur ila uraat tiei? Maau. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tikis ledi rau to ipatoonj di ighaze izadi pa uraat todi. Eemoghon yei lemai pughu eta pa nipatoonj rau tovene payam, ma nighason gham pa ambood rau tovene payei ne maau. *2Kor 5:12, 10:12*

²Pasa, yam taumim to anim rau payei. Uraat to nighami ila lolomim ve anonja ivot, tauto ipatoonj ghei ighaze izamai pa uraat to nighamghami. Saveenj isob to rau tonenen ineep ila yei lolomai ve ineep ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tonenen, tamtoghon tisob irau tiwaata ve tigham ngar pani, lesu tighur ila saveenj tiei. *1Kor 9:2*

³Tovenen yam taumim animale rau to Krisi to ineep ghazonja. Rau tonenen, nene uraat to nighami ila lolomim ne anonja toni. Krisi imbooda pa mbeb eta inimale gabgab maau. Imbooda pa Maaron mata yaryaara Avuvu. Ve imbooda ila yaam babanjadi inimale Maaron igham pa tutuunj to Mose ne maau. Ye imbooda ila tamtoghon lolodi. *Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10*

* 2:14: Ighaze ndaaba to Rom tilib pa malmal tiina eta, nene tighereb koiadi pida ve yesja timuul tila pa ndug tiina Rom. Ghoru ndaaba tonowen toman daba todi tilaagh ila ndug lolo toman koiadi tonowen, ve ival tiina tighereb di ve tipakur di.

⁴ Ila Maaron mata, yei nighur ila ariana nighaze saveej tonene, nene onoon. Pasa, Krisi ineep toman ghei pa uraat tiei. ⁵ Eemoghon yei irau nipait taumai maau. Pasa, irau nigham uraat tovene ila taumai tapirimai maau. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauto niraua. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13*

⁶ Tovenen Maaron tau igham ghei nirau uraat toni, ve ighur ghei ninim mbesoona pa ataam paghu to yesja tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniij tutuuj to timbooda ne maau. Nene ataam to Maaron Avuvu to itortoor ghiit tanim paghu. Pasa, tutuuj to timbooda, nene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, ye igham ghiit taneep poia ila to Maaron. *Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+*

Ataam paghu to Krisi ilib pa ataam mungina to tutuuj

⁷ Ataam to muuj tamtoghon timbees pa Maaron, nene igham ghiit taneep ila ataam to mateej.*

Eemoghon sawa to Maaron irab tutuuj tonowen ila yaam, ve igham pa yes Israela, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Tauto yes Israela irau timbatut Mose nagho mala maau. Pasa, nguruba tonowen, tiina kat le ingal matadi. Eemoghon nguruba tonenen ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:1+,28+; Hib 12:18+*

⁸ Ve ataam paghu to aazne tambees pa Maaron, nene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uraat pait ve itoor ghiit tanim paghu. Tovenen ataam tonene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam mungina. *Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5*

⁹ Ataam paghu, nene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam mungina. Onoon, ataam mungina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ataam tonowen isaav pait tovene: Iit pale tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni, nene igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+*

¹⁰ Onoon, ataam mungina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ighaze taghazooj pa ataam paghu ngara, nene pale taghita taghaze ataam mungina, nguruba ve tapiri kat maau. Pasa, ataam paghu nguruba, nene tiina kat ilib pa ataam mungina.

¹¹ Sawa to Maaron ivotia ataam mungina to tutuuj, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri. Eemoghon ataam tonowen irau ineep itaghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale isob. Ve ataam paghu tonene irau isob maau. Pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen ye nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13*

¹² Yei nighur ila ariana tovene, tauto nimatughez maau, ve nisavsav ghazooja pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20*

¹³ Yei ninimale Mose maau. Aghita. Muuj, ye iponpoon nagho pa uli pida. Leso yes Israela timbatut nagho to isul ne sob. Pasa, nguruba tonowen ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:33+*

¹⁴ Eemoghon yes Israela ngar todi iyaryaan, tauto tighilaal mbeb tonowen pughu maau. Ve aazne paam, ighaze tiwaat saveej to ataam mungina, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale uli pida iponpoon matadi sone. Pasa, Krisi moghon to irau igham uli pida tonowen ighau padi. *Ro 11:7+,25; 2Kor 4:4*

¹⁵ Tauto muuj ve inim aazne, ighaze yes Israela tiwaat saveej to Mose, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale mbeb eta iponpoon lolodi ve ngar todi. ¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itoor ngar toni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, nene pale Krisi igham mbeb tonenen ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina to nasavia ne, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze ye inepneep toman ghiit, ye pale ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. Leso tanim mbesoona sorok muul sob. *Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1*

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazooj pa Maaron. Mbeb eta ipoon mataad muul maau. Pasa, iit tasob taghita Ngheu Tiina nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni ila to Krisi. Ye ipatooj Ngheu Tiina nagho pait inimale taghita Ngheu Tiina anunu ila tirooj. Tovenen mataad ilala pani, ve

* 3:7: Ataam mungina to tutuuj, nene vene: Ighaze tataghon katin tutuuj tisob to Maaron, nene pale taneep pooi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit.

Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham nagho, ve anaad tapatoonj nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pa tamtoghon. *Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6*

4

Maaron igham ghazooja toni isul ila lolood

¹ Maaron lolo isamin ghei ve ireu sosor tiei, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimamai itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen patajani naol to nimbadaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei tonene maau. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+*

² Nggar mayanjiija naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di inimale yongaanj, yei nighur murimai padi wa. Nggar to yei nighamghami ne, kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve niwatoran Maaron aliija maau. Nisavia denja moghon. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron ighita uraat tiei. Tauto nivovotia saveej onoon moghon pa tamtoghon, ve nisaav kat padi. Leso tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze yei izamai pa uraat tonene. *2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+*

³ Onoon, tamtoghon pida, nene inimale mbeb eta ipoon lolodi ve nggar todi. Tauto sawa to nivotia varu poia padi, tigham nggar pani maau. Tamtoghon tovene titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi. *1Kor 1:18, 2:14*

⁴ Varu poia isavia Krisi nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ipaghazonani ighaze ye ngeu to ipatoonj katin Maaron nagho pait. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tighilaal ghazooja to varu poia maau. Pasa, Sadan to maaron kaarom to taan tonene, ye ipoon nggar todi wa. *Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

⁵ Sawa to nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai maau. Nisavsaav pa tamtoghon nighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina toit. Ve yei mbesooja tiam. Ye tau imbaanj ghei ninim pa niuul gham." *Mbanj 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24*

⁶ Muunj kat, Maaron isaav ighaze: "Ghazooja ivot ve isul ila ndoroom lolo!" Ve ye igham ghazooja toni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni to Krisi ipatoonja pait. *Mbnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9*

Yes mbanjoona tinimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliinj popoia ila lolodi

⁷ Ye mbanjoona ninimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliinj popoia ila lolodi. Pasa, yei tamtoghon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ighur ghazooja toni ve tapiri ila lolomai, ve ighur uraat toni inim nimamai. Leso ipatoonj tapiri ila uraat tiei. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *2Kor 3:5, 12:9*

⁸ Onoon, patajani naol naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon titatan ghei maau. Moghon moghon ataam ivoolool payei. Eemoghon lolomai isami maau. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron pale igham ataam eta ivot payei. *2Kor 1:8, 7:5*

⁹ Tamtoghon tighurghur patajani payei. Eemoghon Maaron ipul ghei maau. Tirab matin ghei le nitap nizi taan. Eemoghon nimundig muul. *Ro 8:35+*

¹⁰ Sawa to nimbaad patajani, nene inimale nila toman Krisi pa mateej toni. Eemoghon ye ipapalot ghei ve niyoon ariaja. Tauto nipatoonja nighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar.

¹¹ Ye tamtoghon to taan moghon, ve muri pale nimaat. Ve sawa isob to nineep izi taan, ninepneep ila buza mata. Pasa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemoghon niyoon ariaja pa badoonj patajani. Gabuamai tonene ipatoonj Yesu ighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar. ¹² Tovenen moghon moghon ninepneep ila naal avo. Eemoghon niuluul gham pa agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "You naghur ila to Maaron, tauto nasavia." Ye tovene paam, nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghurla tiei. Tauto nisasavia varu poia pa tamtoghon. ¹⁴ Pasa, yei niwatag: Ngeu to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateej, muri pale ipamundigin ghei paam, raraate inimale igham pa Yesu. Ve ye pale igham ghiit tala tayoon ila mata, ve ivotia ghiit ighaze: "Aghita. Nene tamtoghon tiou." *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14*

¹⁵ Ye niyoon ariaja pa badoonj patajani tiei to naol ne, lesu niuul gham. Ye nighaze poia to Maaron iza to ival tiina, lesu lolodi poia pani ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10*

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to pale tineep le alok

¹⁶ Tovenen patanjani naol to nimbadaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei ne maau. Onoon, anojamai ighaze isami. Eemoghon nene mbeb to potla moghon. Ve lolomai, sawa isob Maaron ighamgham uraat payei, lesa itoor ghei ninim paghu.

Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10

¹⁷ Patanjani tiei to naol ne, yei nighita di nighaze nene mbeb tiina maau. Nene rauraua moghon. Ve mala maau pale tisob. Eemoghon patanjani naol tonene pale iuul ghei, lesa izamai tiina izi ndug sambam, ve nineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo le alok. Mbeb poia to pale ivot payei, nene ilib kat pa patanjani tiei to naol.

Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+

¹⁸ Tovenen mbeb to taghita di pa mataad ne, yei matamai ila padi maau. Matamai ilala pa mbeb to irau taghita di maau ve talooj varudi moghon. Pasa, mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, pale tineep ris ve tisob. Ve mbeb to aazne iit irau taghita di maau, nene pale tineep le alok.

Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1

5

Paulus ikausim ighaze njez o igham anoja paghu to ndug sambam

¹ Yei nighita anojamai to taan tonene inimale dur sorok to anunumai ineep ilooj ila. Ve yei niwatag: Ighaze tireu dur tonene, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tau to ineep izi sambam. Ruum tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi maau. Maaron tau igharaata. Ve ruum tonenen pale ineep le alok.

2Kor 4:7

²⁻³ Tovenen aazne, yei nikausim ve nitanj nighaze: “Oyai, njez o nineep ila inamai paghu tonowen?” Inamai tonowen, nene anojamai paghu to sambam. Sawa to nilooj nila, nene inimale anunumai indudi pa nonogiiija paghu. Lesa nineep tinimai nginiija sob.

Ro 8:23

⁴ Sawa to ninepneep ilooj ila dur tiei to taan tonene, lolomai ipatanjan ve nitanjan pa nepooj to ndug sambam. Eemoghon lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tonene maau. Nighaze anojamai to taan inepneep tovene, le malmalimai nilooj nila anojamai paghu to sambam to pale ineep le alok, inimale tandud ghiit pa nonogiiija paghu.*

Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit pa tagham nepooj tovene. Ve igham tau Avuvu pait, inim pughu pa mbeb naol to muri pale igham di pait.

2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+

⁶ Tauto sawa isob, yei nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariaja. Onoon sawa to nineep toman anojamai to taan, nineep saguan pa Tiina toit. Eemoghon yei niwatag: Muri pale nila nineep tomani.

Hib 11:13+

⁷ Aazne, taghita katin mbeb eta pa mataad sone. Nepooj toit to taan, nene tataghon ataam to ghurla.

1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1

⁸ Nasaav muul. Yei nimatughez maau ve niyoon ariaja. Ve lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tonene, ve nila nineep toman Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat ilib pa nepooj tiei to taan.

Pil 1:23

⁹ Tauto ighaze nineep saguan pa Tiina toit, ma nineep tomani izi ndug toni, nene yei nizuaria ghei nighaze nigham ngar to ye lolo pani.

Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1

¹⁰ Pasa muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Krisi mata. Lesa ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pa iit erjaerja itaghon ngar to taghami izi taan. Ngara popoia, ve ngara samsamia paam.

Mt 25:31+; Mbarj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12

Iit leed uraat pa tauul tamtoghon, lesa yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon

¹¹ Tovenen yei nimatughez pa Ngau Tiina. Tauto nizuaria ghei nighaze le nigham tamtoghon titoor ngar todi ila pani. Lolomai toman ngar tiei, nene ineep ghazooja ila Maaron mata. Ve nighaze yam paam aghazooj payei, ve aghilal ila lolomim aghaze yei nimbessmbees pa Maaron toman lolomai.

Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23

* 5:4: Saveej waaro tonene ngara, tovene: Paulus lolo pa imaat, ve anunu moghon ila ndug sambam maau. Ye ighaze Krisi rikia imuul inim. Lesa imaat sob. Igham anoja paghu ve malmali ila ndug sambam.

¹² Yam agham ngar pa saveej tiei tonene vena? Aghaze nipait taumai muul, lesa aghur inim tiei aghaze yei izamai pa uraat tiei? Maau. Yei nisavia saveej tonene, lesa tinimim iza pa uraat to nighami, ve irau apamuul saveej to ndiran pida to tineep toman gham. Ndiran tonanan, tighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi ve tipakur di pa mbef to uliid moghon. Ve mbef to lolood, yes tigham ngar pani maau. *2Kor 1:14+*

¹³ Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei ninimale borouja, ve tighaze ngar tiei iwaghamgham. Ve pida tighaze ngar tiei denja. Nene poia. Taudi ve tisavsaav! Eemoghon uraat tiei tonene, nighamghami pa nipait Maaron iza ve niuul gham. *1Kor 1:18-25*

¹⁴ Nggar to Krisi to lolo pait kat, nene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipamundigin ghei pa ghamuuj uraat toni. Pasa, yei nighur ila nighaze ngeu ee moghon tonowen to igham tamtoghon tisob inadi, ve imaat pa sosor todi. Tauto yes to tila tomani pa mateej toni, tisob tipul nepooj todi mungina wa. *Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6*

¹⁵ Krisi imaat pa iit tasob, lesa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila toni, tataghon ngar to tauud muul sob, ve tataghon ngar to ye lolo pani. Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit ve imundig pa mateej, lesa iuul ghiit. *Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

¹⁶ Tovenen aazne, yei ningabiiz tamtoghon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul maau. Onoon, muuj yei ningabiiz Krisi itaghon ngar to taan. Eemoghon aazne, nigham ngar tovene pani muul maau. ¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim Krisi le ve ineep ila toni, nene Maaron igham mbef paghu ivot. Nggar mungina to tamtoghon tonenen, nene isob, ve ye igham nepooj paghu. *Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+*

¹⁸ Mbef tisob tonenen tivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muuj, koi ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur uraat inim nimamai ighaze niuul tamtoghon, lesa yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2*

¹⁹ Muuj, koi ineep ila iit tamtoghon ve Maaron sosood. Pasa, tamamalaaj pa tutuuj toni. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasob koi tonowen. Tauto aazne, mata kisin sosor toit muul maau, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur saveej toni inim tiei, lesa nivotia pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag ataam to yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+*

²⁰ Tovenen yei nigham Krisi nagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliija payam ila avomai. Yei nitaj roran gham ila Krisi iza nighaze: "Atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron. Lesa yamja alup gham anim ee moghon." ²¹ Aghita. Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza toni ve imaat inim watoorjrau pa ireua. Lesa iit to tanim Krisi le ve taneep ila toni ne, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5*

6

¹ Yeiija Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat toni. Tovenen nighaze nipalot gham tovene: Poia to Maaron to iza tiam, nene irau ipamundigin gham pa ataghon Maaron ngar toni. Lesa poia toni tonanan anoja ivot. Ighaze maau, nene pale inim mbef sorok. *2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15*

² Maaron aliija isaav tovene:

"You taug naghur sawa pa naghama mulin gham ve naghama poian gham. Ve sawa kat tonenen, nalooj surjuuj tiam, ve nauul gham." *Is 49:8*

Alooj. Sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poian ghiit, tauto aazne taza pani wa. *Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13*

Nepooj to mbesooja tau to Krisi

³ Mbesooj tiei to nighamghami pa Krisi, yei nighaze nitaghon ngar to denja kat ila tamtoghon matadi. Lolomai pa nigham ngar eta isosor maau. Pa vene, nigham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32*

⁴ Nggar tiei isob, nene ipatooj ghei ighaze yei mbesooja to Maaron. Pasa, patanjani naol tighamgham ghei, eemoghon niyoon arija pa badooj di. Moghon moghon patanjani izaza tiei, ve sawa pida, nighita nighaze lemai ataam muul maau. *2Kor 4:9+*

⁵ Tamtoghon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun, ve nighamgham samia ila malmal. Yei nirab taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isob kat. Ve sawa naol, nigheen pooi maau, ve pitoon matmatin ghei.* *Mbanj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+*

⁶ Yei nitaghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve nighazoon pa ngar toni, ve nighamgham poian tamtoghon. Ve ighaze tigham samin ghei, yei nitatan taumai ve nimbaada moghon. Avuvu Patabuanj inepneep toman ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtoghon kat. *Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12*

⁷ Yei nisasavia saveej onoon moghon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Mbeb tiei to malmal, nene ngar to derja ila Maaron mata. Ngar tonene inim iiz pa niparab pani, ve inim sigeu pa nipoon taumai pani. *1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4*

⁸ Sawa to nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtoghon pida tipait izamai, ve pida tiveleg ghei tighaze yei tamtoghon sorok. Tamtoghon pida tipait varumai, ve pida tiwaghamun izamai. Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei tighaze yei mbesoonja tau to Maaron, ve pida tighaze yei nigham kaarom ve nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. ⁹ Tamtoghon pida tighazoon payei, ve pida tikankaan payei. Sawa pida, nigham ngar nighaze paam nimaat. Eemoghon nimaat maau. Patanjani pida to tivot payei, nene pa ipasalungan ghei. Eemoghon irab ghei nimaat maau. *Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+*

¹⁰ Onoon, patanjani naol to nimbadaad di ne, tigham ghei lolomai ipatanjan. Eemoghon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau sawa isob. Yei ndiran mbolaanja. Eemoghon niuluul ival tiina le tiraua kat pa mbeb popoia to Maaron. Yei lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon nirau mbeb to naol. *2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17*

Paulus ivotia lolo pa yes Korin

¹¹⁻¹² O yam Korin, yei lolomai payam kat, tauto nisavia saveej naol tonene payam. Leso awatag katin lolomai. Eemoghon nighita nighaze yam aponpoon lolomim payei sone. ¹³ You nasaav payam inimale ndinatug yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Aghur lolomim payei, inimale yei nighur lolomai payam. *1Kor 4:14*

Taghur muriid pa ngar samsamia

¹⁴ Aloonj. Yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, ngar todi inimale yam maau. Yes to titaghon ngar derja ve yes to timalaanj pa Maaron tutuun toni, pale tilup di pa uraat vena? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup di? Maau. *1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6+,11; 1Yo 1:5+*

¹⁵ Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan† tigham ngar raraate? Ighaze tamtoghon eez ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila maau, sa mbeb irau ilup yesuru? Maau. *1Kor 10:20+*

¹⁶ Yam awatag: Iit tanim Maaron mata yaryaara rumai toni. Vena, irau talup rumai toni toman rumai to maaron kaaromja? Maau. Saveeja, Maaron isavia pataghaanj wa. Ighaze:

“You pale naneep toman di, ve nalaghlaagh ila lolodi.

Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou.” *Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3*

¹⁷ Tauto Maaron isaav muul ighaze:

“Apul ndiran samsamiadi tonanan tineep, ve ala aneep sagan padi.

Ve mbeb to ighaze ingalaanj maau, yam agharau malep.

Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia. *Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4*

¹⁸ ve nanim tamamim, ve yam anim ndinatug ve ndinatug liva.

Saveej tonene, nene Maaron arianja tau aliija.” *Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7*

* 6:5: Ataam ite to tatoor saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “Sawa naol, yei nigheen pooi maau. Nipamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniinj aniinj, lesa matamai ingal sujuun.” † 6:15: Paulus imbood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, nene Sadan iza ite.

7

¹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leed saveeņ mbuaaņ popoia naol tonene. Tovenen ņgar tisob to tiwaghamun anorjaad ma anunuud, ve tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata, tapul di tineepledi. Ve tamatughez pa Maaron, ve taghur tauud tanim ye le kat, ve tatagħon ņgar patabuaņ mogħon inimale ye tau itagħoni. *1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, yes Korin titoor ņgar todi wa

² Yam toņvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pasa, yei nigham sosor pa tamtoğħon eta, ma niwagħamun tamtoğħon eta, ma nigham kaarom pa niyub mbep to tamtoğħon eta, ne maau. *Mbaņ 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+, 12:17*

³ Saveeņ tiou tonene, you nasavia pa nasees matamim maau. Naghaze napasaluņģan għam mogħon. You nasaav payam wa. Lolomai ineep tiam kat. Tovenen ighaze tanepneep, ma tamaat, nene mbep eta irau irab motin lupuuņ toıt maau. ⁴ You nasaav ghazooņa payam. Lolog ru payam maau. You naghita għam naghaze yam araua kat. Tauto agham għou tinig iza. Onoon, pataņani naol tighamgham għei. Eemogħon ņgar to yam aghami, tauto ipalot għou, ve igham għou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Sawa to nila nivot taan suruvu to Masedonia, yei irau atemai izi rita maau. Pasa, pataņani naol tiņarua għei. Yeiņa tamtoğħon niwazoran għei. Ve nigham ņgar naol ila lolomai, ve matugħezaaņ tiina igham għei. *Mbaņ 20:1*

⁶ Eemogħon Maaron toıt, ye ņgeu to palotiņ yes to pataņani itatan di. Tauto igham Titus inim peria tiei izi Masedonia, lesu ipalot għei ve irab atemai. *2Kor 1:3+, 2:13*

⁷ Ve tonene mogħon maau. Mbep ite to ipalot għei, nene vene: Sawa to Titus inim, ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze sawa to ilat peria tiam, yam apaloti ve arab ate. Ve ipaes payei ighaze lolomim ipataņan kat pa pataņani to muuņ ivot ila sosood, ve akausim aghaze le aghita għou muul, ve ņgar tiam iyaryaaņ kat aghaze anim toman għou pa ņgar tiou. Saveeņ toni tonowen igham għou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ You nawatag: Rau to nambooda ilat tiam, avaat igham għam lolomim isami ris. Eemogħon lolog ipataņan pa mbep tonenen maau. Onoon, muuņ lolog ipataņan pani. Ve aazne maau. Pasa, naghita lolomim ipataņan rismogħon, ve isob. *2Kor 2:4*

⁹ Tauto aazne lolog poia. Eemogħon lolog poia pa lolomim to ipataņan ne maau. Lolog poia pasa, sawa to lolomim ipataņan, yam atoor ņgar tiam. ņgar to lolood ipataņan pa sosor toıt ve tator ņgar toıt, nene itagħon Maaron ņgar toni. Tauto rau tiei tonanan iwagħamun għam maau. ¹⁰ Ighaze lolood ipataņan itagħon Maaron ņgar toni, nene igham ghiit tator lolood, lesu Maaron igham mulin ghiit. ņgar tovene, sei irau lolo ipataņan pani? Maau. Eemogħon ighaze lolood ipataņan inimale yes to titagħon ņgar to taan, nene pale ighereb ghiit pa mateeņ. *Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+*

¹¹ Aghita. Sawa to agham rau tiou ve lolomim ipataņan itagħon Maaron ņgar toni, yam irau asaņan maau. Rikia mogħon ve agharaat taumim. Pasa, ņgar tiam iyaryaaņ aghaze apaghazoņan taumim, lesu you nawatag: Pataņani to ivot, yam aneep ila maau. Yam amatughez pa Maaron, ve aghaze atagħon katin ņgar toni. Tauto aghur atia pa ņgeu to igham sosor. Ve aazne, akausim aghaze le aghita għou muul. ņgar tiam isob tonanan ipatooņ għam ighaze pataņani to ivot, nene yam sosor tiam maau.

¹² Sawa to nambood rau tonanan payam, you naghām ņgar tiina pa ņgeu to igham sosor, ma tamtoğħon to ye igham sosor pani ne maau.*

You naghaze yam apaghazoņan taumim ila Maaron mata aghaze yam lolomim ineep tiei, ve anim toman għei pa ņgar tiei. Tauto nambood rau tonanan.

¹³ Tovenen ņgar to yam aghami, nene ipalot għei, ve irab atemai. Ve mbep ite. Titus ipaes payei ighaze ye lolo poia kat pasa, sawa to ye ilat, yam asob aghami toman lolomim poia. Tauto ate izi, ve igham ņgar naol muul maau. ņgar tiam tonanan ipalot għei paam,

* 7:12: Mos waaro tonene, Paulus isavia ņgeu eez to muuņ izoor aliņa ve igham sosor. Eemogħon ye lolo pa iwaat ņgeu tonowen iza ivot ighazooņ maau.

ve igham lolomai poia kat. ¹⁴ Muuñ, you nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tiam. Saveeñ tiou tonowen igham ghou mayag maau. Pasa, aliñamai to nisavia pani pa nipait gham, nene onoon. Ye tau ighita wa. Tovenen saveeñ tiei tonowen onoon, raraate inimale saveeñ isob to yei nisasavia payam nene onoon moghon. ¹⁵ Titus paam lolo payam kat. Pasa, mata iñgal sawa to ye ilat tiam. Yam atandag pani ve aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yam asob alooñ aliña. Pasa, amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. *2Kor 2:9*

¹⁶ Tovenen aazne, you lolog poia kat. Pasa, you naghur ila ariña naghaze yam pale ataghon katin Maaron ngar toni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem ve mbolaan igham di

¹ Yam toñvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag: Poia to Maaron ipamundigin lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia, ve tigham ngar poia kat. *Ro 15:26+*

² Onoon, yes tineep ila patañani tiina lolo, ve mbolaan igham di le tineep sami kat. Eemoghon tinguog yaam tiina kat pa tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep sami izi Yerusalem. Ngar todi tonowen, tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, yes matadi reiñ mbeb. *Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8*

³ Taug naghita ngar todi wa. Tovenen naghaze napaes payam: Yaam to tinguoga pa ulaañ, nene tiina kat. Tighur yaam to yes irau tighuri, ve tighur pida paam izala pogho. Taudi lolodi tighaze tigham tovene. ⁴ Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaañ kat tighaze yes paam tighur nimadi pa ulaañ Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaan igham di. Tauto tinoknok ghasoniñ ghei le niyok padi. *Mbañ 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+*

⁵ Yei nighaze pa tigham ngar tonenen moghon. Eemoghon maau. Yes tighur taudi toman lolodi isob ila pa Tiina toit muuñ, ve tighur taudi payei paam, titaghon Maaron lolo.

⁶ Uraat to ulaañ tonene, poia to Maaron inim pughu pani, ve Titus ipamundigini ila lolomim wa. Tauto yei nisaav pani nighaze ipalot gham pani le apasobi kat. ⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol payam le araua kat. Yam aghur ila ariña, avovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, aghazooñ pa ngar toni, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat toni. Ve uraat to nighami ila lolomim, nene ipamundigin gham, tauto lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Uraat to ulaañ tamtoghon, nene ngar ite to poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pani. Tovenen yam araua paam, ve matamim reiñ, ghoru poia. *1Kor 1:5, 16:1+*

⁸ Aliñag tonene, nasavia inim tutuuñ payam maau. You naghaze natoov gham, lesu naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon kat, animale yes pida to tinidi imbees pa uraat tonene, ma maau? ⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awatagi wa. Muuñ, ye irau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon ipul mbeb toni tonowen tisob tizi tineep, ve izi inim taan, ve ineep inimale ngeu mbolaan, lesu iuul gham ve igham gham araua kat pa mbeb to Maaron. *Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+*

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghita naghaze: Yam apasob uraat tonene le isob kat, ghoru poia. Ndaman to ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to ulaañ tonene, ve yam apamundigini muuñ, ghoru lupuuñ pida titaghon gham. ¹¹ Uraat to ulaañ to lolomim ipamundigin gham pani, yam irau tinimim imbees pani, ve agham uraata le apasobi kat. Aghur irau to aghuri. Ighaze lemim yaam tiina, aghur tiina. Ighaze lemim tiina maau, aghur nñiira. ¹² Pasa ighaze iit leed mbeb eta, ve lolood taghaze tagham pa Maaron, ye pale lolo poia pani. Ve ighaze leed mbeb maau, nene poia. Maaron irau ighur mata pait pa tagham mbeb tovene pani ne maau. *Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10*

¹³ Saveeñ tiou tonene, ngara tovene: You naghaze yam auul tamtoghon pida tineep pooi, ve taumim aneep sami ne maau. Naghaze yam asob aneep raratemim. ¹⁴ Aazne, yam arau mbeb naol. Tovenen yam irau auul di pa mbolaan todi. Ve muri, ighaze yes tirau mbeb pida to yam ambool padi, nene pale anadi tiuul gham. Lesu yam asob aneep raratemim. *2Kor 9:12+*

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar to muuŋ ivot pa yes Israela, indeeŋ sawa to tiyou aniiŋ manna. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ tovene:

“Yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi kat. Avodi muri rita izi maau. Ve yes to tiyou ngiira moghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isuŋ.” *Igham 16:18*

Paulus imbaaŋ ndiran tol pa tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ You napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham Titus ighur lolo payam kat. Tauto ye ighaze iuul gham raraate inimale yei nighaze niuul gham. ¹⁷ Sawa to yei nighasoni pa ilat ighita gham, ye iyok pa alijamai. Ve tau lolo ighaze ilat ighita gham paam. Pasa, ye ighur lolo payam kat ve ighaze iuul gham. ¹⁸ Ve yei pale nimbaaŋ toŋvetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Ŋgeu tonene, lupuuŋ to Maaron tisob tipait iza pa uraat toni to votiaaŋ varu poia. ¹⁹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Lupuuŋ to Krisi tighuri lesu yeiŋa nilaagh pa uraat tonene. Uraat to ulaaŋ tonene, poia to Maaron ipamundigini ila lolood. Ve yei nighaze nighami pa nipait Tiina toit iza, ve nipatoonŋ taumai nighaze yei tinimai imbees pa uraat to ulaaŋ Maaron tamtoghon toni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ye niwatag: Tamtoghon pale tighur yaam tiina pa tiuul yes toŋvetaz toit to mbolaŋ igham di ne. Tovenen nighaze niŋgin poian yaam to nighami, ve nigham ngar to deŋja moghon ila Tiina toit mata ve tamtoghon matadi paam. Lesu tamtoghon tiyou avodi payei sob. *Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12*

²² Ve yei pale nimbaaŋ toŋvetaz toit ite paam ilat toman ndiran ru tonowen, lesu yes tol tilat tiam. Ŋgeu tonene, yei nighur uraat naol naol ila nima, ve nighita nighaze tini imbesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Ye ighur ilat tiam ariana ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tonene kat, tauto ighaze iuul gham.

²³ Tovenen Titus, yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to nighami ila lolomim. Ve toŋvetaz toit ru to nasavia di payam ne, yesuru tigham lupuuŋ to Krisi nagho ve tilat. Uraat todi toman ngar to tighamghami, nene ipait Krisi iza, ve ipatoonŋ tapiri ve poia toni. ²⁴ Tovenen sawa to yes tol tilat peria tiam, yam agham di ve apatoonŋ ngar poia padi. Lesu tiwatag tighaze yam lolomim padi, ve lupuuŋ tisob to Krisi tiwatag tighaze saveeŋ to muuŋ nisavia pa nipait varumim, nene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtoghon to Akaia, lesu yes paam tinjoog yaam pa yes Yerusalema

¹⁻² Yo, yam to aneep izi taan suruvu to Akaia, irau nambood saveeŋ mala payam maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Ŋgar tiam iyaryaŋ aghaze auul Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaŋ igham di. Nene inim mbesoonŋ tiam ila pa Maaron. Moghon moghon, you napapait varumim pa nditaad to Masedonia. Pasa, ndaman to ila wa, yam anjoog yaam ve aghuri isaan. Ŋgar tiam iyaryaŋ kat aghaze agham uraat to ulaaŋ tonene, tauto ipamundigin ival tiina to Masedonia paam. ³ Tovenen yei nipait varumim ve nisaav padi nighaze yam anjoog yaam wa. Pughu tonene to naghaze nambaŋ Titus toman toŋvetaz toit ru to nasavia di ne timuuŋ tilat, lesu tiuul gham pa uraat tonene. Pa vene, saveeŋ tiei to nisavia inim paitoonŋ gham inim mbeb sorok. ⁴ You naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale agharaat mbeb inim nimamim ve isaan. Eemoghon ighaze yeiŋa tamtoghon pida to Masedonia nilat, ve tighita gham agharaat mbeb sone, nene pale mayag pa alijag to nasavia pa napait gham, ve yam paam pale mayamim. ⁵ Matag inŋgal tovene, tauto naghaze nambaŋ toŋvetaz toit tol tonenen timuuŋ tilat. Lesu yamŋa agharaat yaam to anjooga itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ tiam, ve isaan pataghaaŋ. Yaam tonanan pale ipatoonŋ poia to Maaron pa tamtoghon toni. You lolog pa natal nazoornidug payam ve aghur mbeb ne maau. Naghaze agham mbeb tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim inŋgal: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog aniiŋ ngiira, nene pale sawa to taitaiŋ, ye pale ighita anona ris moghon. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog aniiŋ katindi, nene pale ighita anona katindi. *Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+*

⁷ Yaam piiz to tamtoghon enjaena lolodi ighur pani tighaze tighuri, nene poia. Tighuri moghon. Eemoghon ighaze yam anguruut mbeb tiam, ve tizoornudug payam ila ila le aghuri, nene poia maau. Pasa, Maaron lolo pa yes to tireirei mbeb todi toman lolodi poia. ⁸ Maaron, ye irau ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam ila ataam naol naol. Leso yam araua kat pa mbeb tisob irau sawa isob, ve irau agham uraat popoiadi to naol ne. *Np 28:27; Pil 4:19*

⁹ Saveena timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ŋgeu poia, ye ireirei mbeb toni pa yes mbolaana.

Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni denja pale ineep ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 112:9*

¹⁰ Yes to tivavazog aniin, Maaron igham ledi aniin uve. Ve ye igham aniin pa iit tasob. Ye pale igham mbeb tiam tivot katindi, lesa arei katindi tila pa yes mbolaana. Ŋgar tovene, nene denja ila ye mata, ve ighur anoja popoiadi naol. ¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale igham gham araua kat pa mbeb tisob. Leso yam irau agham ulaan pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to yei nigham mbeb tiam ila peria to yes to mbolaan igham di, yes pale lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti pa ulaan to yam agham padi.

¹² Uraat tonene, yam aghami inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Ulaan tiam pale ipasob mbolaan to tamtoghon toni. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham ival tiina lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia toni paam. *2Kor 4:15, 8:14*

¹³ Ŋgar tiam to aghaze arei mbeb tiam, ve asangoor ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaana, nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila varu poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliya. Tovenen tamtoghon to tigham ulaan ilat tiam, pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. ¹⁴ Ve lolodi ineep tiam, ve matadi ingal gham ila sunuun todi. Pasa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ineep tiam.

¹⁵ Iit lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti! Pasa, ye igham leed mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ighaze tasavia mbeb tonowen, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau. *Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9*

10

Paulus ipamuul saveen ngaliin to tamtoghon pida

¹ Tamtoghon pida tingalngal saveen payou tighaze sawa to naneep toman gham, you namatughez ve nasasavia saveen popoia moghon payam. Ve ighaze naneep sagan payam, nene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tovenen you Paulus naghaze napalot gham pa saveen pida. Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene nasavia toman ngar luuma ve ngar to natatan taug inimale Krisi itaghoni. *Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+*

² You nawatag: Ndiran tonowen tighaze yei nitaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Tighaze nitaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Yes irau tipatum di. Pasa ighaze nilat, nene irau namatughez padi maau. Pale nayaan di toman saveen ariana. Eemoghon lolog pa naghag ngar tovene maau. Tovenen nataj roran gham naghaze agharaat ngar tiam. *1Kor 4:21*

³ Onoon, aazne yei nineep izi taan. Eemoghon niparab ninimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan maau. ⁴ Pasa, ndaab to malmal to yei niparab pani, nene to taan maau. Nene ndaab to Maaron igham payei, ve ye tau tapiri ineep ila. Tauto ruum ariana to koiamai tiyonuon ila lolodi, nene yei irau nireu mbirisan di tizi. *2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18*

⁵ Ndiran pida tipapait taudi pa ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa ngar kaarom naol to iponpoon ataam pa yes to tighaze tiwatag Maaron. Ndiran tovene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen kaarom todi isob. Ve nitatan ngar todi samsamia, ve nigham ngar todi isob imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar toni, ve tineep ila samba. *1Kor 1:19*

⁶ Ye nighur matamai ilat tiam moghon. Ighaze yam aloon alinamai ve ataghon saveen tiei, nene yei pale nighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to tizorzoor saveen.

⁷ Aloon. Yam angabiiz mbeb to potla moghon malep. Angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye to Krisi, pale iwatag ighaze yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tau to ighur ghei pa uraat toni. *Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6*

⁸ Onoon, saveerj tiou tonene, nene inimale napait izamai pa uraat to nighamghami Eemoghon mayag maau. Pasa, yei izamai pa uraat tonene. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tonene pa niwaghamun gham maau. Ye ighaze nipalot gham. *2Kor 13:10*

⁹ Tovenen agham ngar aghaze rau to nambood di tilat tiam, nene pa napamatughezan gham malep.

¹⁰ Ndiran to nasavia di ne, tisavia ghou tighaze: “Saveerj to ye imbooda ila rau, nene ariana ve toman tapiri. Eemoghon ighaze tau inim peria, nene taghita taghaze ye le tapiri maau, ve iwaghamgham pa savsaveerj. Saveerj toni anorja maau.” ¹¹ Ndiran tonenen irau tigham ngar pooi. Pasa, saveerj to nineep sagan ve nimbooda payam, ighaze nilat ve itiņa taneep, nene pale nitaghon saveerj tonowen ngara. *2Kor 13:2*

Paulus ighaze ye le iza pa igham uraat izi Korin

¹² Yei ninimale ndiran pida maau. Yes tilib payei kat. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nighami maau. Yei mayamai pa nipait taumai izamai. Eemoghon yes mayadi pa tigham ngar tovene maau. Tighaze yes tiraua kat. Pasa, sawa to tingabiiz taudi, tigham ngar pa Maaron aliņa maau. Tingabiiz taudi toman nditadi ngar todi. Ndiran tovene, ledi ngar maau. *Lu 18:9-14*

¹³ Yei irau nipait taumai sorok ninimale ndiran tonenen maau. Ighaze nipait taumai, nene nisavia uraat to nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei. Ndug tonenen, yam Korin aneep ila paam. Ve ndug to ighaze lemai izamai pa nigham uraat pani maau, nene irau nimalaarj ve nila nigham uraat tonowe maau. *Ro 12:3, 15:18*

¹⁴ Ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, yei nimalaarj pani maau. Yam Korin aneep ilooņ ila paam. Ve yei to nilat ve nivotia varu poia to Krisi payam muuņ. Tovenen yei izamai pa nigham uraat ila lolomim. *1Kor 3:5*

¹⁵ Yei nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon pida tighami ne maau. Uraat to taumai nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, ghoru nipait ghei pani. Uraat to nighamghami ila lolomim pa nipalot ghurla tiam, yei nighaze ivot inim tiina. ¹⁶ Leso inim ataam payei pa nivotia varu poia izi ndug pida to tineep ndug tiam dige ve ila. Pasa, lolomai pa nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon ite ighami ne maau. Nighaze le nila ndug to tamtoghon tigham uraat padi sone, ghoru poia. *Ro 15:20*

¹⁷ Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruuņ, ye irau ipakur Ņgeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.” *Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31*

¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipait tau, nene takankaan: Maaron lolo poia pani, ma maau? Ve ighaze Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon eta, nene tawatag taghaze ye lolo poia pani. *Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+*

11

Paulus iveivei pa yes Korin pa mbanjoņa kaaromja

¹ You naghaze naghm ngar to borouņa ris. Vena, irau ayok payou? ² Aghita. You nasia gham pa Krisi wa. Tovenen ngar tiou iyaryaņ naghaze le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon, ve naghur gham ala toni, animale liva paghu to tighuri ila to tamoot, lesu yesuru tivai. Pasa, Maaron ngar toni iyaryaņ ighaze tamtoghon toni tighur lolodi ve ngar todi isob ila pani moghon. *Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4*

³ Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaarja ve aghur lolomim isob inarua Krisi. Eemoghon namatughez: Pale tamtoghon pida tighamun ngar tiam, inimale muuņ moot igham kaarom pa Eva ve itombaana, ghoru apul ngar tonanan. *Mbnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17*

⁴ Pasa, you nawatag: Tamtoghon pida tilat tineep toman gham, ve saveerj to tivovotia pa Yesu, nene raraate inimale saveerj to muuņ yei nisavia payam ne maau. Ve avuvu to yes tighaze yam aghami, nene raraate inimale Maaron Avuvu to muuņ aghami ne maau. Ve varu poia to tivovotia payam ne paam, nene raraate inimale varu poia to yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila ne maau. Eemoghon yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve apul di tigham uraat todi tonanan, ve aghur ila saveerj todi. *Ga 1:6+*

⁵ Alooŋ. Mbaŋooŋa pida to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yes tilib payou maau. Sa ŋgar to yes tighami, you naghami paam. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+*

⁶ Onoon, you ŋgeu to savaŋeeŋ nanimale yes maau. Eemoghon ŋgar to Maaron, you nambool pani maau. Sawa naol, ŋgar naol to naghama di ne, tipatoonŋ ghou ila matamim tighaze you naghazoŋ pa Maaron ŋgar toni. *1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; Ep 3:4*

⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to navotia varu poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghama uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa aghama leg atia maau. You nataghon ataam tovene pa napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita vena? You nasosor? *1Kor 9:12+*

⁸ Sawa tonenen, you naneep ila lupuuŋ pida to Kriŋi nimadi. Ulaaŋ to tighama payou, nene iuul ghou ve naghama uraat payam. ŋgar tonenen, nene inimale you nayub mbeb todi, lesa naghama payam. ⁹ Sawa to itiŋa tanepneep ve mbolaŋ ighama ghou, you naghason gham pa ulaaŋ eta maau. Pasa, toŋvetaz pida to Masedonia tinim, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb to nambool pani. Ve lolog pa naghama patanaŋi eta payam maau. Tauto nayai ghou, ve naghason gham pa ulaaŋ eta maau. Ve aazne ve itaghoni ila paam, pale nataghon ŋgar raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9*

¹⁰ Alooŋ. Saveeŋ onoon to Kriŋi ineep tiou, ve ye tau ighita ghou ve nasavia saveeŋ tonene. Yam tamtoohon to Akaia, tiam eta irau ighama ghou napul ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou ne maau. Pasa, ataam tonene to ighama ghou tinig iza ve napakur ghou pani. ¹¹ Vena, yam aghaze you lolog payam maau, tauto nataghon ataam tovene? Maaron iwatag: You lolog payam kat. ¹² Tovenen irau nayok payam pa auul ghou ne maau. Ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, nene pale ineepneep tovene. Pasa, naghaze napoon ataam pa yes to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes raratedi tinimale yei.

ŋgar to mbaŋooŋa kaaromŋa tighamghami

¹³ Ndiran tonowen, tighama taudi tinimale mbaŋooŋa to Kriŋi. Eemoghon yes mbaŋooŋa to Kriŋi maau! Tighama kaarom. *Mt 7:15+; Mbaŋ 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17*

¹⁴ Ve iit irau ruŋaad iza pa kaarom todi tonowen maau. Pasa, Sadan paam irau ighama tau inimale aŋela to ipatoonŋ ghazoŋa to Maaron, lesa itombaan ghiit. *Ga 1:8*

¹⁵ Tovenen mbesooŋa toni paam, irau tighama taudi tinimale ndiran to titaghon ŋgar deŋia. Eemoghon ruŋaad iza padi malep. Muri, Maaron pale ighur atia iŋarua di pa ŋgar todi.

Patanani naol to Paulus imbaad di, tauto tipatoonŋa tighaze ye mbaŋooŋa to Kriŋi

¹⁶ You nasaav wa. Naghaze nasavia saveeŋ ris inimale borouŋa. Eemoghon tiam eta ighita ghou nanimale borou malep. Ve ighaze aghita ghou nanimale borou, nene poia! Apul ghou ve naghama ŋgar to borouŋa, ve napait taug izag ris. ¹⁷ You nawatag: Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia pa napait taug, nene itaghon ŋgar to Tiina toit maau. Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene inimale saveeŋ to yes borouŋa to ledi ŋgar maau. ¹⁸ Ve tambaŋa. Pasa, tamtoohon katindi to yama anepneep, yes titaghon ŋgar to taan ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you paam, anag naghaze napait taug.

¹⁹ Aa yam Korin, yam araua kat pa ŋgar! Tauto yes to ledi ŋgar maau tinimale borouŋa, yam lolomim poia padi, ve lolomim pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ todi! ²⁰ Ve tonene moghon maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoohon eta itatan gham ve izoorndug payam pa ataghon ŋgar toni moghon, ma iyou mbeb tiam tisob tinim le, ma ighama mbeb tiam dige ee moghon, ma ipait tau, ma ipambar gham ve ipamayaŋin gham, yam ayok pani moghon, ve apuli ighama gham tovene. ²¹ Ndiran tonanan tilib payei kat! Tighama ghei mayamai. Pasa, ŋgar to tighamghami, yei irau nitaghoni maau.

Yo, naghaze naseeŋ saveeŋ tiou borou tonene. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, mayadi maau ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you pale nataghon ŋgar todi ve napait taug izag paam! *2Kor 10:10*

²² Vena, ndiran tonanan yes Hibrua? You paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? You paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? You paam navot ila to Abaram.* *Mbay 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+*

²³ Ve yes mbesoonja to Krisi? You paam, mbesoonja toni. Eemoghon you nalib padi. Alinag tonene, you nawatag, nene saveej to borouja. Eemoghon tambaaja! You narab taug pa uraat to Krisi le nalib padi. Ve tilos ghou le nasami pae katindi. Sawa naol, tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuun. Ve moghon moghon, naghita naghaze sawa tiou to mateej inim igharau. Patanjani naol to nambaad di, nene nalib pa ndiran tonanan. *1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+*

²⁴ Daba to yes Yuda tilos ghou pa ravraav pa liim wa. Ve sawa enjaenja to tilos ghou, tilos ghou pa tamoot ee saangul liim ve paan (39).† *Lo 25:3*

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghou pae tol wa. Ve sawa eez, ival tikor yaam ve tirab matin ghou. Sawa tol, you naza waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiriiis ila te pogho. Ve sawa eez, namoghan ila te pogho pa mborj eez, ve ndag eez. *Mbay 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41*

²⁶ Sawa naol to nalaghlaagh, patanjani naol tinjarua ghou ve rismoghon tone namaat. Yawaaja ivot toman tapiri le rismoghon izugua ghou nalaleg. Moghon moghon yubyubja, ve yes Yuda to yeija ndug ee moghon, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam tizuaria di tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Tovenen ighaze naneep ila ndug tintina, ma nalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ma naza waan ve naraav ila te pogho, nene patanjani ighamgham ghou tovene. Ve tamtoghon to titoom ve tigham taudi tinimale tonvetaz to Krisi, yes tigham patanjani tiina payou paam. *Mbay 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+*

²⁷ Moghon moghon, you narabrab taug pa uraat, ve nagheen pooi maau. Ve sawa naol, naneep sami, ve murun ghou ve pitoon ghou. Ag aniiij maau. Ve mojerjaan ighamgham ghou pasa, leg nonogiija poia eta to nandud ghou pani maau. *Mbay 20:31; 2Kor 6:5*

²⁸ Patanjani naol tonowen, to tinig moghon. Ve mbeb ite paam ighamgham patanjani payou. Pasa, sawa isob, you naghamgham ngar naol pa lupuun tisob to Krisi, ve lolog imbumbu padi. ²⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaan maau, nene igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob. Ve ighaze tiweu toit eta ve igham sosor, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

³⁰ Ighaze ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze napait taug, nene poia. You pale nataghon ngar tiam. Eemoghon sawa to napait ghou, you pale nasavia mbeb pida to tipatoon ghou tighaze you tapirig imbool. *2Kor 12:5,9+*

³¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, iit irau tapait iza irau sawa isob. Ye iwataag: Saveej tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon. *Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23*

³² Sawa to naneep izi ndug tiina Damaskus, gavana to kinik Aretas ighuri inim nginiin pa ndug tonowen, ye ighur ndaaba pida pa tinjin ataam to ndug, leso tikis ghou.

³³ Eemoghon nditag pida tizeev ghou nala nakaral tiina lolo, ve tigham ghou nila pa marai saambu to ineep ila didiin tiina to ndug dige, ve titug ghou nazi nala. Tauto ye ikis ghou maau, ve naghau nala. *Mbay 9:23+*

12

Paulus isavia tandagiin toni

¹ Onoon, you naghita naghaze ngar to tapait tauud izaad, nene iuul ghiit maau. Eemoghon leg ataam ite paam maau pasa, yam lolomim pa ngar tovene. Tauto you pale naseej saveej tiou, ve nasavia mbeb pida to Tiina toit Yesu ivotia di payou ila tandagiin.

* 11:22: Saveej 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela,' pughudi raraate maau. Hibrua, nene Abaram papaghu toni. Ve saveej 'Israela', nene injarua ghurla todi. Yes to Maaron igham di tinim le, ve titaghon tutuun toni, tiwaat taudi tighaze yes Israela. Ve ndug ndug tiwaat di tighaze 'Yuda.' † 11:24: Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tilos tamtoghon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala maau. Tovenen sawa to yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal mata kat.

² You nawatag ngeu eez to Krisi. Ndaman saangul ve paarj to ila wa, Maaron iiti iza ila sambam to sala le sala kat.*

Ve you nawatag maau. Ngeu tonowen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. ³⁻⁴ Tovenen ngeu tonenen, Maaron iiti iza ila ndug toni to paghuna le paghuna kat. Ve nasaav muul. Nawatag maau. Ngeu tonenen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. Sawa to ineep tonowe, ye iloonj saveerj to mbep pida. Mbep tonowen, ighaze tatoova pa tasavia di, nene pale taraua maau. Pasa, saveerj eta irau ivotia mbep tonowen tighazoonj maau. Ve mbep ite. Mbep tonowen, ledi ngalsekiinj. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau ivotia di maau. ⁵ Ngeu to mbep tonowen ivot pani, you irau napaiti. Eemoghon irau napait taug maau. You naghaze nasavia mbep pida to tipatoonj ghou tighaze tapirig imbool. Mbep tonene moghon to napait ghou padi. 2Kor 11:30

⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa napait taug maau. Eemoghon ighaze naghams tovene, nene pale naghams njar to borouja maau. Pasa, saveerj to nasavia pa napait taug, nene onoon. Eemoghon lolog pa njar tovene maau. Pasa, lolog pa tamtoghon tipait izag sorok malep. Naghaze tighita njar to naghams ne, ve tiloonj saveerj tiou. Ve ighaze tighita gabuag ve tipait ghou, nene poia.

Sawa to tapiriid imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayoon ariana

⁷ Maaron ivotia mbep popoia katindi payou. Eemoghon ye lolo pa napait taug pa njar to ighams payou ne malep. Tauto ipul Sadan iwaghamsun ghou pa patanjani eez to tinig. Patanjani to ighamsun ghou, nene inimale mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghou inimale waar mata mata, lesa napait taug kat sob. Ga 4:13+

⁸ Patanjani tonene, you naghams Tiina toit pae tol naghaze ipaghaua ighau payou. ⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav payou ighaze: "Maau. Poia tiou to izaza tiom, nene iraua. Ukaal sa mbep muul? Yes to tapiridi imbool, nene you irau napatoonj tapirig ivot ighazoonj kat ila todi." Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, nene tinig iza, ve napakur ghou. Pasa, sawa to taug tapirig imbool, nene Krisi tapiri tiina ineep tiou. 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, ve tamtoghon tipamayanjin ghou, ve tighams samin ghou, ve tighur patanjani payou, nene lolog poia. Pasa, sawa to tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri. Tauto nayoon ariana. Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4

Paulus ighams njar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Wais, yam Korin aghams ghou nasavia saveerj to borouja wa. Inimale yam apait ghou pa uraat tiou, tone poia. Eemoghon yam aghams tovene maau. Onoon, you ngeu sorok. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yeinja raratemai. Sa njar to yes tighams, nene you naghams paam. 2Kor 11:5

¹² Njar ve uraat to naghams ila lolomim, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze you mbanjoona tau to Krisi. Pasa, nayoon ariana pa badoonj patanjani, ve Maaron ipalot ghou ve naghams mbep gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot. Tauto ipatoonj ghou ighaze ye ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou. Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19

¹³ Laak, you naghams sa sosor payam? Njar ee moghon to naghams payam, to ite ris pa njar to naghams pa lupuuñ pida to Krisi. Nene nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Naghams tovene pasa, lolog pa naghams patanjani payam maau. Ighaze yam aghita aghaze njar tiou tonenen denja maau, ghoru apul sosor tiou! 2Kor 11:9

¹⁴ You nangig gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham muul inim pae tol. Ve irau naghams patanjani eta payam maau. Pasa, lolog pa naghams mbep tiam maau. You naghams njar pa yam taumim. Naghaze lolomim inim tiou, ghoru

* 12:2: Saveerj waaro tonene, Paulus isavia tau. Ye lolo pa ipait tau maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza maau, ve ighuri iza to ngeu ite. Saveerj to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "iza ila sambam to inim tol pani." Yes Israela njar todi tovene: Sambam tol tineepneep. Eez, nene soso to man tirovroov ila. Ite inim ru, nene soso to ndag, kaiyo ve pitum tineep ila. Ve inim tol pani to ineep sala le sala kat, nene ndug sambam to Maaron ineep pani.

poia. Aghita. Ndirain tindou mbeb pa tiuul nditamandi ve nditinandi? Maau. Yes tineep ila nditamandi ve nditinandi nimadi. *2Kor 13:1*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze you narei taug toman mbeb tiou pa nauul gham, nene lolog poia moghon. Ma vena? Ngar tiou to lolog payam kat, tauto igham gham lolomim payou kat maau ne? *Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8*

¹⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa naghham patarjani payam maau. Tauto nayok pa agham leg atia maau. Yo, saveej tonene imuul sualen. Tala kat sob.

You nawatag: Ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, tingal saveej payou tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen, ye iraua kat pa kaarom. Onoon, ye iyok pa tagham le atia maau. Eemoghon inim itombaan ghiit, ve iyou yaam to tanjooga pa ulaan ne, ve ighami inim le!" ¹⁷ Saveej todi tonowen, you nakankaan pani. Yes to nambaar di tilat tiam, todi eta inim ataam payou pa natombaan gham ve nayau mbeb tiam? Maau. ¹⁸ Onoon, you to napalot Titus naghaze ilat. Ve nambaar tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomani. Vena, Titus itombaan gham ve iyou mbeb tiam? Yam awatag: Ye irau igham ngar tovene maau. Ve yeru Titus, ngar tiei ve gabuamai raraate. *2Kor 8:6, 8:16+*

Ngar pida to yes Korin to Paulus lolo pa ighita maau

¹⁹ Vena, yam aghaze saveej to nimbooda ila rau tonene, nene pa nipoon taumai? Maau. Yei nisavia saveej tonene ila Maaron mata itaghon Krisi ngar toni. Pasa, ye nineep ila to Krisi. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai payam kat. Tovenen ngar isob to nighami ne, nene pa iuul gham ve ipalot gham. ²⁰ Eemoghon you namatughez: Sawa to ighaze nalat, pale naghita ngar tiam le irau lolog maau. Ve ighaze tovene, nene pale nayaan gham, ve naghham ngar to irau lolomim maau. Pasa, matag ingal naghaze sawa to nalat, you pale naghita gham aghamgham ngar samsamia naol tovene: Awazoran gham, ve avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaar aghaze atatan nditamim ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Ve atemim yabyab, agham ngar pa taumim moghon, anjalngal saveej pa nditamim, anin avomim padi, apapait taumim izamim, ve aghamgham ngar samsamia pida paam to tireureu lupuun tiam. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2*

²¹ Ve namatughez pa mbeb ite paam: Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita gham agharaat taumim sone, nene pale Maaron ipamayanjin ghou ila matamim. Ghoru lolog ipatayan ve nataj pa ival tiina to tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar todi sone. Nene nasavia yes to ngar todi ingalaar maau, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tila pa naghodi moghon ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. *2Kor 13:2*

13

Tangabiiz poian tauud pa ghurla toit

¹ You nalat naghita gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, naghaze naghham laghoon tiou ite muul inim tol. Leso nawatag katin ngar tiam. Pasa, Maaron aliya isaav tovene:

"Tamtoghon ru ma tol irau tighita mbeb pa taudi matadi ve tipariaar saveeja, ghoru taghur ila taghaze nene onoon." *Lo 17:6*

² Sawa to nalat naneep toman gham inim pae ru, you nasaav ariaja payam naghaze apatum gham pa ngar to aghamghami. Ve aazne, naneep mala, ve nasaav muul. Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita yes to muun tigham sosor titoor ngar todi sone, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur patarjani padi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon pida to aazne tighamgham sosor ne paam, irau naghurghur di maau. ³ Aazne, ngar tiam iyaryaar aghaze le aghita mbeb eta inim ghilaloon payam. Leso awatag aghaze you navotia Krisi aliya payam. Tovenen yam pale aghita. Eemoghon Krisi tapiri ineep sagan payam maau. Ye ighamgham uraat ila lolomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaala maau. ⁴ Onoon, sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateej, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Yei tovene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon nineep ila to Krisi, tauto Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei, lesu niuul gham. *2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+*

⁵ Angabiiz poian taumim: Ngar to aghamghami ne, ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila, ma maau? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, ma maau? Anumeer taumim sorok malep. Pa vene, aghur ila maau ma venen. ⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tovene: Ighaze angabiiz ghei, nene pale aghilaal ghei aghaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi. ⁷ Yei nighason Maaron pa ipalot gham, lesa agham ngar samia muul sob. Pasa, nighaze le ngar tiam isob denja ila ye mata. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingabiiz ghei tighaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi, ma tighaze yei nigham kaarom pa uraat tiei, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon yam irau ataghon katin ngar denja, ghoru agham ghei lolomai poia. ⁸ Pasa, yei irau nizoor saveerj onoon maau. Yei nineep pa nipariaanja. ⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze tapirimai imbool, nene poia. Eemoghon nighaze yam ayoon arianja pa ghurla tiam, ghoru lolomai poia. Tauto sawa isob, nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tiei, ve nighason Maaron pa igham uraat payam le ngar tiam isob denja moghon ila mata.

¹⁰ Saveerj tonene, aazne naneep sagan ve nambooda ilat tiam. Pasa, lolog pa nalat ve naghama saveerj arianja payam maau. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur gham ila sambag. Eemoghon ye lolo pa nawaghamun tamtoghon malep. Ye ighur ghou pa uraat tonene, lesa napalot tamtoghon, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaan. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8*

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghaze napasob saveerj tiou. Yam asob aloon saveerj palotiinj tiou tonene, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tiam, alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Lesa Maaron to lolo ineep toit, ve igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

¹² Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim* itaghon ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron.

Ro 16:16

¹³ Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep sualen, tigham ndag poia todi ilat.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron to lolo ineep toit ne ineep toman gham, ve Avuvu Patabuan ilup gham anim ee moghon. Onoon.

* 13:12: Paulus imbood saveerj tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon, ve itinja tawakisin nimaad.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

Maaron tau to ighur Paulus pa uraat toni

¹ You Paulus, mbarjoonja to Yesu Krisi, to nambood rau tonene. Uraat to naghaghmani ne, tamtoghon eta ighur ghou pani maau, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghou pani maau. Maau kat. Yesu Krisi ve Tama Maaron to ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, yesuru to tighur ghou pa uraat tonene. *Mbay 9:15*

² Tonjetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, yeiŋa nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi irau taan suruvu to Galesia. *Mbay 16:1-6, 18:23*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁴ Krisi iyokia tau ve imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron lolo, lesu ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri to aazne ineep irau taan. *Mk 10:45*
⁵ Tovenen tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Varu poia ee moghon inepneep

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, you naghagh ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia toni, Maaron ipoi gham anim le wa. Eemoghon yam rikia moghon apul murimim pani, ve aghaze ataghon varu poia ite. Ve varu poia ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. Alooŋ. Tamtoghon pida to tinepneep toman gham, yes titortoor varu poia to Krisi ve tighamun ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, saveeŋ todi iyel kat. *Mbay 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+*

⁸ Tovenen yam alooŋ di malep. Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma anjela eta to sambam ivotia varu poia payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yei nivotia payam, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghhamuni. Yei paam, ighaze nigham tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza tiei ve iwaghhamun ghei. ⁹ Tovenen saveeŋ to nisavia ve alooŋa wa, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yam aghami, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghhamuni. *Syg 22:18+*

¹⁰ Yam aghagh ngar vena? Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nasavia pa naghagh tamtoghon lolodi poia payou? Maau. You nasavia lesu Maaron lolo poia payou. Ve vena? Yam aghaze you nazuarua ghou pa ghamuuŋ tamtoghon lolodi? Maau kat! Ighaze naghagh tovene, nene you mbesoonja to Krisi maau. *1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4*

Yesu Krisi tau to ipaghazoonan Paulus pa varu poia

¹¹ Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Varu poia to you nasavia payam, nene ivot ila to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. ¹² Pasa, you naghagh ila to tamtoghon eta maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ipatoot ghou pani maau. Yesu Krisi tau, to ivotia payou. *1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3*

Paulus ipaesia ataam to ye itoor ngar toni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuri inim mbarjoonja toni

¹³ Nggar to muuŋ naghaghmani, yam avaat alooŋa wa. Sawa to nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuuŋ ve suŋuuŋ todi, naghur patanani tintina izaza to yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron, ve naghagh di tineep sami kat. Pasa, naghaze le nareu di, ve napasob lupuuŋ todi le isob kat. *Mbay 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, you nazuarua ghou kat pa suŋuuŋ ve tutuuŋ to yei Yuda, le nalib pa nditag naol to yeiŋa tubuuŋ ee moghon. Pasa, nggar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to nditimbug to tineep muuŋ ve inim. *Mbay 22:3; Pil 3:6*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemoghon, sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou sone, Maaron isia ghou pataghaan wa. Ve muri ghoru, ye ipoi ghou nanim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipatooŋ Natu payou,

leso navotia varu pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot payou, you nala nakaal ngeu eta to taan pa ipaghazorjan ngar tiou ne maau. *Yer 1:5; Mbay 9:15; Ro 1:1*

¹⁷ Ve nazala Yerusalem pa naghita yes to timuuj payou ve tinim mbarjoona to Krisi ne maau. Malmalig nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Arabia. Naneep mala ris le isob, ghero namuul nala pa ndug Damaskus.

¹⁸ Ndaman tol isob, ghero nazala Yerusalem ve naghita Petrus, ve yeru nineep irau mboj saangul ve liim. *Mbay 9:26+*

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, you naghita mbarjoona pida to Krisi maau. Naghita Yakobus to Tiina toit tazi ne moghon. *Mt 13:55*

²⁰ Saveej to nambooda payam ne, kaarom maau. Ila Maaron mata, nene saveej onoon.

²¹ You naghita Petrus le isob, ghero nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. *Mbay 9:30*

²² Sawa tonenen, lupuuj to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tighita naghog maau. ²³ Tilonlooj varug moghon tovene: "Ngeu to muuj ighurghur patanjani pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila Krisi saveej toni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauto aazne ivovotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoghon." ²⁴ Tovenen yes tilooj varug pa ngar to Maaron igham payou, ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

2

Yes mbarjoona to tineep izi Yerusalem tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

¹ Ndaman saangul ve paarj isob, ghero yeru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, naghag Titus ve yeija nila. *Mbay 11:27+, 15:1+*

² Nazala sorok maau. Nataghon ngar to Maaron ivotia payou, tauto nazala. Nila peria, ghero yeija yes to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes tinim daba pa lupuuj to Krisi, nila nilup ghei sagan, ve napaes padi pa varu poia to navovotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Pasa, namatughez: Ighaze muri timundig ve tiyou avodi pa uraat tiou, nene pale uraat to naghaghami, ighur anojja maau.

³ Ve aghita. Titus to yeija nizala, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik taamdi. Eemoghon yes daba tonowen tizoorndug pani pa tiziri maau. *Mbay 16:3*

⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tonvetaz tau to Krisi maau, tigham kaarom ve tinim toman ghei sorok pa tindangat ghei. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Yei nighur ila nighaze iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniij tutuuw wa.*

Ndiran tonowen tighaze tigham ghei ninim mbesooja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuuw todi. *Mbay 15:24; Pil 3:2+*

⁵ Eemoghon yei niyoon ariaja, ve nilooj alijadi rita maau. Pasa, nighaze le saveej onoon to varu poia ineep denja pa yam to Yuda maau.

⁶ Tovenen you napaesia varu poia to navovotia ne pa yes daba to tinjin lupuuj to Krisi, ve tiyok pani moghon. Tirere pani maau, ve tiseenga pa saveej ite paam maau. Maau kat. Daba tonowen, tamtoghon titandag padi tighaze izadi tintina. Ve ighaze izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, nene you naghag ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Pasa, Maaron paam igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau. *Mbay 10:34; Ep 6:9*

⁷ Yes daba tonenen tighilaal ghou tighaze Maaron inumeer ghou, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, raraate inimele ighur uraat to votiaaj varu poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus nima. *Mbay 22:21; Ro 11:13+*

⁸ Pasa, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbarjoona pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipapalot ghou pa uraat to naghaghami ila lolodi, raraate inimele ighur Petrus inim mbarjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat to ighaghami ila lolodi. ⁹ Tovenen Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze timuujmuuj pa uraat to Krisi, yes tighilaal tighaze: Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Ve lolodi poia pa

* 2:4: Ndiran to titaghon ataam to tutuuw, ngar todi tovene. Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuw tisob to Maaron, nene pale tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve ighaze tiyel pa tutuuw toni rita, nene irau tineep denjadi ila mata maau.

yeru Banabas uraat tiei, ve tighita tighaze yeiŋa uraat tiei ee moghon. Tovenen yeiŋa niwakisin nimamai, ve nimbua saveeŋ nighaze yeru Banabas pale nila nigham uraat ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Mbeb ee moghon to tisaav payei tighaze nighami, nene vene: Yei irau matamai iŋgal tamtoghon todi to mbolaan igham di, ve nisangoor ledi ulaan pida. You naloon saveeŋ todi tonowen, ve nayok pani moghon. Pasa, muuŋ ve inim, ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze naghama tovene. *Mban 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+*

Sawa to Paulus iyaan Petrus

¹¹ Sawa to Petrus izi inim ndug Antiok, ye igham ŋgar to denja maau. Tovenen you nasaav kat ila mata, ve nayaana. ¹² Pasa, muuŋ, yesŋa yes to Yuda maau ne tiluplup di pa ghanghaniin. Eemoghon sawa to Yakobus imbaan ndita pida tila tivot todi, Petrus ipul yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yesŋa tilup di muul maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuuŋ to Mose ve ŋgar to ziroon tamtoghon. *Mban 11:3*

¹³ Ve enjen maau. Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, yes tila toman Petrus pa kaarom toni. Ve Banabas paam, tighamun ŋgar toni le itaghon di pa kaarom todi tonowen.

¹⁴ You naghita ŋgar todi tonowen iyel kat pa saveeŋ onoon to varu poia. Tovenen nasaav kat pa Petrus ila ival tiina matadi naghaze: “Yom Yuda. Eemoghon upul yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuuŋ todi, ve uneep unumale yes to Yuda maau. Vena to aazne utoor ŋgar tiom muul, ve ughaze utaghon Yuda gabuadi? Ŋgar to ughami, nene pale igham yes to Yuda maau ne matadi iŋgal tighaze yes irau titaghon yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuuŋ todi.” *1Tim 5:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Yesu, ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes ndug ndug to tikankaan pa Maaron, timamalaan pa tutuuŋ toni irau sawa isob. Ve iit to siŋ to Yuda kat, tagham tovene maau. ¹⁶ Eemoghon iit tawatag: Ŋgar to taghoniin tutuuŋ, nene irau igham tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ghurla toit to iŋarua Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Pughu tonene to iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, nene tanumeera muul maau. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau itaghon katin tutuuŋ to Maaron ve ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mban 13:38+; Ro 3:20,28; Ga 3:11*

¹⁷ Tauto iit tazuarua ghiit taghaze le taghur ila kat to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni. Leso ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Onoon, sawa pida, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni. Eemoghon pale tasaav vena? Yesu Krisi inim pughu pa sosor toit tonowen? Maau kat! *Ga 5:16+*

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, you napaghazonani naghaze nene isob wa. Ighaze natoon ŋgar tiou ve napayoon ataam tonowen muul, nene pale nayel pa Maaron ŋgar toni. *Ro 10:4*

¹⁹ Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, you napuli wa. Pasa, sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor tiou atia izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveeŋ to tutuuŋ, nene inimale you paam namaat tomani. Tauto aazne, naneep ila tutuuŋ samba muul maau, ve naghama nepoon paghu ila to Maaron ve nambesmbes pani. ²⁰ Tovenen nepoon tiou to aazne naghama izi taan, nene taug nangini muul maau. Krisi to inepneep ila lolong ne, tauto iŋgin nepoon tiou. Tovenen you naghur ila to Maaron Natu to ighur lolo payou kat, ve ipul tau imaat payou. Ghurla tiou tonene, tauto aazne ighamgham pooz payou pa nepoon tiou to taan. *Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15*

²¹ Poia to Maaron to iza toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, nene irau matag velegini inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Ighaze ŋgar to taghoniin tutuuŋ irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene Krisi imaat sorok. *Hib 7:11*

¹ Aa yam Galesia, agham ngar to borouŋa! Sei ighamun ngar tiam? Aazne, awaghamgham animale yes to mura tiwaghamun di! Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoot gham pa Yesu Krisi, le inimale taumim aneep, ve aghita tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7*

² Yo, naghaze naghason gham pa mbeb eez. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon sa ataam. Ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, ma ataam to alooŋ varu poia ve aghur ila? *Mbay 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13*

³ Yam tonanan lemim ngar maau ne? Papazogi, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve agham nepooŋ poia ila toni. Pughu vena to aazne aghaze apasob uraat toni ila taumim tapirimim? ⁴ Mbeb naol to muuŋ tivotvot payam, tivot payam sorok? Maau! *1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8*

⁵ Ve pughu vena to Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatooŋjadi ila lolomim? Yam ataghon katin tutuuŋ toni, tauto igham ngar tovene payam ne? Maau. Yam alooŋ varu poia moghon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram ipatooŋ ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

⁷ Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze yes to titaghon ataam to ghurla, tauto tinim Abaram ndinatu. *Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+*

⁸ Muuŋ kat, Maaron iwatag: Muri, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, pale tighur ila varu poia ve ghurla todi igham di tineep denjadi ila ye mata. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muuŋ kat, Maaron ivotia varu poia pa Abaram ighaze:

“Yom pale unum ataam pa ndug tisob to taan, leso poia tiou iza todi.” *Mbnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18*

⁹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi, nene poia to Maaron pale iza todi, inimale muuŋ Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza toni. *Ro 4:16*

Ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, ye le patanjani

¹⁰ Yes to tinumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuuŋ tighaze pale inim ataam padi ve tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi ve iwaghamun di. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa:

“Saveeŋ naol to timbooda ila rau to tutuuŋ, yam irau matamim kisin di ve ataghon di le tisob. Ve sei to ighaze itaghon suvuni maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni, ve iwaghamuni.” *Lo 27:26*

¹¹ Tovenen tutuuŋ irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta ve ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Nene ineep ghazooŋa wa. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata ve igham nepooŋ poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38*

¹² Eemoghon ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, nene ngara ite pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, nene vene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon tutuuŋ tiou, nene pale ineep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5*

¹³ Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, nene igham patanjani pait. Pasa, ighaze tataghon katin tutuuŋ maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit ve iwaghamun ghiit. Eemoghon Yesu igham inaad ve imbaad mbalmbali to Maaron izala ai pambarooŋ. Tauto igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tonowen. Saveeŋa ineep pataghaaŋ wa:

“Ngeu to ighaze tirabi ve imonau ila ai, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron ineep iza toni.” *Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:1*

¹⁴ Krisi igham tovene, leso poia to Maaron to muuŋ iŋarua Abaram, iza to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto aazne, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. *Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16*

Tutuuŋ to Maaron irau ireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni maau

¹⁵ Yam torjvetaz, you naghaze naghham saveej palelaañ pa ngar to iit tamtoghon taghamghami. Ighaze tambua saveej eta ve tapariaañ le iyaryaañ kat, nene muri tamtoghon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseença pa saveej ite paam maau. Pasa, saveej mbuaañ tonenen iyaryaañ wa. ¹⁶Yo, mataad ingal saveej to muuj Maaron imbua toman Abaram ve paghu toni. Saveej tonowen injarua tamtoghon tisob to tivot ila to Abaram ne maau. Injarua ngeu ee moghon, nene Krisi. *Mbnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7*

¹⁷ Saveej tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram, ve ipariaañ le iyaryaañ kat, ve ndaman 430 inim ila, ghoru igham tutuuj pa yes Israela. Tovenen tutuuj irau ireu saveej mbuaañ tonowen maau. Pasa, saveej mbuaañ ivot muuj. *Igham 12:40+*

¹⁸ Nepooj poia to Maaron ighaze igham pa tamtoghon toni, inimale ngar to taghoniij tutuuj irau inim ataam pait ve taghami, tone taghami ila ataam tonenen, ve saveej mbuaañ ineep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveej pa Abaram ighaze ye pale igham nepooj poia tonowen pani sorok. *Ro 4:13+, 11:6*

Pughu to Maaron igham tutuuj pait

¹⁹ Venen, pughu vena to Maaron imbua saveej le isob, ghoru izi ve igham tutuuj pa yes Israela? Ye igham tutuuj pa tamtoghon, leso ipamundigin ngar todi, ve tighilaal sosor todi. Ve ye ighaze tutuuj tonowen iyon le irau Abaram paghu toni to imbua saveej pani inim ivot. Tutuuj tonenen, yes anjela tigham pa Mose, ghoru ye ana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasa, ye to iyon bodbodaañ pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *Yo 1:17; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7*

²⁰ Eemoghon sawa to Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram, tamtoghon eta, ma anjela eta ineep bodbodaañ pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliña ila pa Abaram ne maau. Abaram ilooj saveej ila Maaron tau avo. Pasa, Maaron enjeni to ineep, ve isavia.

²¹ Ma vena? Saveej mbuaañ to Maaron iparab toman tutuuj toni? Maau kat! Inimale tutuuj eta irau inim ataam pait ve tagham nepooj poia ila to Maaron, tone ngar to taghoniij tutuuj irau igham ghiit taneep derjaad ila Maaron mata. ²²Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ghazooña tovene: Ngarg samia ikis ghiit tasob, le animale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Saveej tonene ipaghazooñ ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghurla toit inim ataam pait ve taghita saveej mbuaañ to Maaron anoja. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+*

²³ Muuj, sawa to taneep ila tutuuj samba, nepooj toit inimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Pasa, tutuuj injin ghiit pa mbeb tisob. Taneep tovene le Maaron ipatooj ataam to ghurla ivot ighazooj. *Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10*

²⁴ Agham ngar pa yes mbesooña to tinjin ndipain ve tipasalungan di le tinim ndolman.* Muuj, iit taneep ila tutuuj samba ve tutuuj injin ghiit inimale yes mbesooña tonowen le Krisi inim ivot. Leso ighereb ghiit tala to Krisi ve taghur ila toni, ve ye igham ghiit taneep derjaad ila Maaron mata. *Mbanj 13:39*

²⁵ Ve aazne, ataam to ghurla ivot ighazooj wa. Tauto taneep ila tutuuj samba muul maau, ve tutuuj inim patoñaañ pait muul maau. *Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13*

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi tinim Maaron ndinatu

²⁶ Yam asob to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ndinatu yam. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+*

²⁷ Pasa, yam to agham ya ve anim Krisi le, asob agham ngar to Krisi inim lemim wa, inimale andud gham pa nonogiña paghu. *Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12*

²⁸ Ve yam asob raratemim ila Maaron mata. Ighaze yam Yuda, ma Yuda maau, ma yam mbesooña sorok, ma yam mbesooña maau ve anjin taumim, ma yam ndiliva, ma nditamoot, mbeb naol tovene, iit tagham ngar pani malep. Pasa, yam aneep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ye ilup gham asob anim ee moghon wa. *Yo 10:16; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11*

* 3:24: Yes Grika ledi mbesooña pida to tinjin ndinatudi. Yes mbesooña tonowen tilaghaagh toman yes ndipain ve tipatoot di pa ngar popoia le tinim ndolman. Ghoru tipul di, ve ndipain tonowen tinjin taudi.

²⁹ Tovenen aazne, yam anim Krisi le wa. Ve anim Abaram papaghu toni paam. Tauto izamim pa ghamuuj nepooj poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveej mbuaaj to muuj ye imbua toman Abaram. *Mbnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+*

4

lit tanim mbesooja pa tutuuj muul maau.

¹⁻² Saveej tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iza pa injin mbeg tisob to tama, nene irau injin mbeg tonenen rikia maau. Sawa to ye paini, taghita taghaze nepooj toni, nene ilib pa yes mbesooja to tama maau. Pasa, ye ineep ila mbesooja pida sambadi, ve tingini toman mbeg toni tonowen. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le tiza pa sawa to tama ighuri, ghoru igham mbeg toni tonenen, ve tau injin di. ³ Yei Yuda tovene paam. Muuj, nineep ninimale yes ndipain to tipatoot di pa ngar. Sawa tonenen, nimbembes pa tutuuj naol to tisavia mbeg to taan.* *Ga 3:23*

⁴ Nineep tovene le niza pa sawa kat to Maaron ighuri, ghoru imbaaj tau Natu izi inim taan. Liva eez to taan ipooja. Ve ye ineep ila tutuuj samba, ve itaghon katin tutuuj le isob. *Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14*

⁵ Ye inim pa igham mulin yei to nineep ila tutuuj samba. Leso ninim mbesooja sorok pa tutuuj muul sob, ve ninim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+*

⁶ Ve yam paam, anim Maaron ndinatu wa. Tauto Maaron imbaaj Natu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tonowen igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba, tamar!"†

⁷ Tovenen aazne, yam anim mbesooja sorok muul maau. Pasa, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu wa. Ve ighaze ye ndinatu yam, ghoru izamim pa ghamuuj nepooj poia ila toni. *Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29*

Paulus lolo imbumbu pa yes Galesia

⁸ Muuj, yam awatag Maaron maau. Sawa tonenen, yam anim mbesooja sorok pa mbeg sorok sorok naol to Maaron tau maau. *1Kor 8:4+, 12:2*

⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yam awatag Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene malep. Maaron to iwatag gham ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen pughu vena to aazne yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim mungina, ve ataghon tutuuj naol to taan to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham ne maau?‡ ¹⁰ Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to ndaman paghu, ve sawa pida to aghur di tinim sawa to sunjuuj itaghon ngar to yes Yuda. *Kol 2:16,20 Hib 7:18*

¹¹ Tauto agham ghou lolog imbumbu pa uraat tiina to naghama ila lolomim. Pale ighur anoja, ma inim mbeg sorok?

Paulus itaj roran yes Galesia

¹²⁻¹³ Yam tonvetaz, aghita. You napul ataam to taghoniinj tutuuj, ve nataghon yam to Yuda maau ne pa gabuamim. Tovenen aazne, nataj roran gham naghaze atoor ngar tiam, ve amuul anim ataghon ghou pa ngar to you naghama. Saveej tiou tonene, nasavia pasa naghaze yam agham sosor payou, nene maau. Yam awatag: Sawa to nalat ve navotia varu poia payam muuj, you namoroj. Tauto nazalat naneep toman gham. *1Kor 2:3*

¹⁴ Moroghooj tiou igham patanjani tiina payam. Eemoghon matamim velegin ghou, ma azurun ghou maau. Yam apakur ghou kat, inimale you anjela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tau. ¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, yam tinimim iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Eemoghon aazne, tinimim iza muul maau. Nene vena? Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sawa tonenen, lolomim pa auul ghou kat. Irau anguruut mbeg eta payou maau. Inimale

* 4:3: Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa tonenen, taneep tanimale mbesooja sorok pa avuvu samsamiadi to tingin mbeg pida to sambam ve taan." † 4:6: Ndipain to Israel tiwatwaat nditamandi ila taudi alinjadi tighaze 'Abba' inimale ndipain toit tighaze 'tamar' o 'amar.' ‡ 4:9: Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "Tovenen pughu vena to aazne, yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim mungina, ve anim mbesooja pa avuvu pida to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham maau?"

yam irau auul ghou pa matamim, tone apasi ve agham payou! ¹⁶ Vena, you nasavia saveej onoon payam, tauto aghaze naghur koi payam?

¹⁷ Ndiran to tizuaria di pa ghamuuj lolomim, ngar todi poia maau. Yes tighaze tigham gham apul ghou, leso ataghon di pa ngar todi. ¹⁸ Sawa isob, ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar popoia, nene poia. Tovenen sawa to naneep toman gham maau, yam irau matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoni. ¹⁹ O ndinatug, ngar to aghami, nene igham patanjani tiina payou muul. You nanimale liva to apo iyabyab pa popaanj. Ve you pale nambaad patanjani tonene le irau ngar to Krisi ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. *Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15*

²⁰ Oyai, pale naghama vena payam? Aazne, naneep mala payam. Inimale itija taneep, tone yam agham saveej ila taug avog, ve nasavia saveej popoia pida pa nauul ngar tiam.

Saveej palelaanj to Agar ve Sara

²¹ Yam to aghaze aneep ila tutuuj samba, asaav payou lak. Yam alooj saveej to tutuuj, ma maau? ²² Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene: Abaram ndinatu ru. Eez ivot ila to Agar, ye liva to mbesooja sorok. Ve ite ivot ila to azuwa Sara to ruum tau. *Mbnp 16:15, 21:2*

²³ Liva mbesooja natu, ye ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve liva to mbesooja maau ne natu, ye ivot itaghon saveej mbuaanj to Maaron. *Mbnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11*

²⁴ Saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaanj. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen tipatooj ghiit pa ataam ru to tamtoghon titaghon di leso yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Agar, ye inimale ataam to tutuuj to ivot izi lolooz Sinai. Yes to titaghon ataam tonowen, tineep tinimale mbesooja sorok. ²⁵ Lolooz Sinai, nene ineep taan suruvu to Arabia. Agar, ye inimale lolooz tonowen ve ndug Yerusalem to aazne ineep izi taan. Pasa, ndug tonowen tamtoghona tinim mbesooja sorok pa tutuuj. ²⁶ Eemoghon Yerusalem tau to ineep izi sambam, tamtoghona tinim mbesooja sorok maau. Yes ndug tau. Yerusalem tonowen, to inim iit tinaan. *Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2,10*

²⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Yom liva to upoop maau, tinim iza!

Yom liva to uyamaan yabyabuuj pa popaanj sone, lolom poia ve alijam iza!

Pasa, liva to azuwa ipul muri pani, nene pale ndinatu katindi ve tilib pa liva to ye le azuwa ne ndinatu.”§ *Is 54:1*

²⁸ Yam tojvetaz, yam animale Sara natu Isak. Pasa, saveej mbuaanj to Maaron inim ataam payam ve anim ye tau ndinatu. *Ro 9:8*

²⁹ Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar to muuj Ismael igham pa Isak. Igeu to ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan, ye ighur patanjani pa tazi to ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasa, yes to titaghon ataam to tutuuj, tighurghur patanjani pa iit to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tanim ye tau ndinatu. *Mbnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12*

³⁰ Ve Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav vena? Isaav tovene:

“Uzurun liva mbesooja yesuru natu tila saguan! Pasa, liva mbesooja natu irau ineep toman liva to ruum tau ne natu, ve yesuru tiyoon pa mbeb to tamandi ne maau.” *Mbnp 21:10; Yo 8:35*

³¹ Tovenen yam tojvetaz, alooj. Iit liva mbesooja ndinatu maau. Iit tinaan, ye ruum tau. *Ga 3:29, 5:1,13*

5

Tamtoghon to Krisi tinim mbesooja pa tutuuj maau

§ 4:27: Muuj, lupuuj to yes Israela toman Maaron poia. Eemoghon yes ival maau. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ye le azuwa. Eemoghon sawa naol, tizoor Maaron aliija. Tovenen muri, ye ipul muri padi, ve ipul di tila yes Babilona ve ndug pida nimadi. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ipoop maau, ve azuwa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham ival tiina to ndug ndug tinim ndinatu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Yes to tinim Yerusalem to sambam ndinatu.

¹ Tovenen iit tanim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul maau. Pasa, Kriŋi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniinŋ tutuuŋ wa. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Apul tamtoŋhon tigham gham anim mbesooŋa muul malep. *Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+*

² Alooŋ. You Paulus nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Ighaze alooŋ ndiran tonanan aliŋadi, ve tizir gham leso aneep denŋiamim ila Maaron mata, nene irau uraat to Kriŋi iuul gham maau. Maau kat. ³ You nasaav ghazooŋa payam muul. Yam asob to aghaze ataghon ataam to tutuuŋ ve ayok pa tizir gham, yam irau ataghon tutuuŋ to naol ne le isob, ghoru aneep denŋiamim ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10*

⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer nŋgar to taghoniinŋ tutuuŋ pa igham gham aneep denŋiamim ila Maaron mata, apatum gham. Pasa, yam arab motin taumim pa Kriŋi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *Ga 2:21*

⁵ Eemoghon iit to taghur ila to Kriŋi, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaŋan sawa to Maaron ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze iit taneep denŋiaad ila mata. Mbeb tonowen, tauto taghur mataad pani kat. *Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8*

⁶ Iit to taneep ila to Yesu Kriŋi, tagham nŋgar tiina pa nŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoŋhon muul maau. Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit le lolood pa tamtoŋhon ve tagham poian di, nene mbeb tau. *1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11*

⁷⁻⁸ Muuŋ, yam alaan denŋa ve ataghon ataam to saveeŋ onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landooŋ tiam? Saveeŋ nŋgoreeŋ todi to ighamun nŋgar tiam, nene inim pa Maaron to ipoi gham anim le ne maau. *1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1*

⁹ Tovenen apatum gham. “Pasa, yis nŋgiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar.” *1Kor 5:6*

¹⁰ Eemoghon you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze ye tau pale ipasalunŋan gham, leso ataghon nŋgar toni animale you. You nakankaan pa sei to ighamun nŋgar tiam. Eemoghon nŋgeu tonanan pale igham atia to sosor toni tonowen.

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag. Ndiran pida tinŋalŋgal saveeŋ kaarom payou tighaze you taug navovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoŋhon naghaze yes irau titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose ve tizir di, ghoru poia. Laak, ighaze saveeŋ todi tonowen onoon, pughu vena to yes Yuda tighurghur pataŋani payou sone? Inimale naghham tovene, tone saveeŋ to navovotia pa mateeŋ to Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, irau ireu tamtoŋhon lolodi muul maau. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12*

¹² Yes to tighamun nŋgar tiam ve tiyaryaŋ pa zirooŋ gham, you naghaze tipaal taudi lambedi paam, ghoru poial

Nŋgar to lolood mungina ve nŋgar to Avuvu Patabuanŋ lolo pani tipaparab

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, leso anim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul sob. Eemoghon nŋgar tonenen inim pughu payam pa ataghon nŋgar to lolomim mungina malep. Yam irau lolomim pa taumim, ve awaulan gham. *1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16*

¹⁴ Pasa, tutuuŋ tisob tineep ila tutuuŋ ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoŋhon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8*

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze yam awazoran gham ve avomim iwaghanin gham animale nŋgavuun sagsag to tiparab ve tiwaghanin di, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, anoknoki tovene, ve awaghamun taumim le asami kat.

¹⁶ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Laghooŋ tiam, yam irau ataghon nŋgar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze agham tovene, nene irau ataghon lolomim mungina muul maau. *Ro 8:4+, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11*

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa isob, nŋgar to lolood mungina ve Maaron Avuvu tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tipaparab. Pasa, nŋgar to Maaron Avuvu lolo pani, nene lolood mungina izorzoora. Ve nŋgar to lolood mungina iyaryaŋ pani, nene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauto sa nŋgar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami maau. *Ro 7:15+, 8:6+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, nene pale aneep ila tutuuŋ samba muul maau. *Ro 6:14, 8:2,14*

Nŋgar to lolood mungina

¹⁹ Ngar to lolood mungina ipapazaagh ghiit pani, iit tawatagi wa. Nene ngar tovene: Taghur maat, tagham ngar to ngalaanja maau, lolood ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar samsamia ve tala pa naghood moghon, *Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+*

²⁰ tambees pa maaron kaaromņa, ngar to ghamuuj mur, taghur koi pa tamtoghon, tawazoran ghiit, taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, takokook, mataad ingalngal tauud moghon, tavalg ghiit taneep leed leed, tagham ngar taghaze lupuuj toit moghon to denja kat ila Maaron mata, ²¹ lolood igham pa mbeb to nditaad, taghun le tasami, itiņa nditaad talup ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar samsamia pida paam. Saveeņ to muuj nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul: Ndiran to titaghon ngar tovene, yes irau tigham nepooņ poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, yes titaghon pooz toni maau. *1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15*

Ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar tovene: Lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, lolood poia kat irau sawa isob, tapatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon ve itiņa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tatatan ateed, tagham poian tamtoghon ve tapatoon ngar popoia moghon padi, mataad ingal saveeņ mbuaaņ toit ve tataghoni, *Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12*

²³ tagham pooi pa tamtoghon, ve tanjin tauud pooi. Aghita. Ngar tovene, nene denja moghon. Tutuuj eta ingalsekin ghiit pani maau. *Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9*

²⁴ Yes to tinim Yesu Kriši le, tigham lolodi mungina toman ngar samsamia naol to lolodi mungina ipapazaagh di pani ne, ve tirab di tizala ai pambaroon ve timaat wa. *Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5*

²⁵ Iit tagham nepooņ paghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tovenen laghoon toit, iit irau tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 8:4+,12+*

²⁶ Tovenen tapait tauud malep. Ve taparai nditaad, ve taghur koi pa yes to ledi mbeb katindi ne malep. *Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3*

6

Tapatoon ngar poia pa tamtoghon

¹ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, yam to ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ala apasalungani toman saveeņ luuma, leso itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Kriši. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tovaar ivot payam paam. *Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19+*

² Awaulan gham pa badoon patanani tiam. Leso apatoon tutuuj to Kriši anoja ivot. *Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1*

³ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze ye ilib pa ndita, nene itombaan tau. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, ye igham ngar iraua sone. *Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2*

⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon enaenja irau tingabiiz poian uraat to yes taudi: Uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata, ma maau? Ighaze uraat todi poia, nene yes irau tinidi iza pani. Ve tingabiiz uraat todi toman uraat to nditadi malep. ⁵ Pasa, iit enaenja irau tambaad patanani toit toit.

Sa ngar to ighaze taghami, muri pale tagham anoja toni

⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliņa, yam irau arei mbeb tiam popoia pida pani paam. *1Kor 9:7,11,14*

⁷ Apatum gham. Irau atombaan Maaron maau. Sa aniiņ to ighaze tavazogi, nene aniiņ tonenen moghon to pale iza ve tataii. *Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6*

⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze ivavazog mbeb to ipazaagh lolo mungina, nene pale ighita anoja tovene: Ye pale isami ve ilale. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog mbeb to ipariaaņ ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila lolo, nene pale ighita anoja poia tovene: Ye pale igham nepooņ poia ila to Maaron Avuvu itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18*

⁹ Tiniid imum pa ghamuuj ngar poia malep. Pasa ighaze tapuli maau, ve tanoknok ghamuuj, nene pale taghita anoja ila sawa toni. *1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze iit irau tauul tamtoghon eta, ghoru tauuli. Iit irau tagham poian tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ghoru tagham poian di kat. Pasa, yes tinim tojvetaz toit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7*

Mateej to Krisi izala ai pambarooj, nene mbeb tau

¹¹ Aghita bodeej tintina to nambood di pa taug nimag ne. ¹² Yes to tizoorndug payam pa taghoniinj tutuuj ve tighaze tizir gham, nene tigham pa izadi moghon. Ve timatughez paam: Ighaze tivotia saveej pa mateej to Krisi izala ai pambarooj, nene pale yes to tighur ila maau tighur patanjani padi. *Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18*

¹³ Yes to tiyoon ariaja pa ngar to zirooj tamtoghon, taudi titaghon katin tutuuj to Mose maau. Yes tizoorndug tighaze tizir gham pasa, tighaze tigham gham ataghon ngar todi. Leso tipait taudi izadi.

¹⁴ Eemoghon you irau napait taug izag, ma tamtoghon ite paam iza ne maau. Yesu Krisi to imaat izala ai pambarooj, ye moghon to igham ghou tinig iza ve napait iza. You naghita naghaze sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambarooj, tirab ghou namaat tomani. Tauto mateej toni tapiri irab matin ngar to taan to muuj ineep ila lolog, ve imaat wa. *Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Uraat to Maaron to igham ghiit tanim paghu, mbeb tonene moghon to mbeb tau. *Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6*

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam tovene, Maaron tau pale lolo isamin di, ve ighur luuma toni iza todi. Pasa, yes to tinim Israela kat.

¹⁷ Yo, you naghaze napasob saveej tiou. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtoghon eta igham patanjani payou muul malep. Pasa, sip to ineep ila tinig, nene naghama di pa Yesu Krisi iza. *2Kor 4:10, 11:23*

¹⁸ Yam tojvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹ You Paulus. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuana to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve aneep tunja ila toni. *Mban 18:19+, Mban 19:1+, 20:17+*

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Krisi inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit

³ Iit tapait Maaron, ye Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama. Pasa, iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham mbep popoiadi naol to ndug sambam pait, lesu ipalot anunuud.

⁴ Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye isia ghiit ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Leso leed sosor eta ila ye mata sob, ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuana. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9*

⁵ Tovenen muun kat, Maaron lolo ineep toit, ve mata ingal ighaze igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Nene ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. *Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5*

⁶ Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni. Tauto igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve ighur poia toni tiina kat iza to iit to taneep tunja ila to Natu Yesu Krisi. Natu tonowen, Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. *Mt 3:17*

⁷ Poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, sinj toni ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

⁸ Tovenen Maaron ighur poia toni tiina kat iza toit. Ve ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, lesu taghazon padu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar yongaan toni to ineep ila tau lolo, tauto Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pani wa. Ngar tonowen injarua Yesu Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighaze igham pooz pa mbep tisob ila ila le ighaze sawa kat to ye tau ighuri ne ivot, ghoru ilup mbep tisob to tineep izi sambam ve taan tinim ee moghon, ve ighur di tineep ila Krisi samba ve Krisi inim daba padu. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16+,26*

¹¹ Sawa isob, Maaron igham mbep tisob tivotvot titaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, Maaron isia ghiit itaghon tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Tauto aazne, tagham mbep popoiadi naol ila toni. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9*

¹² Ve ye ighaze yei Yuda to nighur ila to Krisi muun, nipatoon tamtoghon pa tapiri ve poia toni, lesu tapait iza.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Sawa to aloon saveen onoon to varu poia ve aghur ila, yamna Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon. Pasa, saveen tonowen ipaghazonan gham pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Avuvu tonowen, tauto inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam tamtoghon toni. *Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3*

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu to taghami ne, nene inim pughu pa mbep popoiadi naol to muri ye pale igham di pait. Lesu taghur ila taghaze izaad pa ghamuun mbep tonowen, ve tasaan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taneep tomani izi ndug sambam. Tovenen iit tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22*

Suunuu to Paulus

¹⁵ You naloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. *1Tes 1:2+*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ve inim, you napul suunuu payam maau. Sawa isob, matag ingalngal gham ila suunuu tiou. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. You lolog poia pani, ve napaiti pa uraat to ye ighamghami ila

lolomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniiji naghaze tau Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonan gham pa Maaron ngar toni, lesa awatag katin Maaron. *Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3*

¹⁸ Ve naghaze Maaron igham ghazona toni isul ila lolomim, lesa aghilaal mbeb popoiadi naol naol to ye ighaze igham di pa tamtoghon toni. Nene mbeb to aazne aghur matamim pani. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa agham mbeb tonowen. Onoon kat, iit Maaron tamtoghon toni izaad pa ghamuuj mbeb katindi to popoiadi kat. Tauto naghaze yam awatag katin di. *Mbay 26:18; 2Kor 4:6*

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghaze igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri to iuluul iit tamtoghon to taghur ila toni. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene taraua maau. *Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29*

Aazne, Krisi ineep izi sambam ve ingin mbeb tisob

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne iuluul ghiit, nene raraate inimale tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej, ve ighami iza ila sambam, ve mbole izi ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+*

²¹ Tovenen aazne, Krisi ineep to sala we, ve ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yes pooza ve daba to tinginggin ndug, toman mbeb arijadi to sambam ve taan to ledi tapiridi tintina, mbeb naol naol to ledi izadi, nene Krisi iza ve tapiri ilib padi kat, ve tisob tineep ila ye samba. To aazne, ve sawa muri paam. *Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+*

²²⁻²³ Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba wa. Tauto ye inim daba padi ve ighamgham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene pa iuul yes to tineep ila lupuuji toni. Lupuuji tonenen, nene inimale Krisi tau anoja. Ve ye ineep ila lolodi ve ipavonin di pa tapiri ve poia toni le tivon kat, inimale ineep ila mbeb tisob lolodi, ve igham pooz padi. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10*

2

Maaron igham nepooj paghu pait

¹ Muuj, yam aneep animale yes mateeja. Pasa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, yam amalaaj pa tutuuji toni, ve agham ngar samsamia naol. *Kol 2:13.*

² Sawa tonenen, laghoon tiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliija. Ye daba to avuvu samsamiadi to tinepneep izi sambam parojania, ve ipapazaagh tamtoghon lesa tizoor Maaron aliija. *Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+*

³ Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Pasa, muuj iit tasob rarateed. Sawa isob, lolood munjina ipapazaagh ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol. Pasa, iit tamtoghon to taan gabuaad tovene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar samia. Tauto muuj, mbalmbali to Maaron ineep toit tanimale tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3*

⁴⁻⁵ Sawa tonenen, iit taneep tanimale yes mateeja. Leed ngar pa Maaron maau, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, tamamalaaj pa Maaron tutuuji toni. Eemoghon Maaron, ye poia pughu, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Ve lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Tauto igham mulin ghiit itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipamundigin ghiit toman Krisi ve tagham nepooj paghu ila toni. *Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+*

⁶ Ve aazne, nene inimale ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve itija Krisi tazala ndug sambam ve taneep tomani ila ina to ghamuuj pooz. *Kol 3:1+*

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Poia to ye ipatoonja pait, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Maau. Mbeb eta iraua maau. Ye igham tovene, lesa ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazon to aazne, ve sawa muri paam. ⁸ Tovenen yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Maaron igham payam sorok. *Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16*

⁹ Tovenen ye igham poian gham itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Ye igham payam sorok. Lesa tamtoghon eta ipait tau sob. ¹⁰ Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tanimale mbeb to paghunadi kat. Maaron tau ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim

paghu, lesu tagham uraat popoia to ye tau ighur di pait pataghaan wa. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14*

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tinim ee moghon

¹¹ Yam to Yuda maau ne, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapait taudi tighaze yes, ghoru tizir di. Ve tiveveleg gham tighaze yam tizir gham maau. Eemoghon uraat to ziroon tamtoghon, nene mbeg to uliid moghon to tamtoghon tigham pa nimadi. Nene igham mbeg eta pa lolood maau. ¹² Sawa tonenen, yam aneep sagan pa Krisi, ve irau yamja Maaron tamtoghon toni to Israel alup gham maau. Muun, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve ye imbua saveen popoia naol padi. Eemoghon yam lemim izamim pa saveen mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, yam sin ite. Ve nepoonamim izi taan, yam aghilaal mbeg popoia to Maaron ighaze igham di pait ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. *Ro 9:4*

¹³ Eemoghon aazne, yam anim Krisi le ve aneep tunja ila toni. Tovenen yam tamtoghon to muun aneep sagan pa Maaron, Krisi sin toni inim ataam payam ve anim agharau Maaron wa. *Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23*

¹⁴ Tovenen Krisi tau to inim pughu pa luuma to Maaron inim pait, ve igham ghiit itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Aghita. Muun, koi inee ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi inim didiin padi ve ipoon di, le irau tilup di maau.*

Eemoghon sawa to Krisi imbaad yabyabuun ve imaat, ye ireu didiin tonowen izi, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol to Mose isavia di, nene igham Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tineep sagan sagan. Eemoghon sawa to Krisi igham yabyabuun ila tini ve imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye ipasob tutuun toman ngalsekiin naol tonowen, Tauto igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes to tineep tunja ila toni tinim lupuun ee moghon. Pasa, sawa to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye irab motin koi to inee ila itija Maaron sosood, ve ilup ghiit toman Maaron tanim ee moghon. Tauto ipasob koi to muun inee ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi paam, ve ilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon. *Kol 2:14*

¹⁷ Ve ye inim ivotia saveen luuma pait ighaze: “Aneep toman lolomim luuma. Pasa, koi inee ila yamja Maaron sosomim muul maau.” Saveen tonene ilat pa yam tamtoghon to muun aneep sagan pa Maaron, ve injarua yei Yuda to nineep nigharui ne paam. *Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mban 10:36*

¹⁸ Pasa, Krisi to inim ataam pa Avuvu ee moghon ilup ghiit tasob, ve Avuvu tonowen iuluul ghiit pa tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, lesu itija tasavsav. Yam to Yuda maau ne, ve yei Yuda paam. *Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18*

¹⁹ Tovenen aazne, yam anim loomba, ma sumbudi muul maau. Yam anim tamtoghon to Maaron, ve yamja tamtoghon toni patabuanja asob to sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+*

²⁰ Yam animale rumai to Maaron malimoonja pida. Rumai tonowen, Maaron ireii iyon izala yes mbaroonja to Krisi ve yes propeta uraat todi. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye yaam to inim pughu pa rumai ve ipaloti. ²¹ Ye ikis rumai toni malimoonja tisob tineep tunja ila inadi, ve ighamgham uraat pa rein rumai toni, lesu iza inim tiina, ve inim Ngeu Tiina ina patabuan to nepoon. *Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16*

²² Tovenen yam paam, yamja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tunja ila to Krisi ne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam, ve iluplup gham. Lesu anim Maaron Avuvu ina to nepoon. *1Pe 2:5*

3

Paulus le uraat pa ivotia ngar yongaan to Maaron pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau

* 2:14: Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tovene: Yes Israela irau tineep sagan pa yes to Yuda maau (Ughita igham 23:24,32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina eez iluvut Rumai Tiina. Didiin tonowen, timbood paesin katindi inee ila. Isaav tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau, imalaan pa didiin tonene ve iloon ila, ye pale imaat.”

¹ Pughu tonene to you Paulus naghaze naghur gham ila surjuun tiou. You mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghhamgham uraat pa ulaan yam tamtoghon to Yuda maau. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3*

² Yam avaat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze nauul gham, leso awatag ataam to ye ipatoon poia toni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7*

³ Ataam tonene, muun iyoon. Eemoghon Maaron ivotia payou ve naghazoon pani wa. Ngara pida, to nasavia ila rau tiou wa. ⁴ Ighaze awaat rau tonene, nene pale aghilaal aghaze uraat to Krisi ngara, you naghazoon pani. Ngara tonowen, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa. ⁵ To muun ve inim, Maaron ivotia ngara tonenen pa iit tamtoghon maau. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to tau Avuvu, ye ivotia ngara tonenen pa yes mbanjoonja toni patabuanja ve yes propeta pida, le ivot ighazoon. ⁶ Ngara yongaan tonenen, nene vene: Yam to Yuda maau, varu poia inim ataam payam, ve anim Krisi le ve aneep ila toni. Tauto aazne, yamja yes Yuda anim lupuun ee moghon, ve yamja izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. *Ga 3:14,28+; Ep 2:14+*

⁷ You, Maaron igham poian ghou itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve tapiri igham uraat payou, tauto nanim mbesoonja toni, ve leg uraat pa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+*

⁸ Onoon, you poiag maau. Ngara samia to muun naghhamghami, nene igham ghou naneep muri kat pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou kat itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia Krisi varu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso tiwatag Krisi tapiri toman ngara popoia naol to tineep toni, ve mbeb popoiadi to ye ighaze igham di pait. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tagham ngara padi, nene pale ngara toit iraua maau. *1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+*

⁹ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Muun ve inim, ye ivotia ngara toni ighazoon maau. Ineep to tau moghon. Eemoghon aazne, ye ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighaze you napaghazoon tamtoghon pani, leso tisob tiwatag ataam to ye igham ngara toni yongaan tonenen anona ivot. *Ro 16:25+*

¹⁰ Maaron igham tovene, leso yes ajela toman mbeb arianjadi pida to tineep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz ne, matadi inim pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngara popoia naol naol to tineep to Maaron. *1Pe 1:12*

¹¹ Mbeb naol tonene titaghon Maaron tau ngara toni to ineep muun kat ve inim, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anona ivot wa.

¹² Tovenen iit to taghur ila to Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsaav tomani. Tamatughez malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pani muul maau. *Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

¹³ Tovenen onoon, uraat to you naghham payam, tauto inim pughu payou ve aazne nambaad patajani. Eemoghon naghaze napalot gham tovene: Patajani to nambaada ne, igham gham lolomim ipatajan ve itatan gham malep. Ayoon ariana, ve tinimim iza. Pasa, uraat tiou tonene pale inim ataam payam pa aneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo. *Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24*

Surjuun to Paulus

¹⁴ Tovenen Tamaan Maaron igham ngara popoia naol pait. Tauto naput agheg pani ve naghaze naghur gham ila surjuun tiou. ¹⁵ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan. Ve ye inim tamandi, ve yes tisob tigham izadi ila toni. ¹⁶ Ye iza tiina kat pasa, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, ngara, ve mbeb popoia to naol ne. You naghasoni naghaze igham Avuvu Patabuanj ineep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri, leso ayoon ariana. *1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11*

¹⁷ Ve naghaze ye igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ineep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngara to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana inimale ai waria ikor taan, ve ayoon ila ngara tonenen. *Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7*

¹⁸ Maaron igham gham yamŋa ival tiina anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa wa. You naghaze yam asob aghilaal aghaze Krisi lolo ineep to it kat. Ŋgar toni tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Pasa, ila le ila mala kat, ve izala le izala sala kat, ve izila le izila kat. *Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+*

¹⁹ You naghaze le Maaron igham gham awatag katin ŋgar to Krisi to ye lolo pait kat. Eemoghon pale araua maau. Pasa, ŋgar toni tonenen ilib pa iit tamtoghon ŋgar to it. Ighaze Maaron igham mbeb naol tonenen ivot payam, nene pale ipavonin gham pa tapiri ve ŋgar toni popoia to naol ne le tivon kat ila lolomim. *Kol 2:10*

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne ighamgham uraat ila lolood, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze taghason pani, ma mataad ŋgali, nene ye irau igham pait. Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb katindi to iit tagham ŋgar padi maau ne paam, ye irau igham di. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau. ²¹ Tovenen iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ve taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, iit irau tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. Onoon.

4

Mbeb pida to ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon

¹ You naneep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo pasa, nanim Tiina to it Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat toni. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Tovenen laghoŋ tiam, yam irau ataghoŋ ŋgar poia to denja pa poiŋ toni tonenen. Ataghoŋ ŋgar tovene: *Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12*

² Apait taumim izamim malep. Sawa isob, yam atatan izamim izila kat, ve ataghoŋ ŋgar luuma. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaada moghon, ve aghur lolomim padi ve agham poian di. *Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14*

³ Iit tamtoghon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa ŋgar luuma. Pasa, ŋgar tonenen to ikis lupuuŋ to Krisi, lesa tavalag ghiit sob, ve taneep pooi. *Kol 3:14+*

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuuŋ ee moghon to Krisi to inepneep. Nene iit tamtoghon toni to tanim Krisi anoja. Ve Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to inepneep. Ve sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ye ipoi gham pa aghur matamim pa mbeb ee moghon.*

Ve Tiina to it ee moghon, ghurla to it ee moghon, ghamuuŋ ya to it ee moghon, ve Tamaan ee moghon. Nene Maaron. Mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba ve tigham uraat titaghoŋ ŋgar toni. Ve ye ineep ila mbeb tisob lolodi. *Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5*

Maaron irei uraat naol naol irau iit erjaeŋa

⁷ Krisi igham poian ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ŋgar popoia naol irau iit erjaeŋa. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+*

⁸ Saveeŋa ineep pataghaaŋ wa. Ighaze:

“Ye iparab le ilib pa koia. Ve sawa to izala sala, ighereb ival tiina to ye iyou di tinim le, ve yesŋa tila, ve irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon.” *Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15*

⁹ Saveeŋ to ighaze ye izala sala, nene pughu tovene: Ye izala moghon maau. Papazogi ye izi inim taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateeŋa ndug to it. Ve imundig muul, tauto izala.

¹⁰ Tovenen ngeu to izi inim taan, tauto imuul iza ila pa sambam to ineep sala le sala kat. Lesa ineep irau ndug to naol ne, ve ŋgin mbeb tisob. *Mbaŋ 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14*

¹¹ Krisi ighur uraat naol naol tinim nimaad, lesa tapalot lupuuŋ toni. Tamtoghon pida tinim mbaŋooŋa toni, pida tinim propet, ve pida tivovotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila maau. Ve pida ledi uraat pa ŋginiŋ lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+*

¹² Krisi ighur uraat tovene inim nimaad, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve anadi timbees pooi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, ve tiuul lupuuŋ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghoŋ ŋgar toni. ¹³ Iit irau taghamgham tovene, le ghurla to it iyaryaŋ ve tawatag katin Maaron

* 4:4-6: Iit Kristen taghurghur mataad pa sawa to itija Krisi talup ghiit izi ndug sambam, ve taneep ila yesuru Tama Maaron ŋgurubadi.

Natu. Leso lupuuŋ toit ee moghon, ve ŋgar toit imatu, ve tataghon suvun ŋgar to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2*

¹⁴ Tovenen iit tataghon ŋgar to ndipain muul malep. Pasa, ndipain tikis Maaron aliŋa tunja maau. Yes tinimale waan to yaghur ve dibom iwatokini ila inim. Ighaze ndiran to tiraua kat pa ghamuun kaarom, tinim ve tingal di pa saveeŋ, nene pale rikia moghon tighur ila saveeŋ kaarom todi, ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemoghon iit tagham tovene malep. Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon padi. Ve tazuarua ghiit le tataghon katin ŋgar isob to Krisi, ve taneep tunja ila toni. Pasa, ye to inim daba pait, ve iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, tanimale ye anoŋa pida pida. Ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, lesa tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata toni, to tinim senŋaŋa, ve tilup anoŋa pida pida tonowen ve tikis di tinim ee moghon, ve tipapalot di. Ighaze lolood pa tauud, ve iit enaenja tagham katin uraat toit toit, nene pale lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaan. *Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19*

Tataghon ŋgar paghu to Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen you nasaav ariana payam ila Maaron iza: Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, yam ataghon ŋgar todi muul malep. Pasa, ŋgar todi le anoŋa poia eta maau. Ŋgar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizoor Maaron aliŋa ve titaghon ŋgar to ndoroom. Tauto ighamun ŋgar todi, le tineep sagan pa nepoon poia to iit taghami ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3*

¹⁹ Matadi samia tinimale ŋgavuun. Ve mayadi rita maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Sa ŋgar to ulidi to matadi ingali, nene tighami moghon. Tauto tighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5*

²⁰ Laak, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipatoot gham pa ataam toni, tisaav payam pa ataghon ŋgar tovene? Maau kat! ²¹ You nawatag: Yam aloon Yesu varu, ve tipatoot gham pa saveeŋ onoon to ineep toni, le aghazoon pani. ²² Yes tisaav payam tovene: Nepoon tiam to muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ŋgar kaarom ve ŋgar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aazne, yam irau aghur murimim pa ŋgar munjina tonanan inimale nonogiina to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. Ataghoni muul malep. Pasa, ŋgar tovene pale iwaghamun gham. *Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1*

²³ Ve tisaav payam tighaze yam irau apul Maaron itoor ŋgar tiam toman lolomim inim paghu. *Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2*

²⁴ Maaron ighaze igham ŋgar tiam inim paghu kat, lesa ataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve ŋgar tiam denja ve patabuan inimale ye tau. Tovenen yam irau agham ŋgar paghu ila toni, inimale andud gham pa nonogiina paghu. *Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10*

²⁵ Tovenen, yam asob apul ŋgar to ghamuun kaarom ineep, ve asavia saveeŋ onoon moghon pa taumim. Pasa, iit tanimale Krisi anoŋa pida pida, ve ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+*

²⁶ Ighaze atemim yabyab, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, agham sosor. Tovenen agharaat lolomim le isob, ghoru ndag izila. *Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+*

²⁷ Aghur soso pa ŋgeu Samia malep. *Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9*

²⁸ Ve yes yubyubŋa tiyub iraua. Yes irau timundig ve tigham uraat popoia pida pa taudi nimadi. Lesa tigham ledi mbab ve tiuul yes mbolaana. *Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+*

²⁹ Ve saveeŋ samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Asavia saveeŋ popoia moghon to irau iuul tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa sa ŋgar to yes tikankaan pani. Lesa saveeŋ tiam inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza todi. *Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6*

³⁰ Ve agham Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron lolo ipatanan malep. Pasa, ye to inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam anim Maaron le wa. Ighaze ye ineep ila lolomim, yam awatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19*

³¹ Tovenen ŋgar to ŋuŋuaan, ateed yabyab, kisiin malmaliin toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ŋgaliin saveeŋ, ve piyavoon saveeŋ velegiin, toman ŋgar samsamia pida

paam, ineep tiam malep. Apul di tisob tineepledi. ³² Ve agham poian taumim, lolomim isamin nditamim, ve awagharaton lolomim ve apul sosor to nditamim, inimale Maaron ireu sosor tiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13*

5

¹⁻² Maaron lolo payam kat, ve igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar toni, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pait ve ipul tau imaat pait. Ngarg to ye ighami, nene igham Maaron lolo poia inimale watoonngrau to vuzi poia kat. *Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16*

Taneep sagan pa ngar samsamia

³ Ngarg to ghuruunng maat, ngarg to mataad samia inimale ngavuun, ve ngarg to mataad mbab, yam aneep sagan pani. Ngarg tovene ivot ila lolomim malep, ve asavia rita malep. Pasa, yam anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. Ighaze agham ngarg tovene, nene denja maau. *1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3*

⁴ Ve saveenng samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Tovenen asavia kombol malep, ayau avomim pa saveenng soroksorok malep, ve asavia saveenng samia inimale mogheraanng malep. Pasa, ngarg tovene, nene denja maau. Yam irau lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ep 4:29*

⁵ Ve aloonng. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighurghur maat, ma mata samia inimale ngavuun, ma mata mbab, nene ye ineep iloonng ila pooz to Krisi maau, ve iza pa ghamuunng nepoonng poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, ngarg tovene, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 21:8*

⁶ Tovenen matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, tamtoghon titombaan gham pa saveenng todi soroksorok, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngarg samsamia to nasavia di ne. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tizorzoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuunng ngarg tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6*

⁷ Tovenen yam ala toman di pa ngarg todi tonowen malep. Aneep sagan padi.

Tataghon ngarg to ghazoonja

⁸ Muunng, yam ataghon ngarg to ndoroom. Eemoghon aazne, yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazoonja toni isul gham. Tovenen laghoonng tiam, yam irau ataghon ngarg to ghazoonja. ⁹ Ghazoonja to Krisi, anonja tovene: ngarg popoia to naol ne, toman ngarg denja, ve saveenng onoon. *Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+*

¹⁰ Ve atoova pa aghilaal ngarg to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:2*

¹¹⁻¹² Ngarg to ndoroom, nene le anonja poia eta maau. Tovenen yam aneep sagan pani. Ngarg tovene, yam avotia ivot ighazoonng, leso tamtoghon tighilaala ve tipuli. Pasa, ngarg to tighamghami inimng ngozaanng, nene samia kat. Ighaze tasavia, nene pale mayaad. *Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14*

¹³ Eemoghon ghazoonja to Krisi igham mbab tisob tivot tighazoonng. *Yo 3:20+*

¹⁴ Ve ghazoonja toni isul di ve itoor di. Leso anadi tipatoonng ghazoonja toni. Pughu tonene to tisavsav tighaze:

“Yom to ugheen, umundig pa mateenng. Leso ghazoonja to Krisi isul ghom.” *Ro 13:11*

Ngarg to yes to titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanng

¹⁵ Tovenen matamim pa laghoonng tiam pooi. Yes to tikankanng pa Maaron ngarg toni, yam ataghon di malep. Yam irau aneep animale yes to tiwatag Maaron ngarg toni.

¹⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham ngarg poia eta, ghorog aghami pataghaanng. Pasa aazne, taneep ila sawa samia. Tovenen takankanng pa muri. Pale irau aghami, ma maau?

¹⁷ Tovenen agham ngarg to boroonng malep. Azuaria gham le aghazoonng pa ngarg to Maaron lolo pani. *Ro 12:2*

¹⁸ Ve aghunng ya ariana le asami malep. Pa vene, agham ngarg to iwaghamunng taumim. Yam irau apul Avuvu Patabuanng ipavoninng gham pa ngarg toni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam. *Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13*

¹⁹ Sawa to alup gham, asavia mbouŋ to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouŋ to suŋuun, toman mbouŋ pida to Maaron Avuvu igham di payam ne paam. Leso apait Maaron iza, ve apariaaŋ taumim paam. Yam irau ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *Kol 3:16*

²⁰ Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, poia payam ma ipataŋan payam, nene lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza irau sawa isob. *Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

²¹ Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghaze ataghon ŋgar toni. Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila nditamim sambadi. *1Pe 5:5*

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes vaivaiŋa

²² Tovenen yam ndiliva, aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ŋgar todi, inimale aneep ila Krisi samba ve ataghon ŋgar toni. *Mbnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+*

²³ Pasa ndizwamim nditamoot, yes tinim daba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, inimale Krisi inim daba pa lupuuŋ toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi. Lupuuŋ toni, nene inimale ye tau anoŋa. Ve ye ipul tau imaat padi, tauto igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi. *1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18*

²⁴ Tovenen yam ndiliva aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ŋgar todi pa mbeb tisob, raraate inimale lupuuŋ to Krisi tineep ila ye samba ve titaghon ŋgar toni.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim kat ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni, ve ipul tau imaat pait, ve irughuuz ghiit pa ya toman saveeŋ toni. Leso taŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. *Yo 15:3; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7*

²⁷ Pasa, Krisi ighaze lupuuŋ toni ivot kat [inimale liva to ighaze ivai ve igharaat tau le paghuna kat.] Leso sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve iit popoiaad ila ye mata. Leed sosor eta maau, ve ŋgar samia eta ineep toit muul maau, ve tataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ moghon. *2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

²⁸ Tovenen yam nditamoot irau ataghon Krisi ŋgar toni tonowen paam, ve lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim anoŋamim. Ŋgeu to ighaze lolo pa azuwa ve igham poiani, nene lolo pa tau ve iuul tau paam. ²⁹ Aghita. Tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tau anoŋa maau. Iit tasob mataad pa anoŋaad ve taŋgini pooi. Krisi itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni. ³⁰ Pasa, iit tanimale ye tau anoŋa pida pida. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27*

³¹ Saveeŋ to Maaron ineep pataghaaŋ tovene:

“Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye irau ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.” *Mbnp 2:24; Mt 19:5*

³² Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tiina, ve pughu yonŋaaŋ ineep ila. Nene nasavia vaiuuŋ ŋgara pida to iŋarua Krisi ve lupuuŋ toni. *Syg 19:7*

³³ Eemoghon saveeŋ tonene iŋarua ghiit paam. Tovenen yam nditamoot asob lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam ndiliva atandag pa ndizwamim, ve apakur di.

6

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndipain toman nditamandi ve nditinandi

¹ Yo, yam ndipain anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen alooŋ nditamamim ve nditinamim aliŋadi. Pasa, ŋgar tonene deŋia ila ye mata. *Kol 3:20+*

²⁻³ Alooŋ Maaron aliŋa tonene:

“Matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.” *Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4*

Tutuuŋ tonene, nene tutuuŋ inim mata to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ ineep ila. Saveeŋ tovene:

“Leso uneep pooi ve uneep mala izi taan.”

⁴ Ve yam nditamandi, awaghamun ndinatumim lolodi malep. Pa vene, agham di atedi yabyab sorok. Yam irau anjin di pooi, ve apasalungan di toman saveej luuma. Leso ataghon ataam to Tiina toit. *Lo 6:7; Np 22:6*

Saveej injarua yes mbesooja sorok ve daba todi

⁵ Yam mbesooja, aloonj daba tiam alinjadi ve atandag padi, ve ambees padi pooi toman lolomim, raraate inimale ambesmbes pa Krisi. *Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18*

⁶ Agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesooja pida, ighaze daba todi tineep ve tighita di pa uraat todi, nene pale tigham katin uraat, lesu tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Pasa, yam mbesooja to Krisi. Tovenen yam irau agham uraat tiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ngar toni. ⁷ Tovenen tinimim imbees pa uraat tiam ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa, yam agham uraat pa tamtoghon moghon maau. Yam agham uraat tonanan pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. ⁸ Ve yam awatag: Sa uraat poia to ighaze iit taghami, nene pale Maaron igham atia poia pait itaghon uraat to iit erjaerja. Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mbesooja, ve yes to mbesooja maau ve tingin taudi ne paam. *Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10*

⁹ Ve yam daba paam, apatoonj ngar to Krisi pa mbesooja tiam. Apamatughezan di sorok malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Yamja mbesooja tiam lemim daba ee moghon. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam. Ve ye igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye itaghon ngar ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1*

Mbeb to malmal to Maaron igham pait

¹⁰ You naghaze nasavia saveej tiou tonene, ve isob. Yam irau agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasa, ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat. *1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1*

¹¹ Ve yam irau agharaat gham pa mburuguunj tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze Ngeu Samia itoov gham, ma itombaan gham, yam pale ayoon tunja. *Ro 13:12+; 2 Kor 10:4*

¹² Pasa, yam awatag. Itinja tamtoghon to taan taparab maau. Aazne, mbeb samsamia naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina, tinim koiaadja ve taparab toman di. Mbeb tonowen tineep ila inadi to sala we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapiridi, lesu tipalot ngar to ndoroom izi taan. *Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+*

¹³ Tovenen yam irau agharaat gham, ve aghur mbeb tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze tovaanj samia ivot payam, yam pale ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana ve alib pa tovaanj tonenen. Ataam to ayoon tunja, nene vene: *2Kor 6:7, 10:4*

¹⁴ Yam irau akis saveej onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pasa, nene inim puus pa apus nonogijja tiam.*

Ve yam irau ataghon ngar denja. Pasa, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon atemim pa ndaab. *1Tes 5:8*

¹⁵ Ve varu poia to isavia ataam to itinja Maaron ve tamtoghon talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, yam irau agharaat gham pa votiaanj irau sawa isob. Pasa, ngar tovene pale ipalot gham inimale andud duduunja to aghemim ve alaagh. *Is 52:7; Ro 10:15*

¹⁶ Tovenen yam ataghon ngar naol tonenen, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana. Pasa, ghurla tiam, nene inimale sigeu to ipoon gham pa pane ndinatu tisob to Ngeu Samia to yab ighanghan ila matadi. ¹⁷ Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi to igham mulin ghiit, nene aghami inim lemim. Pasa, nene inimale hat ariana to ipoon dabamim pa ndaab. Ve saveej to Maaron to Avuvu Patabuanj igham pait, nene yam akisi inim lemim buza. *1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15*

¹⁸ Ve asunj itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanj irau sawa isob. Aghason Maaron pa iuul gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa surjuunj malep. Apamaat ariana, ve aghur Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob tila surjuunj tiam. *Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

* 6:14: Sawa to yes ndaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogijja todi iza, ve tipusi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

¹⁹ Ve matamim ingal ghou ila sunjuun tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa ipalot ghou ve igham pooz pa saveen tiou. Leso sawa to navotia mos toni pa tamtoghon, namatughez sob, ve napaghazonan di kat pa varu poia to muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. *Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

²⁰ You naghham Tiina toit avo, ve navovotia saveen toni pa tamtoghon. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. Tovenen yam lolomim imaagh payou malep. Aghur ghou ila sunjuun tiam. Leso namatughez sob, ve nayoona ariana, ve navotia katin varu poia itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Mbay 28:20; 2Kor 5:20*

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

²¹⁻²² Tonvetaz toit Tikikus, ye mbesoona poia eez to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi, ve lolong pani kat. You nambaana ilat, lesu ipaes payam pooi pa nepoon tiei ve uraat tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen pida paam. *Mbay 20:4; Kol 4:7+*

²³ Yam tonvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi pale tingin gham asob aneep pooi, ve luuma todi iza tiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesu lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve aghur ila ariana. ²⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ikis Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ariana, poia toni iza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Pilipaia Filipai—Philippians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Timoti mbesoorja to Yesu Krisi. Nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuarja to Maaron asob to aneep izi ndug Pilipai ve aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, toman yes nginiija to matadi payam, ve yam pida to auluul uraat ne paam. *Mbay 16:12+*

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuunj toni

³ Sawa isob to matag ingal gham, you napait Maaron tiou pa poia toni. ⁴ Ve moghon moghon, naghurghur gham asob ila sunjuunj tiou. Ve sawa to nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. *Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi muun, ve inim aazne, itiija taluplup ghiit pa uraat to varu poia. *Pil 4:15+*

⁶ Ve you naghur ila naghaze Maaron tau ipamundigin uraat poia ila lolomim wa. Ve ye pale ikis uraat tonenen ila ila le sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ghoru ipasobi le isob kat. *1Kor 1:8+*

⁷ You lolog pa yam asob, ve sawa isob matag ingalngal gham. Naghamgham ngar tovene payam, nene denja. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ma naneep pumuri ve naparab ariana pa saveej to varu poia, ve napaghazonan tamtoghon pani, you nawatag: Engengou nayoon pa uraat tiou tonene maau. Itiija taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tonene, Maaron ighuri inim nimaad itaghon ye tau poia toni. ⁸ Ila Maaron mata, you nasaav payam tovene: Yesu Krisi igham ghou lolog pa yam asob raraate inimale ye tau lolo payam. Tauto nakausim naghaze le naghita gham, ghoru poia. *Ro 1:10+*

⁹ Sunjuunj tiou injarua Maaron irau sawa isob naghaze ye tau ipalot gham, leso ngar to lolood pani ve lolood pa tamtoghon ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. Ve naghaze ye tau ipaghazonan gham. Leso awatagi kat, ve aghazoon pa ngar toni, *Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12*
¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal sa ngar to poia kat pa ataghoni. Ve naghaze Yesu Krisi ipamundigin gham, leso ghurla tiam ighur anoja ve ataghon ngar denja. Ighaze agham tovene, yam pale apaghazonan tamtoghon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni, ve tipait iza. Ve sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yam pale lemim sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. *1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14*

Paulus isaav ighaze patanjani toni inim ataam pa varu poia

¹² Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Patanjani to ivot payou ne, nene ipoon ataam pa varu poia maau. Nene inim ataam pa varu poia ila irau ival tiina.

¹³ Aghita. Yes ndaaba tisob to tingin kinik to Rom ruum toni, yesja ival tiina paam tiwatag tighaze aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj tonene lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen pasa, you nataghon Krisi ve navovotia varu. ¹⁴ Ve mbeb ite paam. Tonjetaz naol to Krisi tighita ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo ve namatughez maau. Tauto ngar tiou tonene ipalot di, le yes paam timatughez muul maau. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan saveej toni.

¹⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon pida to tivovotia Krisi varu to sualen, tighamgham pa taudi izadi. Yes tighita uraat tiou ilaan poia, ve ireu lolodi. Tauto tiparזור pa savaaveej, ve tighaze titatan ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tivovotia Krisi varu toman ngar poia ve tighaze tiuul ghou. ¹⁶ Pasa, lolodi payou, ve tiwatag tighaze Maaron igham ghou nanim sualen pa napariaan saveej to varu poia, ve napaghazonan tamtoghon pani, leso tighilaala tighaze nene saveej sosori maau. ¹⁷ Yes pida to tivovotia Krisi varu toman ngar to denja maau, tighamgham pa taudi izadi moghon. Tighaze tigham tamtoghon lolodi, leso tipul ghou ve titaghon di. Aghita. Aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve ndiran

tonowen tighaze tighur patañani ite paam iza tiou. ¹⁸ Eemoghon tambaņa paam. Yes tivotia varu poia toman sa űgar, nene mbep todi. Ighaze onoon tigham uraat tonowen pa tipait Krisi iza, ma űgar ite paam ineep ila lolodi, you pale lolog poia moghon. Pasa, Krisi varu ila pa tamtoghon itaghon sa ataam, nene igham ghou lolog poia.

¹⁹ Tovenen you pale lolog poia kat to aazne, ve itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila. Pasa, yam aghurghur ghou ila suñuñ tiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghou. Tovenen you nawatag naghaze: Maaron pale ipas ghou navot pa patañani tonene. *2Kor 1:11*

²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze naneep, ma tirab ghou namaat, nene mbep sorok. Ve mbep ee moghon to lolog pani kat, ve moghon moghon nazuaria ghou pani, nene vene: Lolog pa namatughez, ma naghām űgar eta to pale igham ghou mayag ila Maaron mata ne maau. Naghaze nayoon ariaña, ve navotia Krisi iza ighazooñ. Ve naghaze űgar to naghāmgham di izi taan ne, tisob tipait ye iza. To aazne, ve itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila. *Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16*

²¹ Pasa, you naghita naghaze nepooñ tiou pughu, nene Krisi. Ve ighaze namaat, nene pale naghām mbep poia to ilib kat pa nepooñ tiou to taan. *Ga 2:20*

²² Eemoghon ighaze naneep izi taan, you irau naghām uraat to ighurghur anoña popoia. Tauto ighām ghou nakankaan pa űgar sine to lolog pani. ²³⁻²⁴ űgar tiou ru. Lolog naghaze le napul taan, ve nala naneep toman Krisi. Pasa, nene mbep poia kat to ilib pa mbep tisob. Eemoghon you leg uraat pa nauul gham paam. Ve ighaze naneep izi taan, nene you irau naghām uraat tonene. *2Kor 5:8*

²⁵ Tovenen you naghur ila naghaze you irau napul gham sone. Pale nalat ve itija taneep ris. Leso napalot gham ve ghurla tiam ivot iyaryañ, ve lolomim poia. ²⁶ Ighaze Yesu Krisi iuul ghou, ve nalat naneep toman gham muul, nene pale ighām gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi iza pa ulaañ tiina to ighām payou.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolodi inim ee moghon ve tiyoon ariaña

²⁷ Sambam, nene inim ndug tiam wa. Tovenen yam irau ataghoñ űgar to ndug tonowen. Leso laghoñ tiam poia ve denja pa varu poia to Krisi. Tovenen ighaze nalat naghita gham, ma nalat maau ve naloñ varumim moghon, you naghaze alup lolomim toman űgar tiam inim ee moghon, ve ayoon tuñia, ve aparab ariaña pa saveeñ to varu poia to iit taghur ila ne. *Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12*

²⁸ Koiamimña to tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez padi malep. Ayoon tuñia. Leso aghām di tighilal tighaze yes pale tilaledi. Ve yam ghoru, Maaron pale ighām mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ²⁹ Pasa, Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron ighām poian gham ve ighām gham aghur ila to Krisi ve anim le. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ye ipait gham ve ighām gham ambaad patañani pa Krisi iza paam. *Mbañ 5:41+*

³⁰ Muuñ, yam aghita ghou nambaad patañani ve naparab ariaña pa Maaron saveeñ toni. Ve aazne, aloñlooñ varug tighaze you naghāmgham tovene sone. Ve yam paam aghāmgham tovene. Tovenen itija tayoon tuñia, ve taparab ariaña pa Krisi iza. *Mbañ 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2*

2

Iit irau tatatan tauud izaad, talup lolood inim ee moghon, ve lolood pa nditaad

¹ Yam aneep tuñia ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot gham. Ve űgar toni to lolo payam kat, tauto irabrab atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilup gham anim ee moghon. Ve Maaron űgar toni to lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, nene ipamundigin gham ve ataghoñ űgar raraate.

² Ighaze venen, yam irau alup lolomim toman űgar tiam inim ee moghon, ve lolomim pa nditamim ve aghām poian di, inimale Krisi lolo payam ve ighām poian gham. Ve azuaria gham, lesu asob ataghoñ űgar ee moghon. Ighaze aghām tovene, nene pale aghām ghou lolog poia le poia kat. *Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8*

³ Aghām űgar pa taumim moghon malep. Ve aghām űgar eta pa apait taumim izamim malep. Paitooñ to tamtoghon, nene mbep sorok. Yam irau atatan izamim, ve aghām űgar tiina pa nditamim, ghoru poia. *Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5*

⁴ Tovenen matamim ingal taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim paam. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5*

Krisi ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tatatan izaad

⁵ Ngargar to Yesu Krisi, akisi tunja ila lolomim.

Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6

⁶ Aghita. Ye Maaron tau. Yesuru Maaron raratedi.

Ngargar ve tapiri isob to ineep to Maaron, nene ineep to Krisi paam. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ikis ngargar ve tapiri tonowen maau.

Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

⁷ Iza tiina toman tapiri, ngguruba, ve nepoon toni to ndug sambam, ye ipul di tizi tineep, ve iyok ighaze inim mbesoonja sorok.

Tauto izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9

⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon inimale iit.

Ve ye itatan tau, ve mata loŋloŋaiŋa pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateen toni, poia maau.

Pasa, imaat izala ai pambaroon.

Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2

⁹ Pughu tonene to Maaron ighami izala le izala kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, ve igham tau iza pani.

Iza tonowen ilib pa mbeb tisob izadi.

Mbarj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tisob tiput aghedi pa Yesu, ve tipait iza, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighaze: “Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina.”

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, ve yes mateenja to tineep ila taan lolo ne paam.

Tama Maaron itaghon ataam tovene, lesa tamtoghon tisob tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yo 5:23; Mbarj 2:36; Syg 5:13

Iit tapatoon ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Muun ve inim, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yam matamim loŋloŋaiŋa, ve ataghon Krisi ngargar toni. Eemoghon aazne, you naneep toman gham maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuarua gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngargar toni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemoghon yam irau amatughez ve aroron pani, ve azuarua gham pa taghoniŋ ngargar to Krisi, le aghita anonja toni ivot.

Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17

¹³ Pasa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauto lolomim aghaze le ataghon ngargar to igham Maaron lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngargar tovene.

Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21

¹⁴ Sa ngargar to ighaze aghami, aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayasiil ve awazoran gham pani malep. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lesa lemim sosor eta sob, ve ngargar tiam isob ingalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu. Ival tiina to taan to aneep ila lolodi, laghoonj todi denja maau, ve titaghon ngargar samsamia. Eemoghon yam akis saveen mata yaryaara, ve azuzuuna ila todi, tauto apatoon ghazoonja to Krisi padi animale pitum to tiran pa mbonj. Ighaze yam ataghon ngargar naol tonene, sawa to Krisi imuul inim, you pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghou payam. Pasa, gabuamim pale ipatoon ghou ighaze you napul tapirig payam sorok maau. You naghama katin uraat tiou ve anonja ivot. *Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1,8; 1Tes 2:19+*

¹⁷ Ghurla tiam ipamundigin gham, tauto arei taumim pa Maaron ve ambesmbes pani toman tinimim iza. Ngargar tiam tonanan, nene inimale watoonrau poia eez to yam aghuri ila toni, ve igham ghou lolog poia toman gham. Onoon, aazne nambaad patarjani ve nakankaan: Pale sinj tiou imalinj ve namaat ma venen. Ighaze ngargar tovene ivot, nene pale inimale vaen to tilinj izala watoonrau tiam pogho.

Mbarj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6

¹⁸ Tovenen sa ngargar to ighaze ivot payou, yam lolomim poia. Lesa itinja lolod poia. *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

Paulus ighaze imbaan Timoti ila ingig yes Pilipai

¹⁹ You naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghaze mala maau pale igharaat ataam eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat ingig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim ve isavia varumim, nene pale igham ghou lolog poia, ve ipalot ghou paam. ²⁰ You leg ngeu ite paam inimale Timoti maau. Yeru ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve ikalkaal ataam pa iuul gham. ²¹ Tamtoghon katindi matadi ingalngal taudi moghon. Ve mbeb to Yesu Krisi ighita di ighaze tintina ila mata, nene yes tigham ngar padi maau. *2Tim 4:10,16*

²² Eemoghon Timoti, yam awatagi wa. Ye ngeu poia eez. You naghita ngar ve uraat toni, ye iraua. Ye itaghon ghou inimale taug natug, ve yeru nimbessbees pa uraat to varu poia. *1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2*

²³ Tovenen you pale naneep ve naghita: Pale tighur sa ataam payou. Ghoro rikia moghon nambaana ilat tiam. ²⁴ Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze mala maau pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat ataam payou, lesa taug nalat naghita gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus iza. Pasa, ye irei tau pa uraat to Krisi

²⁵ Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus to yam ambaana inim pa iuul ghou pa mbolaan tiou, ye inim peria wa. Ye mbesoona poia eez to Maaron, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeru ndaaba to Krisi to niparab ariana pa saveen toni. Eemoghon matag ingal naghaze you pale nambaana imuul ilat tiam. ²⁶ Pasa, ye ikausim pa yam asob ighaze le imuul ilat ighita gham. Ye igham ngar tiina payam pasa, iwatag ighaze yam aloon varu pa moroghoon toni wa. ²⁷ Ve varu to yam aloona, nene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighami, ve rismoghon tone imaat. Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamini ve iuuli, tauto tini poia muul. Ve ye engeni maau. You paam, Maaron lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, inimale Epaproditus imaat, tone igham patanani ite paam iza tiou. ²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze nambaana rikia moghon imuul ilat. Lesa yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve ighaze lolomim poia, nene pale igham ghou ateg izi paam. ²⁹ Tovenen ighaze ye imuul ilat peria, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa yamna, tamtoghon to Krisi. Ndiran tovene, yam irau atandag padi ve apait di. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

³⁰ Aghita. Ye rismoghon tone imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Yam aneep mala payou, ve taumim irau auul ghou maau. Tauto irei tau, ve izuarua tau le inim peria tiou, lesa iuul ghou to sualen. Tovenen ulaan to yam irau agham payou maau, nene ye igham payou.

3

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Pilipaia ighaze tipatum di pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ngar to taghoniin tutuun to yes Yuda

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris tonene, ve isob. Yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia le poia kat. *2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16*

Alijag to muun you nasavia payam, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenji maau. Pasa, naghaze napoon gham pa ngar pida to denjadi maau.

² Apatum gham pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon toman ngar pida to yes Yuda. Ndiran tovene, yes tinimale ngavuun sagsag.*

Uraat samia to tighamghami, nene ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ngar to tisasavia, nene kaarom. Yes tiwaghorotin tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun ulidi sorok. Tovenen apatum gham padi. *Ga 5:2,6*

³ Aloon. Ngara tau to ziroon tamtoghon, nene mbeb to lolood. Tovenen iit tamtoghon to Krisi, to tataghon katin ngara tau to ziroon tamtoghon, ve tanim Maaron tamtoghon toni.

* 3:2: Yes Yuda matadi velegin ngavuun. Yes tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngavuun tighanghan mbeb mbuuzadi. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Eemoghon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasa, ye isaav tovene: Yes to tiyaryaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda ve ngara to ziroon tamtoghon, to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau tinimale ngavuun.

Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tanumeer tauud tapiriid ve ngar toit maau, ve tambees pa Maaron itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tiniid iza pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait ye iza. *Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11*

Muuj, Paulus itaghton katin tutuuj tisob to yes Yuda

⁴ Ndiran tonowen tinumeer ngar to tighamghami ila taudi tapiridi, ve tipait taudi pani. Eemoghon sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam le nalib padi. *2Kor 11:18,21*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou ve mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghoru tizir ghou. You tamtoghon to Israel. Rumai tiou, nene Benyamin. Tamaŋ ve tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua kat ve alinadi Hibru. Ve you paam Hibru kat ve nasaav Hibru. Ve ndiran tutuuna, you todi eez. *Mbaŋ 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22*

⁶ Muuj, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghton katin tutuuj to yes Yuda. Tauto ipazaagh ghou ve naghur patanjani naol pa lupuuŋ to Krisi. Tutuuj to yes Yuda, you nayel pa eta maau. Nataghton di le tisob. *Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+*

Paulus inumeer tau muul maau. Inumeer Krisi moghon

⁷ Muuj, you naghama ngar naghaze ngar naol tonowen pale tiuul ghou lesa naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, you nawatag Krisi ve nanim le wa. Tauto naghita naghaze ngar naol tonowen, nene mbeg sorok to ipoon ghou pa Krisi. ⁸ Ve tonene moghon maau. You naghita naghaze mbeg popoiadi tisob to taan paam, nene mbeg sorok. Irau to tiuul ghou maau. Ve mbeg ee moghon kat, to naghita naghaze nene mbeg tau, ve mbeg poia kat to ilib pa mbeg to naol ne. Nene ngar to nawatag katin Tiina tiou Yesu Krisi. Onoon, ye inim pughu pa napul mbeg tiou tisob tizi tineep. Eemoghon matag ila pa mbeg tonowen muul maau. You naghita di tinimale buzbu. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze le naghama Krisi inim leg. *Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3*

⁹ Lesa sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru Maaron ighita ghou ighaze you tamtoghon to Krisi. Tovenen ngar popoia naol to naghama di itaghton tutuuj, you nanumeer eta pa ighama ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata ne maau. You nanumeer Krisi moghon. Ighaze naghur ila toni, ye pale ighama ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. *Ro 1:17, 3:21+*

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghaze le nawatag katin Krisi ve mundigiŋ toni tapiri.† Ve naghaze nayoŋ toman Krisi pa badoŋ patanjani, ve nataghton katin Maaron aliŋa le irau mateeŋ tiou. Lesa nataghton ngar to Krisi ngar. *Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13*

¹¹ Ighaze naghama tovene, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin ghou pa mateeŋ. *Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5*

Paulus izuaria tau pa taghoniŋ Krisi ngar toni

¹² You nawatag: Ngara to Krisi, you naghama iraua sone. Tauto aazne, nazuaria taug pani. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ighama ghou nanim le, lesa nataghton ngar tovene. *1Tim 6:12*

¹³ Yam tojvetaz to Krisi, you nawatag: Nakis suvun ngara tonene sone. Ve ngara ee moghon to you nataghoni, nene vene: Sa mbeg to muuj ivot, matag ila pani muul maau. You nazuaria ghou pa ghamuuŋ mbeg to inepneep ila pa naghog. *Lu 9:62*

¹⁴ Aazne, nene inimale you naneep ila landoŋ tiina. Tovenen tapirig pa landoŋ. Lesa nala peria, ve naghama atia tiou. Nene nepooŋ toman Krisi izi ndug sambam. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesa ighama atia tonenen pait. *1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

¹⁵ Iit to tawatag katin Maaron ngara toni le ngara toit imatu, nene pale taghama ngara tovene. Ve ighaze yam pida ngara tiam raraate inimale you maau, nene poia. Maaron tau pale ipaghazoŋan ngara tiam. ¹⁶ Eemoghon sa ngara poia to iit taghazoŋan pani, iit irau mataad kisini, ve tataghoni kat.

Tataghton yes to tipatoŋ ghiit pa ngara to Krisi

† 3:10: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ, ye ipatoŋ tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tonowe pait pasa, ye imundig pa mateeŋ wa.

¹⁷ Yam toŋvetaz, ŋgar to you napatoŋa payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to laghoŋ todi raraate inimale yei ne, yes paam tinim patoŋaŋ popoia payam. Tovenen aghita di, ve ataghon di pa ŋgar todi. *1Kor 4:16+; 11:1; 1Pe 5:3*

¹⁸ Pasa, tamtoghon katindi, laghoŋ todi toman ŋgar todi ipatoŋ di ighaze yes tipul muridi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroŋ toni. Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia payam pae katindi wa. Ve aazne, nataŋtaŋ ve nasavia muul. ¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, taghoni tala, nene pale tilaledi. Pasa, ŋgar to ulidi to inim maaron padi ve timbesmbees pani, ve ŋgar todi ilala pa mbef to taan moghon. Ve ŋgar to iit taghita taghaze mayanjiŋa, nene yes tighita tighaze ŋgar poia, ve tipakur di pani. *Ro 8:5+; 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+*

Sambam, nene ndug toit

²⁰ Eemoghon iit ndug toit, nene sambam. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaŋa sawa to ye ipul sambam, ve imuul izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22*

²¹ Krisi, ye tapiri tiina kat. Ye irau igham mbef to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila samba. Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri ivot, ye pale itoor anoŋaad to taan to tisasami rikia, lesu tinim ye tau anoŋa to poia kat, ve tisul toman ŋgurubadi tiina. *Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+*

4

Tayoon ariana ve talup lolood inim ee moghon

¹ Tovenen yam toŋvetaz tiou, ataghon ŋgar to nasavia ila rau tonene. Leso ayoon ariana, ve aneep tuŋia ila to Tiina toit Krisi. You lolog payam kat, ve yam agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto nakausim naghaze le nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia. You naghita gham naghaze yam anim atia poia eez to Maaron igham payou. Pasa, uraat to muuŋ naghama ila lolomim, nene ighur anoŋa. *1Tes 2:19+*

² Yo, yam ndiliva ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham, lesu alup lolomim ve ŋgar tiam inim ee moghon. ³ Ve yom to itag ite kat ve ituru taluplup ghiit pa uraat, naghaze yom uul ndiliva ru tonanan, lesu titaghon ŋgar tovene. Pasa, yesuru, yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve niparab ariana pa varu poia. Ve yes moghon maau. Kelemen, ve yes pida to yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat tigham tovene paam. Yes tisob izadi ineep ila rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara. *Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12*

Tutuuy pida to ijarua iit tamtoghon to Krisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tinimim iza pa Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Nasaav muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

⁵ Yam irau apatoŋ ŋgar poia ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7*

⁶ Lolomim imbumbu pa mbef eta malep. Sa ŋgar ma mbef to ighaze ivot payam, nene asavia pa Maaron. Suŋuuy tiam ijarua irau sawa isob, apaiti pa poia toni, ve aghasoni pa iuul gham. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7*

⁷ Lesu luuma to Maaron inim sigeu pa lolomim ve ŋgar tiam, ve ikis gham aneep tuŋia ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma toni, nene mbef poia kat to ilib pa iit tasob ŋgar toit. *Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15*

⁸ Yam toŋvetaz to Krisi, you naghaze nasavia saveeŋ tiou ris tonene ve isob. Ŋgar naol to paghunadi kat ve tamtoghon tipait di, matamim iŋgal di irau sawa isob. Ŋgar tovene: ŋgar onoon, ŋgar to poia kat ila tamtoghon matadi, ŋgar denja, ŋgar ngalaana, ŋgar to tamtoghon lolodi pani, ve ŋgar to tamtoghon tipaiti. ⁹ Ve ŋgar isob to you napatoot gham pani ve aghami inim tiou, toman saveeŋ isob to alooŋa ila you avog, ve ŋgar isob to aghita ghou naghama, nene matamim kisin di ve ataghon di. Lesu Maaron toit to ŋgar luuma pughu, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16*

Paulus lolo poia pa ulaaŋ to yes Pilipaia tisaŋgoora pani

¹⁰ You nawatag: Sawa mala, yam matamim iŋgal aghaze auul ghou. Eemoghon lemim ataam maau. Ve aazne, ŋgar tiam tonanan ighur anona, ve asangoor ulaaŋ pida inim tiou muul. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. ¹¹ You mbolaŋ igham ghou ve nasavia saveeŋ tonene maau. Pasa, you naghazoŋ pa nepooŋ ŋgara wa. Tovenen sa ŋgar ma mbef to ighaze ivot payou, poia payou ma isami payou, nene naneep toman lolog poia moghon. [1Tim 6:6+](#)

¹² Sawa pida, mbolaŋ igham ghou, ve sawa pida leg mbef katindi ve naneep poia. Mbef naol to tivot payou, nene tiuul ghou le nawatag katin nepooŋ ŋgara. Tauto naghazoŋ pa ataam to naneep toman lolog poia irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze apog isuŋ ma pitool ghou, ma leg mbef katindi, ma mbolaŋ igham ghou, ma sa mbef ite paam to ighaze ivot payou, nene you naneep toman lolog poia moghon. [1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27](#)

¹³ Pasa, you naneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot ghou. Tovenen sa mbef to ighaze ivot payou, nene mbef eta maau. You naraua. [2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11](#)

¹⁴ Eemoghon ulaaŋ to yam agham payou ne, nene ŋgar poia. Pasa, nene inimale itija talup ghiit pa badooŋ pataŋani tiou tonene. ¹⁵ Yam to Pilipai awatag: You napamundigin uraat to varu poia izi ndug tiam ve muri ghoru, napul taan suruvu to Masedonia ve nala. Sawa tonenen, lupuuŋ tiam moghon to auluul ghou pa uraat tiou, ve aghamgham leg yaam ma mbef pida. Lupuuŋ pida tigham tovene maau. [2Kor 11:9](#)

¹⁶ Ve sawa to nala naneep izi ndug Tesalonika ve naghham uraat ila le mbolaŋ igham ghou, yam asangoor ulaaŋ pida inim tiou tonowe paam. [Mbay 17:1+](#)

¹⁷ Yam agham ŋgar pa aliŋag tonene aghaze you naghham pa leg mbef malep. You naghaze ŋgar poia to yam aghami ne, ivot inim tiina. Pasa, muri Maaron pale iyati ve igham lemim atia poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, you nambool pa mbef eta muul maau. You leg mbef katindi ve naraua kat. Pasa, sangoor tiou to yam aghuri ila to Epaproditus, ye ighuri inim tiou wa. Ulaaŋ tiam tonene, nene inimale watoonrau toman vuzi poia to Maaron iyok pani ve ighami lolo poia kat. [Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16](#)

¹⁹ Maaron tiou, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye iraua kat pa mbef to naol ne. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, sa mbef to ambool pani, ye pale iuul gham pani. [Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8](#)

²⁰ Tovenen iit tapait Tamaan Maaron iza irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. Onoon!

Ndag poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

²¹ Agham ndag poia tiou pa tamtoghon patabuaŋa tisob to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. ²² Ve yes moghon maau. Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tisob to tineep sualen, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. Ve yes to tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum toni lolo, yes paam tisaav ariana payou tighaze you naghham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Kolosia Kolosi—Colossians

¹⁻² You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tojvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuana to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Kolosi. Yam tojvetaz to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana.

Tamaan Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve injin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus lolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

³ Sawa isob to yeru nighur gham ila sunuunj tiei, nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. ⁴ Pasa, niloonj varumim tighaze yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariana, ve aneep tunja ila toni. Ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. ⁵ Ngar tiam tonanan, yam ataghoni pasa, yam awatag: Maaron ighur gham pa agham nepoonj poia izi ndug sambam. Tauto aghurghur matamim pa nepoonj tonowen ve asaranjan. Sawa to tivotia saveenj onoon to varu poia payam, yam aloonj nepoonj tonenen saveeja. *1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4*

⁶ Saveenj to varu poia to ilat peria tiam, nene ighurghur anona popoia naol tivotvot irau ndug tisob, raraate inimale tivotvot payam. Sawa inim mata to yam aloonj poia to Maaron saveeja ve aghazoonj pani, ve inim aazne, varu poia ighurghur anona popoia tivotvot ila lolomim. *Yo 15:5*

⁷ Itaad ite Epapras to yeija nimbessmbees pa Krisi ne, lolomai pani kat. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Krisi, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Ye igham naghomai, ve ipatoot gham pa saveenj onoon to varu poia. *Kol 4:12; Plm 23*

⁸ Ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin gham ve aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹ Tovenen sawa to niloonj varumim ve inim, yei nighurghur gham ila sunuunj tiei. Sawa isob, nighason Maaron pa ipavonin gham pa ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa ye tau Avuvu, ve ipaghazonjan gham pa ngar to ye lolo pani. *Ep 1:17, 5:17*

¹⁰ Leso laghoonj tiam derja itaghon poia to Tiina toit Krisi ipatoonja payam, ve ngar tiam isob ighami lolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia naol naol tinim ghurla tiam anona, ve ngar tiam ivotvot le awatag katin Maaron. *Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27*

¹¹ Maaron toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighaze Maaron ipavonin gham kat pa tau tapiri, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoonj patanani to naol ne, ¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin gham, ve aazne yamja tamtoghon toni patabuana asob izamim iyoona pa agham nepoonj poia ila ye tau nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Mbanj 26:18; Ep 1:11,18, 3:16*

¹³ Muunj, ngar to ndoroom igham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taneep ila Natu Yesu Krisi samba, lesa tataghon pooz toni. Natu tonowen, ye lolo pani kat. *Mbanj 26:18; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ne, ye ipul tau imaat pa ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ep 1:7+*

Krisi injin mbeb tisob

¹⁵ Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron maau. Eemoghon uraat toman ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi, tauto ipatoonj Tama Maaron ivot ighazoonj pait. *Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3*
Krisi imuunj pa mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, ve inim daba padi.

¹⁶ Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila Krisi nima.

Mbeb to sambam, ve mbeb to taan. Mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, ve mbeb to taghita di maau ne paam.

Yes daba to tanepneep ila sambadi ne, ve mbeb pida to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam. Inimale yes aņela ve avuvu ariañadi naol naol paam.*

Mbeb naol tonowen, Maaron ighur di tisob tivot ila Natu nima, ve tineep pa timbees pani. *Yo 1:3,10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22*

¹⁷ Sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, Natu ye inepneep.

Ve ye moghon to ikiskis mbeb tisob tineep tunjia ila inadi.

¹⁸ Ye inim daba pa lupuuņ toni ve igham pooz padi. Ve yes tinimale ye anoņa.

Ye to imundig pa mateeņ muuņ, ve inim pughu pa mundigiņ to yes mateeņa.

Tauto iza ivot inim tiina le ilib pa mbeb tisob. *1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+*

¹⁹ Tovenen Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur tapiri toman iza, ve űgar toni isob ineeep ila to Natu. *Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3*

²⁰ Koi to ineeep ila iit, Maaron, ve mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan sosood, Maaron ighaze ipasobi, ve igham ghiit toman mbeb tisob tonowen ve tamuul tala to ye tau.

Pughu tonene to Natu siņ toni imaliņ izala ai pambarooņ ve imaat. Leso ipasob koi tonowen le isob kat, ve itiņa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep pooi.

Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2

Krisi ipasob koi to ineeep ila Maaron ve yes Kolosia sosodi

²¹ Muuņ, yamņa Maaron irau alup gham maau. Koi ineeep ila sosomim, ve aneeep sagan sagan. Pasa, űgar tiam poia maau, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham űgar samsamia naol. *Ep 2:3,12*

²² Eemoghon aazne, ye ipasob koi tonenen, ve yamņa alup gham anim ee moghon wa. Pasa, ye ipul Natu izi inim taan, ve iyamaan yabyabuņ ila tini ve imaat. Tauto ireu sosor tiam. Leso sawa to igham gham ala ayoon ila Maaron mata, Maaron pale ighita gham ighaze yam tamtoğhon toni patabuaņa. Lemim sosor eta maau, ve lemim saveeņ eta maau. *Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24*

²³ Eemoghon yam irau akis ghurla tiam ariaña, ve ayoon tunjia ila to Krisi. Ve űgar to saņaniņ nepooņ poia to Maaron ighaze igham pait, nene mbeb eta ighereb gham ve apuli malep. Varu poia to tisavia payam ve alooņa, nene isavia nepooņ tonowen, ve tivotia irau ndug tisob to tineep ila sambam paroņania. Ve you paam, Krisi ighur ghou nanim mbesooņa pani. *Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7*

Paulus ipul tau pa uraat to Krisi

²⁴ Onoon, aazne you nambaad patañani ve nayamaan yabyabuņ ila tinig pa nauul gham. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, patañani naol to Krisi imbaad di, nene tisob sone. Tauto poia pa anag nauuli ve nambaad pida. Nene inimale you nimag to nauul lupuuņ to Krisi. Pasa, lupuuņ toni, nene inimale ye anoņa. *1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17*

²⁵ Maaron inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa nauul lupuuņ to Krisi. Ve ye ighaze napatoot gham pa saveeņ toni to naol ne, lesa awatag katin űgar toni. *Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2,7+*

²⁶ To muuņ we, sawa to nditimbud ve inim, űgar to you nasasavia ne, iyooņ. Tovenen tamtoğhon tikankaan pani. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ivotia űgar yongaņ tonene pa tamtoğhon toni patabuaņa ve ighazooņ wa. *Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9*

* 1:16: Avuvu ariañadi ijarua mbeb inimale navou, pughuun, yanjaņa, ve mbeb pida paam.

²⁷ Ye igham tovene, lesu yam to Yuda maau ne awatagi paam. Nggar yonggaan tonene, mbeb poia kat, ve ipaghazongan ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Nggar tonene injarua Krisi to aazne ineep ila yam lolomim.†

Ye ndamo payam, tauto yam asasaan sawa to ye igham mulin gham, ve yamna aneep ila Maaron ngguruba izi ndug sambam. *Ep 1:18*

²⁸ Tovenen yei nivovotia Krisi varu pa tamtoghon tisob, ve nipatoot di, ve nisavsaav ariana padi. Lesu tiwatag nggar popoia tisob to tinim pa Maaron, ve sawa to nighur di tila toni, ye pale ighita di ighaze yes tisob tiraua kat pa nggar to Krisi. *Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13*

²⁹ Nggar tonene to ipapamundigin ghou, tauto nazuarua ghou kat, ve narab taug pa uraat tiou. Ve tapiri tiina to naghamsghami ila to Krisi, nene ipalot ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mbanj 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13*

2

Paulus ighaze yes Kolosia tiwatag katin Krisi

¹ You naghaze yam awatag tovene: You narab taug pa uraat ve naparab ariana, lesu nauul gham toman nditaad pida to tineep izi ndug Laodisia. Ve yam moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tighita naghog sone ne paam, you naghaze nauul di. *Kol 4:13,16; Syg 3:11+*

² You naghaze napalot gham ve napariaan nggar tiam, lesu lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon. Ve awatag katin nggar yonggaan to Maaron to aazne ivot ighazoon, ve aghur ila ariana aghaze nene onoon. Nggar tonowen injarua Krisi. *Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9*

³ Pasa, Maaron nggar toni to naol ne, tisob tineep ila to Krisi, tinimale mbaliin to tamtoghon tighuri izala katkaat lesu ineep pooi. *1Kor 1:24,30*

⁴ Saveen tonene, you nasavia pasa, namatughez pa saveen ngoreen to ndiran pida. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tiloon saveen todi, ve tighur ila. Eemoghon yam aghur ila malep. *Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6*

⁵ Aghita, aazne you naneep sagan payam. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve nggar tiou ineep tiam inimale itinja tanepneep. You naghita naghaze uraat tiam ilaan derja, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariana. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tagham tapiriid ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi inim Tiina tiam wa. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau aneep tunja ila toni, ve ataghon nggar toni irau sawa isob. ⁷ Lolomim ikis Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila toni, animale ai to waria izila kat. Ve ayoon tunja ila toni, animale ruum to tireii izala gungun ariana. Ve aghur ila toni ariana. Lesu ataghon saveen to tipatoot gham pani. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18*

Paulus iveivei pa yes Kolosia pa ndiran pida to tighaze tiweu di ve tipul muridi pa Krisi

⁸ Apatum gham pa yes kaaromna. Pa vene, tiweu gham ve ataghon di. Saveen to tisasavia, nene saveen tau maau. Nene saveen sorok to itaghon nggar to nditimbudi muun ve inim. Le anona maau. Ndiran tonowen tighaze titaghon nggar to avuvu naol to tingin mbeb to sambam paronania ve taan. Eemoghon saveen todi itaghon Krisi nggar toni maau. *Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9*

⁹ Krisi, ye tamtoghon inimale iit. Eemoghon Maaron iza, toman tapiri ve nggar toni, nene isob ineep toni. *Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19*

¹⁰ Ve mbeb naol to tapiridi tintina ve tighamsgham pooz pait ne, ye inim daba padi ve injin di. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ye ipavonin gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve nggar toni isob, ve agham nepoon poia kat ila toni. *Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22*

† 1:27: Nggar yonggaan to Maaron, nene vene: Ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon to ndug ndug ve ipatoon poia toni padi, ve Krisi ilup di tinim lupuu ee moghon, ve ineep ila lolodi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

¹¹ Aloorj. Yam to aneep tunjia ila to Krisi, ngar tau to ziroonj ivot payam wa. Nene nasavia ngar to tamtoghon tighami pa nimadi ne maau. You nasavia uraat to Krisi ighami ila lolomim, leso indiidr ngar to lolomim mungina ighau payam. *Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3*

¹² Ngara tovene: Sawa to agham ya, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateerj toni, ve titavia gham toman Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham alup toman Krisi pa mundigiinj toni paam, tauto agham nepoonj paghu ila toni. Pasa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateerj. *Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+*

Uraat tiina to Krisi ighami izala ai pambaroonj

¹³ Muurj, yam agham ngar naol to tiyel pa tutuurj to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Krisi indiidr ngar to lolomim mungina sone. Tovenen nepoonj tiam, yam animale yes mateerja. Lemim ghilaloorj pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi, ve agham nepoonj paghu ila toni. Pasa, ye ireu sosor toit isob ilale wa. *Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1,5,11*

¹⁴ Muurj, iit leed sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, Krisi ipasob sosor toit isob. Nene animale timbood ngar toit to tiyel pa tutuurj to Maaron ne ila rau, ve Maaron irabi izala ai pambaroonj to Krisi. *Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24*

¹⁵ Ve avuvu arianaadi naol, toman mbeb naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam, sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroonj, Maaron ilib padi ve ipasob tapiridi. Ghoru iweu di tila, ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamayanjin di. *Mbnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31*

Tutuurj to tamtoghon irau iuul ghiit pa tawatag Maaron ne maau

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndiran pida tighita gham ataghon tutuurj todi maau, ve tiyou avodi payam tighaze agham sosor, yam agham ngar naol pa saveerj todi malep. Nene nasavia tutuurj todi pida to tinjarua mbeb to aghan di ve aghun di, ve tutuurj to tinjarua lupuurj tintina to surjuurj, ve surjuurj to ivotvot ila sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve umbom patabuarj to Maaron. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+*

¹⁷ Pasa, mbeb to tisavia di, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb to ivot muri ne anunu. Ve mbeb tau, nene Krisi. *Hib 8:5, 10:1*

¹⁸ Ndiran pida, avodi iyaryaanj tighaze yam irau atatan taumim ve awaghamun taumim, leso anim tamtoghon patabuarja. Ve tighaze yam asurj pa yes arjela ve apait di. Ndiran tovene, ighaze todi eta iveleg gham, ve ipambar ate pa tandagiinj to ye ighita, yam aghur ila saveerj toni malep. Pa vene, iweu gham ala ayel pa ataam to Maaron. Ghoru agham atia tiam poia maau. Tamtoghon tovene, ye ipakur tau sorok itaghon ngar to taan moghon. ¹⁹ Ye ilup toman Krisi maau. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Krisi, ye inim daba pait ve igham pooz pait. Ve iit to taneep ila lupuurj toni ne, tanimale ye tau anorja. Iit tanimale Krisi sengarja ve waro enjarja to tikis babarja pida tineep tunjia ila inadi. Ve ye ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tauto ila Maaron tapiri, lupuurj to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaanj. *Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+*

²⁰ Yam alup toman Krisi pa mateerj toni, ve apul nepoonj tiam mungina wa. Tovenen avuvu naol naol to sambam paronania ve taan, yam aneep ila sambadi muul maau. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aneep animale yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuurj naol to tinjarua mbeb to taan? *Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9*

²¹ Tutuurj tovene: "Mbeb tonene, yam aghami malep, akisi malep, aghani malep." *1Tim 4:1+*

²² Aghita. Tutuurj naol to tinjarua aninj ma mbeb tovene, nene tisavia mbeb to taghami ve taghani, ve isob. Tutuurj tovene titaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to tighur di ve tisaav pait tighaze tataghon di. *Mt 15:9+*

²³ Onoon, tutuurj tovene, tamtoghon pida tighita di tighaze nene ngar poia. Pasa, matadi injal tovene: Ighaze tizuarja di kat pa Maaron, ve titatan taudi, ve tiwaghamun taudi anorjadi, nene pale igham surjuurj todi poia kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon tutuurj tovene irau tiuul ghiit pa tatatan ngar samia to lolood mungina ne maau.

3

Mataad iŋgal mbeb to ndug sambam

¹ Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Kriŋi ve agham nepooŋ paghu wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa mbeb to sambam. Pasa Kriŋi, ye ineeŋ tonowe ila Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12*

² Agham ŋgar pa mbeb to taan malep. Ŋgar tiam iyaryaŋ pa mbeb to sambam moghon. *Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5*

³ Pasa, yam alup toman Kriŋi pa mateeŋ toni, ve nepooŋ tiam muŋgina isob wa. Ve nepooŋ tiam paghu, nene mbeb to aazne ineeŋ ŋgozaŋ toman Kriŋi ila to Tama Maaron. *Ga 2:20*

⁴ Tovenen Kriŋi inim pughu pa nepooŋ paghu to aazne yam aghami. Ve muri, sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Maaron ipatoon gham toman Kriŋi, ve yamŋa Kriŋi apatoon Maaron tapiri, ŋguruba, ve poia toni ivot ighazoon. *1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2*

Tapul ŋgar muŋgina ineeple

⁵ Tovenen ŋgar samsamia naol to taan to tineep ila lolomim, yam arab matin di. Ŋgar tovene: Ŋgar to ghuruuŋ maat, ŋgar to iŋgalaŋ maau, ŋgar to lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia, ŋgar to taŋgin poian tauud maau ve tala pa naghood moghon, ve ŋgar to mataad mbeb. Aghita. Ŋgar to mataad mbeb, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+*

⁶ Alooŋ. Yes to tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa ve tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia tovene, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6*

⁷ Muuŋ, yam paam, laghoon tiam toman nepooŋ tiam, ataghon ŋgar tovene. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3*

⁸ Eemoghon aazne, yam irau apul ŋgar samsamia tisob tineepledi. Ŋgar tovene: Ŋgar to takis ateed yabyab, ŋgar to ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, ghuruuŋ koi, ŋgar to tasavia saveeŋ samia pa nditaad, ve ŋgar to ghamuuŋ kombol. Tovenen saveeŋ samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. *2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1*

⁹ Ve awatombanon gham malep. Pasa, ŋgar tiam muŋgina to ipazaagh gham pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia, yam apuli wa, inimale nonogiiŋa to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. ¹⁰ Ve agham ŋgar paghu to Kriŋi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiiŋa paghu. Aazne, Kriŋi ighamgham uraat payam. Leso awatag katin Maaron to ighur gham, ve ŋgar toni ineeŋ tiam, ve avot animale ye tau. *Mbnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+*

¹¹ Iit to Kriŋi igham ghiit tanim paghu, tasob rarateed moghon. Eta poia ilib pa ita ite maau. Tovenen ighaze iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, ma iit kankanoonŋa ve tawatag saveeŋ Grik maau, ma tanim pa taan suruvu to Sikitia,* ma iit mbesoonŋa to taneep ila daba toit sambadi, ma iit mbesoonŋa maau ve taŋgin tauud, mbeb naol tonene, nene mbeb sorok. Ve Kriŋi to ineeŋ ila tamtoghon toni tisob lolodi, ye moghon to mbeb tau. *Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28*

Iit irau tapatoon ŋgar to Maaron

¹² Maaron lolo payam, ve isia gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ŋgar toni inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiiŋa paghu. Ŋgar tovene: Lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve agham poian di. Atatan taumim izamim. Ve agham ŋgar pa taumim moghon malep. Matamim iŋgal nditamim ve agham ŋgar luuma padi. ¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaad pataŋani tonenen, ve apatoon ŋgar luuma padi. Ve ighaze tiam eta igham ŋgar eta to irau lolomim maau, matamim kisin sosor toni malep. Yamŋa agharaat lolomim ve apul sosor toni, inimale Tiina toit Kriŋi ipul sosor tiam. *Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2,32*

* 3:11: Tamtoghon to Sikitia tineep ndug dige kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob matadi izi padi tighaze yes kankanoonŋa, tivot sone. Eemoghon ighaze yes Sikitia tighur ila to Kriŋi, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze yes raratedi tinimale yes Grika ve Yuda to tighur ila toni.

¹⁴ Ngar naol tonene, aseej di pa ngar to lolood pa tauud. Pasa, nene ilup ngar popoia tisob tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tivot poia kat. *Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2*

¹⁵ Ngar luuma to Krisi irau igham pooz ila lolomim, ve ipatoonj gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami pa tamtoghon. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ve ilup gham anim Krisi anona ee moghon, leso ataghon ngar tovene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7*

¹⁶ Saveej to Krisi irau ivon kat ve ineep tunja ila lolomim. Ve apatoot nditamim ve apasalungan di pa ngar popoia naol naol. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia toni. Ambou mbouj to yes Israela to timbood di, toman mbouj to sunjuuj, ve mbouj pida to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve atoor di ne paam. *1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+*

¹⁷ Saveej tiam toman uraat tiam, ve sa ngar ite paam to ighaze aghami, yam irau aghami ila Tiina toit Yesu iza pa apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia toni ila Yesu iza. *1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

Saveej injarua yes vaivaija

(Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

¹⁸ Yam ndiliva, atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Pasa, ighaze iit to tanim Tiina toit Krisi le tataghon ngar tovene, nene denja. *Tit 2:5*

¹⁹ Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di. Agham samin di malep, ve agham ariana padi malep.

Saveej injarua yes ndipain

(Ep 6:1-4)

²⁰ Yam ndipain, aloonj nditamamim ve nditinamim alijadi pa mbeb tisob. Pasa, ngar tovene igham Tiina toit Yesu lolo poia.

²¹ Ve nditamandi paam, yam agham ariana pa ndinatamim malep. Pale agham di lolodi isami ve tighita taudi tighaze yes tirau mbeb eta maau.

Saveej injarua yes uraata ve daba todi

(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

²² Yam mbesoonja, aloonj daba tiam to taan alijadi pa mbeb tisob. Ve agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesoonja pida, ighaze tighita daba todi tinim, ghoru tigham poian uraat ila matadi, leso tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to ighaze daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Yam irau ambees padi pooi toman lolomim. Pasa, yam amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. *1Tim 6:1*

²³ Tovenen sa uraat to ighaze aghami, tinimim imbees pani ve aghami toman lolomim. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa tamtoghon maau. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁴ Ve yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham lemim atia poia. Nene nepoonj to ndug sambam. Yam izamim iyoon pa ghamuunji wa. Pasa, yam ambesmbees pa Tiina toit Krisi. ²⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor, nene ye pale igham atia to sosor toni. Pasa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to eta maau. Gabizoonj toni, ye itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17*

4

¹ Ve yam to lemim mbesoonja, agham ngar denja moghon padi. Ighaze avool to pida ve agham poian di, ve agham samin pida, nene poia maau. Yam irau ataghon ngar raraate pa mbesoonja tiam tisob. Pasa, yam awatag: Yam lemim daba paam. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam.

Tapul sunjuuj malep

² Yam apul sunjuuj malep. Apamaat ariana, ve asuj irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to asuj, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17*

³ Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa igharaat ataam payei. Leso nivotia saveej to Krisi pa tamtoghon, ve nipaghazonan di pa Maaron ngar toni to

muun̄ iyoon̄ ve aazne ivot ighazoon̄. You, tighur ghou ila ruum to yabyabuun̄ lolo pasa, navovotia saveen̄ tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+*

⁴ Tovenen yam aghason Maaron pa iuul ghou. Leso napaghazon̄an tamtoghon pa ngar toni yon̄gaan̄ itaghon tau lolo.

⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuun̄ to Krisi lolo maau, matamim ingal pooi pa sa ngar to pale agham padi lesa aghereb di tinim Krisi le. Ve sawa isob, ighaze soso poia eta ivot payam pa apatoon̄ di pa Krisi ngar toni, ghoru apatoon̄ di pataghaan̄. *Ep 5:15+*

⁶ Ve yam asavia saveen̄ poia moghon pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi pa saveen̄ tiam inimale aniin̄ poia to tighur te ila, ve tamtoghon lolodi tighaze le tighanghani moghon. Ve sei to ighaze ighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam apamuul ghasoniin̄ toni toman ngar. *Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15*

Paesiin̄ pida

⁷ Ton̄vetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa nepoon̄ ve uraat tiou. Ye n̄geu poia eez, ve lolog pani kat. Ye ighur lolo kat pa uraat to ulaan̄ tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nimbembees pa Tiina toit. ⁸ You naghaze nambaanā ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa nepoon̄ tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen̄ pida. *Mbay 20:4; Ep 6:21+*

⁹ Ve ye moghon maau. Tamtoghon tiam eez, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, ye ton̄vetaz toit kat. Ye n̄geu eez to you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Sawa to tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa mbep naol to ivotvot izi sualen. *Plm 10+*

¹⁰ Aristarkus to yeru nineep ila ruum to yabyabuun̄ lolo ne, ndag poia toni ilat. Ve Markus to Banabas tazi, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Paesiin̄ to in̄arua, yam aloon̄a wa. Ighaze ilat ivot, ghoru aghami toman lolomim poia. *Mbay 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24*

¹¹ Ve itaad ite Yesu to iza ite Yastus, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Yuda tol tonene tipapalot ghou kat. Pasa, yes moghon, to yein̄a niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan̄ pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda pida maau.

¹² Itamim ite Epapras paam, igham ndag poia payam. Ye mbesoon̄a poia eez to Yesu Krisi. Moghon moghon, ye isun̄sun̄ Maaron arianā payam ighaze ayoon̄ arianā pa ghurla tiam, ve ngar tiam imatu pa Maaron ve saveen̄ toni, ve awatag katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani. *Kol 1:7; Plm 23*

¹³ Epapras, you nighita ngar toni wa. Tauto naghaze nasaav payam: Ye igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa nditaad pida to tineep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis ne paam.

¹⁴ Ton̄vetaz toit dokta Lukas to lolomai pani kat, yesuru Demas tigham ndag poia payam paam. *2Tim 4:10+*

¹⁵ Ndag poia tiou ila pa ton̄vetaz toit pida to tineep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tidi Nimpa, toman yes to tiluplup di pa sun̄juun̄ ila ruum toni lolo ne paam.

¹⁶ Rau tonene, ighaze awaata le isob, ghoru asakia ila pa nditaad to Laodisia. Lesa anadi tiwaata paam. Ve rau to nambooda ila todi, ighaze tighami ilat peria tiam, ghoru awaata paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tovene: “Uraat to Tiina toit to ilat nimam, matam ingali ve upasobi.” *Plm 2*

¹⁸ You Paulus, taug nambood ndag poia tiou tonene. Lolomim imaagh payou malep. Pasa aazne, naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun̄ lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. *1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17*

Poia to Maaron ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika Muun 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuun to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbarj 17:1-13*

Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tipatoonj ghurla todi ivot ighazoonj

²⁻³ Sawa isob, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asob toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuunj tiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di. Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariana, tauto ipamundigin gham pa ghamuunj uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve aghaze agham poian di, tauto aghamgham uraat tiina pa ulaan di. Ve yam awatag aghaze Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul inim ve igham mulin gham. Tauto ayoon ariana pa badoonj patarjani, ve aghurghur matamim pa mulaan toni. *1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+*

⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, yei niwatag: Maaron lolo payam kat, ve isia gham anim le wa. *2Tes 2:13*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to ninim ve nivotia varu poia payam, nene saveenj moghon to ilat ne maau. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipatoonj tau tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham uraat ila lolomim. Ve aghilaal aghaze saveenj to nisavia payam, nene yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatag: Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoonj ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham pa ataghoni. *Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20*

⁶ Onoon, sawa to yam aloonj saveenj tiei ve aghur ila, tamtoghon tigham patarjani tiina payam. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tovenen yam anim patonjaan poia eez pa tamtoghon tisob to Masedonia ve Akaia to tighur ila to Krisi. *1Tes 4:10*

⁸ Yam anim belo to tiyati ve avolutu irau ndug. Pasa, yam agham saveenj to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ghurla tiam to ijarua Maaron, nene varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. Tovenen lemai saveenj eta pa nisavia padi muul maau. Pasa, varumim to tiloona wa. *Ro 1:8*

⁹ Tovenen ival tiina tisasavia varumim tighaze sawa to nilat ve nineep toman gham, yam aloonj saveenj tiei, ve apul murimim pa maaron kaaromja, leso ambees pa Maaron tau. Ye Maaron to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Mbarj 14:15*

¹⁰ Ve tisavia gham tighaze yam asasanjan Maaron Natu to ye ipamundigini pa mateenj. Ye pale ipul sambam ve izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to muri pale ivot. *Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13*

2

Paulus mata ingal uraat to ye ighami izi Tesalonika

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, yam awatag: Sawa to nilat itinja taneep, nirab taumai sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiei ighur anona. *1Tes 1:5,9*

² Yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to nigham uraat izi ndug Pilipai, tighur yabyabuunj tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve sawa to nilat ve nigham uraat izi ndug tiam, tamtoghon katindi tizoor saveenj tiei, ve tigham patarjani tiina payei muul. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauto nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaanj varu poia payam. *Mbarj 16:19+, 17:1-10*

³ Uraat tiei to palotiinj tamtoghon leso tighur ila to Krisi, nene ngar yongaanj eta ineep ila lolo maau. Yei nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron maau, ve nigham kaarom

eta maau. Yei nisasavia saveeņ onoon moghon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *2Kor 2:17, 4:2*

⁴Maaron ighita ghei ighaze yei nirau uraat. Tauto inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaaņ varu poia inim nimamai. Ye iņgagabiiz ghei ve ighita ņgar isob to ineep ila lolomai. Tovenen sawa to nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ighaze lolodi poia pa uraat tiei, ma lolodi poia pani maau, nene nigham ņgar pa mbeb tovene maau. Yei nighaze Maaron ighita uraat tiei ve lolo poia pani. *1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3*

⁵Ve yam awatag: Sawa to itiņa tanepneep, yei nigham saveeņ ņgoreeņ payam pa nigham lolomim maau. Ve niparim taumai pa uraat leso agham lemai mbeb ne maau. Ila Maaron mata, saveeņ tiou tonene, nene onoon. *Mbay 20:33; 2Kor 2:17*

⁶Ve yei nigham uraat tonene, leso yam, ma tamtoghon pida apait izamai ne maau. *Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 4:5*

⁷Onoon, yei mbaņoonņa to Krisi. Tovenen yei irau niyaryaņ payam pa ataghon ņgar tiei ve agham ulaaņ pida payei. Eemoghon nigham tovene maau. Sawa to nineep ila lolomim, yei niņgin gham pooi inimale liva igham payamyam pa tau ndinatu. ⁸Pasa, lolomai payam kat. Tauto nighaze nivotia varu poia to Maaron payam. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yei nighaze nirei taumai pa ulaaņ gham paam. Pasa, lolomai ineep tiam kat. *2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17*

⁹Yam toņvetaz, yam avaat matamim iņgal. Sawa to itiņa tanepneep ve nivotia varu poia payam, mboņ ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham yaam ris pa iuul ghei pa nepooņ tiei. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham pataņani payam maau. *Mbay 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8*

¹⁰Tovenen ņgar to nigham payam, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Krisi, nigham sosor eta payam maau. Yei nigham ņgar patabuaņ moghon to deņia ila Maaron mata, ve deņia ila tamtoghon matadi paam.

¹¹Yam awatag: Yei nigham ņgar payam inimale ņgar to nditamaan tighamgham pait.

¹²Pasa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayoon tunja. Ve sawa to pataņani igham gham, yei nirab atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaņ payam nighaze: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham pa aneep ila pooz toni lolo. Leso muri aneep ila ņguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ņgar to Maaron lolo pani, ghoru laghoon tiam deņia pa poia toni tiina to iza tiam. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10*

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoon pataņani

¹³Pughu ite to nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, nene vene: Sawa to nivotia Maaron aliņa payam, yam aghita saveeņ tiei inimale saveeņ sorok to tamtoghon ne maau. Yam aghur taliņamim pani pooi, ve aghilaala aghaze nene Maaron tau aliņa. Tauto aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveeņ tonenen ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam to aghur ila ne lolomim. *Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5*

¹⁴Yam toņvetaz, ņgar to ivot payam, nene raraate inimale ņgar to ivot pa yes to titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tineep ila lupuuņ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasa, ndiran to yamņa ndug ee moghon, yes tighurghur pataņani payam, inimale yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuņ to Krisi to tineep izi ndug todi. *Mbay 17:5+; Hib 10:33+*

¹⁵Aghita. Muuņ, yes Yuda tirab propeta pida timatmaat, ve tirab Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur pataņani payei, ve tizurun ghei nighau pa ndug todi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob. Tovenen ņgar to tighamghami, nene irau Maaron lolo maau. *Mt 23:34+; Mbay 2:23*

¹⁶Ve mbeb ite. Yei nighaze nivotia Maaron aliņa pa yes to Yuda maau ne, leso Maaron igham mulin di. Eemoghon yes Yuda lolodi pa ņgar tonene maau. Tauto titovtoova pa tipoon ataam payei. ņgar samsamia naol to tighamgham di, nene tindoundou di le tizala kat. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi wa. *Mbay 13:45,50, 17:5*

Paulus ighaze ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Yam toņvetaz, yam awatag: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauto rikia moghon yei nipul gham, ve soso ris tonene, taneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon lolomai, nene

ineep tiam, inimale tamtoohon to natu ineep saganu pani ve ikausim pani ighaze le ighita. Tovenen ngar tiei iyaryaang nighaze nilat nighita naghomim muul, ghoru poia. Sawa naol, you Paulus natovtoova naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon Ngheu Samia iponpoon ataam payei. *Ro 1:13, 15:22*

¹⁹ Aghita. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yei pale nighur matamai pa sa mbab? Ve sa to pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tinimai iza ila ye mata? Ve sa to pale inim pughu pa igham lemai atia poia? Nene yam! Pasa, uraat tiei anoga, nene yam tou! *Pil 2:16, 4:1*

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam to agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tinimai iza kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa pughu to ye imbaang Timoti ila ingig yes Tesalonika

¹⁻² Sawa to ninepneep izi ndug Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighaze: Yam aneep pooi, ma maau? Nineep le maau, tauto nimbaang torjvetaz toit Timoti ilat tiam. Ve yei pida nineep to sualen. Yeirja Timoti niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron ve nivovotia Krisi varu. Tauto nimbaanga ilat tiam, lesu ipalot ghurla tiam, ve ayoon arianga. *Mbay 17:15*

³ Pasa, nimatughez naghaze patanjani to ighamgham gham ne, pale igham tamtoohon tiam pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi. Eemoghon yam awatag: Iit to tataghon ataam to Maaron, pale tambaad patanjani tovene. *Yo 16:33; Mbay 14:22; 2Tim 3:12*

⁴ Pasa, sawa to itirja tanepneep, yei nisavsav payam nighaze: "Apatum gham. Pasa, tamtoohon pale tighur patanjani pait." Saveerj tiei tonenen ighur anoga ve aghita wa.

⁵ Tovenen sawa to naneep izi Atens, you nagham ngar naol payam. Naneep le maau, tauto nambaang Timoti ilat. Lesu ingabiiz ghurla tiam: Iyaryaang, ma maau? Pasa, namatughez kat. Pa vene, Ngheu To Tovaang* itoov gham ve atap, ghoru uraat tiei ighur anoga maau. *Pil 2:16*

Paulus ilooj yes Tesalonika varudi le lolo poia kat

⁶ Tauto Timoti ilat ingig gham. Ve ngaramus, ye inim ivot tiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighaze yam akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoohon paam. Ve isaav payei ighaze yam lolomim poia pa sawa to nilat nineep toman gham ve itirja taluplup ghiit. Tauto akausim payei irau sawa isob aghaze le aghita ghei muul, raraate inimale yei paam lolomai nighaze le nighita gham. *Mbay 18:5*

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen yam torjvetaz, onoon, aazne patanjani tiina igham ghei, le nikaal ataam kat. Eemoghon sawa to nilooj varumim tighaze yam ayoon tunja ve aghur ila to Tiina toit arianga, nene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹ Tovenen sawa isob to nisurj ila Maaron toit mata ve matamai ingal gham, lolomai poia kat ve nipaiti pa poia toni. Eemoghon nikankaan: Pale nisavia sa saveerj, lesu ipatooj lolomai poia tonene? Pasa, saveerj eta iraua maau. ¹⁰ Mboj ve ndag, yei nisursurj Maaron arianga nighaze ye igham ataam eta ivot, lesu nilat nighita gham muul ve nipalot ghurla tiam. Ve ighaze yam ambool pa ngar pida, ghoru nipatoot gham pani. *Ro 1:10+*

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Tovenen you nasurj Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghaze tigham ataam eta ivot payei, lesu nilat tiam. ¹² Ve naghaze Tiina toit ipalot gham, lesu lolomim pa taumim ve lolomim pa tamtoohon tisob. Naghaze ngar tonene ivot inim tiina le raraate inimale yei lolomai payam. *1Pe 1:22*

¹³ Lesu ngar patabuang to Maaron ineep arianga ila lolomim. Ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim toman tamtoohon toni patabuanga tisob, ve yam ayoon ila Tamaan Maaron mata pa ingabiiz gham, ye pale ighita gham ighaze yam lemim sosor eta maau. *1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23*

* 3:5: Ngheu To Tovaang, nene Sadan iza ite.

4

Taghur maat malep

¹ Yam torjvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveej tonene, ve isob. Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yei nipatoot gham pani ve awatagi wa. Tauto laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen. Ve aazne, nighaze nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, lesa ataghoni le ataghoni kat. *Kol 1:10*

² Tutuun to nisavia di payam ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, yam awatag di wa. ³ Maaron ighaze yam ataghon ngar patabuan animale ye tau. Tovenen ngar to ghuruun maat, yam aneep saganu pani. *1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3*

⁴ Yam tamtoghon ejaeja, irau matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim ve aneep toman di. Lesa ataghon ngar patabuan to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam.*

⁵ Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, matadi samsamia, ve moghon moghon ngar to ulidi ipapazaagh di. Yam ataghon di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. *Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5*

⁶ Aghita. Ighaze aghur maat pa torjvetaz tiam ndizwadi, yam agham sosor pa torjvetaz tiam tonanan, ve agham kaarom padi. Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze tigham sosor tovene, Tiina toit pale ighur atia padi. Saveeja, yei nisavia payam ve alooja wa. Pasa muun, nisaav ariaja payam pa ngar tonene. *Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4*

⁷ Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le pa tagham ngar samia maau. Ye ighaze tataghon ngar ngalaaja ve ngar patabuan tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta izoor saveej tonene, ye izoor saveej to tamtoghon maau. Ye izoor Maaron to igham Avuvu Patabuan payam ne aliya. *Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30*

Lolood pa tamtoghon

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar to lolood pa torjvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveej eta pa nimbooda payam ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonene ve aghazon panu wa. Tauto lolomim pa torjvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Eemoghon nighaze nipalot gham pani muul, lesa ngar tonene ivot inim tiina kat ila lolomim. *Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+*

Taneep ila tamtoghon pida nimadi malep. Tauud tagham uraat

¹¹⁻¹² Yam azuaria gham pa taghoniin ngar luuma ve ngar to orood maate, ve matamim ingal uraat tiam. Yam aneep ila tamtoghon eta nima malep, ve alaagh soroksorok malep. Nimamim iyarya pa uraat, itaghon tutuun to muun nisavia payam. Lesa ambool pa mbeb eta sob, ve ngar tiam denia ila yes to tighur ila maau ne matadi. *Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12*

Mulaan to Tiina toit ve mundigiin to yes mateeja

¹³ Yam torjvetaz, yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yei nighaze yam awatag mbeb to pale ivot padi. Lesa lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateeja tiam inimale yes to tighur ila maau ne sob. Yes tighur matadi pa mundigiin to yes mateeja maau. Tauto ighaze todi eta imaat, nene igham di lolodi ipatanan kat. *Ep 2:12*

¹⁴ Eemoghon iit taghur ila taghaze Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateeja wa. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni ve timaat, Maaron pale ipamundigin di ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyou di, ve yesja Yesu tiza tila toni. *Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+*

¹⁵ Alooj. Nene Tiina toit Yesu tau aliya to nisavia payam: Sawa to ye imuul izi inim, iit to taneep mataad iyarya, irau tamuun pa yes mateeja maau. *1Kor 15:51+*

¹⁶ Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul izi inim, Maaron pale isaav ariaja toman aliya tiina, ve daba to yes ajele imboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Ghoru yes to tinim Krisi le ve timaat, pale timundig muun. *Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+*

* 4:4: Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene nene vene: "Yam tamtoghon ejaeja, irau anjin poian taumim, ve ataghon Maaron ngar toni pa vaiuun. Lesa ataghon ngar patabuan to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam."

¹⁷ Ghoru tiyou iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar ne paam, toman yes to timundig pa mateej, ve rikia moghon tiit ghiit talooj tala yaghur tae lolo to sala we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itiija taneep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 12:26, 14:2+*

¹⁸ Tovenen matamim ingal saveej tonene, ve awapalotin gham pani.

5

Tagharaat tauud ve tasaraan mulaaj to Tiina toit

¹ Yam tojvetaz, sawa kat to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene irau nimbood saveeja eta payam maau. ² Pasa, taumim awatag wa. Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale yubyub to inim pa mboj. *Mt 24:43+, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3*

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tighaze: "Aa, aazne taneep poia kat. Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit maau." Pale tisavsaav tovene, ve rikia moghon patarjani tiina ivot padi le iwaghamun di kat. Pale ikarmotin di inimale yabyabuuj to ighamgham ndiliva pa popaaj. Ve irau tighau pani maau.

⁴ Eemoghon yam tojvetaz, aazne aneep ila ndoroom lolo maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen irau ikarmotin gham inimale yubyub maau. ⁵ Pasa, yam asob tamtoghon to ndag ve alaagh ila ghazooja to Maaron. Iit tanimale yes to mboj to tineep ila ndoroom lolo ne maau. *Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7*

⁶ Tovenen iit tagheen le lolood imaagh inimale tamtoghon pida malep. Tapamaat ve tangin tauud pooi. *Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14*

⁷ Iit tawatag: Yes to tigheen, nene tigheen pa mboj. Ve yes to tighun le tisami, nene tighun pa mboj. ⁸ Eemoghon iit tamtoghon to ndag. Tovenen iit irau tangin tauud pooi. Ve taghur ila ariaja, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale mbeb ariaja to ipoon ateed pa ndaab. Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale guduujja ariaja to ipoon dabaad pa ndaab. *Ep 6:13+*

⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit pa mbalmbali toni iza toit ne maau. Ye ighur ghiit pataghaaj ighaze igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Kresi, lesa taneep pooi. *Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+*

¹⁰ Kresi igham inaad ve imaat pait, lesa igham ghiit tala taneep tomani. Tovenen sawa to mulaaj toni, ighaze tamaat, ma taneep mataad iyaryaar, nene ye pale igham ghiit tala itiija taneep. *Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14*

¹¹ Tovenen yam asob awapalotin gham ve aparajaaj nditamim pa ngar to Kresi, inimale aazne yam aghamghami ne. *Hib 10:24+*

Tutuuj pida

¹² Yam tojvetaz, nginiija tiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam lolomim, ve tipasalujgan gham, lesa ataghon katin Tiina toit ngar toni. Tovenen yei nighason gham pa atandag padi, ve aneep ila sambadi. ¹³ Apakur di, ve lolomim padi kat. Pasa, yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asob alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve aneep toman ngar luuma. *1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

¹⁴ Yam tojvetaz, yei nighaze nipalot gham pa ngar pida. Yes to maatedi pa uraat ve tinepneep sorok, yam asaav ariaja padi lesa tigham uraat. Ve yes to matadi matughezaaj, ma lolodi ipatarjan, yam apalot di. Ve yes to tapiridi maau ve tirau tigham uraat maau, yam auul di. Apatooj ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin gham, atatan atemim ve ambaada moghon. *Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia payam, yam ayati malep. Sawa isob, atooa pa apatooj ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtoghon tisob. *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9*

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau sawa isob. *Pil 4:4*

¹⁷ Ve asuj irau sawa isob. Apul sunjuuj malep. *Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2*

¹⁸ Sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ighaze yam tamtoghon to anim Kresi le, agham tovene. *Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17*

¹⁹ Arab matin yab to Avuvu Patabuanj malep.*

Ep 4:30

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliŋa to propet toni tisavia payam, yam avelegi, ma aghita inimale saveeŋ sorok malep. ²¹ Eemoghon yam irau aŋgabiiz poian saveeŋ ve ŋgar to naol ne. Ighaze popoiadi, ghorok akis di ve ataghon di.

1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1

²² Ve ŋgar samsamia to naol ne, yam aneep saguan padi.

Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni

²³ Maaron toit, ye ŋgar luuma pughu ve iŋgin ghiit taneep pooi irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale igham gham ataghon ŋgar patabuanj moghon. Ve iŋgin anunumim, lolomim ve ŋgar tiam, toman anoŋamim, ve igham gham ataghon ŋgar poia moghon le irau mulaaŋ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila mata sob.

Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13;

2Tes 3:16

²⁴ Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye pale igham tovene. Pasa, ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3

²⁵ Yam toŋvetaz, matamim iŋgal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila surjuuŋ tiam.

Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3;

2Tes 3:1

²⁶ Akis toŋvetaz to Krisi tisob nimadi, ve agham di toman lolomim poia.

Ro 16:16

²⁷ You nasaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit iza: Awaat rau tonene pa toŋvetaz toit tisob to tighur ila to Krisi.

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

* 5:19: Saveeŋ waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Ighaze Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar eta, nene taghami moghon. Tazoor ŋgar toni malep. Ve ighaze ye igham uraat tiina ila nditaad pida lolodi, nene paam, tayou avood padi malep.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yesu Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuuŋ to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tuŋia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbay 17:1*

² Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani

³ Yam toŋvetaz, sawa isob, yei lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve ighaze nigham tovene, nene denja. Pasa, ghurla tiam ivot le ighaze iyaryaŋ tonene. Ve ŋgar to lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, tovene paam. Nene ivotvot inim tiina ila lolomim, le yam asob ataghoni kat. *2Tes 2:13*

⁴ Pughu tonene to nipapait varumim ila lupuuŋ to Maaron lolodi irau ndug ndug. Yei nipaesia varumim padi nighaze onoon, yam ambaad pataŋani naol, ve tamtoghon tighamgham samin gham pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tuŋia. *Mbay 14:22; 1Tes 2:14*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa yesu to tizorzoor varu

⁵⁻⁶ Onoon, aazne yam ambaad pataŋani pasa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ŋgar tiam tonanan ipatoonŋ gham ighaze muri, sawa to Maaron ipatoonŋ pooz toni ivot ighazoonŋ, ve iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ipait gham ighaze yam popoiamim irau to aloonŋ ala ndug toni. Pasa, Maaron gabizoonŋ toni, nene denja moghon. Tovenen yesu to tighurghur pataŋani payam, ye pale ighur pataŋani padi, leso iyat ŋgar todi tonowen.

⁷ Ve yam to ambaadbaad pataŋani, ye pale ipas gham avot pa pataŋani tiam, ve igham gham atemim izi. Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoonŋa ivot ighazoonŋ, nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot. Yesu yesuŋa aŋela toni arianaŋadi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizi tinim toman mbalmbali to Maaron to ighanghan inimale yab. *Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13*

⁸⁻⁹ Ghoron iyat ŋgar samsamia to tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi tovene: Yesu irau tila tineep toman Tiina toit, ve tighita ŋguruba ve tapiri ne maau. Ye pale izurun di tila saguan, ve pataŋani tiina igham di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Atia tonowen pale iŋarua tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag Maaron maau, ve tizorzoor varu poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15*

¹⁰ Mboŋ Muri, mbeb tonowen pale ivot. Sawa tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul inim. Leso tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa to tighur ila toni ne, tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pale tighaze le tighitghita moghon. Ve yam paam pale aneep toman di. Pasa, sawa to nivotia saveeŋ to Krisi payam ve nipariaaŋ gham pa aghur ila toni, yam aloonŋ saveeŋ tiei, ve aghur ila. *Mbay 1:11; Kol 3:4*

Suŋuuŋ to Paulus iŋaŋarua Maaron pa yesu Tesalonika

¹¹ Yei nigham ŋgar pa mbeb naol tonenen, tauto sawa isob, suŋuuŋ tiei iŋaŋarua Maaron toit nighaze ighita gham popoiamim ila mata, ve irau agham nepoonŋ poia to ye ipoi gham pani. Ve nighaze Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ŋgar popoiadi tisob to aghaze agham di, ve apatoonŋ ghurla tiam ila uraat popoia naol. *Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10*

¹² Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Tiina toit Yesu, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye pale ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aneep ila ŋguruba lolo. Ŋgar tovene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+*

2

Ŋgeu Samia Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuuŋ to Maaron

¹ Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighaze nipaes payam pa sawa to pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve tiyou ghiit tala toni, lesa itina taneep. Tovenen nighason gham nighaze aghur taliŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tiei tonene. *1Tes 4:15+*

² Onoon, ndiran pida avaat tisaav payam tighaze sawa to Tiina toit Yesu, nene ivot wa. Eemoghon ruŋamim iza ve agham ngar naol pa saveeŋ todi malep. Ighaze ndiran tonowen tighaze Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin di ve tisavsaav tinimale propet, ma tighaze saveeŋ to tisavia payam, nene Maaron aliŋa, ma tighaze yei nimbood saveeŋ tovene ila rau eta, nene matamim ila pa saveeŋ todi malep. *Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1*

³ Tovenen apul tamtoghon eta itombaana gham malep. Pasa, sawa tonenen irau ivot sorok maau. Tamtoghon pale tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tizoor aliŋa kat, ve Ŋgeu To Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron ivot. Le isob, ghorosawa tonenen ivot. Ŋgeu tonowen, muri pale ila ndug samia ve ilale kat. *Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20*

⁴ Pasa, ye pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau toman mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tiwatwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve timbesmbees padi. Ve ye pale ipait tau ighaze ilib padi. Ve ilooŋ ila Rumai to Maaron, ve mbole izi tonowe, ve ighaze: “You to Maaron tau.” *Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+*

⁵ Saveeŋ tonene, paghu maau. Matamim iŋgal. Sawa to itina tanepneep, you nasavia mbeb tonene payam. ⁶ Ve yam awatag: Sawa tonene, mbeb eez iponpoon ataam pa ŋgeu samia tonowen.*

Leso ivot rikia sob. Ve tala tala le taza pa sawa toni kat, ghorosawa ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon. *Syg 20:1+*

⁷ Pasa, ngar to zoraan tutuuŋ ighaze ivot tonene itaghon ngar yongaŋ to Maaron. Eemoghon ivot ighazoon kat sone. Ve pale ivotvot tovene le mbeb to iponpoon ataam pani ighau, ghorosawa ivot ighazoon. ⁸ Ŋgeu To Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Tiina toit Yesu inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, ve iwaghamuni. Pale ivibi moghon, ve imaat ve ilale. *Is 11:4*

⁹ Ŋgeu To Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, Ŋgeu Samia pale ighur tapiri iza toni. Tovenen ye pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve ipatoon uraat tintina ve mbeb gharatoonjadi naol naol, lesa itombaana tamtoghon. *Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+*

¹⁰ Tovenen ye pale itombaana tamtoghon pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Ve tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to timaat ve tilaledi, yes pale tighur ila saveeŋ toni. Pasa, lolodi pa saveeŋ onoon maau. Ve inimale lolodi pani, tone tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi. Eemoghon maau. ¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale ighamun ngar todi kat, lesa tighur ila saveeŋ kaarom tonenen. ¹² Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila saveeŋ onoon maau, ve tinidi iza pa ghamuun ngar samia. Leso muri ipayoon di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Ro 2:8*

Maaron isia yes Tesalonika tinim le, lesa igham mulin di

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar to igham payam. Ye lolo payam kat. Aghita. Muun kat, ye isia gham ila tamtoghon lolodi, lesa igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila saveeŋ onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuaŋ. Ila ataam tonene, yam anim aniiŋ mata to tamtoghon tigham pa Maaron inimale paitoon. *Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9*

¹⁴ Maaron ighaze ngar tovene ivot payam, lesa muri igham gham aneep toman Tiina toit Krisi izi ndug sambam ila nguruba lolo. Tauto sawa to yei nivotia varu poia payam, ye ipoi gham anim le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

* 2:6: Ŋgara pida tigham ngar tighaze mbeb to iponpoon ataam pa Ŋgeu To Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron, nene uraat to votiaŋ varu poia, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi.

¹⁵ Tovenen yam tojvetaz, ayoon tunja pa ghurla tiam. Ve Maaron aliya to tisavia payei ve anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma nimbooda ila rau, nene matamim kisini, ve ataghoni kat. *1Kor 16:13*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamaan Maaron lolo pait kat, ve poia toni ipapalot ghiit. Tauto lolood poia irau sawa isob, ve taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirab atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia to naol ne, ve asavia saveej popoia moghon. Onoon. *1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10*

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighaze tighuri ila sunjuunj todi

¹ Yo, yam tojvetaz, nisavia saveej tonene, ve isob. Yei nighaze yam aghur ghei ila sunjuunj tiam, ve aghason Maaron pa iuul ghei pa uraat tiei. Leso saveej to Tiina toit ilaan rikia irau ndug, ve tamtoghon tighita inimale mbeb tiina padi, ve titaghoni tinimale yam.

² Ve aghasoni paam pa ipaghau ghei pa ndiran samsamiadi to ngar todi poia maau. Pasa, yam awatag: Tamtoghon tisob tighur ila sone. *Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+*

³ Eemoghon iit irau tanumeer Tiina toit. Pasa, ye itaghon saveej toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Ngeu Samia. *Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

⁴ Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tovene: Ngar isob to yei nisavia payam nighaze ataghoni, nene yam pale ataghoni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁵ Ve nighaze Tiina toit ipaghazongan ngar tiam, lesa aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghaze: Maaron lolo payam. Ve nighaze Krisi ipalot gham, lesa ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani animale ye tau.

Taneep sorok malep. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tojvetaz, yei nisaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Ighaze tojvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat maau, ve inepneep sorok, yam agharai malep. Aneep sagan pani. Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja pa Maaron aliya to nisavia payam ne maau. Saveej tonene, paghu maau. Ineep muun ve inim. ⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to ninepneep toman gham, yei ninep sorok maau. Nigham uraat. Ngar tiei tonene, yam irau ataghoni.

⁸ Ve nighan aniiij to tamtoghon eta sorok maau. Nigholghol aniiij ve nighanghan. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani pa tiam eta maau. Tauto mbon ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat, lesa nindeenj lemai yaam ris pa iuul ghei. *Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9*

⁹ Onoon, sawa tonenen, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa ulaan pida. Eemoghon nighason gham maau. Pasa, nighaze nipatoonj gham pa ngar poia, lesa aghita ve ataghoni. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to ninep toman gham, yei nighur tutuunj ariana payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuunj uraat maau, ye irau ighan maau. *Mbnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11*

¹¹ Eemoghon niloonj tighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tigham uraat maau. Tinepneep sorok, ve tiwalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tisia ledi savsaveej to nditadi. *1Tim 5:13*

¹² Ndiran tovene, yei nisaav ariana padi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza nighaze tiput taudi, ve nimadi iyaryaaj pa uraat todi. Leso tingin taudi pa ledi mbeb. *Ep 4:28*

¹³ Ve yam tojvetaz, tinimim imum pa ghamuunj ngar poia malep. *Ga 6:9*

¹⁴ Saveej to nimbooda ila rau tonene, ighaze tiam eta itaghoni maau, yam aghita ve aneep sagan pani. Agharai malep. Lesa ighilaal sosor toni ve maya. *Mt 18:17*

¹⁵ Eemoghon aghita inimale koiamim malep. Aghita inimale tojvetaz to Krisi, ve apasalungani. *Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14*

Paesiiij pida to Paulus

¹⁶ Tiina toit Yesu, ye ngar luuma pughu. Sawa isob, ye tau pale igham gham aneep poia pa mbeb to naol ne, ve aneep toman lolomim luuma. Ve ye pale ineep toman gham asob. *Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23*

¹⁷ You Paulus, taug nimag ve nambood ndag poia tiou ilat payam. You napasob rau tiou to naol ne tovene, lesa tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze taug to nambood di. Nene bodeej tiou tovene.

¹⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.

1Kor 16:23

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti Muun 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

¹ You Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron to Volaana toit, ve Yesu Krisi to tanumeera ve taghurghur mataad pani ne, yesuru to tisaav ariana payou tighaze naghama uraat tonene. *2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1*

² Timoti, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug. *Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaay Timoti ighaze itatan yes ndiran kaaromja

³ Sawa to naghaze napul ghom ve nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia, you nasaav ariana payom naghaze uneep izi ndug Epesus, ve usaav ariana pa yes ndiran kaaromja pida, lesa tinghamun ngar to tamtoghon muul sob. Ndiran tonanan, saveej todi raraate pa saveej to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne maau. Ve aazne, nasaav payom muul, lesa matam ingal uraat tiom tonanan ve ughami. *1Tim 6:3+*

⁴ Ndiran tonanan, moghon moghon tiyouyou avodi pa vuvuaan soroksorok katindi to titaghon pitiin to yes Yuda. Tovenen usaav ariana padi, lesa tipul ngar todi tonowen ineep. Pasa, saveej tovene, nene igham tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mbab soroksorok to le anona maau. Irau ipamundigin di pa tighur ila to Maaron, ve tingham uraat itaghon ngar toni ne maau. *1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14*

⁵ Pughu to naghaze usaav ariana pa ndiran tonanan, nene vene: You naghaze ngar ngalaana moghon ineep ila tamtoghon to Krisi lolodi, ve tiyamaan taudi tighaze ngar todi isob, nene poia moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolodi. Lesa titaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22*

⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon toit pida tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveej soroksorok. ⁷ Ndiran tonowen lolodi tighaze le tipatoot tamtoghon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighaze yes tiwatag katin saveej to Maaron pughu. Eemoghon ngar to tisavsav ariana pani, taudi tighazon pan maau. Maau kat. Avodi burburia sorok.

Uraat tau to tutuun

⁸ Iit tawatag: Tutuun to Maaron, nene mbab poia. Eemoghon iit irau tapatoot tamtoghon pani itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 7:12*

⁹ Pasa, Maaron ighur tutuun pa ipasalungan tamtoghon denjadi maau. Tutuun toni injarua yes to timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron aliya, ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, ve yes to tiroron pa mbab patabuan maau ve tinghamgham ngar pa mbab to taan moghon, ve yes to tirab nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat. *Igham 21:12,15; Ga 3:19*

¹⁰ Ve tutuun toni injarua yes to tighurghur maat, ve yes nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot, yes to tigholia tamtoghon lesa tinim mbesoona sorok, ndiran kaaromja, ve yes to tipariaan saveej kaarom, ma tingham ngar ite paam pa tizoor saveej onoon to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9*

¹¹ Saveej onoon tonowen ineep ila varu poia to Maaron ighuri inim nimag, lesa navotia pa tamtoghon. Varu poia tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ighaze ye poia pughu. Iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tauto tapaiti irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:4*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor toni, ve ighuri inim uraata toni

¹² You lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasa, ye inumeer ghou ighaze you pale nangin poian uraat toni. Tauto ighur ghou nanim uraata toni, ve ighur tapiri iza tiou. *Mbanj 9:15*

¹³ Onoon, muuj you napiyaav saveej samsamia naol pani, ve naghur patanjani naol pa tamtoghon toni, ve nawaghamun di le naghodi isami. Pasa, sawa tonenen, you nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila toni maau. Pughu tonene, to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin ghou, ve ireu sosor tiou. ¹⁴ Ye ighur poia toni tiina kat iza tiou, ve igham ghou naneep tunja ila toni. Tauto aazne, naghur ila toni, ve lolog pani kat, ve lolog pa tamtoghon paam. *Mbay 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+*

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon samsamiaad pa patanjani to sosor toit. Saveej tonene, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ineep ariana ila lolood. Ve you nalib kat pa tamtoghon tisob pa ghamuuj sosor. *Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10*

¹⁶ Eemoghon poia to Yesu Krisi to iza tiou, nene tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. Ye lolo isamin ghou ve ipul sosor tiou, lesa nanim patanjaan pa tamtoghon to muri, ve tighilaal tighaze Krisi, ye ngeu to ate waro iit tamtoghon ve lolo isamin ghiit. Ve tighur ila toni, ve tigham nepoorj poia ila to Maaron. Nepoorj tonowen iseengja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ¹⁷ Maaron toit, ye kinik tiina, ve ineep irau sawa isob.

Ye irau imaat maau, ve iit irau taghita pa mataad maau.

Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, to aazne, ve iserjseengja gha ila. *1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa iyoon ariana

¹⁸ Tovenen natug Timoti, usaav ariana pa ndiran kaaromja tonanan. You matag inggal: Muuj, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia mbep pida to muri pale tivot payom. Uraat to naghuri payom, nene denja pa saveej todi tonowen. Tovenen matam kisin saveej todi. Lesa ipalot ghom, ve uparab ariana pa saveej onoon, ve utatan saveej to ndiran kaaromja tonanan. ¹⁹ Ve ukis ghurla tiom tunja, ve utaghon ngar to uwatagi ila lolom ughaze nene poia ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ndiran pida, yes tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto ghurla todi isami le tinim waan to ilot izala maghat ve imbiriiis. *1Tim 3:9, 6:12*

²⁰ Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Himenaios yesuru Aleksander. You nazurun di pa lupuu to Krisi, ve naghur di tineep ila Sadan nima wa. Naghaze napasalungan di ve tighilaal, lesa tiveleg Maaron muul sob. *1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+*

2

Taghur tamtoghon tisob ila sunjuuj toit

¹⁻² Yo, mbep tiina to naghaze napalot gham pani muuj, nene vene: Yam irau aghur tamtoghon tisob ila sunjuuj tiam. Asuj pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni pa iul di ve igham pooz padi. Aghur yes kinik toman daba tisob to taneep ila sambadi ne, ila sunjuuj tiam. Lesa patanjani indeej ghiit sob, ve taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ve mataad inggal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve tangin tauud pooi tanimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. *Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6*

³ Sunjuuj tovene, nene poia ila Maaron to Volaana toit ne mata, ve ighami lolo poia.

⁴ Pasa, ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon tisob, ve igham di tiwatag katin saveej onoon. *Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10*

⁵⁻⁶ Iit tawatag:

Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.

Ve ngeu ee moghon to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. *1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15*

Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve iyokia tau ve imaat pa iit tasob.

Tauto ighol sosor toit atia,

ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Mbeb tonenen ivot ila sawa to Maaron tau ighuri, ve ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveej toni. *Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+*

⁷ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia saveej tonene pa tamtoghon. (Saveej tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.) Tauto napatoot yes to Yuda maau ne pa Maaron aliya, lesa tiwatag katin saveej onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolodi. *Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11*

Ngar to nditamoot irau titaghoni ila sawa to surjuun

⁸ You naghaze yam nditamoot to ndug to naol ne ataghon ngar tovene: Sawa to alup gham pa surjuun, yes nditamoot irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tiit nimadi ve tisun ila ival tiina matadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze ate yabyab soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveej, nene ye irau ipul ngar toni tonenen ineep, ghoru iit nima ve isun. *Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+*

Saveej injarua yes ndiliva

⁹ You leg saveej pida to injarua yes ndiliva paam. Yes tigham ngar to ndiliva nasolo malep. Tovenen yes irau tighur nonogiiya to poia ila tamtoghon matadi ve ngar todi. Ve timbuul dabadi raua ma tipirai, ma tighur nonogiiya to atiadi tintina, ma titiik di pa gol ma mbaliin pida malep. *1Pe 3:3+*

¹⁰ Pasa, ndiliva to tisaav tighaze yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, nene ngar popoia to tighamgham di, tauto tinim tikoona padi. *1Tim 5:10*

¹¹ Ighaze alup gham pa surjuun, yes ndiliva irau tineep ila yes nginiya sambadi, ve nenejadi, tighur talijadi pa Maaron saveej toni, ve tigham ngar pani pooi. *1Kor 14:34+*

¹² You nangalsekin yes ndiliva pa uraat to patoona tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya. Ve titooa pa titatan nditamoot ve tinim daba padi malep. Yes irau nenejadi moghon, ve tighur talijadi pa saveej. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saveej tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron ighur Adam muun, ghoru ighur Eva. Ve Ngeu Samia ila to Adam ve itombaana maau. Ye ila to liva ve itombaana. Tauto ye itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. *Mbnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes ndiliva to tivai ve tipoop, ighaze tikis ghurla todi ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, ve titaghon ngar patabuan, ve tingin taudi pooi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

3

Saveej injarua yes to timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi

¹ Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipazaagha ighaze imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, nene poia. Uraat to ye ighaze ighami, nene uraat poia ve uraat tau. Saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. *Mban 20:28*

² Tamtoghon to ighaze imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, laghoon toni isob irau denja moghon, lesa tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani sob. Tovenen mata ila pa liva ite paam malep. Ye irau mata kisin tau azuwa moghon. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ighaze lolo ighur pa ghamuun mbeb eta, ye irau ate imaat ve ingabiiz pooi. Le isob, ghoru ighami. Ve varu isami malep, ve ingin tau pooi, ve mata ghamuun yes loomba. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patoona tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya. *Tit 1:6+*

³ Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve ate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal ne maau. Ye irau igham pooi pa tamtoghon ve itaghon ngar luuma. Ve irau izorzoor saveej, ma lolo igham pa le yaam ne maau. *1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24*

⁴ Ve irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni. Ve ipatoon ndinatu pooi, le tineep ila samba ve titandag pani. ⁵ Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron vena?

⁶ Tamtoghon to ngaramus itoor ngar toni ve ighur ila to Krisi, ye irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi maau. Pa vene, ipakur tau pa uraat tonenen, ve Maaron ighur atia pani inimale muun igham pa Ngeu Samia.

⁷ Ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ye irau itaghon ngar poia ila yes to tineep pumuri pa lupuun to Krisi ne matadi paam, ve tipait varu. Pa vene, ye itap ve igham sosor, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani, ve liis to Sadan iliisa. *2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12*

Saveej ijarua uraata pida to lupuuŋ to Krisi

⁸ Yes pida to tiuluul uraat to lupuuŋ to Krisi, tovene paam. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Tovenen yes irau tisavia saveej onoon moghon. Yamadi itortoor saveej malep. Ve matadi ghunuun malep. Ve ngar todi iyaryaŋ pa youŋ ledi yaam malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham mayanjiŋa pa lupuuŋ to Krisi. *Mbay 6:3*

⁹ Yes irau titaghon ngar to tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze nene ingalaŋ moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tikis saveej onoon to iit taghur ila ne tunja. Saveej tonenen, muun iyoon. Ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. ¹⁰ Tovenen yam aghur sorokin tamtoghon tinim uraata pa lupuuŋ to Krisi malep. Aghita yes to ledi sosor eta maau, ve atoov di le ighaze tiraua, ghoru aghur di. *1Tim 5:22*

¹¹ Yes uraata ndizwadi* tovene paam. Irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau, ve tingal saveej pa nditadi maau. Yes irau tisavia saveej onoon moghon, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat tisob to tighur di tila nimadi. *Tit 2:3*

¹² Yes uraata to tiuluul lupuuŋ to Krisi, irau matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Matadi ila pa ndiliva pida malep. Ve yes irau tingin poian ndizwadi toman ndinatudi, ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ila ruum todi. ¹³ Yes uraata to tinidi imbees pa uraat todi, nene pale varudi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaaŋ di. Leso timatughez sob, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa. *Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17*

Maaron ngar toni le pughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, you naghaze nalat rikia moghon ve naghita ghom. Eemoghon nambood saveej tonene ilat tiom, pa ighaze mbeb eta ikis ghou ve irau nalat rikia maau, nene aliŋag tonene pale ipatoon ghom pa ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron mata yaryaara ne, tanim gungun ariana pa rumai toni lesu tapalot saveej onoon. Ve tanim didiŋ ariana pa saveej onoon, ve taponpoona pa koia. *Ep 2:19+*

¹⁶ Ngar to Maaron to iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. Ngar tonowen, ival tiina tiyok tighaze nene pughu tiina kat. Pasa, isavia Krisi tovene:

Ye ivot izi taan, ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit.

Sawa to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateej, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtoghon tivotia varu irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau.

Ve tamtoghon to tineep irau taan ne, tighur ila toni.

Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina. *Yo 1:14; Mbay 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6*

4

Paulus isavia ndiran kaaromja ngar todi

¹ Avuvu Patabuaŋ isaav ghazoonja pait wa: Muri, avuvu samsamiadi pale titombaam tamtoghon ve tighamun ngar todi, lesu tipul muridi pa saveej onoon to iit taghur ila ne, ve tighur taliŋadi pa ngar kaarom naol ve titaghon di. *Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18*

² Ndiran kaaromja tonowen, Ngeu Samia igham di tinim le wa. Tauto tiyamaan sosor todi muul maau, ve tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. ³ Yes tingalsekin tamtoghon pa vaiuun, ve ghaniŋ aniiŋ pida. Eemoghon aniiŋ to naol ne, Maaron ighur di, lesu iit to taghur ila toni ve tawatag saveej onoon ne, tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pani. *Mbnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4*

* 3:11: Ngara pida tighaze saveej waaro tonene isavia yes uraata ndizwadi maau. Tighaze saveej tonene ijarua yes ndiliva to tiuluul uraat to lupuuŋ to Krisi.

⁴ Mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen tazurun eta malep. Tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pa Maaron. *Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25*

⁵ Pasa, saveej to Maaron toman sujuuuj to it izala aniiij pogho, nene ighami inim mbeb patabuanj to Maaron to poia pa ghaniij.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu inim mbesooja poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, saveej poia to iit taghur ila ne, tipatoot ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. Ighaze saveej tonenen ipalot ghom inimale aniiij poia, ve upaesia aliijag to ineep ila rau tonene pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene pale unum mbesooja poia to Yesu Krisi. ⁷ Eemoghon saveej kaarom ve vuvuaanj sorokorok to tisasavia itaghon taan ngara, yom ughur taliijam pani rita malep. Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuaria ghom le utaghon katin ngar toni. *1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23*

⁸ Ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuuj anoojaad tapiri ivot inim tiina, nene iuul ghiit ris moghon. Ve ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniij ngar to Maaron, nene iuul ghiit kat. Pasa, iuul ghiit pa nepoojaad to aazne, ve nepoojaad to muri paam. *Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6*

⁹ Saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. ¹⁰ Maaron mata yaryaara, ye iuluul tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila toni, ye inim Volaaja tau todi, ve igham mulin di. Iit taghurghur mataad pani ve nepooj poia to ye pale igham pait. Tauto tazuarua ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *1Tim 2:4*

¹¹ Saveej tiou isob tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariaja padi lesu titaghoni. ¹² Onoon, yom ngeu paghum. Eemoghon tamtoghon matadi izi payom malep. Yom irau unum patoojaanj poia eez pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi. Saveej tiom toman gabuam isob irau denja moghon. Tovenen lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, upatooj ghurla tiom ivot ighazooj, ve ugham ngar ngalaaja moghon. Lesu tamtoghon tighita ngar to ughamghami, ve titaghon ghom. *1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7,15; 1Pe 5:3*

¹³ Sawa to usajaan ghou, upul taum kat pa uraat tiom. Uwatwaat Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon, upatoot di pani, ve upalot di pa titaghoni.

¹⁴ Muuj, sawa to yes nginiija tighur nimadi izala poghom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia Maaron aliija payom. Sawa tonenen, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia pida payom, lesu upalot lupuuuj to Krisi pani. Tovenen umamalai pa uraat tiom malep. Tapiri ve ngar popoia to ineep tiom ne, matam iza pani ve ugham anooja ivot. *1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6*

¹⁵ Ngar isob to nasavia di payom ila rau tonene, matam kisin di, ve utaghon katin di. Upul taum kat pa taghoniij di. Lesu tamtoghon tisob to matadi ilatlat tiom, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom uzuaria ghom ila ila, le ngar tiom toman uraat tiom ivot kat. ¹⁶ Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pa taum, toman saveej to upatoot tamtoghon pani. Ighaze ukis ngar tovene, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes to tilonlooj saveej tiom ne paam. *Mbanj 20:28*

5

Ngar to iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni

¹ Matam ingal. Ighaze upasalungan tamtoghon pa ataam to Krisi, unjaar ndolman malep. Utandag padi, ve usavia saveej padi toman roroniij, inimale usavsaav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa ndipain papaghu inimale usavsaav pa nditazim. ² Ve ndiliva ndolman, ugham ngar padi inimale ughamgham pa tinam. Ve yes ndiliva papaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaaja moghon padi inimale ughamgham pa ndilivum.

Saveej pida to ijarua ndinaara

³ Ndinaara to engendi kat, uroron padi, ve ungin poian di. ⁴ Eemoghon ighaze naar eta ndinatu ma nditimbu pida tinepneep, yes irau timuuuj pa ulaanj naar tonenen. Pasa, yesja siij ee moghon. Lesu tiyat mbesooj to muuj nditamandi ve nditinandi tigham padi, ve tipatooj taudi tighaze yes titaghon ataam to Maaron. Ngar tovene, nene poia ila Maaron mata, ve ye ighita ighaze nene mbeb tiina kat. *Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3*

⁵ Yes ndinaara to engendi kat ve ledi tamtoghon eta pa iuul di maau, nene tighurghur matadi pa Maaron moghon pa iuul di, ve tisun̄sun̄ pani irau mboṅ ve ndag. *Lu 2:37*

⁶ Ve ighaze naar eta tini imbees pa nepooṅ poia to taan moghon, onoon, ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Eemoghon ghurla toni, nene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveeṅ tiou tonene, yom irau usaav ariṅa pa tamtoghon pani. Leso laghoṅ to ndinaara toit derṅa moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, ve irau tiyou avodi padi maau.

⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron, eemoghon iuluul tau siṅ toni ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene ye ipul muri pa ghurla toni wa. Ṇgar tovene, samia kat. Ilib pa sosor to yes to tighur ila to Maaron maau ne. *Tit 1:16*

⁹ Ighaze ugham ṅgar pa naar eta ughaze ughur iza ila rau to ulaaṅ,* yom irau un̄gabiiz poian ṅgar toni. Le isob, ghoru ughur iza ila rau, ve lupuuṅ to Kriṅ tiṅgini pa nepooṅ toni. Ughita yes ndinaara to ndaman todi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muuṅ, tighur maat maau, ve tineep pooi toman ndizwadi moghon. ¹⁰ Ve varudi poia pa uraat popoia to tighami. Ve muuṅ, tiṅgin poian ndinatudi ve yes loomba. Ve titatan taudi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat to ulaaṅ Maaron tamtoghon toni,† ve tiuluul yes to pataṅani indeeṅ di, ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat popoia naol naol. Ndinaara tovene, ghoru ughur izadi ila rau to ulaaṅ. *Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemoghon yes ndinaara to papaghudi, ughur izadi ila rau to ulaaṅ malep. Pasa muri, ighaze lolodi igham pa vaiuuṅ muul, nene pale tighur muridi pa Kriṅ, ve tireu saveeṅ mbuaaṅ todi, ve tissor ila Maaron mata. ¹³ Ve mbeb ite paam. Pale maatedi pa uraat, ve tirou irau ruum avo avo, ve tinin avodi pa tamtoghon, ve tisia ledi savaaveeṅ to nditadi. Ve tisavia saveeṅ pida paam to poia pa tasavia maau. *2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3*

¹⁴ Tovenen you naghama ṅgar naghaze yes ndinaara papaghudi tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tiṅgin poian taudi ruum todi, ghoru poia. Leso ledi sosor eta ila koiaadṅa matadi sob, ve irau tiyou avodi pait maau. *1Kor 7:9*

¹⁵ Saveeṅ tiou tonene, you nasavia sorok maau. Pasa, ndinaara pida, yes tipul ataam to Kriṅ, ve titaghon Sadan ṅgar toni wa.

¹⁶ Ighaze liva eta ighur ila to Kriṅ, ve siṅ toni pida tinim ndinaara, ye irau iuul di. Leso tighama pataṅani pa lupuuṅ to Kriṅ sob, ve lupuuṅ irau iuul yes ndinaara to engendi kat.

Ṇgar to lupuuṅ to Kriṅ irau tighama pa yes ṅginiṅa

¹⁷ Yes ṅginiṅa to tiṅgin poian lupuuṅ to Kriṅ, yam irau atandag padi ve aghama ledi atia poia. Ve yes ṅginiṅa to tighamaṅama uraat tiina pa votiaaṅ Maaron aliṅa ve tipatoot ṅama pani, ghoru atandag padi kat, ve aghama ledi atia tiina ris. *Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17*

¹⁸ Pasa, Maaron aliṅa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Bapolo to ivavazag wit tiom, yom upoon avo malep. Leso ighama a aniṅ pida.” *Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+*

Ve saveeṅ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighama uraat, ye irau ighama le atia.” *Lu 10:7*

¹⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon ee moghon in̄gal saveeṅ pa ṅginiṅ eta, ulooṅa malep. Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru, ma tol tipariaaṅ saveeṅ raraate, ghoru ulooṅ di. *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+*

²⁰ Yes ṅginiṅa to tinoknok ṅhamuuṅ sosor, uvotia sosor todi ila ival tiina matadi ve uyaan di. Leso yes pida tighita ve timatughez. *Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13*

²¹ Timoti, ila Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Kriṅ, ve yes aṅela to Maaron ighur di pa uraat toni ne matadi, you nasaav ariṅa payom tovene: Saveeṅ tiou isob tonene, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat. Yom irau ughama ṅgar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. Uvool to eta malep. *1Tim 6:13*

* 5:9: Ndiran ṅgara pida tighaze saveeṅ waaro tonene in̄arua yes ndinaara to timbua saveeṅ tighaze yes irau tivai muul maau, ve tighama uraat to Maaron moghon. Yes to timbua saveeṅ tovene, tighur izadi ila rau to ulaaṅ, lesu lupuuṅ to Kriṅ tiuul di ve tiṅgin di pa nepooṅ todi. † 5:10: Saveeṅ to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: “Yes timenmen Maaron tamtoghon toni aghedi.” Saveeṅ tonene in̄arua uraat naol naol to ulaaṅ.

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtoghon poghodi ve ughur di tinim nginiija rikia malep. Ve ula toman tamtoghon pa sosor todi malep. Ungin taum pooi, lesu gabuam isob ingalaarj ila Maaron mata. *Mbarj 6:6; 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6*

²³ You nawatag: Yom lem moroghoonj ineep ila apom, ve sawa naol ighamgham ghom. Tovenen yom irau ughun ya moghon maau. Ughun vaen ris paam, ghoru poia. Lesu iuul ghom.

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia ineep ghazooja. Tovenen rikia moghon ve taghilaal di taghaze muri, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia iyoonj. Eemoghon yes paam, muri pale tigham atia to ngar todi samsamia tonowen. *Ga 5:19*

²⁵ Ngar popoia to tamtoghon tigham di, tovene paam. Pida tineep ghazooja. Ve pida maau. Eemoghon irau tiyoonj itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Muri pale tivot tighazooj. *Mt 10:26+*

6

Saveej pida to injarua yes mbesooja

¹ Mbesooja tisob to tinim Krisi le wa, yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve titandag padi ve tipakur di. Lesu tamtoghon tiwaghamun Maaron toit iza sob, ve tiyou avodi pa saveej to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne malep. *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+*

² Onoon, mbesooja to ighaze daba toni ighur ila to Krisi, nene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemoghon mbesooja tonenen mata izi pa daba toni malep. Ye irau itandag pani, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat to daba toni. Pasa, ye lolo pa daba toni, ve igham ngar ighaze uraat toni, nene iuluul ngeu to ighur ila to Krisi. *Kol 4:1; Plm 16*

Saveej tiou tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariana padi lesu titaghoni.

Taghur lolood pa mbaliinj to taan malep

³ Saveej to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve ngar to tapatoot tamtoghon pani lesu matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, nene iuluul tamtoghon pa tineep pooi. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipul saveej tonenen, ve igham saveej ite pa tamtoghon, ⁴ nene ye ipakur tau sorok pa ngar toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni ighazooj pa mbeb eta maau. Ye inimale ngeu to moroghoonj ighami le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, sawa isob, yesja tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mos waaro pida to tamtoghon tigham ngar naol naol pani. Eemoghon saveej tovene irau iuul ghiit maau. Nene igham tamtoghon tighur koi pa nditadi pida to ledi mbeb katindi, ve atedi yabyab pa taudi, tiwakokan di, tipiyaav saveej samsamia pa nditadi, ve tighita di tighaze yes samsamiadi. *Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9*

⁵ Ndiran tovene, moghon moghon tigham tamtoghon tiwazoran di. Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi, ve isad saveej onoon pa lolodi wa. Tauto matadi ingal tighaze uraat to patoonaarj tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene ataam poia pa tiyou ledi mbeb katindi. *Tit 1:11*

⁶ Onoon, ighaze mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve lolood poia pa sa nepoonj to ye igham pait, nene ngar tovene iuul ghiit kat. *Pil 4:11+*

⁷ Pasa, iit tawatag: Nditinaan tipoop ghiit nimaad nginiija. Ve sawa to tamaat ve tapul taan tonene, nene pale nimaad nginiija ve tala. *Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze iit aad aniiij ve leed nonogiija, nene lolood poia, ve tasaav taghaze: "Nene iraua." *Np 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5*

⁹ Tamtoghon to ngar todi iyaryaarj tighaze tinim mbaliinj taudi, ngar todi tonowen inim liis padi, ve inim ataam pa tovaarj naol tivot padi. Pasa, ighamun ngar todi ve ipazaagh di pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol. Yes tigham ngar to borouja, ve tiwaghamun taudi kat. Tovenen muri pale tisami ve tilaledi. *Np 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1*

¹⁰ Pasa, ngar to lolood pa yaam kat, nene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tizuaria di kat pa ghamuunj ledi yaam tiina, tipul saveej to iit taghur ila, ve tikaria taudi wa. *Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyoona ariana

¹¹ Eemoghon Timoti, yom unum tamtoghon to Maaron wa. Tovenen uneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol tonenen. Uzuaria ghom le uneep derjam kat ila Maaron mata, ve utaghon katin ngar toni, ukis ghurla tiom tunia, uyoona ariana pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ve ugham pooi padi. *2Tim 2:22*

¹² Ghurla toit, nene mbab tau. Tovenen yom irau uparab ariana pani, ve uzuaria ghom le ugham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Matam ingal. Muun, yom umatughez maau, ve uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ugham nepoon tonenen. *1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbab tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye imatughez maau, ve ivotia tau ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus mata. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru matadi tovene: Ugham ngar samia eta to irau igham tamtoghon tiyou avodi pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Tutuun to nasavia payom ne, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat le irau sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon.

¹⁵ Mulaan toni pale ivot pa sawa to Maaron tau ighuri.

Maaron toit, ye poia pughu.

Ye moghon to tapiri tiina kat, ve mbab tisob tineep ila samba.

Ye kinik tiina kat to ingin kinik tisob, ve ilib pa ndimaronna tisob. *1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16*

¹⁶ Ye moghon to irau imaat maau, ve inepneep ila nguruba tiina lolo.

Nguruba tonowen, tapiri tiina. Tamtoghon eta irau igharui ne maau.

Tamtoghon eta ighita Maaron nagho sone.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighita katini maau.

Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

Tauto tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Onoon.

Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12

Savee ngarua yes mbaliing taudi

¹⁷ Yes to ledi mbaliing katindi to taan, usaav ariana padi ughaze tipakur taudi malep, ve tinumeer yaam ve mbab todi malep. Pasa, mbaliing todi tonowen, mbab tau maau. Ineep rismoghon, ve isob. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye to ighamgham mbab popoia katindi pait, leso taneep pooi toman tiniid iza. *Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+*

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariana padi pa titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuaria di le tiraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Sawa isob, yes irau tisaan pa tiuul yes mbolaana toman lolodi poia. *2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14*

¹⁹ Ighaze tigham tovene, nene inimale tindou ledi mbaliing tau to pale iuul katin di izi ndug sambam. Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonene, nene nepoon tau. *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33*

Timoti irau mata ingal uraat toni

²⁰ O Timoti, savee onoon ve uraat, tauto ilat nimam wa. Matam ingali, ve ungin poiani. Ve savee soroksorok to taan to le anona maau, toman ngar kaarom to yes to tizoorzoor ghiit ne, yom uneep sagan pani. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tinumeer taudi tighaze ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. *1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9*

²¹ Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ndiran tonowen ngar todi ve titaghoni, yes tipul ghurla todi, ve tiyel pa ataam to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbañoña to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveej mbuaañ toni pa tamtoghon, ve napatoot di pa nepoon poia to ye ighaze igham padi. Nepoon tonowen, tamtoghon to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, to pale tighami. ² O natug Timoti, you lolog payom kat, tauto nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. *Mbañ 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tinjin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaañ Timoti pa iyoon ariaña ve ivotia varu poia

³ You nambesmbes pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar to nawatagi ila lolog naghaze nene ingalañ ila ye mata, inimale muuñ nditimbug tighamghami. Ve mboñ ve ndag, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila surjuuñ tiou, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia to yom ughamghami. *Mbañ 22:3; Pil 3:5+*

⁴ You matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to ituru tawapulun ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tiom toman matam suru. Tauto nanazuuv ghom naghaze naghita ghom rita, ghoru igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. ⁵ Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam to ughur ila to Krisi toman lolom. You nawatag: Ghurla tiom, nene mbeb tau, inimale timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis ghurla todi. *2Tim 3:15*

⁶ Tauto naghaze napamundigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri to Maaron ireii payom, ineep sorok sob, ve ugham uraata le ivot inim tiina, inimale tamtoghon tivib yab, ve ighan tiina iza. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tonanan payom, indeej sawa to you naghur nimag izala poghom. *1Tim 4:14*

⁷ Yom uwatag: Avuvu to Maaron igham pait ne, ye irau igham ghiit tamatughez maau. Ye ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauud pooi, tayoon ariaña, ve lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. *Ro 8:15*

⁸ Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo pasa, nataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ngar to tigham payout ne, mayam pani malep. Ve mayam pa votiaañ varu poia to Tiina toit malep. Yom irau upariaañ saveej toni, lesa tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyoon ariaña ve umbaad patañani pa varu poia unumale you. *Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5*

⁹ Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesa tataghon ngar patabuañ. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, to ye ipoi ghiit pani ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo, ve poia toni. Muuñ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye mata ingal pataghaañ ighaze igham poian iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi. *Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7*

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Volaña toit Yesu Krisi izi inim taan, ve ipatoon poia to Maaron tonowen ivot ighazoon, ve ipasob mateej tapiri wa. Varu poia ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+*

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbañoña toni, lesa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon ve napatoot di pani. *Mbañ 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7*

¹² Pughu tonene to aazne nambaad patañani naol. Eemoghon namatughez maau, ve mayag maau. Pasa, you nawatag ñgeu to naghur ila toni, ve naghur ila kat naghaze: Varu poia to ye ighuri inim nimag, ye tau pale ingin poiani le irau sawa to imuul inim.* *Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19*

¹³ O Timoti, saveej poia to uloonja ila you avog, nene ipatoon ghom pa sa saveej to yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pani, lesa ghurla todi iyaryaan ve lupuuñ to Krisi ilaan

* 1:12: Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: 'naghur ila kat tovene: Ye pale ingin poian ghou le irau sawa to imuul inim. Pasa, you naghur taug ila nima wa.'

poia. Tovenen matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve uneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ukis ghurla tiom ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23*

¹⁴ Varu poia to ilat nimam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen matam pani ve ungin poiani. Avuvu Patabuan to inepneep ila lolood ne, pale ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tovene. *1Tim 6:20*

¹⁵ Yom uwatag: Nditaad to taan suruvu to Asia, tisob tipul muridi payou wa. Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemoghon Onesiporus toman yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. Onoon, aazne you nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemoghon Onesiporus imatughez maau, ve maya payou maau. Sawa to inim Rom, ye ikalkaal ghou le inim ivot tiou. Ve sawa naol, inimm ingigig ghou, ve ipapalot ghou, ve iuluul ghou. *Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3*

¹⁸ Ve yom uwatag: Muun, ye iuul ghou kat izi ndug Epesus. Tauto naghaze Mboj Muri, Maaron pale lolo isamini ve igham mulini.

2

Timoti irau iyoona ariana pa badoon patanani

¹ Tovenen natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron to taghami ila to Yesu Krisi. Lesu ipalot ghom ve uyoona ariana. ² Ve saveen isob to nasavia ila ival tiina matadi ve yom uloona, usakia ila pa tamtoghon pida to yom ughita di ughaze yes tiraua, ve unumeer di ughaze yes pale tinidi imbees pa uraat to Maaron. Lesu anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pida pa saveen tonenen, ve uraat to varu poia iseenga itaghoni gha ila. *Tit 1:5*

³ Uraat to votiaan Krisi varu, ye le patanani. Tovenen yom irau unum toman ghei ve itina tambaad patanani tonene. Lesu unum ndaaba poia eez to Yesu Krisi. *2Tim 1:8, 4:5*

⁴ Yom uwatag: Yes ndaaba matadi ilala pa uraat ite paam inimale tamtoghon pida ne maau. Yes tineep ila uraat to malmal moghon. Lesu tigham daba todi lolodi poia pa uraat todi. Yom irau ugham tovene paam. ⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaan pa landoon tiina, ye irau itaghon tutuun to landoon, ghoru irau igham atia to yes to tilaan le tilib. Ve ighaze itaghon tutuun to landoon maau, nene irau ighami maau. *1Kor 9:25+*

⁶ Ighaze sawa to taitain ivot, nene irau tighur ngeu to igham uraat tiina pa vazogiin anii ne le ndamo muun, ghoru poia. *1Kor 9:7,10*

⁷ Saveen palelaan tiou naol tonene, ighaze ugham ngar padi pooi, nene pale Maaron tau ipaghazonan ghom pa pughu. Lesu uwatag sa ngar to yom irau utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹ Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau sawa isob. Ye ivot ila sin to kinik David. Ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. You navovotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon, tauto nambadbaad patanani, ve aazne naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ve tikau ghou pa sen inimale you ngeu samia. Eemoghon Maaron aliina, yes irau tipoon ataam pani maau. *Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3*

¹⁰ Tauto nayoon ariana pa badoon patanani naol to igham ghou ne. Pasa, you naghaze nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Lesu tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve igham mulin di, ve tineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Kol 1:24*

¹¹ Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon moghon. Irabu taghur ila kat:

“Ighaze iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, nene pale taneep mataad iyaryaar tomani.

¹² Ve ighaze tayoon ariana ve tambaad patanani pa ye iza, nene pale itina Krisi tagham pooz. *Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13*

Eemoghon ighaze tapul muriid pani ve tapesamun iza, ye pale ipul muri pait, ve ipesamun izaad paam. *Mt 10:33*

¹³ Sawa pida, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan toit toman Krisi maau.

Eemoghon ye, ghoru itaghon saveen mbuaan toni irabu sawa isob.

Pasa, ngar toni inep pataghaan to muun ve inim. Irabu itortoora maau.” *Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9*

Timoti irau inim uraata poia to Maaron

¹⁴ Saveej tiou tonene, you naghaze yom upamundigin tamtoghon ngar todi pani irau sawa isob, leso matadi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan padi ila Maaron mata, leso tiwazoran di pa saveej soroksorok sob. Pasa, saveej tovene irau iuul ghiit rita maau. Nene iwaghamun yes to tilorlooja. *1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9*

¹⁵ Uzuaria ghom le uraat tiom isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve uvotia katin saveej onoon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila ye mata sob, ve ighita ghom ighaze yom uraata toni poia eez. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saveej soroksorok to taan to tamtoghon avodi burburia pani, yom uneep saganuun pani. Pasa, saveej tovene pale ipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisami kat. Nene inimale moroghooj samia to ivot inim tiina, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon le tisami. Ndiran ru to tisasavia saveej tovene, nene Imeneus ve Piletus. *1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7; Tit 1:14*

¹⁸ Yesuru tipul ataam to saveej onoon wa. Pasa, tivovotia saveej kaarom pa tamtoghon tighaze mundigiin to yes mateeja, nene ivot wa. Ve muri, mundigiin ite paam muul maau. Saveej todi tonowen iwaghamun tamtoghon pida ghurla todi wa. *1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+*

¹⁹ Eemoghon Maaron ipayoon lupuuñ toni izala gungun ariaja eez, ve imbood saveej waaro ru izala. Eez isaav tovene: “Maaron iwatañ tamtoghon toni.” Ve ite isaav ighaze: “Tamtoghon tisob to tivotia Yesu iza tighaze ye Tiina todi, nene yes irau tipul muridi pa ngar samia, ve tineep saganuun pani.” Saveej ru tonene tinim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon to Maaron. *Yo 10:14,27*

²⁰ Ruum tiina, nene mbeb naol naol tinimale uur ve oon tineep ilooj ila. Pida, tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Ve pida, tigharaat di pa taan ma ai. Pida, to uraat tintina. Ve pida, to uraat soroksorok. *Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+*

²¹ Iit tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngar samia ineep, ve igharaat tau leso ingalañ ila Maaron mata, ye pale inim uur patabuan to poia pa ghamuun uraat tintina to Maaron. Ye pale irau iuul Tiina toni, ve igham uraat popoia to naol ne. *2Tim 3:17*

Ngar to mbesooja poia to Maaron itaghoñi

²² Tovenen yom uneep saganuun pa ngar samsamia naol to ndipain tighamgham di. Ve yamja tamtoghon tisob to tisuñsuñ pa Maaron toman lolodi ngalaña, azuaria gham pa aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve aghur ila toni ariaja, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. *1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14*

²³ Eemoghon yes to tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi, ve tiwazoran di pa saveej soroksorok, yom ula toman di pa saveej todi malep. Pasa, yom uwatag: Saveej tovene, nene ipamundigin noñañ ve malmal moghon. *Tit 3:9*

²⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze inim mbesooja to Maaron, nene irau ate yabyab soroksorok ve inoñoñ ne maau. Ye irau igham poian tamtoghon tisob, ve ipatoñ ngar luuma padi. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patoñañ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samini, nene irau inooñ maau. Ye irau itatan ate, ve imbaada moghon. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+*

²⁵ Ve ighaze tamtoghon pida tizoor aliña, ye irau ipasalungan di toman saveej luuma. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham di titoor ngar todi, ve ngar todi ivot ve tighazooñ pa saveej onoon. *Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2*

²⁶ Leso tighilal, ve tipas taudi pa liis to Ngeu Samia. Pasa, ye to iliis di pa liis toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi leso titaghon ngar toni.

3

Muri, tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar samia

¹ Timoti, you naghaze yom uwatag kat tovene: Muri, patañani naol pale tivot. *1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3*

² Pasa, tamtoghon pale lolodi pa taudi moghon, ve tighur lolodi kat pa yaam. Ve tipapait taudi izadi tighaze tilib pa nditadi pida. Ve tipipiyaav saveeñ samsamia pa nditadi, ve tizoroor nditamandi ve nditinandi aliñadi. Ñgar popoia to Maaron ve tamtoghon tighamgham padi ne, yes pale tighita inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani. Ve ledi roroniñ pa Maaron maau. Pale tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok. *Ro 1:29+; Jud 18*

³ Ve yes pale lolodi pa toñvetaz todi paam maau. Ighaze atedi yabyab, nene irau atedi izi rikia maau. Pale tikis malmaliñ todi ariña. Ve yes pale tingal saveeñ naol pa nditadi. Ve irau tingin taudi pooi maau. Ñgar todi, nene inimale mbeb sagsag. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau, ve tiwaghamun di sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ñgar popoia to naol ne, ⁴ ve tighur nditadi tila koiadi nimadi. Ve ledi gabizoon maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Ve tipait taudi izadi. Tovenen yes pale lolodi pa Maaron maau. Lolodi pa mbeb to ulidi moghon. ⁵ Yes pale tiparim taudi tighaze titaghon Maaron ñgar toni. Eemoghon ñgar to tighami, nene pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tiwatag Maaron tapiri rita maau. Ndiran tovene, yom uneep saganu padi. *Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16*

⁶ Tamtoghon todi pida pale titoova pa tiloon tila ruum to yes ndiliva to ledi ghilaloon maau, ve tigham saveeñ ñgoreeñ padi leso titaghon di pa ñgar todi. Ndiliva tonowen tighilal tighaze yes tigham sosor katindi, ve lolodi ipatañan pani. Eemoghon irau tipul ñgar todi tonowen ne maau. Pasa sawa isob, ñgar samsamia naol naol tipapazaagh di. ⁷ Yes ndiliva tovene, lolodi tighaze le tilonloon saveeñ to tamtoghon tipatoot di pani. Eemoghon ñgar todi irau ivot kat pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron ne maau. *Tit 1:11*

⁸ Ndiran kaaromña tonowen tizoroor saveeñ onoon inimale muuñ Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.*

Ñgeu Samia ighamun ñgar todi kat, ve tighamgham kaarom pa ghurla todi. Tauto Maaron ipul muri padi wa. ⁹ Eemoghon uraat todi pale irau ighur kat maau. Pasa, ñgar to muuñ ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes, nene pale ivot padi paam. Pale titoova le maau, ve ival tiina tighilal di tighaze ledi ñgar maau. Ñgar todi inimale borouña.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, yom unum toman ghou, ve sawa naol ituru talaghlaagh. Tovenen ñgar to nasasavia pa tamtoghon, laghoon tiou, mbeb to nazuaría ghou pani, ghurla tiou, gabuag to natatan taug ve nayoos ariña pa badoon patañani, ve ñgar tiou to lolog pa tamtoghon ve naghamañham poian di, nene taum ughita di wa. Ve patañani naol to tamtoghon tighurghur di payou, nene paam yom uwatag di. Muuñ, tigham samin ghou kat izi ndug Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemoghon Maaron ipas ghou navot pa patañani tiou tisob tonowen. *Mbo 34:19; Mbay 13:50, 14:5,6,19*

¹² Onoon kat, ndiran tisob to tineep tuñia ila to Yesu Kriisi ve titaghon katin Maaron ñgar toni, tamtoghon pale tighur patañani padi. *Yo 15:18+; Mbay 14:22; 1Tes 3:3*

¹³ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ve ndiran kaaromña to tipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, nene pale tinoknok ghamuun ñgar todi samia tonowen ila ila le inim tiina kat. Tovenen kaarom todi pale iweu tamtoghon tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ve taudi tiyel pani paam. Pasa, tighur ila ñgar kaarom.

¹⁴ Eemoghon yom irau matam kisin saveeñ onoon to uloonja ve ughur ila, ve utaghooni. Pasa, yei to nipatoot ghom pa saveeñ tonenen, yom uwatag ghei wa. *2Tim 2:2*

¹⁵ Sawa to pain ghom ve inim, utub toman Maaron aliña patabuan to timbooda. Saveeñ tonowen irau ipatoon ghom pa Maaron ñgar toni, leso ughazoon kat pa ataam to ye igham mulin ghiit pani. Ataam tonowen, nene vene: Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu Kriisi ve taneep tuñia ila toni, nene pale taneep pooi. *Mbo 119:105,130*

¹⁶ Maaron aliña isob to timbooda, nene Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon, tauto timbooda. Saveeñ toni iuluul ghiit pa tapasalungan tamtoghon ve tapatoot di pa Maaron

* 3:8: Ughita Igham (Kisim Bek) 7:11+. Kamos muñginadi pida to yes Yuda tisaav tovene: Yes mura to isip to muuñ yesña Mose tiwatovan tapiridi, tamtoghon todi ru izadi Yanes ve Yamberes.

ngar toni. Leso tiwatag saveeñ onoon, ve tighilaal sosor todi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar denja moghon.

Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron tamtoghon toni eta iwatag katin saveeñ toni, ye pale iraua kat pa ghamuuj uraat popoia to naol ne.

4

Paulus isaav ariana pa Timoti

¹ Muri pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateeja paam. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru Tama Maaron matadi naghaze: *Mbay 10:42; 1Pe 4:5*

² Uvotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ighaze uneep ila sawa poia ve tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloonj ghom, ma uneep ila sawa samia ve tiyasiil pa saveeñ tiom, yom irau uyoon ariana pa badoonj patañani ve upatoot di kat pa Maaron aliña. Uvotia saveeñ kaarom ve ngar samia to tamtoghon ivot ighazoonj, ve avom iyaryaanj padi lesa tipuli. Ve upalot di pa titaghon Maaron ngar toni. *1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15*

³ Pasa muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloonj saveeñ poia to itaghon Maaron ngar toni ne maau. Taliñadi pale igham pa loñaan saveeñ soroksorok moghon. Tovenen yes pale tiyou ndiran kaaromja katindi tinim, ve tighur di tinim patañaan padi. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ndiran tonowen pale tipul di titaghon taudi lolodi ve ngar todi. *1Tim 4:1*

⁴ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tipoon taliñadi pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, ve tighur taliñadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok.

⁵ Eemoghon yom irau atem imaat, ve ugham ngar pooi irau sawa isob, ve uyoon ariana pa badoonj patañani, ve uvotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila sone. Tinim imbees pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata le anonja ivot. *2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13*

Paulus sawa toni inim igharau wa

⁶ Pasa, sawa to napul taan, nene inim igharau wa. Mala maau pale sirj tiou imaliñ inimale vaen to tiliñi izala watoonrau pogho. *Pil 2:17*

⁷ You naparab ariana pa varu poia le nalib wa. You napaniaanj ghou ve rismoghon, ghoru napasob landoonj tiou tonene. Ve ghurla tiou, nene nakiskisi sone. *1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1*

⁸ Tovenen atia poia to yes to tiparab ariana le tilib, tauto isasaan ghou. Atia tonowen, nene vene: Sawa to Mboñ Muri, Tiina toit to gabizoonj toni denja moghon, ye pale ighita ghou ighaze you ngeu denjiag. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pani, ve tighaze le tighita mulaanj toni, nene ye pale igham ngar raraate moghon padi. *Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighaze ila ighita rikia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. ¹⁰ Pasa, mbep to taan igham Demas mata, ve ipul ghou ve ighau ila pa ndug Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, ye ila pa taan suruvu to Galesia, ve Titus ila pa taan suruvu to Dalmatia. *Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15*

¹¹ Ve Lukas enjeni, tauto yeru ninepneep. Tovenen naghaze ugham Markus, ve yamru anim. Pasa, ye irau iuul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron. *Mbay 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14*

¹² Tikikus, you nambaanja ilat pa ndug Epesus wa.

¹³ Nonogiinja tiou to moñejaanj, napuli ineep Karpus ruum toni izi ndug Troas. Sawa to ughaze unum, ghoru matam ingali ve ughami inim. Ve ugham rau tiou tinim paam. Ve rau tiou to tigharaat di pa ngai uli, nene matam ingal di kat, ve ugham di tinim. Lolom imaagh padi malep.

¹⁴ Aleksander to ngeu to gharatoonj mbep pa mbaras ve ain, ye igham ngar samia to iwaghamun ghou kat. Ngar to igham payou, muri Maaron tau pale iyati. ¹⁵ Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pani. Pasa, ye izoor katin saveeñ tiei. *1Tim 1:20*

¹⁶ Sawa inim mata to tipayoon ghou pa navotia taug pa uraat tiou, tamtoghon eta iyoon murig ve ipariaarj saveerj tiou maau. Maau kat. Tisob tighau payou. Eemoghon you nasuj Maaron naghaze mata kisin sosor todi tonowen ve iyati malep. ¹⁷ Onoon, you engengou. Eemoghon Maaron ineep toman ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauto navotia katin varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tisob tilooja. Sawa tonenen, naghaze pale namaat. Eemoghon maau. Maaron iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou navot ila laion avo. ¹⁸ Ve you naghur ila ariarja naghaze ye pale igham mulin ghou pa ngar samsamia tisob to tamtoghon tighaze tigham di payou ne, ve mata payou pooi le igham ghou nala naneep tomani izi ndug toni sambam. *Mbo 121:7*

Ye iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen paitooj toit ijarua irau sawa isob. To aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Paesijj pida to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham ndag poia tiou pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni paam. *Mbay 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+*

²⁰ Erastus, you napuli ineep izi ndug Korin. Ve Tropimus, ye imorooj ve napuli ineep izi Miletus. *Mbay 19:22, 20:4, 21:29*

²¹ Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. Pasa, mala maau pale ndug isami ve yauja tiina ivot. Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, toman torjvetaz to Krisi tisob to yeirja ninepneep ne, yes tigham ndag poia todi payom.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ineep toman ghom, ve poia toni iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹ You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. You leg uraat pa nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tiwatag katin saveej onoon to ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to Maaron, ² ve tighur matadi pa nepoonj to taneep mataad iyaryaar toman Maaron le alok. Nepoonj tonowen, Maaron imbua saveej pani muuj kat, sawa to mbef eta ivot sone. Ve ye irau igham kaarom maau. Saveej toni isob, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 1:9*

³ Maaron to Volaanja toit ighaze ipaghazonjan tamtoghon pa saveej toni. Tovenen indeej sawa to ye tau ighuri, ye ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia aliija padi. *Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11*

⁴ O Titus, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Volaanja toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighaze Titus ighur nginiija popoia izi mutu Krit (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ You napul ghom uneep izi mutu Krit, lesu upasob uraat pida to napasob di sone, ve ughur nginiija tirau ndug enaenja to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep pani, itaghon alinag to muuj nasavia payom. *Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2*

⁶ Ughur tamtoghon tovene: Laghoonj todi isob, nene denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, lesu tiyou avodi padi sob. Ve matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Ve ndinatudi tighur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tingin taudi pooi. Tigham didiaanj maau, ve tizoor saveej maau. Leso varudi poia. ⁷ Tamtoghon to imuuj pa uraat to nginiij lupuuuj to Krisi, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonenen ila nima. Tovenen laghoonj toni irau denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tiyou avodi pani sob. Ve irau ipait tau ve iveleg ndita pida maau, ve ate yabyab rikia maau. Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve irau ate ipazaagha pa malmal, ma ngar toni iyaryaanj pa youj le yaam ve mbef pida ne maau. *1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2*

⁸ Ye irau igham yes loomba ve ingin poian di, ve lolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ye irau ate imaat ve igham ngar pooi, ghoru igham mbef. Ve itaghon ngar denja ve ngar patabuanj moghon, ve ingin tau pooi. ⁹ Saveej to Maaron to tapatoot tamtoghon pani, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tovenen ngeu to imuuj pa uraat to nginiij lupuuuj to Krisi, ye irau ikis saveej tonenen ariana. Leso ye irau ipalot tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa ngar to igham lupuuuj to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipasalungan yes to tizoor saveej onoon ve igham di tighilaal sosor todi. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1*

Ngar to ndiran kaaromja to tineep izi mutu Krit

¹⁰ Tovenen yom irau ughur tamtoghon tovene tinim nginiija. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to Krit tizoor saveej to Krisi, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveej soroksorok to le anonja maau ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yes Yuda to tiyoon ariana pa tutuuuj to Mose ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, tauto timuujmuuj pa ngar tovene. ¹¹ Ndiran tonanan, yom irau rikia upoon avodi. Pasa, tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ughita. Tigham tamtoghon to ruum pida tisob tipul saveej onoon wa. Ndiran tonanan, mayadi maau. Tilaghlaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveej to denja maau, inim ledi ataam pa titombaan tamtoghon ve tiyou ledi yaam. *1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2*

¹² Muuj, yes Krita tamtoghon todi ngara eez ivotia gabuadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Krit, sawa isob, tighamgham kaarom. Ve yes samsamiadi kat tinimale ngavuun sagsag. Yes maatedi pa uraat, ve matadi ghanghaniij kat.”

¹³ Saveej tonene, onoon moghon. Tovenen avom iyaryaaj pa ndiran tonanan, ve uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazooj. Leso tighilaala ve tipuli, ve ghurla todi iyaryaaj itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *2Tim 4:2*

¹⁴ Ve tighur talijadi pa vuvuaaj soroksorok to yes Yuda, toman tutuuj to yes to tighur muridi pa saveej onoon to Maaron muul malep. *1Tim 1:4, 4:7*

¹⁵ Yes to ngar todi ngalaaja, ngar ma mbeb eta to potla irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Eemoghon yes to ngar todi ingalaaj maau ve tighur ila maau, nene sa ngar to ighaze tighami, nene irau ingalaaj ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngar todi toman lolodi, nene isami wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal sosor todi maau.* *Mk 7:19; Mbay 10:15; Ro 14:14,20*

¹⁶ Ndiran tovene tisavsav sorok ila avodi uli tighaze yes tiwatag Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, nene ipatooj di ighaze yes tipul muridi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta maau, ve moghon moghon tizoroor Maaron aliija. Tauto ye lolo padi rita maau. *2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4*

2

Saveej pida to injarua yes ndolman

¹ Eemoghon yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia to itaghon saveej onoon ve igham lupuuuj to Krisi ilaan poia. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9*

² Tovenen usaav pa yes ndolman: Yes irau tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoru tigham mbeb. Ve ghurla todi iyaryaaj, ve lolodi pa tamtoghon ve tigham poian di, ve tiyoon ariaja pa badooj patanjani. *1Tim 3:2+*

³ Ve ndiliva ndolman tovene paam. Usaav padi tiroron pa Maaron ve timbees pani pooi. Ve tingal saveej pa nditadi malep, ve tinim mbesooja pa ya ariaja malep.*

Yes irau tipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia. *1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+*

⁴ Leso tipatooj ndiliva papaghu pa ngar popoia ve titaghoni. Ngar tovene: Yes irau tighur lolodi pa ndizwadi ve ndinatudi. ⁵ Ve lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoru tigham mbeb. Ve titaghon ngar ngalaaja ila Maaron mata, tingin poian ndug ve ruum todi, tigham poian tamtoghon, ve titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Leso tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej samia injarua Maaron aliija sob. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1*

Saveej pida to injarua nditamoot papaghu

⁶ Yes nditamoot papaghu, usaav ariaja padi ughaze tingin taudi pooi. Lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoru tigham mbeb. ⁷ Uraat toman ngar tiom isob irau ipatooj tamtoghon pa ngar poia, lesu tighita ve titaghoni. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija, usavia inimale mogheraaj malep, ve ugham kaarom malep. Yom irau uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveej onoon moghon padi toman lolom. *1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3*

⁸ Tovenen usavia saveej poia moghon to igham lupuuuj to Krisi ilaan poia. Leso tamtoghon irau tiyou avodi payom maau, ve koiaadja to tizoroor ghiit ne, irau tipiyaav saveej samia eta pait maau. Pale mayadi ve nenejadi moghon pasa, tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau. *Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16*

Saveej pida to injarua yes mbesooja

* 1:15: Saveej waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yes Yuda ledi tutuuj naol to tisavia ngar naol naol to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Yes tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tineep ila taan to yes to Yuda maau, ma tikis mateej eta, ma tighan ngai, ma oria ma venen, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav ighaze: Mbeb tovene, nene mbeb to potla moghon. Irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ighaze ngar to lolood ingalaaj maau, sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene pale isami ila Maaron mata. * 2:3: Ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ipul ghunuuj maau, ve moghon moghon ighunghun ya ariaja ila le iwaghamgham, nene ye inim mbesooja pa ya ariaja.

⁹ Yes to tinim mbesooŋa sorok, usaav padi ughaze yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve tilooŋ aliŋadi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat todi to naol ne. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia. Ve tiyasiil padi malep,

Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+

¹⁰ ve nimadi serekia pa mbeb eta to daba todi malep. Yes irau titaghon katin ŋgar to daba todi, ve matadi iza pa uraat todi. Leso daba todi irau tinumeer di. Ŋgar tovene pale igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Maaron to Volaŋa toit ne, saveeŋ toni, nene mbeb paghuna.

Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15

Poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon ŋgar toni

¹¹ Iit tamtoghon to Krisi irau tataghon ŋgar tovene pasa, Maaron ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazoon pa tamtoghon tisob wa. Tauto aazne, leed ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.

1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+

¹² Poia toni to iza toit, nene ipatoon ghiit, lesa tataghon ŋgar tovene: Ŋgar isob to itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni maau, toman ŋgar samsamia naol to taan to lolood igham padi, iit irau taghur muriid padi ve tapul di tineepledi. Ve sawa to taneep izi taan, iit irau taghin tauud pooi, tagham ŋgar denja, ve tataghon Maaron ŋgar toni.

Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+

¹³ Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve ŋguruba ivot ighazoon. Ye Maaron toit to iza tiina kat, ve ye Volaŋa toit. Sawa to imuul inim, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toit ve lolood poia kat.

Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi igham inaad ve imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye igham tovene, lesa tanim ye tau le, ve tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun uraat ve ŋgar popoia.

Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9

¹⁵ Saveeŋ tiou tonene, yom irau usavia pa tamtoghon, ve usaav ariana padi lesa titaghoŋi. Yes to tizorzor saveeŋ ne, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon ve uyaan di, lesa tighilaala ve tipuli. Ve tamtoghon eta iveleg ghom pa uraat tiom malep. Pasa, yom izam pa uraat tovene.

2Tim 4:2

3

Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Tovenen iit irau tataghon ŋgar poia

¹ Upei ŋgar to tamtoghon muul, lesa tineep ila yes daba to gavman ve pooza todi sambadi ve tilooŋ aliŋadi, ve tisaŋan pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. *Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+*

² Ve unŋgalsekin di ughaze tinin avodi pa tamtoghon eta malep, ve tiwazoran di malep. Sawa isob, yes irau titatan taudi, ve tigham ŋgar pa nditadi, ve tipatoon ŋgar poia ve ŋgar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob.

Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+

³ Pasa, muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ŋgar to borouŋa. Tazorzor Maaron aliŋa, ve taghur ila ŋgar kaarom naol to ipaghau ghiit pa ataam toni. Sawa tonenen, iit tanim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar samsamia naol to uliid to lolood igham padi. Ve mataad iŋgalŋgal ŋgar samsamia naol pa tamtoghon, ve taghurghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve tawaghurun koi pa tauud.

1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3

⁴⁻⁵ Eemoghon Maaron to Volaŋa toit ne, lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, Maaron ipatoon ŋgar toni tonowen ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin ghiit. Ye igham ŋgar tonenen itaghon ŋgar denja eta to iit taghami ne maau. Maau kat. Ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze iuul ghiit. Tauto irughuuz ghiit le tangalaan ila mata, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit tanim paghu.

Yo 3:5

⁶ Ila uraat to Volaŋa toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ulaan tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan irau ghiit.

Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9

⁷ Tovenen poia to Yesu Krisi, tauto igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Lesa izaad pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonowen, to aazne taghurghur mataad pani. ⁸ Saveeŋ tonene, onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ŋgar to nasavia tonene, you naghaze yom uyoon ariana pa votiaani. Leso yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tipul taudi kat pa ghamuuj uraat ve Ŋgar popoia irau sawa isob. Ŋgar tovene, nene paghuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtoghon tisob.

⁹ Eemoghon Ŋgar to tawayoun avood pa saveej soroksorok, ve avood burburia pa vuvuaaj soroksorok itaghon pitiij to yes Yuda, ve tawazoran ghiit pa tutuuj to yes Yuda, nene yom uneep saguan pani. Pasa, Ŋgar tovene le anona poia eta maau. Irau iuul ghiit rita maau. *1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ireu lupuuj to Kriisi, yom usaav kat ila mata, ve utoova pa upasalungani. Usaav pani pa eez ma ru, ve ighaze ilooj ghom maau, ghoru upuli ve uneep saguan pani. Pasa, yom uwatag: Tamtoghon tovene, Ŋgar toni iwaghamgham, ve iyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ŋgar to ighamghami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye isosor. *Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+*

Paesiij pida to Paulus

¹² You naghaze nambaaj Atemas ma Tikikus ilat tiom. Ighaze todi eta ilat ivot, ghoru utoova pa unum tiou rikia izi ndug Nikopolis. Pasa, sawa to ndug isami ve yauna tiina ivot, you pale naneep tonowe le ndug poia muul. *Kol 4:7+*

¹³ Apolos yesuru Zenas to iwatag katin tutuuj to Rom ne, ungin di pooi pa nepooj todi. Ve sawa to tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, auul di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani. *Mbarj 18:24+*

¹⁴ Upatoot nditaad tonanan, lesa tighilaal tighaze yes irau tineep sorok maau, ve tipul taudi kat pa ghamuuj uraat popoia to naol ne. Yes irau tiuul tamtoghon to tineep ila patarjani lolo ve mbolaaj tiina igham di. Lesa tipatoonj anona to ghurla todi. *Kol 1:10*

¹⁵ Nditaad to tinepneep toman ghou ne, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payom. Ve yes to tighur ila to Kriisi ve lolodi payei ne, ugham avomai ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ You Paulus. You nambesmbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauto aazne tighur ghou naneeep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo.

O Pilemon, yeru tojvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, itirja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai payom kat. ² Ve saveej tonene ila to livuud ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus to yeija ninim ndaaba to Krisi ve niparab ariana pa saveej toni. Ve ila to lupuuñ to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sujuuñ ila ruum tiom ne paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneeep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus lolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, sawa isob to matag ingal ghom ila sujuuñ tiou, you napait Maaron tiou toman lolog poia. ⁵ Pasa, naloñlooj varum tighaze yom ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariana, ve lolom pa Maaron tamtoohon toni patabuana tisob, ve ughamgham poian di. *Kol 1:4*

⁶ Ghurla toit, nene ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen sujuuñ tiou inajarua Maaron payom naghaze ghurla tiom tonanan inim ataam payom ve uwatag katin mbeb popoiadi naol to tagham di ila to Krisi. ⁷ Tazig, you nawatag: Yom upapalot Maaron tamtoohon toni, ve ugham di lolodi poia. Ngarg tiom to lolom pa tamtoohon ve ughamgham poian di, nene igham ghou lolog poia kat, ve ipariaañ ghou paam.

Paulus ighaze Pilemon lolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal mbeb eez to naghaze ughami. Mbeb tonene, ighaze ughami, nene denja. Ughita. Ituru tanim Krisi le wa. Tovenen you irau nasaav ariana payom pa ugham mbeb tonene. Eemoghon lolog pa naghams ghom venen maau. ⁹ You naghaze naghason ghom pooi itaghon ataam to lolood pa tauud. Ughita, you Paulus, aazne nanim olman wa. Ve naghams Krisi nagho ve navotia aliña pa tamtoohon. Tauto aazne, tighur ghou naloñ nala ruum to yabyabuuj. ¹⁰ Naghaze naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Sawa to nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj tonene lolo, ye inim peria tiou, ve nasavia Krisi varu pani. Tauto itoor ngarg toni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita inimale natug. *Kol 4:9*

¹¹ Onoon, ye mbesoona tiom. Eemoghon muuñ, ye iuul ghom kat maau. Ve aazne, ye irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghou paam.*

¹² You lolog pani kat. Eemoghon you pale napamuula ilat tiom. ¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naloñ nala ruum to yabyabuuj tonene lolo pasa, navotia varu poia. Tovenen naghaze nanguruut Onesimus ineep toman ghou, leso igham inam ve iuul ghou. ¹⁴ Eemoghon lolog pa naghams mbeb eta itaghon taug ngarg tiou maau. Ve irau nazoornudug payom pa ugham ngarg tonene maau. Naghaze ughami toman lolom poia. Ighaze uyok, ghoru nakis Onesimus ineep toman ghou. Ighaze maau, ghoru imuul ilat tiom. *2Kor 9:7*

¹⁵ Iit takankaan pa pughu to Onesimus ipul ghom pa soso ris tonene. Nene avaat ataam to Maaron itoor Onesimus ngarg toni, ve inim Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat tiom, ve yamru alup gham ve aneeep itaghoñi gha ila. ¹⁶ Sawa to ye ilat ivot, ughita inimale mbesoona sorok moghon malep. Onoon, ye mbesoona tiom. Eemoghon yom irau ughita inimale tojvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom pani kat. You paam, lolog pani. Eemoghon yom pale lolom pani kat. Pasa, yamru anim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen ye inim tojvetaz tiom to Krisi, ve ye pale inim mbesoona poia eez payom paam. *1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom ughita ghou ughaze itam ite you, ve ituru lupuuñ toit ee moghon, ghoru sawa to Onesimus ilat ivot, ughami toman lolom poia, raraate inimale

* 1:11: Ila yes Grika aliñadi, pisis Onesimus pughu, nene: 'iuul.'

ugham ghou. ¹⁸ Ve ighaze ye igham sosor eta payom, ma ye le bun eta ineep ilat tiom, ughur izag pani. Sawa sine to ighaze nalat, ghoru nagharaata. ¹⁹ Nene taug nimag to nambood saveej tonene. Onoon kat, you pale nayat bun toni isob ilat tiom. Eemoghon yom uwatag: Bun tiom tiina eez to ineep tiou ne. Pasa you, tauto ugham nepooj poia ila to Krisi. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonene maau. ²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tanim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen naghaze uul ghou ve ugham mbeb tonene. Leso urab ateg, ve ugham ghou lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi. ²¹ Sawa to nambood rau tonene, lolog ru payom maau. You nawatag: Yom pale utaghon aliñag. Ve tonene moghon maau. Matag iñgal naghaze yom pale ugham mbeb ite paam ilib pa mbeb tonene.†

²² O, ve mbeb ite. Naghaze yom ughur ruum suruvu eta isañan ghou pataghaañ. Pasa, naghur ila naghaze Maaron pale ilooj suñuuj tiam, ve ipas ghou navot pa ruum to yabyabuuj tonene, ve nalat.

Paulus ipasob saveej toni

²³ Itaad ite Epapras, ndag poia toni ilat payom paam. Yeru ninepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj tonene lolo pasa, nitaghon Krisi. *Kol 1:7, 4:12*

²⁴ Ve ye moghon maau. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas to yeiña niluplup ghei pa uraat ne, yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payom. *Mbay 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+*

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob tonanan. Onoon.

† 1:21: Ngara pida matadi iñgal tighaze mbeb ite paam to Paulus isavia, nene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso inim mbesooja sorok muul sob. Pasa, ngar to tagham tamtothon tinim mbesooja sorok, nene denja pa Krisi ngar toni maau.

Saveeᅇ To Timbooda Ila To Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

Maaron Natu to ipatoonᅇ ghiit pa Tama Maaron

¹ Muuᅇ, Maaron isavia aliᅇa pa propet toni pae katindi ila ataam naol naol. Tauto tigham avo, ve tivotia aliᅇa pa nditimbuud. ² Eemoghon aazne, taneep ila sawa paghu to Maaron ighaze ipasob uraat toni. Tovenen sawa tonene, iit taloonᅇ Maaron aliᅇa ila tau Natu avo. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbep to naol, ye ighur di tivot ila Natu tonowen nima. Ve ye ighaze ighur mbep naol tonowen tisob tinim Natu le, lesu iᅇgin di. *Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25*

³ Ye to inim ghazoonᅇa pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipatoonᅇ ghiit pa Tama Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ye igham Tama Maaron nagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ᅇgar isob to ineep toni, nene ineep to Natu paam. Natu saveeᅇ toni, nene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis mbep tisob tineep tunᅇa. Ye imaat ve ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanᅇalaᅇ ila Maaron mata. Ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Maaron ariᅇaᅇa tau nima waan. *Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+*

Maaron Natu ilib pa yes aᅇela

⁴ Tovenen Maaron Natu ilib kat pa yes aᅇela. Pasa, iza to Maaron igham pani, nene tiina ve poia kat ilib pa yes aᅇela izadi. *Pil 2:9+*

⁵ Aghita. Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Aazne, you nasaav ghazoonᅇa tovene: You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.” *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

Ve isaav muul ighaze:

“Ye tama you, ve ye you natug.”

2Sam 7:14

Maaron isavia saveeᅇ tovene pa aᅇela eta maau. Saveeᅇ tonene iᅇarua Natu moghon.

⁶ Ve sawa to Maaron ighaze imbaᅇaᅇ Natu aidaba izi inim taan, ye isaav tovene:

“Aᅇela tisob to Maaron irau tiput aghedi pani, ve tipaiti.”

Mbo 97:7

⁷ Ve yes aᅇela, Maaron isavia di ighaze:

“Aᅇela, yes uraata toni to timbesmbees pani. Ye igham di tinimale yaghur ve yab yama.”

Mbo 104:4

⁸ Eemoghon ye isavia Natu ighaze:

“Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Uneep ila inam to ghamuuᅇ pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

ᅇgar denᅇa to inim ghilaloonᅇ pa pooz tiom.

⁹ Yom lolom pa ᅇgar denᅇa, ve ughur koi pa ᅇgar samsamia to tiyel pa tutuuᅇ.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipait ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilij ᅇgoreeᅇ izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.”

Mbo 45:6+

¹⁰ Ve saveeᅇ waaro ite to iᅇarua Maaron Natu, nene isaav tovene:

“Tiina, muuᅇ kat yom ughur taan, ve ugharaat pughu le iyaryaaᅇ. Ve sambam paroᅇania paam, nene nimam muri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam paroᅇania ve taan pale tisami tinimale uli to muᅇginaᅇ ve imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale uloi di inimale nonogiiᅇa muᅇgina, ve urabolin di pa sambam paroᅇania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom, ghoru unepneep moghon tovene. Sawa tiom irau isob maau. Iseᅇseeᅇga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

Mbo 102:25+; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13

¹³ Ve muuᅇ, Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamᅇa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”

Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36

Aghita. Sawa eta ye isaav tovene pa aņela eta? Maau. Saveeņ tonene iņarua Natu moghon. ¹⁴ Pasa, aņela, yes mbesooņa to Maaron. Ye imbarbaaņ di pa tiuul yes to ye ighaze igham mulin di. *Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbaņ 12:7*

2

Taghur muriid pa Ulaaņa toit Krisi malep

¹ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to talooņa, iit irau mataad kisini ve tataghoni kat. Pa vene, tapul Maaron tanimale waaņ to waņaar igherebi ve imoghan ilale. ² Aghita. Maaron aliņa to muuņ yes Israela tilooņa ila yes aņela avodi, nene onoon ve ineep tunjia. Tamtoghon tisob to titaghoni maau ve timalaaņ pani, Maaron ighurghur di maau. Yes tisob tigham atia deņja itaghon sosor todi. ³ Ve uraat to Yesu ighami pa igham mulin ghiit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen ighaze lolood imaagh ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. *Hib 10:28+, 12:25*

Uraat tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia muuņ. Ghoru yes to tilooņ saveeņ ila toni, anadi tipalot saveeņa pait. *Mk 1:14+; Mbaņ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

⁴ Ve Maaron ipariaaņ saveeņ tonenen paam. Pasa, irei uraat ve tapiri naol to Avuvu Patabuaņ pa tamtoghon toni itaghon tau lolo. Ve ipalot di ve tigham uraat tintina ve mbeb gharatooņadi naol naol to tipatooņ di tighaze ye ineep toman di pa uraat todi. *Mk 16:20+; Mbaņ 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11*

Maaron itatan Yesu iza, ve muri ghoru igham iza ivot inim tiina muul

⁵ Sambam paghu ve taan paghu to nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aņela pa tiņgin di maau. ⁶ Pasa, Maaron aliņa waaro eez to ngeu eez ivotia, isaav ighaze:*

“Maaron, yei tamtoghon to taan ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam iņgalņgal ghei? Yei tamtoghon ndinatudi, pughu vena to yom matam payei? *Mbo 8:4+, 144:3*

⁷ Yom ughur ghei ve ugham ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes aņela.

Ve upait ghei, ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina.

⁸ Ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai, leso niņgin di.”

Sawa to Maaron ighur mbeb tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad, ye iņguruut mbeb eta maau. Ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambaad. Onoon aazne, taghita anoņa sone. Pasa, mbeb tisob tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad sone. *Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22*

⁹ Eemoghon Yesu, ghoru iit taghita. Ye iparab ariņa le ilib. Tauto aazne, Maaron ipakuri, ve igham iza ivot inim tiina kat. Sawa tuku to Yesu ineep izi taan, Maaron itatan iza ve ighuri izi ris pa yes aņela. Pasa, ye ighaze igham poian ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateeņ. Tauto Yesu igham iit tasob inaad, ve igham yabyabuņ tiina, ve imaat. *Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9*

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasa, ye tamtoghon inimale iit

¹⁰ Maaron inim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve ighur mbeb tisob tivot pa tau. Ye ighaze igham tamtoghon katindi tinim ndinatu, ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nğuruba lolo izi sambam. Tauto igham Natu Yesu iyamaan yabyabuņ tiina. Ngar toni tonene deņja. Pasa, yabyabuņ to Yesu ighami, tauto ighami inim volaņa poia eez. Ye irau imuņ pa Maaron ndinatu, ve iparab padi, leso igham mulin di. *Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+*

¹¹ Yesu toman yes to ye igham di tinim tamtoghon patabuaņa to Maaron, lupuuņ todi ee moghon. Tauto maya pa iwaat di toņvetaz toni maau. *Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10*

¹² Aghita. Ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“You pale navotia izam ve ngar tiom pa toņvetaz tiou.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa suņuuņ, you pale nala toman di, ve nambou pa napait izam.” *Mbo 22:22*

* 2:6: Saveeņ to ineep ila rau to mbouņ, isavia iit tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon ngeu to imbood saveeņ to Buk Hibru, ye igham ngar ighaze saveeņ tonene deņja kat pa Yesu. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ilib pa yes aņela. Eemoghon sawa to izi inim taan, ye itatan tau iza. Ve sawa to imuul iza ila pa sambam, ye igham iza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima, leso iņgin di.

¹³ Ve ye isaav muul ighaze:

“You pale nanumeer Maaron.”

Mbo 18:2

Ve isavia saveej ite ighaze:

“Ughita. You taug tonene. Yeija ndipain to Maaron igham di payou, tauto ninepneep.”

Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+

¹⁴ Ndipain to ye isavia di, nene iit tamtoghon to taan to taghur ila toni. Tauto Yesu paam inim tamtoghon to taan raraate inimale iit, ve iyamaan patajani naol to taan ve imaat, lesu ipasob Ŋgeu Samia tapiri. Pasa, ye to inim pughu pa mateej ve iwaghamun tamtoghon.

Mbnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10

¹⁵ Sawa isob to taneep izi taan, iit tanim mbesooja pa mateej. Pasa tamatughez pani, ve matughezaaj tonene ikis ghiit ariaja. Eemoghon mateej to Yesu, nene ipas ghiit pa patajani tonene wa. ¹⁶ Iit tawatag: Yesu inim pa iuul yes ajela maau. Ye inim pa iuul iit papaghu to Abaram.

Ga 3:7,29

¹⁷ Pughu tonene to ye ighita ighaze ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit tojvetaz toni pa mbeb to naol ne, ghoru poia. Lesu inim daba to watoonrau to lolo isamin ghiit, ve igham poian uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1

¹⁸ Ye iyamaan tovaaj ve patajani naol to taan wa. Tauto ye iraua kat pa iuul yes to tovaaj igham di.

Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15

3

Yesu iza tiina ilib pa Mose

¹ Yam tojvetaz, poiŋ to ndug sambam igham gham anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaja wa. Tovenen matamim ingal pooi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila toni, ve tavovotia varu taghaze ye mbaŋooja to Maaron, ve daba tau to watoonrau.

Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2

² Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ye ighami itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, inimale muuj Mose igham katin uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ingin poian Maaron ruum toni. Ruum tonowen, nene yes Israela to Maaron igham di tinim le.

Nam 12:7

³ Iit tawatag: Ighaze ngeu eta irei ruum poia eta, nene pale tamtoghon tipait ruum tonenen. Eemoghon ngeu to irei ruum, ghoru tipaiti kat. Nene raraate inimale Mose ve Yesu. Yesu iza ilib pa Mose pasa, Mose ye inimale ruum moghon. Ve Yesu, ye inimale ngeu to irei ruum. ⁴ Ruum to naol ne, tamtoghon tirei di. Eemoghon Maaron to ighur mbeb tisob tivot.

Mbnp 1:1+

⁵ Mose, ye mbesooja to Maaron ve igham katin uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ye isavia mbeb pida to muri Maaron ivotia di tivot tighazooj.

⁶ Eemoghon Kriŋi, ye Maaron Natu to ingin poian ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ighaze tamatughez maau, ve takis ghurla toit tuja, ve taghur mataad pa nepooj poia to Maaron pale igham pait, ve tiniid iza pani, nene pale tapatooj tauud taghaze iit ruum to Maaron.

1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11

Tamtoghon to tizorzoor Maaron aliija, ye irau igham di atedi izi maau

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen alooŋ saveej to Avuvu Patabuaj ivotia pait. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam alooŋ Maaron aliija, apoon lolomim pani malep.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoora inimale muuj nditimumim tighami izi ndug balim malep.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru to tineep izi ndug balim, you naghham uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau, ve tinoknok tovaaj ghou.

¹⁰ Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat, ve nasaav padi naghaze:

‘Ndiran tonowen lolodi pa titaghon ataam tiou maau.

Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

¹¹ Tauto nasaav ariaja padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaaj saveej tiou naghaze:

'Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooj tila pani maau. Maau le maau kat!' ” *Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7*

¹² Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, apatum gham: Pa vene ngar samia ighereb tiam eta, ghoru ipul ghurla toni, ve ipul muri pa Maaron mata yaryaara. ¹³ Ndag to naol ne, yam irau awapalotin gham pa ngar poia. Pa vene, ngar samia itombaan tiam eta, ghoru ipoon lolo, ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul maau. Uraat to palotiinj tonenen, asakia ila sawa ite paam malep. Aghami to aazne. *1Tes 5:11,14; Hib 10:24+*

¹⁴ Sawa to taghur ila to Krisi muunj, taghur ila toni ariana. Iit irau tikis ghurla toit tunja tovene le sawa toit isob. Leso tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit itaad ite Krisi ve talup tomani. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25*

¹⁵ Saveeja, Maaron isavia muunj wa. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliya, apoon lolomim pani animale nditimumim to muunj tizoor Maaron aliya izi ndug balim ne malep.” *Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7*

¹⁶ Laak, sei masin to tilooj Maaron aliya ve tizoora? Nene yes ival tiina to Israel to Mose imuunj padi ve igham di tipul Isip ve tila. ¹⁷ Ve sei masin to Maaron ate yabyab padi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Nene yes Israela to tinoknok ghamuunj sosor. Tauto Maaron irab di timatmaat ve patudi tiwaghengheen izi ndug balim. *Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+*

¹⁸ Ve sei masin to Maaron isaav ariana padi, ve ipariaanj saveej toni ighaze ndug to ye ighaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooj tila maau? Saveej tonenen injarua yes to tizoor ye aliya. ¹⁹ Saveej naol tonene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze yes Israela tighur ila maau, tauto yes irau tilooj tila ndug to Maaron ighaze atedi izi pani ne maau. *Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6*

4

Maaron imbua saveej toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi

¹ Tovenen Maaron imbua saveej toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi.*

Ve saveej mbuaanj tonowen inepneep sone. Tovenen iit irau tamatughez ve mataad injal tauud pooi. Pasa, ighaze tiam eta itaghon ataam to Krisi ila, eemoghon ipasob laghoonj toni maau, ve imuul izi ataam luvuaja moghon, nene pale irau ighita saveej mbuaanj tonenen anoja maau. *Hib 3:14*

² Onoon, tivotia varu poia pait ve talooja wa, inimale muunj ival tiina to Israel tilooj Maaron aliya. Eemoghon saveej tonowen iuul di maau. Pasa, sawa to tilooja, tighur ila maau. ³ Aazne, iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi, tauto ye igham ghiit ateed izi. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, irau atedi izi maau. Pasa, Maaron isaav ighaze: *Mt 11:28*

“You nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaanj saveej tiou naghaze:

'Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooj tila maau. Maau le maau kat!' ” *Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11*

Eemoghon sawa to ye igham ghiit ateed izi, nene inepneep sone. Pasa, muunj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ipasob uraat toni le isob. Ve aazne, ye inamnaam ghiit. ⁴ Aghita. Saveej toni waaro eez isaav ighaze: “Sawa inim liim ve ru, ghoru Maaron ate izi pa uraat toni to naol ne.” *Mbnp 2:2+*

⁵ Ve saveej waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooj tila maau.” *Mbo 95:11*

⁶ Tovenen saveej mbuaanj to Maaron to isaav ighaze ye pale igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi, nene inepneep sone. Ve tamtoghon pida pale tighita saveej tonenen anoja. Eemoghon yes to tilooj mbeb tonenen varu muunj, tighita anoja maau. Pasa, tizoor Maaron aliya. ⁷ Tauto Maaron ighur sawa ite pa igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat.

* 4:1: Nepoonj to ateed izi to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni, nene ngara tol. 1) Muunj, Maaron igham yes Israela tilooj tila taan Kanaan, lesu tigham taan tonowen inim ledi ve tineep pooi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit ateed izi pasa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia toni pa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. 3) Muri, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon toni tila ndug sambam, lesu atedi izi ve tineep pooi.

Sawa tonenen, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katindi inim ila, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivotia nepooj tonenen saveeja ila David avo ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam alooj Maaron aliya, apoon lolomim pani malep.” *Mbo 95:7+*

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilooj tila taan Kanaan. Eemoghon ye igham di atedi izi kat maau. Pasa, inimale ye igham di atedi izi kat, tone irau Maaron isavia sawa ite paam to igham tamtoghon atedi izi ne maau. *Yos 22:4*

⁹ Tovenen nepooj to Maaron igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat inimale nepooj to umbom patabuarj, nene inepneep sone. ¹⁰ Ighaze Maaron igham tamtoghon eta ate izi, nene pale uraat toni isob, ve ate izi kat, inimale Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le isob, ghoru ate izi. *Syg 14:13*

¹¹ Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit kat le taneep ateed izi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pa vene, toit eta izoor Maaron inimale yes Israela, ghoru itap pa ghurla toni, ve irau igham nepooj tonowen maau.

Saveej to Maaron, mata kat

¹² Maaron aliya, nene saveej mata yaryaara, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveej toni, mata kat. Ilib pa buza to mata ru. Tauto ingalngal katin lolood, ve ipatooj ngar to ineep ila lolood ne ivot ighazooj. Leso taghilaal ngar sine to ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sine to ivot ila tauud ngar toit moghon. *Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16*

¹³ Maaron, ye mata mala. Mbeb to ye ighur di, eta iyooj pani maau. Mbeb ngozaaj tisob tineep tighazooj ila mata. Ve iit tasob pale tayoon ila ye mata, lesu tavotia ngar to tagham di ne ila toni, ve ingabiiz ghiit. *Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10*

Yesu, ye daba tau to watoojrau

¹⁴ Tovenen ghurla toit to tavovotia ne, takisi tunja. Pasa, iit leed daba tiina eez to watoojrau. Nene Yesu. Ye Maaron tau Natu. Ye malmali iza ila le ila peria to Maaron to sambam we, lesu igham avood ve isavia saveej toit ila toni. *Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+*

¹⁵ Onoon, iit tamtoghon tapiriid imbool. Eemoghon daba toit to watoojrau tonene, ye lolo isasamin ghiit. Pasa, tovaaj tisob to tivotvot pait ne, tivot pani paam, ve ye iwataj di wa. Eemoghon ye igham sosor eta maau. *Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

¹⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau Maaron malep. Taghur sunuuj toit injarua ina to ghamuuj pooz irau sawa isob. Pasa poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sawa to patajani igham ghiit, ye pale lolo isamin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tau poia toni. *Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+*

5

Krisi, ye ngeu to watoojrau inimale Melkizedek

¹ Daba tisob to watoojrau, Maaron ipas di ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve ighur di pa uraat. Lesu tigham tamtoghon naghodi, ve tigham uraat pa watoojrau todi ila ye mata. Yes tighurghur paitooj to tamtoghon tila pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uraat pa watoojrau todi, lesu Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Hib 8:3*

² Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron aliya ve tiyel pa ataam toni, daba to watoojrau irau tigham ariaja padi maau. Tisasavia saveej luuma padi. Pasa, tiwatag: Yes paam tapiridi imbool, ve tighamgham sosor. ³ Pughu tonene to daba to watoojrau irau igham watoojrau pa ireu tau sosor toni muuj. Le isob, ghoru igham pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. *Hib 7:27, 9:7*

⁴ Daba to watoojrau, ye iza tiina pa uraat toni. Ve ngeu eta irau idodon tau pa uraat tonene maau. Maaron tau irau ipoi, ve ighur uraat tonene ila nima inimale muuj igham pa Aron. ⁵ Krisi tovene paam. Ye ipakur tau ve ighur tau inim daba to watoojrau maau. Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat tonene. Aghita. Muuj, ye isaav pani ighaze:

“You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.”

Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5

⁶ Ve saveej toni waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau animale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

Mbnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20

⁷ Sawa to Yesu inim tamtoghon ve ineep izi taan, ye isuj pa Maaron ighaze iuuli, ve itanj rorani toman aliña tiina ve mata suru izi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateen. Ve Maaron iloon sunjuun toni. Pasa, ye iroron pa Maaron ve ineep ila samba. *Mk 14:35, 15:34+; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+*

⁸ Onoon, ye Maaron tau Natu. Eemoghon patanani naol to ye imbaad di, tauto igham ngar toni ighazon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliña. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ighami iraua kat pa igham uraat to watoonrau. Tauto Maaron isaav pani ighaze ye ighuri inim daba to watoonrau animale Melkizedek. Tovenen tamtoghon to tiloon aliña ve titaghoni, ye pale igham mulin di tisob, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10,17, 5:6, 7:1+*

Tagham ngar animale ndipain geegeu malep

¹¹ Lemai saveen naol to nighaze nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat toni. Eemoghon ighaze nila lolo pa saveen tonene, pale ipatanan payam. Pasa, saveen to yam alonloona, ngar tiam ivot pani rikia maau. ¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen toni muun wa. Tovenen naghaze pa yam apatoot tamtoghon pida pani wa. Eemoghon maau. Yam animale yes to papaghudi pa tigham Maaron saveen toni. Yam animale ndipain geegeu to tighunhun tuz sone. Irau aghan aniiñ ariana maau. *1Kor 3:1+*

¹³ Tamtoghon to tighunhun tuz moghon, ngar todi animale ndipain geegeu. Pasa, ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, yes tighazon pani sone. ¹⁴ Ve aniiñ ariana, nene to yes to ngar todi imatu wa. Ndiran tovene, mos to Maaron ipatoon di le ngar todi ivot wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal ngar sine to poia, ve ngar sine to samia. *Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10*

6

¹⁻² Sawa to taloon saveen to Krisi inim paghu, tipatoot ghiit pa ngar rauraua muun. Ngarg tovene: Ngarg to pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed, iit irau tapuli ineep, tator ngarg toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipatoot ghiit pa ngarg naol to ghamuun ya,* ve ngarg to ghuruun nimaad izala tamtoghon poghodi pa tapalot di, ve mundigiin to yes mateenja. Ve tipatoot ghiit tighaze Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait. Ve atia tonowen pale ineep le alok. Ngarg tovene to tipatoot ghiit pani muun, ghoru tisavia ngarg pida. Nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze tatasavia ngarg tovene moghon, nene animale iit taghelia gungun moghon, ve tarei ruum anoña maau. Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit le taghazon pa ngarg pida paam, lesu ngarg toit imatu pa Maaron saveen toni. ³ Ve ighaze Maaron iyok pait, nene pale tagham tovene.

Yes to tighur muridi pa Krisi, ledi ataam muul maau

⁴ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul muri pa Krisi, nene pale iit leed ataam eta pa taghami itoor ngarg toni imuul ila pa Krisi ne maau. Tamtoghon pida, Maaron ipaghazon di ve ngarg todi ighazon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uraat padi, ve poia toni to ineep sambam ve izi inim, yes tiyamaana wa. ⁵ Yes tigham saveen to Maaron, ve tiyamaana tighaze poia. Ve Maaron tapiri naol to muri pale tivot tighazon, yes tiyamaan di ris wa. *Mbo 34:8*

⁶ Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze tighur muridi pa Krisi, yes ledi ataam pa itoor ngarg todi ve timuul tila toni ne maau. Pasa, ngarg to tighami, nene animale tirab Maaron Natu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayarjini ila ival tiina matadi. *Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16*

⁷ Taan to ighaze uman izizi pani ve aniiñ popoia titubtub ila, nene iuul yes to tighangan ila taan tonenen. Taan tovene, poia to Maaron pale ineep ila. ⁸ Eemoghon taan to kikiliin samsamia toman waar mata mata moghon titubtub ila, nene taan poia

* 6:1-2: Muun, tamtoghon tigham ya pa paghu naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau ne, ighaze itoor ngarg toni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun todi, ye igham ya. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon ngarg to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, nene ye paam igham ya. Yes Yuda timenmen nimadi ve itaghon ataam naol pa ririwaan, lesu tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve Krisi tamtoghon toni tigham ya, lesu tila toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve yesja Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon.

maau. Taan tovene ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze inepneep tovene itaghoni ila, nene pale mala maau ve Maaron iwaghamuni, ve yab ighani. *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+*

⁹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Onoon, saveej to aazne nisavia payam ne, ariana ris. Eemoghon yei nighur ila ariana nighaze yam animale taan samia maau. Yam animale taan poia. Tovenen Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ¹⁰ Pasa, ye itaghton ngar denja moghon. Irau igham ngar samia eta maau. Tovenen ye irau lolo imaagh pa uraat tiam popoia ve ulaaj to yam aghamgham pa tamtoghon toni ne maau. Aazne paam, yam auluul di. Ngarg tonanan ipatoorj gham ighaze lolomim ineep toni kat. *Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58*

¹¹ Yei nighaze yam asob azuaria gham le ataghton katin ngar to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim ru malep. Akis ghurla tiam tunja le irau agham nepoorj poia to aghurghur matamim pani ne. ¹² Tovenen amalai malep. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghton ngar to yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tiyoon ariana pa badoorj patajani, ve tisanajan le tighita saveej mbuaaj toni anoja. *Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+*

Lolood ru pa saveej mbuaaj to Maaron malep

¹³ Sawa to Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram, ye iwaat tau iza pa saveej mbuaaj toni leso ipariaaja. Pasa, tamtoghon eta iza ilib pa Maaron maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveej tonowen, leso ipariaaja le iyaryaanj kat ighaze:

¹⁴ “Onoon kat. You taug pale naghur poia tiou tiina iza tiom, ve naghham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.” *Mbnp 22:16+*

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveej mbuaaj tonene. Tauto ate izi, ve inamnaam ila le ighita anoja.

¹⁶ Iit tamtoghon gabuaad tovene: Ighaze itiija ndiran pida tawazoran ghiit pa mbeb eta, nene pale tawaat tamtoghon eta to iza tiina ilib pait. Leso iza tonowen ipariaaanj saveej toit, ve ipoon ndiran tonenen avodi. *Igham 22:10+*

¹⁷ Maaron tovene paam. Ngarg toni iyaryaanj kat ighaze igham poian Abaram toman papaghu toni. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveej mbuaaj toni, ve ipariaaja le iyaryaanj kat. Leso iit tamtoghon to izaad pa mbeb to ye imbua saveej pani ne, lolood ru pani sob. ¹⁸ Tovenen iit to tayoos ila to Maaron, leed mbeb ru to tipariaaanj ghiit pa taghur ila toni. Eez, nene saveej mbuaaj toni. Ve ite, nene ye tau iza to iwaata pa ipariaaanj saveej toni. Mbeb ru tonene, Maaron irau itoor ngar toni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne maau. Mbeb ru tonene tipariaaanj ghiit kat, leso takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoorj poia to Maaron pale igham pait. *Tit 1:2*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nepoorj poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, nene ikis ghiit tunja, inimale badewaanj to ikis waaj. Pasa, Nggeu to inim ataam pait pa tagham nepoorj tonenen, ye imuuj pait, ve iloorj ila rumai to ndug sambam wa. Nene Krisi. Ve uli to ipoon rumai lolo to patabuanj le patabuanj kat, ye ila ilib pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasa, Krisi, ye inim daba tau to watoorjrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen ye pale iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve uraat toni tonowen iseengja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24*

7

Melkizedek, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoorjrau

¹ Melkizedek to nasavia ne, ye kinik to ndug Salem,* ve ye ngeu to watoorjrau to imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Sawa to Abaram yesja kinik pida tigham malmal ve ilib padi, ye imuul ila le ivot to Melkizedek izi ataam luvuja. Ghoros Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. *Mbnp 14:17+*

² Ye ighur poia to Maaron iza toni le isob, ghoros Abaram imundig, ve ilup mbeb tisob to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, ve ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul. Ghoros ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le.

* 7:1: Yerusalem iza ite, nene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

Yo, Melkizedek iza pughu tovene: ‘Kinik to n̄gar den̄ja.’ Ve ye n̄gin ndug Salem. Ve Salem pughu, nene ‘n̄gar luuma.’ Tovenen ye kinik to n̄gar den̄ja ve n̄gar luuma. ³ Ve mbef ite. Ighaze tawaat Maaron alīja, nene taghita saveēn waaro eta to isavia Melkizedek tama ve tina ve pughu toni ne maau. Ve sawa to tina ipooa, ve sawa to ye imaat, nene paam, timbood saveēja eta maau. Tovenen taghita taghaze ye inim ghilaloōn poia eez pa Maaron Natu. Pasa, Yesu ye n̄geu to watoon̄rau to iyon bodbodaan̄ pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon irau sawa isob. *Mbo 110:4*

⁴ Aghita. N̄gar to timbuud Abaram igham pa Melkizedek, nene ipatoon̄n ghiit ighaze Melkizedek, ye iza tiina kat. Pasa, mbef to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, Abaram ivalag di tinim ndoun̄ saangul, ve ighur ndoun̄ eez inim Melkizedek le. ⁵ Yo, tagham n̄gar pa tutuun̄ to muri Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Levi papaghu toni to tinim ndiran to watoon̄rau, ve ival tiina to Israel, yes sīj ee moghon. Pasa, tisob tivot ila to Abaram. Eemoghon tutuun̄ to Mose isaav tovene: Ival tiina to Israel irau tivalag mbef todi tinim ndoun̄ saangul, ve tigham ndoun̄ eez pa yes to Levi papaghu toni. *Nam 18:21*

⁶ Melkizedek, ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Eemoghon mbef to Abaram iyou di ne, tauto ivalag di tinim ndoun̄ saangul, ve ighur ndoun̄ eez ila inim Melkizedek le. Aghita. Abaram iza tiina kat. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveēn tomani pa mbef naol. Eemoghon Melkizedek iza tiina ilib pa Abaram. Tauto ipaloti ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. ⁷ Iit tawatag: N̄geu to igham palotiin̄ pa tamtoghon, ye iza ilib pa yes to tigham palotiin̄ ila toni. ⁸ Ve mbef ite paam. Onoon, paitoon̄ to tamtoghon tighurghur di ila pa Maaron, nene Levi papaghu toni to tiyouyou di tinim ledi. Eemoghon yes tikis uraat todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. Eemoghon Melkizedek to Abaram igham mbef pida pani, timbood saveēn eta pa mateēn toni maau. Tovenen ye inim ghilaloōn pa N̄geu to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Hib 5:6, 6:20*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve iit irau tasaav taghaze: Sawa to Melkizedek ivot to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalag mbef toni ve igham pida ila toni, nene Levi toman papaghu toni nimadi ineep ila mbef tonowen paam. Onoon sawa tonenen, tipoop Levi sone. Eemoghon muri, ye ivot ila to Abaram papaghu toni.

Yesu, ye n̄geu to watoon̄rau inimale Melkizedek

¹¹ Muun̄, yes Israela tigham tutuun̄ to Maaron, ve tineep ila tutuun̄ tonowen samba. Tutuun̄ tonenen isaav tovene: Levi papaghu toni moghon to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to watoon̄rau. Laak, ighaze uraat todi to watoon̄rau igharaat tamtoghon le tingalaan̄ kat ila Maaron mata, pughu vena to Maaron isaav ighaze muri, n̄geu ite to watoon̄rau pale ivot, ve igham uraat inimale Melkizedek. N̄geu tonowen, uraat toni inimale Aron ve papaghu toni maau. *Hib 8:7*

¹² Eemoghon ighaze Maaron ighur uraat to watoon̄rau ila tamtoghon ite nima, nene ipatoon̄ja ighaze ye itoor tutuun̄ toni wa. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

¹³ N̄geu to watoon̄rau to nisasavia ne, nene Tiina toit Yesu. Ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Ye ivot ila to Yakop natu Yuda. Ve iit tawatag: Muun̄ ve inim, paghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoon̄rau maau. ¹⁴ Pasa, sawa to Mose ighur tamtoghon pa tigham uraat to watoon̄rau, ye isavia alīja eta in̄arua Yuda papaghu toni maau. *Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5*

Maaron irabolin ataam mungina to tutuun̄ pa ataam paghu

¹⁵ Saveēn to nisasavia ne, n̄gar tiam avaat ighami wa. Aazne, n̄geu paghu eez to watoon̄rau ivot wa. Ye inimale Melkizedek. ¹⁶ Tutuun̄ to Mose isaav tovene: Yes to tivot ila to Levi moghon, ghoru tinim ndiran to watoon̄rau. Eemoghon Yesu inim n̄geu to watoon̄rau itaghon ataam tonowen maau. Ye inim n̄geu to watoon̄rau pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Irau imaat muul maau. ¹⁷ Pasa, Maaron alīja isavia ighaze:

“Yom n̄geu to watoon̄rau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tutuunj mungina, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtoghon maau, ve irau igharaat mbef eta ivot denja kat maau. Tauto Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu to poia kat le ilib pa ataam mungina. [Ataam tonowen, nene Yesu tau.] Ye igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham nepoonj poia to taghur mataad pani ne. *Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13*

²⁰ Sawa to Maaron ighur Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau, ye imbua saveenj tomani, ve ipariaanj saveenj tonowen le iyaryaanj kat. Eemoghon Levi papaghu toni, Maaron igham ngar tovene pa todi eta maau. ²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbua saveenj arianja kat toman Yesu. Pasa, isaav pani ighaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye imbua saveenj toman ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Yom ngeu to watoonrau, ve uraat tiom tonanan irau isob maau. Pale inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4*

²² Tovenen ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni lesu itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene le saveenj mbuaanj to poia kat. Ilib pa saveenj to muunj Maaron imbua toman yes Israela. Ve Yesu to iyoon pa saveenj mbuaanj paghu tonenen ve igham uraata, lesu anonja ivot. *Hib 8:6, 12:24*

Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau to irau igham mulin ghiit

²³ Muunj, yes Israela ledi ndiran katindi to watoonrau. Tikis uraat todi isenseenja itaghoni ila ne maau. Pasa, tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. ²⁴ Eemoghon uraat to Yesu, nene irau isob maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. ²⁵ Tovenen yes to tinjarua Maaron ila Yesu iza, ye irau igham mulin di. Pasa, ye igham naghood ve ineep igharau Maaron irau sawa isob, lesu isunj Maaron pa iuul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1*

²⁶ Poia kat pa iit leed ngeu to watoonrau tovene. Ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, ye inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad to taan maau. Ye le sosor eta maau. Ye patabuanj, ve ngar toni isob, nene ingalaanj moghon. Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila ndug sambam, ve aazne iza ilib pa mbef to naol ne. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+*

²⁷ Tovenen ye inimale daba pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, yes tonowen, sawa isob tighamgham watoonrau pa tireu sosor to taudi muunj. Ghoru tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. Eemoghon Yesu, ye le sosor eta pa igham watoonrau pani ne maau. Ve mbef ite paam. Watoonrau to ye igham pa ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Watoonrau tonowen, ye ighami indeej sawa to iyokia tau ve imaat. *Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18*

²⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba to watoonrau itaghon tutuunj to Mose ne, tapiridi imbool. Pasa, yes to taan. Tauto Maaron igham tutuunj pa yes Israela, ve muri ghoru, ighur tau Natu inim ngeu to watoonrau. Ye inimale ndiran pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveenj tomani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Ve ngar isob to Natu tonowen itaghoni, tauto ighami le iraua kat pa uraat toni. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24*

8

Krisi ineep toman Maaron izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat toni

¹ Saveenj to nisasavia ne, pughu tovene: Aazne, iit leed daba poia eez to watoonrau. Ye ineep ila Maaron arianja nima waan igharau ina to ghamuunj pooz to sambam we. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3*

² Ye ineep iloonj ila mbeez patabuanj to iyoon izi sambam, ve ighamgham uraat toni to watoonrau ila lolo to patabuanj le patabuanj kat. Mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau. Tamtoghon to taan tipayoonda maau. Maaron tau ipayoonda.* *Hib 9:11,24*

³ Daba tisob to watoonrau, tighur di, lesu tighur paitoonj to tamtoghon ila pa Maaron ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi. Daba toit to watoonrau tovene paam. Irau nima

* 8:2: Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigharaat mbeez eez inim inadi to surjuunj. Saveenja ineep ila Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela, ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Saveenj waaro tonene, isavia mbeez tau to ineep izi sambam.

moghon ve ila to Maaron ne maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta ve ila tomani, leso igham pani inim watoonrau. *Hib 5:1, 9:12*

⁴ Ighaze Yesu inepneep izi taan, ye irau inim ngeu to watoonrau maau. Pasa, watoonrau naol to tutuun to Mose isavia di, tamtoghona tineep pataghaan wa pa tigham uraat padi. ⁵ Eemoghon yes timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez to taan moghon. Mbeez tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeez to iyon izi sambam we anunu moghon. Pasa, sawa to Mose ighaze ipayoon mbeez patabuan to Maaron izi ndug balim, Maaron isaav ariana pani ighaze: “Mbeez anunu to napatoona payom izi lolooz, matam kisini ve ugharaat mbeb tisob titaghoni.” *Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1*

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau to Maaron ighuri ila Yesu nima, nene poia kat ilib pa uraat to watoonrau to muun. Ve ataam paghu to itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tovene paam. Nene poia kat ilib pa ataam mungina, ve le saveen mbuaan popoiadi kat. Ataam paghu tonowen ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pasa ye to iyon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon. *2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22*

⁷ Inimale ataam mungina tonowen poia kat, ve le patarani eta maau, tone irau Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu tonene maau. *Hib 7:11,18, 10:1*

⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ighita tovene: Moghon moghon tamtoghon toni tiyel pa ataam toni ve tighamgham sosor. Tauto ye isaav ighaze:

“Aloon. Sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru you naghur ataam paghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,†

leso yeija nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.

Yer 31:31+

⁹ Ataam paghu tonene, pale ite pa ataam to naghuri pa nditimbudi. Muun, sawa to nakis yes Israela nimadi ve naghreb di tipul Isip, you navotia ataam mungina tonowen padi. Eemoghon titaghoni kat maau. Tauto naghur murig padi.

¹⁰ Ataam paghu to pale naghuri padi, nene vene: Muri, you taug pale naghur tutuun tiou inep ariana ila ngar todi ve nambooda ila lolodi. Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou. *Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16*

¹¹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon eta irau ipatoot ndita pa saveen tiou muul maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz toni ighaze: ‘Oyai, yam awatag Maaron, ghoru poia!’ vene maau. Pasa, yes tisob pale tiwatag katin ghon. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. *Is 54:13; Yo 6:45*

¹² Ve you pale lolog isamin di ve nareua sosor todi isob ilale, ve matag ingali muul maau.” *Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17*

¹³ Aghita. Ighaze Maaron isavia ataam paghu eta, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze ataam to ivot muun, nene munginaan ve igharau ighaze isob. Ataam tovene, mala maau pale ilale kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18*

9

Ataam mungina, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron maau

¹ Ataam to ivot muun, nene le tutuun naol to tisavia surjuun ngara. Ve ataam tonowen isavia mbeez patabuan to iyon izi taan. *Igham 25-31, 40*

²⁻³ Mbeez tonowen, tipayoonda le isob, ghoru tindaad uli tiina ila lolo, leso tirab motin lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu to inep potla, nene tiwaata tighaze ‘ndug patabuan,’ ve mbeb ru tineep ila lolo. Eez, nene lam aia to tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, nene ton to tighurghur mberet patabuan izala. Ve suruvu ite to uli tiina tonowen ipoona, nene tiwaata tighaze ‘ndug to patabuan le patabuan kat.’ ⁴ Suruvu tonowen, artaal to tunuun naunaun vuzi popoia inep iloon ila. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan inep iloon ila paam. Bokis tonowen, tipaak gol ila lolo ve muri, ve tighur

† 8:8: Sawa to Kinik Solomon natu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalag di tinim ru. Yes to tineep ila pa kagu, tiwaat di Israela. Ve yes to tineep ila pa daudau, tiwaat di Yuda. Eemoghon muri tilup di muul. Tauto sawa to Yesu, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Israel,’ ve tiwaat di ‘Yuda’ paam.

mbeb pida tilooj tila. Eez, nene uur to tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniij manna pida ineep ilooj ila. Ve mbeb ite, nene titi to Aron to isudud. Ve mbeb ite, nene yaam babaradi ru to tutuuñ saangul ineep ila. Tutuuñ tonowen, nene isavia ataam to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuuñ todi toman Maaron ineep pooi. *Igham 16:33*

⁵ Ve tighur aņela anunudi ru tizala bokis tonenen pogho ve bagedi ipoon avo. Aņela anunudi tonowen tinim ghilalooj pa Maaron nguruba ve tapiri. Bokis tonenen avo, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to rewaanj sosor.' Eemoghon aazne, irau nila saveeñ tonene lolo maau.

⁶ Tigharaat mbeb naol tonenen, ve tipayoon di le isob, ghoru ndiran to watoonrau tipamundigin uraat todi. Moghon moghon, tiloojooj tila mbeez patabuanj suruvu to ineep potla, ve tighamgham uraat todi. ⁷ Ve daba todi enjeni moghon to irau ilooj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanj le patabuanj kat. Eemoghon ye ilooj ila pa ee moghon pa ndaman enjaņa. Ve irau nima moghon ve ilooj ila maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta siñi, ghoru ilooj ila. Sawa to ilooj ila, ye igham watoonrau pa tau sosor toni muuñ. Ghoru igham pa yes to tikankaan ve tigham sosor. *Wkp 16:2-34*

⁸ Ngar to tighamghami ila mbeez tonenen lolo, Avuvu Patabuanj ipatoonj ghiit pani tovene: Sawa to mbeez tonenen iyondyood, ataam to talooj tala ndug patabuanj ve tagharau Maaron, nene ivot ighazooj sone. ⁹ Ve mbeez tonenen ipatoonj ngar to ivotvot pa sawa tonene ighaze yes to tighurghur paitooj ve watoonrau todi ila pa Maaron itaghon ataam muņgina, ngar todi tonowen irau igham di tiyamaan di tighaze tingalaanj kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Hib 10:1+*

¹⁰ Pasa, watoonrau tovene, toman tutuuñ naol to tisavia sa mbeb to irau taghani ve taghuni, ve ataam naol to ririwaanj leso tangalaanj ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb to moghon. Irau igharaat lolood le ingalaanj kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tauto Maaron ighur ataam tonenen ighaze tataghoni ila le sawa to ye igharaat mbeb ve igham ataam paghu ivot, ghoru tapuli. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+*

Krisi siñ toni, nene inim ataam paghu pa itiņa Maaron talup ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, ataam paghu tonenen ivot ighazooj pasa, Krisi inim wa. Ye daba to watoonrau to inim ataam pait ve taghamgham mbeb popoia ila to Maaron.*

Pasa, ye ilooj ila mbeez tau to iyon izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Mbeez tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ilib pa mbeez to muuñ yes Israela tireii. Pasa, tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi maau, ve ineep izi taan maau. Ineep izi sambam. *Hib 4:14, 8:1+*

¹² Sawa to Krisi ilooj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanj le patabuanj kat, ye ila toman mekmek ma makau natu eta siñi maau. Ye ila toman tau siñ toni to imaliñ inim watoonrau, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauto ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Uraat tonenen, Krisi ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19*

¹³ Aghita. Muuñ, ighaze mbeb eta igham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata, nene titir mekmek ma makau tamoot eta siñi, ma avab to makau liva to yab ighani ne izala poghodi. Leso igham tinidi to potla ingalaanj ve irau tisuj pa Maaron muul.†

Nam 19:2-22

¹⁴ Ighaze venen, Krisi siñ toni ilib kat pa mbeb tonowen. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuanj to inepneep irau sawa isob ne, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa Maaron, leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau toni tonowen, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ineep ila maau. Tovenen siñ toni le tapiri tiina. Irau imen lolood ve igham ghiit tayamaan

* 9:11: Mbeb popoia tonene, nene mbeb tovene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaanj kat ila Maaron mata, tovene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveeñ mbuaanj to Maaron anoņa, ve izaad pa tagham nepooj poia toman Maaron izi ndug sambam. † 9:13: Yes Yuda tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tikis mateeñ eta, ma tighan mbeb pida, ma kolekole igham di, ma ndiliva tighita kaiyo todi, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonrau, ma ngar pida, leso tigharaat taudi ve tinidi to potla ingalaanj ila Maaron mata muul. Saveeña ineep ila Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndaman isob, sawa tiina to rewaanj sosor ighaze ivot, nene daba to watoonrau itir mekmek ve makau ndinatudi siñidi izala yes Yuda poghodi. Leso igham tamtoghon tisob tingalaanj ila Maaron mata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+.

taud taghaze tɔngalaɔŋ ɪla Maaron mata. Ve igham ghiit tapul ŋgar to ighereb ghiit pa mateeŋ, leso tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara. ‡ *Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁵ Tovenen Kriŋi, ye ŋgeu to iyon bodbodaɔŋ pa Maaron ve iit tamtoŋhon, ve igharaat ataam paghu pait, leso itiri Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yes to timalaɔŋ pa tutuuŋ to ataam muŋgina, mateeŋ toni ipasob sosor todi atia, ve igham mulin di. Leso tamtoŋhon tisob to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, tigham nepooŋ poia itaŋhon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Nepooŋ tonowen pale iseŋga itaŋhoni taghoni gha ɪla. *Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5*

Kriŋi siŋ toni ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ paghu to Maaron

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iit tawatag: Ighaze tamtoŋhon timbua saveeŋ, yes irau tirab mbef eta imaat inim watooŋrau. Leso tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi. Ve ighaze tirab mbef eta imaat maau, nene pale saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi iyaryaŋ maau. § *Mbnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28*

¹⁸ Tauto sawa to Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman yes Israela izi lolooz Sinai pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, siŋ to ŋgai imaliŋ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Mose iwaat tutuuŋ to Maaron pa yes Israela le isob, ghoru igham siŋ to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora toman ya. Ve igham sipsip oro kaviaaŋa ve ikau ɪla ai isop boga, ve ipazugi izila siŋ tonowen. Ghoru itiri izala rau to tutuuŋ to Maaron ineep ɪla, ve itiri izala Israela tisob poghodi paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ataam to ataghoni leso yamŋa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon, tauto ye isavia payam ve alooŋa wa. Ve yam ambua saveeŋ tomani aghaze ataghoni. Siŋ tonene, nene pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ to aazne yam ambua toman Maaron.” *Igham 24:8*

²¹ Ve Mose itaŋhon ŋgar raraate pa mbeez patabuaŋ to Maaron toman mbef to suŋuuŋ to tineep ɪla lolo ne paam. Igham siŋ ve itiri izala poghodi. ²² Pasa, saveeŋ to ineep ɪla tutuuŋ to Mose, isaav tovene: Ighaze siŋ imaliŋ, nene irau igham mbef tisob tɔngalaɔŋ ɪla Maaron mata. Mbef eŋaŋa moghon to maau. Ve ighaze siŋ imaliŋ maau, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor maau. *Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7*

Kriŋi igham watooŋrau pa ee moghon, ve isob

²³ Mbeez patabuaŋ to yes Israela tireii, toman mburuguuŋ to tineep ɪla lolo, nene mbef tau maau. Nene mbef to tineep izi sambam ne anunudi moghon. Tauto tirabrab ŋgai tinim watooŋrau, leso siŋ to mbef tonowen igham mbeez toman mburuguuŋ to tineep ɪla lolo ne tɔngalaɔŋ ɪla Maaron mata. Eemoghon mbef tau, nene tineep izi sambam. Tauto ŋgar tovene irau igham di tɔngalaɔŋ maau. Ledi watooŋrau to poia kat le ɪlib pa siŋ to ŋgai, ghoru igham di tɔngalaɔŋ ɪla Maaron mata. *Hib 8:5*

²⁴ Pughu tonene to Kriŋi iloŋ ɪla mbeez patabuaŋ to tamtoŋhon tigharaata pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau maau. Nene mbeez to ineep izi sambam we anunu moghon. Ye igham naghooŋ ve iloŋ ɪla ndug sambam lolo kat. Tauto aazne, ineep toman Tama Maaron, ve ɪluul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1*

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman to naol ne, daba to watooŋrau iloŋloŋ ɪla mbeez suruvu to patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat. Ve sawa to iloŋ ɪla, ye ɪla toman tau siŋ toni maau. Ye ɪlala toman siŋ to ŋgai. Eemoghon Kriŋi, ye igham watooŋrau pae katindi maau. ɪyokia tau ve imaat pa ee moghon, ve isob. ²⁶ Ve inimale ye itaŋhon ŋgar to daba to watooŋrau to taan itaŋhoni, tone sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, ye ighamgham yabyabuŋ ve mateeŋ. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, nene sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni. Tauto Kriŋi izi inim taan, ve ɪyokia tau ve imaat, leso ireu sosor toit ve ipasob samia tapiri. Ve uraat tonenen, ye ighami pa ee moghon ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18*

‡ 9:14: Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ to ipasob saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: ‘igham ghiit tapul ŋgar naol to suŋuuŋ to ɪuul ghiit maau, ve tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara.’ § 9:16-17: Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro ru tonene nene vene: Ighaze ŋgeu eta igham ŋgar pa mateeŋ toni ve ighaze irei mbef toni, ye pale isaav ghazooŋa: muri, sei pale igham sa mbef. Nene inim saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Saveeŋ tonowen pale iyon tovene le sawa to ye imaat, ghoru tirei mbef toni itaŋhon saveeŋ tonenen. Ve ighaze ye inepneep mata iyaryaŋ sone, nene irau itaŋhon saveeŋ tonenen maau. Saveeŋ tonenen pale ɪyondyood le irau ŋgeu tonenen imaat, ghoru anoŋa toni ivot.

²⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale timaat pa ee moghon ve isob, itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve muri, gabizoonj todi pale ivot ve tigham atia todi. *Mbnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+*

²⁸ Krisi tovene paam. Ye iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob. Ye imbaad patajani tiina pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon katindi. Ve muri, ye pale imuul izi inim. Sawa tonenen, ye irau igham uraat muul pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale inim pa igham mulin yes to tighur matadi pani ve tisaajanani. *Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13*

10

Mateej to Krisi, nene watoonrau kat

¹ Watoonrau to tigham di titaghon tutuuj to Mose, nene mbep tau maau. Nene tinimale mbep popoia to muri tivot ne anunudi moghon. Aghita. Ndaman to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tinoknok rabuuj ngai pa tireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yes to tighaze tila tigharau Maaron ve tisuuj pani, watoonrau tovene irau igham di tineep derjadi kat ila ye mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. ² Ve inimale watoonrau tovene irau ireu sosor todi isob ilale, ve igham di tineep ngalaajadi kat ila Maaron mata irau sawa isob, tone tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau, ve tipul ngar to rabuuj ngai pa tireu sosor todi. *Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+*

³ Eemoghon maau. Watoonrau to ndaman to naol tighamgham di, nene tigham di matadi ingalngal sosor todi. ⁴ Pasa, makau ma mekmek sijidi, nene irau ireu sosor to tamtoghon maau.

⁵ Tauto sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Ngar to rabuuj mbep inim watoonrau toman ngar to nigham aniiij pa nipait ghom, yom lolom pani maau.

Eemoghon yom ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso inim inag pa naneep ila.* *Mbo 40:6+, 50:9*

⁶ Ve ngar to ghuruuj mbep izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuuj mbep pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, irau lolom maau.

⁷ Tauto nasaav naghaze: ‘Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom. Ngara to naghaze naghami, saveerja timbooda pataghaan wa.’”

⁸ Aghita. Papazogi, Krisi isavia watoonrau to tighamgham di titaghon tutuuj to Mose ighaze: “Ngara to rabuuj mbep inim watoonrau, toman ngara to nigham aniiij pa nipait ghom, ve ngara to ghuruuj mbep izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, ve ngara to rabuuj mbep pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, ngara naol tonene, yom lolom padi maau. Ngara tovene, nene irau lolom maau.” *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7*

⁹ Ghoru isaav muul ighaze: “Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom.” Saveerj tonene, ngara tovene: Ataam mungina to watoonrau to ye isavia muuj, ye irab motini, ve irabolini pa ataam paghu wa. ¹⁰ Aghita. Yesu Krisi iyokia tau itaghon Maaron lolo, ve imaat pa ee moghon pa ireu sosor toit. Tauto aazne, ye igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron wa. *Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12*

¹¹ Ndag to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tiyondyood ila artaal nagho, ve tinoknok ghamuuj watoonrau raratedi moghon. Eemoghon watoonrau todi naol tonowen irau tireu sosor eta maau. ¹² Ve Krisi, ye igham watoonrau ee moghon kat pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ghoru iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan. Watoonrau toni tonowen, tapiri inepneep irau sawa isob. Muuj, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

¹³ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve inim, Krisi ineep izi sambam, ve isasaan. Ighaze Maaron itatan koia le tapiridi isob, ghoru ye ana ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13*

¹⁴ Watoonrau ee moghon kat to Krisi ighami, nene igham tamtoghon toni tineep derjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Ve pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve aazne, ye ighamgham uraat padi leso titaghon katin ngara patabuanj.

* 10:5: Saveerj tonene isavia sawa to Maaron Natu izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

¹⁵ Avuvu Patabuanj paam ipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila saveej tonene. Pasa, muunj, ye isaav ighaze:

¹⁶ “Ataam paghu to pale naghuri pa yes Israela, nene vene:

Muri, you pale naghur tutuunj tiou ineep tunja ila lolodi, ve nambooda ila ngar todi paam.” *Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+*

¹⁷ Ghoru isaav muul ighaze:

“Ve ngar todi samsamia naol to tiyel pa tutuunj tiou, you pale nareu di tilaledi, ve matag ingal di muul maau.” *Yer 31:34*

¹⁸ Tovenen aghita. Ighaze Krisi ireu sosor toit isob ilale, nene watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, le uraat muul maau.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tala tagharau Maaron

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ye iloonj ila mbeez to ndug sambam. Ve uli to iponpoon ndug patabuanj, ye ireep motini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauto aazne, mbep eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul maau. Tovenen yam tonvetaz, iit tamatughez pa taloonj tala ndug to patabuanj kat, ve tala peria to Maaron malep. Pasa, sij to Yesu igharaat ataam paghu pait wa. Ataam tonowen, nene ye tau. Pasa, ye ineep mata iyaryaar ve iuluul ghiit. *Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18*

²¹ Aazne, iit leed ngeu tiina eez to watoonrau. Ye daba to ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tonene, nene iit tamtoghon toni. *Hib 4:14*

²² Tovenen tala tagharau Maaron toman lolood ee moghon, ve taghur ila toni ariana taghaze ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, Maaron itir Yesu sij toni izala poghood, ve taririu pa ya ngalaanja wa. Tovenen ngar toit samia to muunj igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tasami ila Maaron mata, nene ye ireua isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj kat wa. *Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14*

²³ Iit taghur ila saveej mbuaanj to Maaron to ighaze ye pale igham nepoonj poia pait. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa nepoonj poia tonowen, ve tavovotia saveeja pa tamtoghon. Saveej mbuaanj toni tonowen, lolood ru pani malep. Taghur ila ariana ve takisi tunja. Pasa, ngeu to imbua saveej tonenen, ye itataghon saveej toni. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6*

²⁴ Ve takaal ataam pa tapamundigin nditaad, leso iit tasob lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tagham uraat popoiadi naol. *Hib 3:13*

²⁵ Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa suruunj, nene tapuli malep. You nasavia saveej tonene pasa, tamtoghon tiam pida naghodi perperia pa lupuunj tiam maau. Tovenen matamim ingal ve alup gham ve awapalotin gham. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Mbay 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16*

Ighaze taghur muriid pa Krisi, nene leed ataam muul maau

²⁶ Aloonj. Ighaze taloonj saveej onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazonj pani, eemoghon muri ngar toit iyaryaanj muul taghaze tanok ghamuunj ngar samia, nene pale leed watoonrau ite paam pa ireu sosor toit maau. *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

²⁷ Ighaze tagham tovene, iit leed ataam eta muul maau. Tovenen matughezaanj tiina pale igham ghiit ve tanepneep, ve tasanjan moghon pa gabizonj to Maaron ve atia to pale ighuri pait. Atia tonowen, nene yab tiina to pale ighan yes to tizoor Maaron. *2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15*

²⁸ Agham ngar pa tutuunj to Mose. Tutuunj tonowen, ariana kat. Ighaze ngeu eta mata velegini ve iyel pani, ve tamtoghon ru ma tol tighita ve tipariaanj saveej tighaze ye igham ngar tovene, nene ye pale imaat. Irau lolodi isamini maau. ²⁹ Laak, ighaze ngar tovene ivotvot pa yes to matadi velegin tutuunj to Mose, nene pale vena pa tamtoghon to ighaze mata velegin Maaron tau Natu? Ye pale igham atia to samia le samia kat. Onoon, Krisi sij toni imalinj, leso ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj to ataam paghu, ve igham ngeu tonenen inim Maaron le. Eemoghon ye mata velegin sij patabuanj to Krisi inimale mbep sorok, ve avo samia pa Maaron Avuvu to inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit. *Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2+, 12:25*

³⁰ Iit tawatag ngeu to isaav ighaze:

“Uraat to yatuunŋ ŋgar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene uraat tiou. Taug pale naghur atia padi.” *Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19*

Ve saveeŋ toni waaro ite isaav tovene: “Ŋgeu Tiina pale ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.” *Mbo 50:4, 135:14*

³¹ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa Maaron mata yaryaara. Pasa, ye nima mala. Ighaze ikis ghiit ve ighur atia pait, nene pale tasami le tasami kat. *Lu 12:5*

Tayoon ariana pa badoonŋ pataŋani

³² Matamim ŋgal imuul ila pa muunŋ, sawa to Maaron ipaghazonŋan gham pa varu poia. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighur pataŋani tiina kat payam pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon yam apul ghurla tiam maau, ve ayoon ariana pa badoonŋ pataŋani. *Pil 1:29+*

³³ Sawa pida, tipayoon gham ila ival tiina matadi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ payam, ve tigham samin gham. Ve sawa pida, tigham ŋgar tovene pa nditamim paam. Tauto lolomim isamin nditamim tonanan, ve ayoon toman di pa badoonŋ pataŋani todi tonowen. ³⁴ Ve sawa to tikis nditamim pida ve tighur di tiloonŋ tila ruum to yabyabuunŋ ne paam, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Ve sawa to tamtoghon tilat ve tiyou mbeb tiam tinim ledi, yam lolomim poia moghon. Pasa, awatag aghaze yam lemim mbeb poia to ilib kat pa mbeb tiam to tiyou di ne. Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb tau, ve ineep le alok. *Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+*

³⁵ Tovenen ŋgar tiam to amatughez maau ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, yam apuli malep. Pasa, ighaze akis ŋgar tonanan, nene pale aghita atia tiina to poia kat. *Mt 5:11+*

³⁶ Tovenen yam ayoon ariana, ve ataghon Maaron lolo. Leso aghita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni anoŋa. *Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10*

³⁷ Pasa, Maaron saveeŋ toni isaav tovene:

“Ŋgeu to ighaze inim ne, mala maau pale inim. Irau izuar maau.

³⁸ Ve tamtoghon tiou to titaghon ŋgar denja, nene pale ghurla todi igham pooz pa nepoonŋ todi.†

Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta imatughez, ve lolo ighur ighaze ipul muri payou, nene pale lolog poia pani maau.” *Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17*

³⁹ Ve iit tanimale yes to timatughez, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron ve tilaledi ne maau. Iit tamtoghon to takis ghurla toit tunja, lesa taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

11

Ŋgar to taghur ila

¹ Ŋgar to taghur ila, nene vene: Mbeb popoia to taghur mataad pani, lolood ru pani maau, ve ŋgar toit iyaryaŋ taghaze mbeb tonowen pale tivot. Ve mbeb to aazne taghita di pa mataad maau, ŋgar toit iyaryaŋ taghaze onoon kat mbeb tonowen tinepneep. *Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7*

² Nditimbuud to muunŋ, ghurla todi iyaryaŋ tovene. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di.

³ Ghurla toit, to igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze: Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tivot. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne taghita di ne, Maaron igharaat di pa mbeb eta to iit irau taghita pa mataad ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5*

Ghurla to Abel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muunŋ, Abel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto igham watoonrau poia le ilib pa watoonrau to togha Kain. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto igham Maaron lolo poia pani ve watoonrau to ye igham pani, ve ipaiti ighaze ye ŋgeu denja eez. Tovenen onoon, Abel imaat wa. Eemoghon kamos to ghurla toni, nene inimale Abel isavsaav pait sone. *Mbnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24*

† 10:38: Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep denjadi ila matag, nene pale tighur ila ve tigham nepoonŋ poia inim tiou.”

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto imaat maau, ve Maaron ighami iza ila sambam. Muri, tamtoghon tikaala le maau. Pasa, Maaron ighami iza ila wa. Ve sawa to Enok inepneep izi taan, tipait varu tighaze Maaron lolo poia pani. *Mbnp 5:24*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze taghur ila to Maaron maau, nene irau ye lolo poia pait maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ila igharau Maaron, ye irau ighur ila ighaze Maaron inepneep ve ighamgham atia popoia pa yes to tizuarua di pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve imatughez pani. Tovenen sawa to Maaron isavtarani pa patajani to ighaze ivot, ye itaghon Maaron aliya ve igharaat waan. Onoon, sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighita patajani tovene ivot ndag eta sone. Eemoghon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliya, tauto iuul tau toman azuwa, ve ndinatu toman ndizwadi, ve tineep pooi. Tilaledi maau. Ngara to ye ighami, nene ipatoon ngara samia to tamtoghon to tineep izi taan pa sawa tonenen ivot ighazoon. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22*

Ghurla to Abaram

⁸ Sawa to Maaron ipoi Abaram, ye isaav pani ighaze ipul ndug toni, ve ila pa taan to ye ighaze igham pani. Onoon, sawa tonenen, Abaram ikankaan pa sa ndug to pale ila inep pani. Eemoghon ye ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto iloon aliya, ve imundig ipul ndug toni ve ila. *Mbnp 12:1+*

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto inep inim loom izi taan to Maaron imbua saveen pani. Ye le ruum tau maau. Ipapayoon mbeez moghon, ve inepneep ila. Ve muri, natu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ngara raraate. Ve saveen mbuaan to Maaron igham pa Abaram, saveen ee moghon, tauto ye isavia padi paam. ¹⁰ Abaram inep tovene pasa, ye ighur mata pa ndug tiina to Maaron igharaata itaghon tau ngara toni. Ndug tonowen, pughu ariana, ve inep tovene irau sawa isob.* *Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2*

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat, ve sawa todi to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram ighur ila ighaze Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Tauto ighita saveen tonowen anoja. *Mbnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+*

¹² Tovenen aghita. Abaram, ye ngeu ee moghon kat, ve inim olman waat wa. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa Sara tipoop, ve tamtoghon to tivot ila toni, yes katindi kat. Irau tanin di maau. Pasa, timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania, ve magargaar to naari. *Mbnp 15:5, 22:17*

¹³ Yes tisob tonowen, ghurla todi igham pooz padi le irau mateen todi. Onoon, saveen to Maaron imbua toman di, yes tighita anoja maau. Pasa, sawa to saveen tonowen anoja ivot, nene inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon lolodi poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron inimale tighita anoja wa. Ve tivotia taudi tighaze: "Taan, nene ndug tiei kat maau. Nepoon tiei to taan, nene nineep ninim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiei kat, nene sambam." *Mbnp 23:4; 119:19; 2Kor 5:7*

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to tisaav tovene, tipatoon taudi tighaze ndug todi eta inepneep. Tauto tikalkaala sone. ¹⁵ Ve inimale tigham ngara tiina pa taan todi to tipuli, ve tikausim pani, tone yes irau timuul tila. ¹⁶ Eemoghon maau. Pasa, ngara todi iyaryaan pa ndug ite to poia kat ilib pa ndug to tipuli. Ndug tonowen inep izi sambam. Tauto sawa to tipoi Maaron tighaze ye Maaron todi, ye maya pa saveen todi tonowen maau. Pasa, ndug to tighur matadi pani, ye ighuri padi pataghaan ve isasaan di. *Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighaze irab natu ee moghon Isak imaat inim watoonrau, ye ighaze itaghon Maaron aliya. Onoon, muun Maaron imbua saveen tomani ighaze: "Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemoghon Abaram inguruut natu tonowen maau. *Mbnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+*

* 11:10: Ndug tiina tonene, nene ndug sambam.

¹⁹ Pasa, ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze Isak imaat, nene Maaron irau ipamundigini pa mateej. Ve ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inimale ye imaat wa, eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej, ve ighuri imuul ila to tama Abaram.†

Ghurla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu ru, Yakop ve Esau, ve isaav pa mbeb to muri pale ivot padi. *Mbnp 27:27+, 27:39+*

²¹ Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateej toni igharau, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru le isob, ghoru iwat aze ila titi toni, ve isuj pa Maaron. *Mbnp 48:15+*

²² Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateej toni igharau, ye isaav pa yes Israela ighaze muri Maaron pale igham di tipul Isip. Ve isaav padi pataghaaj pa tua. Leso sawa to timundig, matadi injal tua, ve tighami tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *Mbnp 50:24*

Ghurla to Mose

²³ Mose tama ve tina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to tipoopa, timatughez pa kinik to Isip aliija maau, ve tingooz natudi tonowen irau kaiyo tol. Pasa, tighita inimale ndipain pida maau. Nagho poia le poia kat. *Igham 2:2+*

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to itub inim olman, lolo pa tamtoghon tiwaata tighaze ye kinik to Isip natu liva natu malep. ²⁵ Ye irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesja tigham ngar samsamia naol to uliid to tigham lolood poia rismoghon ve isob. Eemoghon lolo pa ngar tovene maau. Ye ighita ighaze ye irau ila toman Maaron tamtoghon toni ve yesja timbaad patanjani, ghoru poia. ²⁶ Ve ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tipamayanini ve tighur patanjani pani inimale tigham pa Mesia, nene poia. Pasa, ye ighur mata pa atia poia to muri pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighaze atia tonowen, nene ilib kat pa yes Isipa mbaliij todi to naol ne. *Hib 10:33+, 13:13*

²⁷ Mose ighur ila. Tauto imundig ve ipul Isip. Ye imatughez pa malmaliij to kinik maau. Onoon, iit tamtoghon irau taghita Maaron pa mataad maau. Eemoghon Mose, ye iyoon ariaja inimale ighita katin Maaron pa tau mata. *Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18*

²⁸ Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ipamundigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela tipel siij ila ataam todi todi. Leso aajela to Maaron imbaaja ila pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, igham mbeb eta padi sob. *Igham 12:21+*

²⁹ Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to timbut Te Kaviaaja ve tivool tila pa dige ite, yes tilaagh inimale tilaagh izala taan mamaasa. Eemoghon sawa to yes Isipa titoova pa titaghon di, te ipol imuul inim izala poghodi, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat. *Igham 14:21+*

³⁰ Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauto tilaagh luvutin ndug tiina Yeriko irau ndag liim ve ru. Ghoru didiij ariajadi to tiluvutin ndug, tisob tipolpol tizi. *Yos 6:1-20*

³¹ Reap, ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron. Tovenen sawa to Yosua imbaaj yes sandiri tila pa tighita ndug, Reap igham di tila ruum toni, ve injin poian di. Tauto sawa to yes Israela tirab ival tiina to Yeriko to tizoor Maaron aliija, yes tirab Reap maau. Tipuli ineep. *Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25*

Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ariaja

³² Poia. Irau nayoot saveej ila mala maau. Pasa, leg sawa to nasavia kamos pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propeta to muuj tivotia Maaron aliija ne maau. *Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1-1King 2:12*

³³ Ndiran tonowen tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ye ipalot di, ve pida tiparab le tilib pa kinik pida to tingin taan tintina. Ve yes pida to muuj tingin yes Israela, tipalot tamtoghon pa titaghon ngar denja. Ve tamtoghon todi pida tighita saveej to Maaron imbua toman di ne anoja. Ve pida, laion tirau tighan di maau. *Dan 6:1+*

† 11:19: ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inim ghilalooj pa mundigiij to Krisi.

³⁴ Pida, tipiyaav di tila yab tiina lolo. Eemoghon yab le tapiri irau to iwaghamun di maau. Ve pida, Maaron ipaghau di pa buza mata. Pida, tapiridi imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot di, tauto tiparab ariana le tilib pa ndaaba to ndug pida, ve tinaan koiadi tonowen tila. *Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+*

Tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi ipalot di, tauto tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani

³⁵ Ve ndiliva pida, Maaron ipamundigin mateena todi. *1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+*

Tamtoghon pida, koiadi tighur yabyabuun padi ve tisaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam apul murimim pa Maaron tiam, nene pale nipul gham ala." Eemoghon yes tiloon alinjadi maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen, ve tigham nepoon poia kat to ilib pa patanjani naol to timbaad di izi taan. ³⁶ Ve pida, tamtoghon tiwanjizoon di ve tilos di. Pida, tikau nimadi ve aghedi pa sen, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Yer 20:2*

³⁷ Ve pida, tirab di pa yaam. Pida, tighorot di pa so tinim suruvu ru. ‡

Ve pida, timbut di pa buza timatmaat. Tamtoghon pida tineep sami. Mbolaan igham di, ve ledi nonogiina poia eta maau. Tindud di pa sipsip ma mekmek ulidi moghon. Ve tamtoghon tigham samin di, ve tighur patanjani naol padi. *1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19*

³⁸ Ndiran tonowen, tamtoghon popoiadi kat. Tinimale ival tiina to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. Ndiran tovene, taan tonene poia irau to tineep pani ne maau. Aghita. Nepoon todi, poia maau. Ve ledi inadi poia eta to nepoon maau. Tauto tiwalaghaagh taghon ndug balim ve lolooz. Ve tinepneep iloon ila taan ve yaam sambudi. *1King 18:4, 19:9*

³⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to nasavia di ne, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di. Eemoghon sawa to tineep izi taan, todi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anona maau. ⁴⁰ Pasa, muun kat, Maaron lolo ighur pataghaan ighaze igham mbeb poia eez§

to pale iuul ghiit tasob. Leso tasob taneep denjaad kat ila mata. Ve ye lolo pa yes tighami muun malep. Ye ighaze ilup ghiit toman di, ve iit tasob taghami raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tayoon ariana

¹ Ival tiina to muun to ngaramus nasavia di ne, nene inimale tiyoon luvutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila. Ighaze venen, pale tagham vena? Nepoon toit, nene inimale taneep ila landoon tiina, ve talaan soso mala. Tovenen mbeb naol to tipatajan ghiit pa landoon, toman ngar samsamia to tikau ghiit ne, iit irau tapul di tisob tineepledi. Ve talaan toman tapiriid taghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pait, ve takiskisi tovene le tapasob landoon toit. *1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36*

² Ve mataad ila pa mbeb ite paam malep. Mataad ila pa Yesu moghon, ve talaan tarjara tala. Pasa, ye to imuun pait ve ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to taghur ila. Ve ye to pale igham uraat pait le ghurla toit ivot kat le denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Aghita. Ye imbaad patanjani, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon ye ighita mayanjiina tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye iwatag: Ighaze itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, nene pale muri ineep pooi toman tini iza. Tauto aazne, ye ineep ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz. *Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1*

³ Onoon, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ndiran samsamiadi tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemoghon ye iyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani tonowen. Tovenen matamim kisin ngar to ye ighami, ve ataghami. Pa vene, patanjani tiam itatan gham le tapirimim isob. *Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3*

Maaron ipul patanjani pida tivot pa ndinatu, lesa ipasalungan di

‡ 11:37: Kamos eez to yes Yuda isaav tovene. Muun, tighorot propet Isaia inim suruvu ru. § 11:40: Mbeb poia to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

⁴ Onoon, yam aparab ariana pa atatan samia tapiri. Eemoghon tiam eta siy toni imaliñ sone. ⁵ Yam avaat lolomim imaagh pa saveej palotiñ eez to ijarua yam to anim Maaron ndinatu ne? Isaav tovene:

“Natug, ighaze Ñgeu Tiina ighur patañani eta payom pa ipasalungan ghom, ughita inimale mbeb sorok malep. Ugham ngar pani pooi.

Ve ighaze iyaan ghom, lolom isami malep.

⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Ñgeu Tiina lolo ineep todi, ye ipasalungan di.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to ye igham di tinim ndinatu, ye iloslos di, leso igham di tighilaal.”

Np 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen ighaze patañani eta ivot payam, ayoon ariana ve ambaada moghon. Pasa, patañani tonanan, nene ataam to Maaron ipasalungan gham. Ye ighamgham tovene pa ndinatu tisob. Aghita. Ighaze pain eta igham sosor, pale tama ipuli? Maau. Ndipain tisob, nditamandi tipasalungan di. Ve Maaron tovene paam. Ye ighurghur patañani ivotvot pa ndinatu tisob, leso ipasalungan di. Eemoghon ighaze ye ipasalungan gham maau, nene ye ndinatu yam maau. Yam animale ndipain to ledi nditamandi maau. *Lo 8:5; Np 13:24*

⁹ Ve mbeb ite paam. Iit tawatag: Nditamaan to taan tigham toon ve tiloslos ghiit, leso tipasalungan ghiit. Ve sawa to tigham tovene, iit taroron padi ve neneñaad moghon. Ighaze venen, vena pa Tamaan Maaron to ñgin anunuud ne? Pasa, ye ilib pa nditamaan to taan. Tovenen ighaze ye ighur patañani eta pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, tapul tauud ila ye nima, ve tambaada moghon. Leso muri, tagham nepoon poia. ¹⁰ Nditamaan to taan tipasalungan ghiit pa sawa tuku moghon, ve titaghon ngar to taudi tighita tighaze poia. Eemoghon Tamaan Maaron, ye ipasalungan ghiit, leso iuul ghiit kat ve tataghon ngar patabuanj tanimale ye tau.

1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4

¹¹ Onoon, sawa to tilos ghiit, lolood poia maau. Lolood ipatañan. Ve ighaze Maaron ighur patañani pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene pale ngara raraate moghon. Eemoghon lolood ipatañan pani kat malep. Pasa, ighaze patañani tonenen igham ngar toit ivot, nene pale muri tataghon ngar denja, ve taghita anoña tovene: Itiña Maaron pale talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep toman lolood luuma.

Yems 3:17+

¹² Yam pida animale tamtoghon to ilaan soso mala, le tapiri isob, ve nima ve aghe ipaspas. Eemoghon apariaañ taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasobi!

2Tim 4:7

¹³ Ve matamim ingal pa ataghon ataam denja to Maaron moghon. Leso apalot nditamim pida to tiyoon ariana sone, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina le iyaryaanj. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, ayel pa ataam to Maaron, ve agham di titap le tisami kat.

Np 4:26

Tataghon ngar to taan tanimale Esau malep

¹⁴ Azuaria gham pa apatoonj ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob, ve yamña alup gham anim ee moghon. Ve azuaria gham pa ngar patabuanj. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar patabuanj maau, nene irau ighita Ñgeu Tiina maau. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+*

¹⁵ Yam apatum gham. Pa vene, ngar samia izeev tiam eta, ve ipul muri pa Maaron ve poia toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale waraman to itub iza ila lolomim. Ye pale iwaghamuni tamtoghon katindi, ve igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12*

¹⁶ Ve tiam eta ighur maat malep. Ve eta ipul muri pa Maaron, ve ngar toni iyaryaanj pa mbeb to taan moghon inimale Esau malep. Iit tawatag: Esau, ye ñgeu aidaba, ve iza pa igham mbeb naol to tama. Eemoghon igham ngar pa mbeb tonenen maau, ve irabolin iza tonowen pa sur rubruub ee moghon kat.

Mbnp 25:29+

¹⁷ Ve yam awatag. Muri, Esau ila to tama ve ighasoni ariana ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon tama izugua. Esau izoorndug pani, ve itañ tiina. Eemoghon sosor to ye ighami, le ataam eta pa igharaata muul maau.

Mbnp 27:30+

Ataam paghu to tala tagharau Maaron ilib pa ataam mungina to ivot izi lolooz Sinai (Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)

18-19 Aazne, yam anim avot ndug to irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim animale yes Israela ne maau. Muurj, sawa to Maaron ivot todi izi lolooz Sinai, yes tighita yab to ighanghan izala lolooz Sinai daba, toman yaghur tae asoona to ikau lolooz tonowen. Ve tighita ndoroom tiina, ndug milia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tilooj mbeb to avolutu inimale tavuur itaj tiina. Ghoru tilooj Maaron aliya. Tauto matughezaaj tiina igham di le tisami kat. Ve titaaj roran Mose tighaze isaav pa Maaron, lesa isavsav padi muul sob. ²⁰ Pasa, timatughez pa tutuur ariaja to Maaron isavia padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon ma ngai eta ighaze itut lolooz pughu, yam arabi pa yaam le imaat.” ²¹ Mose ighita mbeb naol tonowen, le ye paam imatughez kat, ve isaav ighaze: “Matughezaaj igham ghou le tinig irur kat!”

²² Eemoghon yam, aazne anim avot ndug tovene maau. Kresi igham gham anim avot lolooz Zion wa. Nene Yerusalem to sambam, ndug tiina to Maaron mata yaryaara. Anja ndiijndiij ndiijndiij tiluplup di tonowe toman tinidi iza. *Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2*

²³ Ve yam aneep ila lupuur to Maaron ndinatu aidaba.*

Tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuur tonene, yes tinim ndug sambam tamtoghona. Tauto izadi ineep ila rau to ndug tonowen. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. Ye ngeu to pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve anim avot to ndiran denjadi to aazne tineep izi ndug sambam. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham ngar todi isob poiawaat ila ye mata. *Lu 10:20*

²⁴ Ve aazne, anim avot to Yesu. Ye to iyoon bodbodaaj pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu, lesa itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Siy toni, tauto ipariaaj saveej mbuaaj to ataam paghu tonowen. Tovenen siy toni ilib pa siy to Abel. Pasa, Abel siy toni ipoipoi Maaron ighaze iyati. Eemoghon siy to Kresi, nene ipoipoi Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toit. *Mbnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+*

Tapoon taliyaad pa Maaron aliya malep

²⁵ Alooj. Aazne, Maaron tau isavsav pait. Tovenen apoon talijamim ve azoor saveej toni malep. Aghita. Yes Israela to muurj tipoon talijadi pa Maaron aliya ne, irau tipaghau taudi pa mbalmbali toni? Maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, ye ivotia aliya padi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ineep izi sambam ve isavsav pait. Tovenen ighaze taghur muriid pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa mbalmbali toni vena? Maau le maau kat! *Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+*

²⁶ Sawa to Maaron isavsav pa yes Israela, aliya itok taan le katia, inimale yongyoog. Ve aazne, ye imbua saveej ighaze:

“Muri, you pale natok taan pa ee moghon, ve isob.

Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale natok sambam paroanja paam.” *Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6*

²⁷ Saveej waaro to isaav ighaze ye pale itok taan “pa ee moghon ve isob” nene ngara tovene: Maaron pale itok mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. Lesa mbeb to ariajadi maau, timbiriis ve tilaledi, ve mbeb ariajadi to irau katia maau ne, moghon to tineep. *2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1*

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene mbeb ariajadi. Irau katia maau, ve tineep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen iit to ye igham ghiit taneep ila pooz toni lolo ve izaad pa talooj tala ndug toni ne, irau tapatooj lolood poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Lesa surjuurj toman mbesoorj toit itaghon ye lolo. *Pil 2:12*

²⁹ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye patabuarj kat.

Ye inimale yab to moghon moghon ighanghan. *Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7*

* 12:23: Saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaaj. Pasa, iit to taghur ila to Kresi ne tanim Maaron ndinatu aidaba kat maau. Yesu moghon, ghoru Maaron Natu aidaba kat. Eemoghon ye pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia katindi, inimale tamtoghon tighamgham pa ndinatudi aidaba.

¹ Ngar to taghur lolood pa tonjvetaz to Krisi, yam apuli malep. Akiskisi. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22*

² Ve ighaze loomba tilat, agham di tila ruum tiam toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poian di. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa muun, tamtoghon pida tigham yes loomba ve tighaze pa yes tamtoghon sorok. Eemoghon maau. Yes to tigham di tila ruum todi, nene yes anjela. *Mbnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9*

³ Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Agham ngar inimale yam anepneep toman di tonowe. Ve matamim ingal yes to tamtoghon tigham samin di. Agham ngar pa patanjani todi tonowen inimale yabyabuun igham gham paam, ve auul di. *Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34*

⁴ Yam asob irau aghita ngar to vaiuun inimale mbeb tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim, ve anep toman di moghon. Leso asami ila Maaron mata sob. Iit tawatag: Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes to tighurghur maat, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15*

⁵ Ve lolomim igham pa yaam malep. Ighaze lemim ris, nene iraua. Pasa, Maaron tau isaav ighaze:

“You irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payom ne maau.” *Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+*

⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez malep. Taghur ila to Maaron ariana, ve tasaav taghaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye Ulaana tiou.

Irau namatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

Pale tamtoghon tigham sa payout?”

Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+

⁷ Matamim ingal yes to timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliya payam. Matamim kisin ngar poia to tighamghami ne anona toni, ve ataghon katin di pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12*

⁸ Pasa, Yesu Krisi, ye itortoor ngar toni maau. Muun, aazne, ve muri paam, ngar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17*

⁹ Tovenen saveen soroksorok to iyel pa saveen to Maaron, nene iweu gham ve apul ataam toni malep. Onoon, ndiran pida tizuarua di taghaze le titaghon katin tutuun naol to injarua anij ve mbeb pida. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, iuul di rita maau. Tagham tapiriid ila poia to Maaron, ghoru poia. *Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16+*

¹⁰ Iit leed artaal eez inepneep. Eemoghon ndiran to watoonrau to timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez patabuan to yes Yuda, yes ledi izadi pa tighan anij to inep ila artaal toit tonowen maau. ¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman to naol, ighaze sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ivot, nene daba to watoonrau igham sij to ngai, ve iloon ila mbeez lolo to patabuan kat, ve igham watoonrau pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon ngai anonadi, nene tigham di tila sagan pa ndug todi to nepoon, ghoru tighur di tizala yab ighan di. ¹² Pughu tonene to Yesu paam, tighami tivot tila sagan pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru tirabi imaat toman yabyabuun tiina. Nene ataam to Maaron itaghoni, lesu sij to Yesu ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuan. *Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+*

¹³ Tovenen iit paam irau tapul lupuun to yes to tizurun Krisi, ve tavot tala toni. Ve ighaze tipamayanin ghiit inimale muun tigham pani, nene poia. Sa patanjani to tigham pait, tambaada moghon. *Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14*

¹⁴ Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene, iit leed ndug tiina eta to iit irau taneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Nene tazuarua ghiit pa Maaron ndug toni. Ndug tonowen, muri pale ivot ighazoon. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+, 12:22*

¹⁵ Tovenen iit tapait Maaron ila Yesu iza. Onoon kat, iit to taghur ila to Yesu ve tavotia iza ne, avood pale ipait Maaron irau sawa isob. Nene inim watoonrau toit ila pani. *Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5*

¹⁶ Ve agham poian tamtoghon ve arei mbeb tiam padi. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa, nene watoonrau ite to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18*

¹⁷ Aloorj nginiija tiam alinadi ve aneep ila sambadi. Pasa, yes to matadi payam ve tipatoot gham pa nepoorj to anunumim. Ve muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Maaron mata, ve tipaesia uraat todi pani. Tovenen yam aloorj saveej todi. Leso tigham uraat todi toman lolodi poia. Ighaze moghon moghon aghamgham patanjani padi, nene irau uraat todi iuul gham kat maau. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighaze aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighaze ngar tiei, nene ingalaarj ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon apul sunjuuj payei malep. Pasa, nighaze ngar tiei isob poia ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. *Mbarj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25*

¹⁹ Ve mbep ite to lolog pani kat, nene naghaze yam asuj Maaron ariana, lesu iuul ghou ve rikia nalat naghita gham muul.

Saveej palotiij

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiina toit Yesu Kresi to imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej, ye to nginiij to sipsip, ve iza tiina kat.

Sinj toni imaliij, tauto ipariaarj saveej mbuaarj to ataam paghu to itirja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Ataam tonowen pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4*

Ve Tama Maaron to igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ye pale irei ngar popoia naol payam, lesu yam irau ataghon lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Kresi, ye pale ipamundigin gham, lesu agham ngar popoia moghon ila mata.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+*

Paesij pida

²² Yam tonvetaz, you nambood saveej tuku ila rau tonene pa napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghaze aghur talinjamim pani pooi. Ayasiil malep. ²³ You napaes payam pa itaad ite Timoti. Ye, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuj wa. Ve ighaze inim ivot rikia, nene pale yeru nilat nighita gham.

²⁴ Agham ndag poia tiei pa nginiija tiam, ve Maaron tamtothon toni patabuaaja tisob to tineep izi tonanan. Yes to Itali to yeija ninepneep ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Yakobus Imbooda Jems—James

¹ You Yakobus. You mbesoorja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam rumai saangul ve ru to Israel to awaghaughau ala aneep irau ndug ndug. Ndag poia pa yam asob.

Ighaze tovaaj ivot pait, nene pa ipalot ghurla toit

² Yam tonjetaz, ighaze tovaaj naol naol tivot payam, aghita di tinimale mbep popoia, ve lolomim poia padi. ³ Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze Maaron itoov ghurla tiam, nene pale ipalot gham, lesa ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. *Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+*

⁴ Tovenen ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Pasa, ighaze ngar tovene ivot inim tiina ila lolomim, nene pale irau ambool pa ngar poia eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob denja ve popoia moghon ila Maaron mata.

⁵ Ighaze tiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon sa ataam lesa itaghon Maaron ngar toni ve ineep pooi? Ye irau ighason Maaron pa igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau iyasiil pani maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to reinj mbep, ve ighamgham mbep popoia naol naol pa tamtoghon tisob. *1King 3:9+; Np 2:3+; Mt 7:7*

⁶ Eemoghon ye irau isunj Maaron toman lolo ee moghon, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron pale iloon sunjuunj toni. Lolo ru malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ru, ye inimale te to yaghur iviviira, ve diboma iparab. ⁷ Tamtoghon tovene, irau ighur mata pa Maaron igham mbep eta pani ne maau. ⁸ Pasa, ngar toni ru. Ye itaghon ataam ee moghon maau. Tauto iwaghamgham. *Mk 11:24*

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaaja, ve itatan yes mbaliinj taudi

⁹ Ighaze tonjetaz eta to Krisi le iza maau, ye irau lolo poia ve tini iza. Pasa, Maaron pale ipakuri. *Yems 2:5*

¹⁰ Ve yes to mbaliinj taudi ne paam, ighaze tighilaal Maaron ve titatan taudi ila mata, nene yes irau lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, mala maau pale timaat tinimale kananaj rungu to timalai ve titaptap. *Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24*

¹¹ Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndag iza ve ighaaz kananaj rungu, nene pale imalai ve itap izi, ve ghitoonja poia muul maau. Ngara rareate moghon pale ivot pa yes mbaliinj taudi. Pale tighamgham uraat todi ila ila le sawa eta, ghoru timaat ve tisob. *1Yo 2:17*

Ataam to tovaaj

¹² Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana pa tovaaj to ivotvot pani, ye irau tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Pasa, ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ghurla toni, nene mbep tau. Tovenen muri, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar. Nepoon tonowen, nene atia to Maaron igham pa yes to tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaaj to ivot padi. Ye imbua saveenj pataghaaj wa ighaze pale igham nepoon tonenen pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. *2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

¹³ Ve aloonj! Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunj ngar samia, nene irau isuk pa Maaron ighaze: “Tovaaj tonene, Maaron ighami pa iwat ghou, lesa natap ve naghamsosor.” Venen malep. Pasa, Maaron iwat ghiit maau. Ve mbep eta irau iwat Maaron maau. ¹⁴ Ngara samia to ineep ila tauud lolood, tauto ipapazaagha ghiit, ve igheghereb ghiit pa ghamuunj sosor. *Mbnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+*

¹⁵ Ngara tovene: Ighaze ngar samia ivot ila lolood ve inim tiina, ghoru ipazaagha ghiit ve tagham sosor. Ve ighaze sosor toit ivot inim tiina kat, nene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara inimale ndiliva to apodi. Ndinatudi titubtub ila apodi le sawa todi to popaanj ighaze ivot, ghoru tipoop. *Ro 6:23*

¹⁶ Yam tonjetaz, you lolog payam kat. Matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, aghur ila ngar kaarom ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. ¹⁷ Sa ngar ma mbep to

paghuna ve poia kat, nene ineep sambam ve izi inim. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. Ye ghazoorja tau, to ighur ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso ngurubadi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar toni maau. Ye inimale ai yavyaava to ila mala, ve inim tuku ne maau. Ngargar toni ineepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5*

¹⁸ Tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim ndinatu. Tauto ipaghazoojan ghiit pa saveej onoon, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu. Iit tanimale aniij mata to tighuri inim Maaron le. Pasa, ye igham ghiit tanim paghu ve tamuuj pa mbep naol to ye ighur di. *Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23*

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, you lolog payam kat. You naghaze alooj saveej tonene ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasob irau tanjin poian avood. Tovenen tapiyaav saveej rikia malep. Taneep ve talooj poian saveej to tamtoghon, ghorosasaav. Ve ateed yabyab rikikia malep. ²⁰ Pasa, mbalmbali to iit tamtoghon, nene irau igham ngar denja ivot itaghon Maaron lolo ne maau. ²¹ Tovenen ngar samia to ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau, yam apuli isob ineep. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveej toni to ye ivazogi ila lolomim, ve akisi ariana. Pasa, saveej tonowen le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aneep pooi. *Np 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8*

²²⁻²³ Ve alooj. Yam irau ataghon Maaron saveej toni. Ighaze alonlooj sorok, ve ataghooni maau, yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Ighaze ngeu eta igham tovene, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to itiir nagho ila tirooj. ²⁴ Eemoghon igharaat tau maau, ve imundig ila, ve rikia moghon lolo imaagh pa nagho muul. *Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13*

²⁵ Tutuuj to Krisi, nene poia moghon ve denja kat. Nene irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesooja pani muul sob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itiir poian tutuuj tonowen, ve lolo imaagh pani maau, ve mata kisini ve itaghooni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni, ve uraat toni ighur pooi. *Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12*

Ngargar to denja kat pa Maaron ngargar toni

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze surjuuj toman mbesooj toni nene poia, eemoghon injin poian avo maau, ye igham kaarom pa tau. Pasa, mbesooj tovene, nene mbep sorok. Irau iuuli rita maau. *Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10*

²⁷ Ve mbesooj to le sosor eta ineep ila maau, ve ingalaanj moghon ila Tamaan Maaron mata, nene vene: Tala tanjig yes parooja ve ndinaara, ve tauul di pa patanjani todi, ve taneep sagan pa ngargar samsamia naol to taan to tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata. *Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15*

2

Mataad izi pa tamtoghon ve taveleg di malep

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen ighaze yam avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene denja maau.

² Saveej tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Agham ngargar pa tamtoghon ru. Eez, ye mbaliinj tau. Nonogiija toni, nene paghuna, ve igharaat tau le poia kat. Ve ite, ye ngeu sorok to nonogiija toni mareprepaaja. Ighaze tamtoghon ru tovene tilooj tila pa lupuuuj tiam, yam aghamgham tovene: ³ Ngeu to nonogiija toni paghuna kat, yam apakuri ve asaav pani aghaze: "Olman, unum mbolem izi ndug poia tonene." Eemoghon ngeu mbolaaja, yam asaav pani aghaze: "Ai, yom ula uyoon tonowe," ma "Unum mbolem izi taan to agheg pughu ne." ⁴ Aghita. Ngargar tovene poia? Maau. Ighaze angabiiz nditamim ve avureer di tovene, yam agham ngargar samia, ve gabizooj tiam denja maau.

⁵ Yam tonvetaz, lolog payam kat. Alooj. Yes mbolaaja to tamtoghon to taan matadi izi padi, nene Maaron isia di tinim le, ve igham di tighur ila toni ariana. Tauto izadi pa ghamuuuj nepooj poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Ndug tonowen, ye imbua saveej pa yes to lolodi pani ne, ighaze ye pale igham di tila tineep pani. *Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+*

⁶ Eemoghon yam, ghorosasaav agham mayanjiija pa yes mbolaaja. Laak, naghason gham: Sa ndiran to titatan gham, ve tiweuweu gham ala pa savsaveej? Nene yes mbaliinj taudi.

⁷ Ve Krisi iza poia to iza tiam, sei masin to tivevelegi, ve tipipiyaav saveeņ samsamia pani? Nene yes tonowen. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuuņ toni tiina eez. Ineep ila saveeņ toni to timbooda. Isaav ighaze:

“Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18*

Ighaze ataghon katin tutuuņ ee moghon tonene, nene pale agham ngar poia. *Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene yam amalaan pa Maaron tutuuņ toni, ve asosor. ¹⁰ Alooņ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon tutuuņ to naol ne, ve imalaan pa ee moghon kat, nene ye le sosor ila Maaron mata raraate inimale tamtoghon to imalaan pa tutuuņ to naol ne. *Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10*

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to isaav ighaze: “Ughur maat malep,” ve isaav paam ighaze: “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep.” Tovenen ighaze yom ughur maat maau, eemoghon urab tamtoghon imaat, tau tonene. Yom umalaan pa tutuuņ wa. *Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9*

¹² Tovenen matamim ingal. Saveeņ tiam toman ngar isob to aghami, nene irau itaghon tutuuņ to Krisi. Pasa, tutuuņ tonowen irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, lesos tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. Ve sawa to Mboņ Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuuņ tonenen. ¹³ Tovenen yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di maau, ve ighur atia inarua di pa sosor todi. Eemoghon yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di, nene pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ingabiiz di, ye pale lolo isamin di, ve ireu sosor todi. *Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+*

Ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuuņ ngar poia maau, nene imaat wa

¹⁴ Yam torvetaz, aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye ighur ila to Krisi, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuuņ ngar poia maau, nene pale iuuli vena? Maau. Ghurla tovene irau inim ataam pani pa Maaron igham mulini ne maau. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+*

¹⁵ Laak, ighaze torvetaz tiam eta ilat, ve ye le nonogiija to moņeņaan maau, ve imbool pa aniiņ. *Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+*

¹⁶ Ve ighaze yam auuli maau, ve ambaanja ila, ve asaav pani aghaze: “ņgeu tiou, ula toman lolom poia, ve ukaal lem nonogiija eta to moņeņaan ve undud ghom pani. Leso umoņeeņ sob. Ve ughan le apom isuņ.” Nene pale saveeņ tiam tonanan iuuli vena? Maau. ¹⁷ Nene raraate moghon pa ghurla toit. Ighaze taghur ila moghon, ve ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuuņ ngar popoia maau, nene imaat wa.

¹⁸ You nawatag: Tamtoghon eta pale imundig ve izoor saveeņ tiou ighaze: “Tamtoghon pida tiyoon ariana pa ataam to ghurla, ve pida tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesos tineep derjadi ila Maaron mata.” Eemoghon you pale napamuul saveeņ tonenen tovene: Ighaze yom ughur ila, eemoghon ughamgham ngar poia maau, nene pale naghilaal ghurla tiom vena? Upatoonja ivot ighazoon, ghoros nawatagi. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ngar popoia to naghamgham di ne, tauto tipatoon ghurla tiou. ¹⁹ Ve yom to usaav ighaze: “You naghur ila naghaze Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.” Saveeņ tiom poia. Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tighur ila tovene paam. Tauto atedi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di! *Mk 1:24*

²⁰ Yom ugham ngar to borouņa! Ighaze ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia maau, ghurla tiom, nene mbeb sorok. Le anonja maau. Vena? Ughaze napaghazonan ghom pa saveeņ tiou tonene pughu?

²¹ Matam ingal ngar to muuņ timbuud Abaram ighami. Ye ighur natu Isak izala artaal, ve ighaze irabi imaat inim watoonrau. ņgar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+*

²² Ughita wa? ņgar to Abaram ighami, nene itaghon ghurla toni. Tovenen igham ghurla toni ivot kat ve inim mbeb tau. ²³ Tauto Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

Pughu tonene to tiwaat Abaram tighaze ye Maaron ita ite.

Is 41:8

²⁴ Aghita wa? Ighaze taghur ila moghon, nene iraua maau. Iit irau taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghurla toit, ghoru taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

²⁵ Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. Ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon sawa to Yosua imbaan sandiri pida tila pa tindangat ndug Yeriko, Reap igham di ve ingin poian di, le ipaghau di titaghon ataam ite tila. Ngar to Reap ighami, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata.

Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Hib 11:31

²⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene ghurla toni imaata wa. Inimale iit tamtoghon. Ighaze avuvuud isob, nene tamaata.

3

Iit irau tangin poian avood

¹ Yam tonvetaz, tamtoghon tiam katindi tizuaria di pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Iit to tapatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya, Maaron pale ingabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaad ve uraat toit. Ve ighaze denjaad maau, ye pale ighur atia pait ilib pa tamtoghon pida.

² Iit tasob tatap ve taghamgham sosor naol naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ingin poian avo, ve saveen toni isosor maau, ye pale iraua kat pa ngar popoia to naol ne. Tamtoghon tovene pale irau ingin poian nima, aghe, ve anoja dodoli isob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26*

³ Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos avo, leso tagham pooz pani ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, nene mbeb tiina. Eemoghon ain kainajen tonowen, nene irau igham pooz pa hos anoja dodoli. ⁴ Waan tovene paam. Waan anoja, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ve pooza, nene kainajen. Eemoghon ighaze yaghur iza ve dibom tiwapapun waan, tamtoghon to ikis pooz kainajen tonowen, ye irau igham pooz pa waan le ighau denja injarua ndug sine to ye ighaze ila pani. ⁵ Ve avood paam. Nene mbeb kainajen eez to ineep ila anojaad. Eemoghon aliya ve tapiri, nene tiina kat. Ve sawa isob, ipapakur tau pa uraat tintina. *Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+*

Yab ngilini rismoghon, nene irau imundig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isob. ⁶ Avood, nene raraate inimale yab. Nene anojaad babanja eez to samia kat. Sawa isob, isasavia saveen samsamia naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauto igham anojaad toman lolood, ngar toit, ve gabuaad isob isami ila Maaron mata, ve iwaghamun nepoojaad le isami kat, inimale yab ighan ndug tiina le isob. Pasa, ngar to inim pa Ngeu Samia ndug toni, tauto ipapamundigin ghiit ve tasasavia saveen samsamia ivotvot ila avood. *Mk 7:15*

⁷ Iit tamtoghon irau tapamormoran mbeb naol naol le matadi mormoria tinim borouja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve mbeb to te paam. Nene tamtoghon tipamormoran di le tisob. ⁸ Eemoghon tamtoghon eta irau ingin poian tau avo ne maau. Pasa, avood, nene mbeb samia kat. Ve ate izizi maau. Sawa isob, isasavia saveen samsamia, ve iwaghamun nepooj to tamtoghon inimale mbeb lili. *Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Avood, nene mbeb ee moghon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve ipipiyaav saveen samia pa nditaad to Maaron ighur di tigham ye tau nagho. Tovenen saveen mata ru to ivotvot ila avood, poia ve samia. Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ngar tovene denja maau. *Mbnp 1:27*

¹¹ Vena, te toman ya irau tivot pa taan saambu ee moghon? Maau. ¹² Ve irau ai fik ighur anoja inimale ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoja inimale ai fik? Maau. Ma te irau itoora inim ya poia pa ghunuun? Maau. *Mt 7:16*

Maaron, ye ngar poia pughu

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye le ngar poia ve ighazoonj pa Maaron ngar toni, ye irau itatan tau, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtoghon. Pasa, ngar tovene, tauto ipatoonj yes to ledi ngar poia.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze aghita nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi ve ireu lolomim, ve sawa isob akaal ataam pa atatan di ve agham taumim izamim inim tiina, yam apait taumim aghaze lemim ngar tiina malep. Yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Pasa, ngar samia to aghamghami, nene itaghton saveej onoon to Maaron maau. ¹⁵ Ngarg tovene inim pa ndug sambam maau. Nene ngar to taan ve ngar to lolood mungina. Ngau Samia inim pughu pani. ¹⁶ Aloonj. Ighaze taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve sawa isob takaal ataam pa tatatan nditaad ve tagham tauud izaad inim tiina, nene irau mbeb eta ilaan denja maau. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. *1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+*

¹⁷ Eemoghon ngar to ineep sambam ve izi inim, nene igham ghiit tataghton ngar ngalaanja muunj. Ghorog igham ghiit talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, ve tagham pooi pa tamtoghon. Ve igham ghiit tayoon arianja pa tauud ngar toit maau, ve tanim lonloonj pa nditaad ngar todi. Ve igham ghiit lolood isamin tamtoghon kat ve tauul di, ve tapatoonj ngar popoia naol naol tinim ghurla toit ananja, ve tagham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve ngar naol tonene, tagham kaarom padi maau. Tagham di toman lolood. *Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18*

¹⁸ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa lupuunj tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, ve tiuluul di leso tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, yes tinimale tamtoghon to tivazog aniiij uve popoiadi. Muri, uraat todi tonowen pale ighur ananja ve ngar denja ivot. *Is 32:17; Mt 5:9*

4

Taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan malep

¹ Pughu vena to nonjaan ve malmal tivotvot ila lolomim? Lolomim igham pa mbeb samsamia naol. Tauto ngar naol tonanan tiparab ila lolomim, ve tipazaagh gham pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia. *1Pe 2:11*

² Yam lolomim igham pa mbeb naol to taan. Eemoghon irau agham di maau. Tauto lolomim irab gham pa nditamim mbeb todi, ve yamja awakokan gham, ve agham malmal, ve awarabun gham amatmaat. You nasaav payam. Mbeb to lolomim itanj pani, yam irau aghami maau. Pasa, aghason Maaron pani maau. ³ Ve ighaze aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta, ye irau igham payam maau. Pasa, ngar tiam denja maau, ve aghasoni pa mbeb soroksorok pa ipambees tinimim moghon. *Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22*

⁴ Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam awatag maau? Ngarg to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, nene igham ghiit tanim Maaron koia. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur lolo pa mbeb to taan, nene inim Maaron koia. *Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15*

⁵ Saveeja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Avuvu to Maaron ighuri ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob injarua ye moghon.”*

Vena, saveej tonene, yam aghita inimale saveej sorok?

Igham 34:14

⁶ Eemoghon poia to Maaron to izaza toit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tauto saveej waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, nene Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.” *Mbo 138:6; Np 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+*

* 4:5: Saveej waaro tonene, le ataam naol pa tatoora. Ataam ite, nene vena: “Maaron to ighur Avuvu ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob injarua ye tau moghon.” Ve ataam inim tol pani, nene vena: “Ngarg to ineep ila lolood ne, nene ighamgham pa mbeb naol.” Ve ataam inim paan pani, nene vena: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ineep ila lolood, ve ngar toni iyaryaanj kat ighaze Avuvu tonene injarua ye tau moghon.”

⁷ Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila Maaron samba, ve aparab ariaja toman Ŋgeu Samia. Leso ighau payam. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+*

⁸ Yam ala agharau Maaron, ghoru ye ilat igharau gham. Yam ndiran samsamimim to ayoon pa ataam ru, apul ngar to taan ineep, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron moghon! Agharaat taumim, lesu lolomim toman ngar tiam ingalaan moghon ila ye mata. *Yems 1:8,27; 1Yo 3:3*

⁹ Anjij ve tinimim iza muul malep. Aghilaal sosor tiam, lolomim ipatanjan pani, ve ataj tiina pa taumim. *Mt 5:4*

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron mata. Leso ye tau ipakur gham. *Mt 23:12*

Tasavia saveej samia pa nditaad malep

¹¹ Yam tojvetaz, asavia saveej samia pa nditamim malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iveleg ita ite ve ighita ighaze ye Ŋgeu samia, ye iveleg Maaron tutuun toni paam, ve ighita tutuun tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Yom sei to ugham tovene, yom uneep ila Maaron tutuun toni samba maau, ve utaghoni maau. Yom upakur ghom sorok. Pasa, yom ughaze taum unghabiiz tutuun ve ughita sine to poia pa utaghoni, ve sine to irau upuli. *Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1*

¹² Aloonj. Maaron tau to ighur tutuun. Ve uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon, nene ineep ila ye nima. Ye irau igham mulin tamtoghon, ve irau iwaghamun di. Tovenen yom sei, to ughaze unum tiina ve unghabiiz itam ite? *Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4*

Tanumeer tauud malep

¹³ Aloonj! Yam to asavsaav aghaze: “Aazne, ma bozo, ghoru niraav nila ndug eta, ve nineep tonowe irau ndaman eez ve niraukol pa lemai mbeb. Leso niyou lemai mbeb katindi. Le isob, ghoru nimuul ninim.” *Lu 12:16+*

¹⁴ Yam lemim ngar maau! Mbeb to bozo pale ivot payam, yam awatagi? Maau. Nepoonamim to taan, nene inimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve mala maau imbiriis ilale. *Mbo 39:4+, 144:4*

¹⁵ Yam irau asaav tovene: “Ighaze Tiina toit lolo tovene, nene pale taneep ve tagham uraat tonene. Ighaze maau, nene pale maau.” ¹⁶ Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene maau. Yam apapait taumim ve apakur gham sorok pa uraat to aghaze aghami. Ŋgar pakuruun isob tovene, nene samia kat. ¹⁷ Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal ngar poia to ye irau itaghoni, eemoghon ighami maau, ye igham sosor. *Lu 12:47*

5

Saveej injarua yes mbaliinj taudi to titatan yes mbolaaja

¹ Yam mbaliinj taudi, aloonj. Lolomim isami ve ataj tiina pa taumim. Pasa, patanjan tiina kat ighaze ivot payam tonene. *Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9*

² Mbaliinj tiam naol to andoundou di, nene pale tisami le tisob. Ve nonogiija tiam popoiadi, up pale injut motmotin di. ³ Gol ve silva tiam to asiir iwaghamun di le tisami, nene pale tipatoonj sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj, ve tinim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia injarua gham, ve yab ighan gham. Pasa, aazne, taneep ila sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni toman mbeb tisob. Eemoghon yam azuarua gham pa ndouj lemim mbaliinj naol naol. *Mt 6:19*

⁴ Aghita. Yes uraata tiam to tighamgham uraat pa uum ve tiluplup anij tiam, yam awatombanon di, ve aghol poian di maau. Atia todi pida to atatani izi ineep, toman tanjiz todi, nene imboboob iza ila pa Maaron Ariaja To Injin Mbeb Tisob, ve iloorja wa. Ve ye pale iyat ngar samia to yam agham padi. *Lo 24:14+*

⁵ Nepoonamim to taan, nene poia le poia kat. Tinimim imbees kat pa mbeb to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atub atub le animale ngai to sawa igharau pa tingali. *Lu 12:19+, 16:19+*

⁶ Yes ndiran denjadi to ledi sosor eta maau, yam apayoon di pa savsaveej, ve arab di timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal maau. *Mt 5:39*

Tayoon ariaja ve tasanjan mulaanj to Tiina toit

⁷ Tovenen yam tojvetaz, ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani, ve asajan mularj to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes to tivazog aniij ila uum. Yes tipasul maau. Atedi izi, ve tisanjan ndag ve uman pa igham aniij anona ivot. *Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+*

⁸ Yam tovene paam. Atemim izi, ayoon ariana, ve asajan Tiina toit. Pasa, sawa to mularj toni, nene inim igharau wa. *Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7*

⁹ Ayou avomim pa nditamim malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale ingabiiz gham paam ve ighur atia payam. Aghita. Ngeu to pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye inim iyoon ataam avo wa. *1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam tojvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propeta to muuj tivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon. Onoon, patanjani naol tivot padi, ve tineep sami. Eemoghon tiyoon ariana, ve timbaad patanjani naol tonowen. Tauto aazne, tapait di, ve taghita di taghaze Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza todi. Ngar to tighami, nene ipatoon gham pa ngar to Maaron ighaze ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Kamos toni, yam aloona wa. Ye paam, patanjani naol tighami. Eemoghon iyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani naol tonowen, le irau Maaron iuuli ve nepoon toni poia muul. Ngar to Maaron igham pani, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron toit, ye lolo isasamin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patanjani toit. *Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12*

¹² Yam tojvetaz, mbeb tiina kat to yam irau matamim kisini, nene vene: Ighaze ambua saveej pa uraat ma mbeb eta, yam awaat mbeb eta to sambam ma taan, ma mbeb ite paam iza pa apariaan saveej tiam malep. Ighaze ambua saveej pa agham mbeb eta, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: "Vee, pale naghami." Ve ighaze lolomim pa aghami maau, ghoru asaav ghazona aghaze: "You irau naghami maau." Asaav moghon tovene, ve ataghon saveej tiam. Pa vene, agham sosor ve Maaron ighur atia payam. *Mt 5:33+*

Sujuuj to ndiran denjadi, le tapiri tiina

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta ineep toman patanjani, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ineep poia ve tini iza, ye irau imbou ve ipait Maaron iza. *Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imoroon, ye irau imbaarj pa yes to tingin lupuu to Krisi. Leso tinim tiliy ngoreej izala pogho, ve tighason Maaron pa iuuli. *Mk 6:13, 16:18*

¹⁵ Ighaze tisu pa Maaron ve tighur ila tighaze ye irau igharaat tamtoghon tonenen, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve tini poia muul. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen igham sosor eta, nene pale Maaron ireua. *Yo 20:23*

¹⁶ Tovenen yam avotia sosor tiam pa taumim, ve awaghurun taumim ila sujuuj tiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham ve tinimim popoia. Pasa, sujuuj to tamtoghon denjadi, le tapiri tiina ve ighurghur anona. *Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9*

¹⁷ Agham ngar pa propet Ili. Ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Eemoghon sawa to isuj ariana ve ighason Maaron pa ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sujuuj toni, ve uman rita izi maau le irau ndaman tol ve alulu. *1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25*

¹⁸ Muri ghoru, Ili isuj muul, ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniij titub muul. *1King 18:42+*

Tapasalungan yes to tiyel pa ataam to saveej onoon

¹⁹ Yam tojvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta iyel pa ataam to saveej onoon, yam lemim uraat pa apasalungan, ve aghami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron. *Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1*

²⁰ Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor ve iyel pa ataam to saveej onoon, ve tiam eta ighami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen anunu pa mateej, ve inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toni isob ilale. *1Pe 4:8*

Rau To Petrus Imbooda Muun 1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ You Petrus, mbañoŋa to Yesu Kriŋi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoĝhon to Maaron to aneep arau ndug ndug izi taan suruvu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon nepooŋ tiam to taan, yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Eemoghon ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

² Muun kat, Tamaan Maaron isia gham anim le itaghon tau ngar toni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuaŋ, ye igham gham anim tamtoĝhon toni patabuaŋa. Tauto aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Kriŋi, ve Yesu siŋ toni izala poghomim le angalaŋ ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13*

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tiam, ve igham gham aneep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tanim paghu wa. Tauto aazne tasayan nepooŋ poia to ndug sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi Tama Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ate waaro iit kat. Aghita. Ye ipamundigin Yesu Kriŋi pa mateeŋ, ve ila mundigiin to Kriŋi, iit tagham nepooŋ paghu wa. Tauto izaad pa nepooŋ to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataad pa nepooŋ tonowen. *Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+*

Nepooŋ to isasaŋan ghiit izi ndug sambam, nene poia moghon. Ve irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Inepneep tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. Pasa, Maaron tau ingini pait. *Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8*

⁵ Yam to aghur ila to Kriŋi, Maaron tau tapiri inim sigeu payam. Ve ye pale ingin gham tovene ila ila le sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru ipatoon ulaaŋ toni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Ulaaŋ tonowen, ye igharaata pataghaaŋ wa. *Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Jud 1:1*

⁶ Yam agham ngar pa mbeb naol to nasavia di ne, tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam avaat lolomim ipataŋan. Pasa, tovaan naol naol tivotvot payam. Eemoghon tovaan tiam tonanan, eta ivot sorok maau. Tisob tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve tineep mala maau. Pale tisob. *Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10*

⁷ Sawa to tigharaat gol, tighuri ila yab, lesu yab ighan muuna ighau pani le ingalaŋ kat. Onoon, tamtoĝhon tighita gol tighaze nene mbaliin tau. Eemoghon gol irau ineeŋ le alok maau. Muri pale ilale. Ve ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tiina kat ilib pa gol. Tauto Maaron ipul tovaan pida tivotvot payam, lesu itoov ghurla tiam, ve ighami ingalaŋ kat inimale gol to tighuri ila yab. Ighaze yam ayoon ariana pa badoon patanaŋi, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen sawa to Yesu Kriŋi ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Maaron ipait gham ve izamim inim tiina. *Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3*

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Kriŋi pa matamim pa eta sone. Eemoghon aghur ila toni, ve lolomim pani kat. Tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ighaze atooa pa asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to sa? Mbeb eta iraua maau. *Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7*

⁹ Pasa, yam aghur ila to Kriŋi aghaze ye pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghurla tiam anoŋa pida tivotvot. *Ro 6:22*

Muun, yes propeta tisavia uraat to Kriŋi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat to Kriŋi ighami pa igham mulin gham, toman poia to Maaron to aazne izaza tiam, yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa tisavia muun wa. Eemoghon tighazoon pa saveeŋ todi tonowen pughu maau. Tauto tikaal saveeŋ tonenen ngara, ve tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin pughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtoĝhon toni? Ve uraat tonowen pale ivot vena? Pasa, Kriŋi Avuvu to ineeŋ ila lolodi, ye ipaghazonan di pa mbeb pida ighaze Kriŋi pale imbaad patanaŋi naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ineeŋ toman nguruba tiina izi ndug sambam. *Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+*

¹² Tovenen Maaron ipaghazonan yes propeta pa ngar toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: Aliŋa to tisavia, nene inarua sawa todi maau. Saveeŋ todi inarua gham. Tovenen saveeŋ todi

tonowen inepneep tovene inim inim le sawa toit, ghoru anona ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron imbaana sambam ve izi inim, ye ipamundigin yes uraata to Krisi, ve tisavia varu poia payam ve aloona wa. Ngar popoia to tisavia di payam, yes anela paam tighaze le tiwatag di, ghoru poia. *Mban 2:2+; Ep 3:8+*

lit irau tataghon ngar patabuan

¹³ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam ve angin taumim pooi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariana, ve aghur matamim pa poia toni to pale iza tiam. Sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve Maaron ipatoona ivot ighazoon, nene pale poia toni tonowen ivot ighazoon. *Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+*

¹⁴ Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim igham pa ngar samsamia naol to taan. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen apul ngar to lolomim mungina igham pooz payam muul malep. *Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+*

¹⁵ Pasa, Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye patabuan. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar raraate inimale ival tiina to taan maau. Laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar patabuan moghon animale ye tau. ¹⁶ Saveena timbooda pataghaan tovene: "You patabuan. Tovenen yam paam irau ataghon ngar patabuan animale you." *Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14*

¹⁷ Maaron to yam asunsun pani ve awatwaata aghaze Tamamim, ye ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Sawa to ighaze ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye ighur atia pa iit tamtoghon tasob itaghon ngar to iit enaena taghami. Tovenen sawa tuku to aneep izi taan, yam irau amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni. Pasa, yam awatag: Taan tonene, nene ndug tiam kat maau. Nene aneep anim loomba moghon. *Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

Maaron ighol atia to sosor toit pa Krisi sij toni

¹⁸ Yam awatag: Ngar naol to agham di ila to nditimumim, nanan ledi anona poia eta maau. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tonanan le awaghamgham. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tiam atia, tauto ipas gham avot pa ngar tonanan, ve igham gham anim le wa. Mbeb to ye ipuli pa ighol sosor tiam atia, nene irau isami inimale gol ve silva maau. *1Kor 6:20*

¹⁹ Mbeb tonowen, nene Krisi tau sij toni to ilib pa mbaliin to naol ne. Ye, tirabi imaat inimale sipsip natu to poia le poia kat. Babana eta isami maau. *Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9*

²⁰ Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ngar toni inep pataghaan wa ighaze imbaan Krisi inim, lesu igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighaze iuul gham. Tauto sawa paghu tonene to ye ighaze ipasob uraat toni, ye imbaan Krisi inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi. *Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26*

²¹ Muri, Krisi imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve igham Krisi iza ivot inim tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipamundigin gham ve aghur ila to Maaron, tauto aghurghur matamim pa sawa to ye igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. *Mban 2:24; Pil 2:9*

Taghur lolood pa toyvetaz toit to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveen onoon to varu poia ve ataghoni, tauto angalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Tovenen lolomim pa toyvetaz tiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poian di. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham le aghur lolomim padi kat. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18*

²³ Pasa, Maaron ivazog saveen toni ila lolomim inimale aniin uve poia, ve saveen tonanan itoor gham anim paghu wa. Saveen toni irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Pasa, nene Maaron tau aliya mata yaryaara to pale inep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18*

²⁴ Saveena timbooda pataghaan tovene:

"Tamtoghon to taan, tisob timatmaat rikrikia tinimale kikiliin.

Ve mbeb naol to tamtoghon tighamgham izadi padi, nene tinimale kananen rungu to timalai rikrikia ve titaptap.

Kikiliij imatmaat, ve kananaj rungu titaptap.

²⁵ Eemoghon Ŋgeu Tiina aliŋa, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.” *Mbo 103:15, 119:89*

Saveeŋ tonowen, nene varu poia to tivotia payam.

Mt 5:18; 24:35

2

Iit irau lolood pa loŋaŋ Maaron saveeŋ toni

¹ Tovenen ŋgar samsamia ve ŋgar kaarom to naol ne, yam apul di tisob tineepledi. Ve aparim taumim pa ghurla tiam malep. Yam irau aghur ila kat toman lolomim. Nditamim to ledi mbep katindi, yam aghur koi padi malep. Ve anin avomim pa nditamim malep. *Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1*

² Saveeŋ to Maaron, nene ingalaŋ moghon. Ŋgar samia eta inep ila lolo maau. Ve ipalot gham pa nepooŋ to anunumim inimale tuz to ndipain tighuni. Tovenen yam aghaze le alonlooŋa irau sawa isob, inimale ndipain to ngaramus tipoop di ne lolodi pa tighun tuz. Leso ipatubun ŋgar to Krisi inim tiina ila lolomim, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ³ Tovenen saveeŋ to Tiina toit, akisi tuŋja. Pasa poia toni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. *Mbo 34:8*

Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim rumai to Maaron Avuvu

⁴ Krisi, ye inimale yaam mata yaryaara to ikis rumai to Maaron iyoon ariana. Tovenen yam aŋarua ala. Onoon, tamtoghon tivelegi tighaze ye tamtoghon sorok, ve tizuruni. Eemoghon Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ve lolo pani kat. Ye ighita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat to atia tiina kat. ⁵ Yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo ne paam, yam animale yaam matadi yaryaara to Maaron ireirei rumai toni padi, lesa tau Avuvu inep ilooŋ ila. Ve yam anim ndiran patabuaŋa to watoonrau, lesa ambees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin gham, tauto asuŋsuŋ pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ŋgar popoia naol. Ila uraat to Krisi, ŋgar tiam naol tonanan tinim watoonrau popoiadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6*

⁶ Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ tovene:

“Aghita. You pale naghur yaam eez inep izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen, poiawaat kat ve atia tiina. Taug naghuri pa ipariaaŋ rumai tiou.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoa to ghurla todi. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

⁷ Yam to aghur ila, aghita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat eez to atia tiina kat. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, Maaron aliŋa waaro ru, nene denja kat padi:

“Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto tighuri inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho. *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

⁸ Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve pida tighita ve tirere pani. Tauto igham di titap.”

Is 8:14

Yes titap pasa, tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Ŋgar todi tonowen, Maaron ighuri padi pataghaaŋ wa. *Lu 2:34, 20:18*

Maaron tamtoghon toni tinim ndiran to watoonrau to timbees pa kinik tiina

⁹ Eemoghon yam, Maaron isia gham anim le, ve igham gham anim lupuuŋ ee moghon wa. Yam ndiran to watoonrau to ambees pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron. Ye ipoi gham ve apul ŋgar to ndoroom, ve alooŋ ala ghazooŋa toni lolo, lesa avotia ŋgar popoia naol naol to ye ighamgham di payam. Ghazooŋa tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ighaze tagham ŋgar pani, nene pale ŋgar toit iraua maau. *Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10*

¹⁰ Muuŋ, yam aneep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to Maaron maau. Ve aazne, yam anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. Muuŋ, ye lolo isamin gham maau. Ve aazne, lolo isamin gham ve ireu sosor tiam wa. *Ro 9:25+*

Tagham ŋgar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi

¹¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aghita: Taan tonene, ndug tiam maau. Yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham: Ngar samsamia naol to lolomim igham padi, yam apul di tineepledi. Nene nasavia ngar to lolomim mungina to tipaparab toman ngar to anunuud. *Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

¹² Yam irau agham ngar denja moghon ila yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveej naol payam tighaze yam ndiran to ghamuuj ngar samsamia. Eemoghon ighaze tighita gham ataghon ngar poia, nene pale igham di titoor ngar todi. Leso sawa to Maaron inim ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon, yes paam pale tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15*

Taneep ila daba toit sambadi ve talooj alinjadi
(*Rom 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1*)

¹³ Yam anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba pait, yam irau aneep ila sambadi ve alooj saveej todi. Tovenen aneep ila kinik to Rom to iza tiina kat ne samba. *Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1*

¹⁴ Ve daba pida to tingin ndug ne paam, azoor di malep. Aneep ila sambadi ve alooj saveej todi. Pasa, yam awatag: Kinik ighur di, lesa tighur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi ve titatan di, ve tipakur yes to titaghon ngar poia. ¹⁵ Tovenen Maaron ighaze yam agham ngar poia moghon. Leso apoon yes kankanooja to tingal saveej pait ne avodi, ve tipul saveej todi tonowen ineep. Ndiran tonowen saveej todi inimale saveej to borouja. *Tit 2:8*

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam anim mbesooja muul maau. Eemoghon agham ngar aghaze: "Aazne, you nanjin taug. Tovenen sa ngar to naghaze naghami, nene irau naghami." Venen malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene pale inim pughu payam pa agham sosor. Yam irau ataghon ngar to ipatooj gham ighaze yam mbesooja to Maaron. *Ga 5:1,13*

¹⁷ Tovenen matamim izi pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ighaze tamtoghon ledi izadi, ma ledi izadi maau, yam agham ngar poia moghon padi. Ve lolomim pa tojvetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di, amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve atandag pa kinik.

Saveej injarua yes mbesooja
(*Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25*)

¹⁸ Yo, you leg saveej ris pa yam mbesooja. Yam irau atatan taumim, aneep ila daba tiam sambadi, ve atandag padi. Yes to tigham poian gham ve tipatooj ngar poia payam, ve yes to tigham ariana payam ne paam. *1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+*

¹⁹ Onoon, ighaze matamim injal Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tighur patanjani payam, nene denja maau. Eemoghon ighaze ayoon ariana pa badooj patanjani tonanan, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. ²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze yam agham ngar samia ve tilos gham, ve abaad patanjani tonenen, nene pale sei ipait gham? Maau. Ve ighaze ambaad patanjani pa taghoniinj ngar denja, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. *1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+*

Tayoon ariana pa badooj patanjani, lesa tataghon Yesu aghe muri

²¹ Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Aghita. Krisi imbaad patanjani tiina kat pa iuul gham. Ye ipatooj gham pa ngar toni tonowen, lesa aghita ve ataghon aghe muri. *Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

²² "Ye igham sosor eta maau, ve saveej kaarom eta ivot ila avo maau." *Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15*

²³ Ve sawa to tipiyaav saveej velegiin pani, ye ipamuul saveej todi maau. Neneenja moghon. Ve sawa to tighur yabyabuuj pani, ye isavia saveej eta pa ipamatughezan di maau. Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tau ila ye nima. Pasa, ye iwatag: Gabizooj to Maaron, nene denja moghon. *Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9*

²⁴ Sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor toit atia izala ai pambarooj, ye iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina kat ila tini. Leso tasob pa ghamuuj ngar samia, ve taneep poia ila toni, ve tataghon ngar

denja moghon. Tovenen sip to ineep ila Krisi tini, tauto igharaat gham poiamim wa. *Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+*

²⁵ Muuñ, yam aneep animale sipsip to tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul anim to ñginiñ tiam Krisi wa. Ye ñgeu to mata pa anunumim irau sawa isob. *Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20*

3

Saveej injarua yes vaivaija

¹⁻² Yam ndiliva vaivaija paam, you nasaav payam tovene. Atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Ighaze todi pida tizoroor Maaron aliña, yamña awazoran gham malep. Apul saveej padi. Pasa, ighaze tighita gham atandag padi, ve amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ñgar toni, ve agham ñgar ñgalaña moghon, nene pale ñgar tiam tonanan ighereb di tila to Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila toni ve tinim le. *1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5*

³ Ataam naol to tagharaat tauud lesa paghunaad ila tamtoghon matadi inimale tapirai dabaad raua, ma tatiik ghiit pa mbeb milmilia, ma tandud ghiit pa nonogiña popoiadi to atiadi tintina, yam ndiliva agham ñgar tiina pani malep. Pasa, nene mbeb sorok to potla moghon. ⁴ Yam irau azuarua gham pa tikooy tau. Nene ñgar popoia to Maaron to ineep ila lolood. Ighaze yam ndiliva atatan taumim ve ataghon ñgar luuma, ghoru ñgar tiam tonanan pale inim tikooy tau payam. Tikooy tovene irau isami maau. Pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb tiina ve mbeb tau. *1Tim 2:9+*

⁵ Muuñ, yes ndiliva patabuña to tighurghur matadi pa Maaron, tigharaat taudi tovene. Yes titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. ⁶ Inimale Sara. Ye ilonjloor azuwa Abaram aliña, ve ipoi ighaze 'tiina toni.' Ighaze yam ndiliva agham ñgar poia, ve amatughez maau ve anumeer Maaron, nene pale ataghon Sara ñgar toni, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu liva.

⁷ Ve yam vaivaija nditamoot paam. Matamim izi pa ndizwamim malep. Nepoon tiam toman di, matamim ñgal di, ve agham poian di. Pasa, yam awatag: Yes tapiridi tintina maau. Ve Maaron ighaze ipatooy poia toni padi, lesa tigham nepoon poia ila toni tinimale yam. Tovenen ighaze agham samin di, nene pale Maaron ipoon taliña pa suñuuy tiam. *Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19*

Talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tagham poian tamtoghon

⁸ Yo, nasavia saveej tonene, ve isob. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ñgar tiam inim ee moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipatanan, ghoru lolomim ipatanan tomani. Ve ighaze lolo poia, ghoru lolomim poia tomani. Lolomim pa toñvetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di. Ve lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di. Ve agham pa izamim malep. Yam irau atatan taumim. *Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:2+*

⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati malep. Ve ighaze tipiyaav saveej samia payam ve tiveleg gham, yam apamuul saveej todi malep. Yam irau agham poian di, ve aghason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Pasa, ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ñgar tovene. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale poia toni iza tiam paam. *Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15*

¹⁰ Pasa, Maaron isaav tovene:

“Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa nepoon poia ve ighaze ighita sawa poia ve ineep toman tini iza, ye irau ñgin poian avo. Lesa saveej samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avo sob.

¹¹ Ve ye irau ipul muri pa ñgar samia, ve igham ñgar poia moghon. Ve izuarua tau pa ñgar luuma, ve ikaal ataam pa yesña tamtoghon tisob tilup di tinim ee moghon ve tineep pooi.

¹² Pasa, ñgeu Tiina mata pa tamtoghon denjadi, ve ighurghur taliña pa suñuuy todi. Eemoghon yes to tighamgham ñgar samia, ye mata ighaughau padi ve ighur koi padi.” *Mbo 34:12+*

Saveej injarua yes to timbaad patanani pa Krisi iza

¹³ Ighaze yam azuaria gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, sei pale irau iwaghamun gham? Maau.* *Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31,35+*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon ngar denja ve ambaad patanjani pani, lolomim poia. Pasa, poia to Maaron pale iza tiam. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar eta pa tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez ve agham ngar naol malep. *Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14*

¹⁵ Yam irau aghur Krisi inim Tiina tiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Sawa isob, agharaat ngar tiam pooi. Ighaze tamtoghon tighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam irau apamuul ghasoniin todii, ve apaghazonan di pa pughu to aghurghur matamim pa sawa to Krisi igham mulin gham. *Kol 4:6*

¹⁶ Ve aloonj. Sawa to yam apamuul ghasoniin todii, matamim izi padi malep. Asavia saveen luuma ve saveen poia moghon padi. Aazne, tamtoghon tiyou avodi payam ve tiwaghamun izamim pasa, yam anim Krisi le, ve ataghon ngar poia. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to awatagi aghaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Leso koiamimja tonowen tighita ngar poia to aghami, ve mayadi. *Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa tambaad patanjani pa ngar poia to taghami, nene poia. Tayok pani moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tagham ngar samia ve tambaad patanjani pani, nene poia maau *1Pe 2:20*

Krisi, ye ngeu denja. Eemoghon imbaad patanjani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron

¹⁸ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye ngeu denja kat. Eemoghon igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad inaad, ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini ve imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tonowen, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar izi sambam. ¹⁹ Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivotia Maaron aliija pa avuvu samsamiadi to tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.† *Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6*

²⁰ Muun, sawa to Noa, avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tizoor Maaron aliija. Eemoghon ye ighur atia padi rikia maau. Ye isaan Noa le ipasob uraat to ghuzuun waan, ghoru ighur atia padi. Yes to tiloonj tila waan lolo, ival maau. Yes liim ve tol moghon. Ve sawa to ya ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul di ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 6:5-7:24*

²¹ Ya tonowen, nene inimale ngar to ghamuun ya to aazne igham mulin gham. Nene nasavia ngar to tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniid ne maau. Pasa, mbeb tiina kat to ghamuun ya, nene vene: iit taghason Maaron pa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata, ve tambua saveen pa tataghon ngar toni. Ngar tovene irau igham mulin gham pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen wa. *Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

²² Ve ye iza ila sambam, ve aazne ineep ila Maaron nima waan. Tauto ajela toman avuvu naol to izadi ve tapiridi tintina, tisob tineep ila ye samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+*

4

Ngar to tamtoghon to Krisi igham di tinim paghu

¹⁻² Tovenen sawa to Krisi ineep izi taan, ye imbaad patanjani ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, lesa iuul ghiit. Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham ve asaan pa badoon patanjani. Lesa ataghon ngar to Krisi tonowen. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze imbaad patanjani pa Krisi iza ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, ye isob pa ngar samia wa. Tovenen sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ngar to lolo munjina irau igham pooz pani muul maau. Ye pale itaghon Maaron lolo. *Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21*

³ Ngar samsamia naol to yes kankanoonja lolodi igham padi, yam agham di iraua. Aghita. Muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Sawa tonenen,

* 3:13: Onoon, tamtoghon irau tiwaghamun iit tamtoghon to Krisi anojaad. Eemoghon irau tiwaghamun anunuul maau. Pasa, Maaron ingin ghiit. † 3:19: Saveen waaro tonene pughu ighazon kat maau. Eemoghon ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene pughu, nene vene: Sawa to Noa, yes ajela samsamiadi to titaghon Sadan, tigham didiaanj kat, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen Maaron izurun di tila tineep izi ndug eez. Lesa tisaan sawa to ye ighur katin atia padi. Sawa to Krisi imaat, ye ila to yes ajela samsamiadi tonowen, ve ivotia saveen padi ighaze ye ilib padi wa.

matamim samia animale ngavuun, ve aghunghun le awaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniij ve ghunghunuuj toman oroor tiina, ve ambesmbees pa maaron kaaromja to tutuuj to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit padi. *Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+*

⁴ Ve aazne, nditamim tighita gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasa, yam ala toman di ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol tonowen muul maau. Tauto tipiyaav saveej samsamia naol payam, ve tiveleg gham. ⁵ Eemoghon muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Ŋgeu Tiina mata, ve tivotia ngar to tighami izi taan ne pani. Ye igharaat tau, ve isasaŋan sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateerja paam. *Mbarj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9*

⁶ Maaron ighaze tamtoghon toni tineep matadi iyaryaar tinimale ye tau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon toni to timaat wa, sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, tilooj varu poia.* Yes timaat pasa, tamtoghon tisob to taan to tigham sosor, Maaron ighur atia padi. Eemoghon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuaŋ, aazne anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19*

Tagharaat tauud ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

⁷ Aazne, sawa to mbef tisob tilaledi, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen agham ngar pooi, ve anŋin taumim pooi. Leso iuul gham pa suruuj tiam. *Ro 13:12+*

⁸ Ve mbef tiina to ilib pa mbef tisob, nene ngar to lolood pa tauud. Tovenen azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar tonene. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol to tamtoghon tigham pait, ve lolood imaagh padi. *Np 10:12; 1Kor 13:4; Kol 3:14*

⁹ Ŋgar to ghamuuj poian loomba irau ineeep ariaja ila lolomim. Ayasiil pani malep. *Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2*

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat ve ngar popoia naol naol pait itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen sa uraat ma ngar to ye ireii payam, anŋin poiani ve agham anoja toni ivot. Leso awaulan gham, ve anim mbesoŋa popoia to Maaron. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+*

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta le uraat pa ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon, ye isaav itaghon tau ngar toni malep. Isaav inimale Maaron tau isavsav ila avo. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa iuul tamtoghon, ye irau igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tonenen. Ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale ngar tiam isob igham tamtoghon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza.

Tapakur Krisi iza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Ighaze tambaad pataŋani pa Krisi iza tagham ngar naol malep

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Onoon aazne, pataŋani tiina kat itoov ghurla tiam, ve ayamaana inimale yab ighan gham. Eemoghon pataŋani to ivot payam ne, ruŋamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol aghaze nene pataŋani ite kat ne malep. Pasa, pataŋani tovene igham Maaron tamtoghon toni katindi wa. *Mbarj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+*

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pasa, aazne, yam alup toman Krisi ve ambaad pataŋani inimale muuj ye imbaada. Tovenen ayoon ariaja. Leso sawa to Krisi ipatooj tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazooj, ye pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24*

¹⁴ Tovenen ighaze yam avotia Krisi iza ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej samia payam ve tiveleg gham, ghoru tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa sawa tovene, Maaron Avuvu to ipatooj Maaron tapiri ve poia toni pait, pale ineeep kat toman gham. *Mt 5:11*

¹⁵ Eemoghon tiam eta irab tamtoghon imaat, iyub, isegeed saveej sorok, ma igham ngar samia ite paam malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene ve tingal matamim pani, nene

* 4:6: Ataam to muuj Maaron tamtoghon toni tilooj varu poia, nene saveej mbuaarj toni katindi to tisavia Mesia. Yes to tighur ila saveej mbuaarj tonowen, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghurla todi tonowen, ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Tovenen sawa to timaat, ye igham anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve aazne, Mesia izi inim taan wa. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, ve imaat, Maaron pale igham anunu ineeep mata iyaryaar paam.

poia maau. [Ngar tovene igham mayaniina pa Krisi ve iwaghamun iza.] ¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yam ataghon Krisi ve ambaad patajani pani, mayamim malep. Tinimim iza ve apait Maaron. Pasa, Krisi igham gham anim le wa. Tauto tiwaat iza payam tighaze yam Kristen. *Mbay 5:41; Pil 1:29*

¹⁷ Sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi, tauto taza pani wa.†
Ve ye ighaze ingabiiz ghiit muurj. Le isob, ghoru ingabiiz yes pida paam Aghita. Ighaze ye igham tovene pa iit tamtoghon toni, pale igham sa ngar pa yes to tizorzoor varu poia toni? ¹⁸ Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene ipatajan kat pa ndiran denjadi titaghoni.

Ighaze venen, pale vena pa ndiran samsamiadi to matadi ingal Maaron rita maau?

Pale sa ngar ivot padi?”

Np 11:31

¹⁹ Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa yam ambaad patajani pa Krisi iza, yam aghur taumim ila ye nima, ve agham ngar poia irau sawa isob. Ye irau ipul muri payam maau. Pasa, ye to ighur gham, ve lolo ikis tamtoghon toni ariaja. *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbay 7:59*

5

Nginiina irau tingin poian Maaron tamtoghon toni

¹ Yo, you naghaze napalot nginiina tiam pa saveerj pida. Pasa, you paam nginiin nanimale yam. Ve patajani to Krisi imbaada, taug naghita katini pa matag. Ve sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoonj, nene pale you paam itinja taneep ila Krisi nguruba lolo. Tovenen yam nginiina irau aloonj alinjag tonene, ve ataghoni. ² Maaron ighur uraat ilat nimamim wa ighaze anjin sipsip toni. Tovenen matamim padi ve anjin poian di. Uraat tiam tonanan, ighaze tamtoghon tizoorndug payam pa aghami, nene poia maau. Aghami toman lolomim, ghoru poia. Leso ataghon Maaron lolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atia malep. Pasa ngar tovene, taghita poia maau. *Yo 21:15+; Mbay 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7*

³ Yes to Maaron ighur di tilat nimamim pa anjin di, agham taumim anim tiina padi ve atatan di tizi malep. Yam taumim irau anim patojaan poia pa Maaron sipsip toni. Leso tighita gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. *2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7*

⁴ Ighaze agham tovene, sawa to Nginiin tau to sipsip imuul inim, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoonj, Maaron pale igham gham aneep ila tau nguruba lolo le alok inim lemim atia. Atia tovene, irau isami, ma isob ne maau. *1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4*

Tatatan tauud izaad, ve taghur patajani toit ila Maaron nima

⁵ Yam ndipain aneep ila nginiina tiam sambadi, ve aloonj saveerj todi. Ve yam asob irau atatan taumim izamim, ve ambees pooi pa taumim. Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav tovene:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.” *Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6*

⁶ Tovenen atatan taumim, ve aneep ila Maaron ariaja nima samba. Ighaze agham tovene, ye pale ipait gham ila sawa to ye tau ighuri. *Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10*

⁷ Patajani tiam naol to lolomim imbumbu padi, aghur di tisob tila Maaron nima. Ye pale iuul gham. Pasa, ye igham ngar tiina payam ve mata payam. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6*

⁸ Agham ngar pooi ve matamim iza. Pasa, koiamim Ngeu Samia ilaghlaagh inimale laion to itanja ve ikalkaal tamtoghon pa ighani. ⁹ Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve aparab ariaja. Leso atatani. Pasa, yam awatag: Tonvetaz tiam to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug, timbaad patajani raraate inimale yam ambaada. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7*

† 4:17: Petrus ighita ighaze patajani to yes Kristen timbaad di, ngara tovene: Aazne, Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon toni. Ve ighaze ngar todi denja maau, ye ipul patajani ivot padi pa ipasalungan di. Leso sawa to Mboj Muri ve gabizoonj tau ighaze ivot, yes pale tineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, ye ipul di tineep tovene le sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

Saveej palotijj pida

¹⁰ Maaron toit to poia pughu, ye ipoi gham anim Krisi le, lesa igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo le alok. Patajani to aazne ambaada ne, mala maau pale isob. Ve muri, Maaron tau pale igham gham aneep poia muul ve ipalot gham, lesa ayoon tunja ve akis ghurla tiam ariaja. *2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6*

¹¹ Ye ariaja, ve tapiri toman pooz toni, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Onoon.

Paesijj pida

¹² Silas iuul ghou pa bodeej rau tuku tonene. You naghita naghaze ye tojvetaz toit eez to lolo ineeep tunja ila to Krisi ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Nambood rau tonene ilat tiam pa napariaaj gham. Lesa aghur ila aghaze poia to Maaron to nasavia ila rau tonene, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen akisi tunja.

¹³ Nditamim to Maaron isia di tinim le tinimale yam ve tineep izi ndug tiina Babilon,* tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham ndag poia toni payam. *Mbarj 12:12, 13:5,13, Mbarj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11*

¹⁴ Yam asob awakisin nimamim† itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.

Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron pale igham gham asob aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *Ro 16:16*

* 5:13: Petrus isavia saveej tonene iza to lupuu eez to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom. † 5:14: Petrus imbood saveej tovene: 'Aghan avomim itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoonj tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoohon, ve tawakisin nimaad.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Petrus Imbooda 2 Pita—2 Peter

¹ You Simon Petrus, mbesoonja ve mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi.

Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoohon to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron toit ve Volaanja toit. Ye itaohon ngar denja moghon. Tauto igham gham aghur ila toni, ve ghurla tiam ivot kat le raraate inimale yei tiei.

² Maaron pale igham ngar tiam ivot le awatag katin ye tau ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia toman luuma toni tiina iza tiam, ve aneep pooli.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le wa. Eemoghon iit irau tagham ngar pida, lesa taghita poiŋ toni anoŋa ivot

³ Maaron toit, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ngara toni to naol, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Ye ipoi ghiit tanim le, ve ipatoonj tau pait, lesa tawatag katini ve tapiri iza toit. Ve ila tau tapiri, ye irau ghiit pa ngar isob to tambool pani. Leso tataghon ataam toni, ve tagham nepoonj poia ila toni. ⁴ Ve ye igham mbep tintina ve popoia naol pait itaohon saveej mbuaanj toni. Saveej tonowen irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar toni ineep tiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar samsamia to taan to lolood igham padi ve tiwaghamun ghiit ne. *2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24*

⁵ Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tonenen pait, tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le aseej ghurla tiam pa ngar to poia ila Maaron mata ve poia ila tamtoohon matadi paam. Ve aseej ngar poia tonenen pa ngar to tawatag katin Maaron. ⁶ Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to tanjin tauud pooli. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to tayoon ariana pa badoonj patajani. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ataam toni. *1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36*

⁷ Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tonjvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tamtoohon tisob ve tagham poian di. *1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21*

⁸ Pasa, ighaze azuaria gham pa ngar naol tonene ila ila le tineep ariana ilat tiam, nene irau ngar to awatag Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ineep sorok maau. Pale agham anoŋa toni ivot. *Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta, ngar tovene ineep toni maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata pisi, ma mata maau. Ye igham ngar pa mbep to ndug sambam maau, ve mata ilala pa mbep to taan moghon. Ve uraat to Krisi to ireu sosor toni ve ighami ingalaanj ila Maaron mata, ye lolo imaagh pani wa. *1Yo 1:7, 2:9+*

¹⁰ Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar naol tonene. Leso taumim awatag kat aghaze Maaron isia gham ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Ve irau atap ve apul murimim pani ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17*

¹¹ Ve muri, sawa to aloonj ala ndug sambam, nene pale tiyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia kat. Ndug tonowen, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to Volaanja toit ne, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa

¹² Onoon, saveej to aazne nambooda payam, nene paghu payam maau. Yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yam agham saveej onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemoghon naghaze napepei ngar tiam pani, lesa matamim kisini. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pasa, you nawatag: Dur tiou* to taan tonene, mala maau pale napuli izi. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipatoonj ghou pa mbep tonene wa. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze sawa to nanepneep sone, nene poia pa napei ngar tiam pa saveej toni. *Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+*

* 1:13-14: Dur to Petrus isavia, nene ye tau anoŋa. Ye igham ngar ighaze mala maau pale tirabi imaat.

¹⁵ Ve you pale nakaal ataam pida. Leso sawa to ighaze napul gham ma venen, yam irau matamim kisin saveej to nasavia payam.[†]

Muuj, Petrus ighita katin Krisi tapiri. Tauto ipariaaj saveej toni

¹⁶ Sawa to nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve mulaaj toni, yei nitaghon vuvuaaj sorokorok to ndiran ngara pida to taan titombaan tamtothon pani ne maau. Yei nighita katin Krisi tapiri ve nguruba pa matamai. *Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14*

¹⁷ Pasa muuj, yeija Krisi ninepneep, ve nighita Tama Maaron to tapiri ve nguruba tiina, ipakuri ve igham Krisi nguruba isul. Ve nilooj Maaron isaav ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yeija Krisi nineep izi lolooz patabuanj, ve taumai nilooj katin Maaron aliija tonowen ineep sambam ve izi inim.

Saveej to muuj propeta to Maaron timbooda, mataad kisini ve tataghooni

¹⁹ Mbeb naol to tivot pa Yesu, nene tipariaaj ghei le nighur ila kat nighaze: Saveej isob to muuj propeta to Maaron timbooda, nene onoon. Ighaze yam matamim kisin saveej todi tonowen ve ataghooni, nene pale poia. Pasa, nene inimale lam to ighan ila ndoroom lolo ila ila le ndugizau, ghorog ghazooja tau to Krisi ivot ighazooj ila lolomim, inimale pitum Daga to mbojmaagh nguruba.[‡] *Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16*

²⁰ Ve alooj. Mbeb tiina eez to yam irau agham ngar pani pooi, nene vene: Maaron aliija to muuj propeta toni tivotia ve timbooda, irau tavotia pughu itaghoon tauud ngar toit maau.

²¹ Pasa, propet eta itaghoon tau lolo ve isavia saveej tonowen maau. Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin tamtothon ve igham pooz padi, tauto tisavia. *2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+*

2

Petrus iveivei padi pa ndiran kaaromja

¹ Alooj. Muuj, ndiran pida to tineep ila yes Israela lolodi, titoom tighaze yes propeta to Maaron, ve tighamun ngar to tamtothon. Ngara raraate moghon pale ivot payam paam. Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep ila lolomim, pale timundig ve tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliija. Eemoghon lolodi, ngar ngozaaja inepneep. Yes pale tivotia ngar kaarom to iyel pa saveej onoon, ve iwaghamun tamtothon ghurla todi. Ve Tiina todi to ighol sosor todi atia, lesa igham di tinim le, yes pale tipul muridi pani paam. Tovenen yes pale tighamgham tovene ila le Maaron iwaghamun di rikia moghon ve tilaledi. *Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29+; Jud 4*

² Ndiran tonanan ledi mayadi maau. Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ival tiina pale titaghoon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Tovenen ngar to tighami, pale inim pughu pa tamtothon tipiiaav saveej velegiij pa ataam to saveej onoon. ³ Ndiran tonanan, matadi mbeb kat. Tovenen yes pale titombaan gham pa saveej sorokorok to ivot ila taudi ngar todi, lesa tiyub yaam tiam toman mbeb tiam pida. Atia to pale iza todi, Maaron ivotia muuj wa ighaze ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. Ve ye ighengheen maau. Mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob, ve isasaan pa sawa to iwaghamun di. *Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11*

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi

⁴ Aghita. Yes anjela to muuj tigham sosor, Maaron ighurghur di? Maau. Ye ipiyaav di tizila ndug samia to ndoroom lolo we, lesa tineep tonowe ve tisaan sawa to ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+*

⁵ Ve tamtothon to muuj tineep izi taan, ve matadi ingal Maaron maau, tovene paam. Ye ighurghur di maau. Sawa to Noa, Maaron igham yawaaja tiina ivot, ve irab di tisob

[†] 1:15: Sawa to Petrus ineep izi Rom, Markus ineep tomani ve ilonlooj Krisi varu ila Petrus avo. Tauto imbooda ila rau ve igharaata. Buk toni tonowen, to aazne tawaata taghaze Varu Poia To Markus Imbooda. Nene ataam eez to Petrus iuul iit Kristen pa mataad kisin saveej toni. [‡] 1:19: Pitum Daga to mbojmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve mulaaj toni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17.

timatmaat. Eemoghon Noa to ivovotia n̄gar denja to Maaron pa tamtoghon, Maaron iuuli toman tamtoghon toni liim ve ru, ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7*

⁶ Ve ndug Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atia padi, ve igham yab ighan di le tinim avab moghon. Ye igham tovene, lesu ipatoon̄ ghiit pa n̄gar to pale ivot pa yes to matadi in̄gali maau. *Mbnp 19:24+; Jud 7*

⁷ Eemoghon Lot, ghoru Maaron igham mulini. Pasa, ye n̄geu denja. Ye ighita ndiran samsamia tonowen matadi samia tinimale n̄gavuun. Tauto ighami lolo ipatajan kat. *Mbnp 19:15+*

⁸ N̄geu denja tonowen inepneep ila tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen lolodi, ve moghon moghon ilon̄loon̄ saveen̄ todi samsamia, ve ighitghita n̄gar todi naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun̄ toni. Tauto lolo ipatajan kat. *Mbo 119:136*

⁹ Mbeb naol tonene tipatoon̄ ghiit tighaze yes to matadi in̄gal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, ighaze tovaan̄ eta ivot padi, Maaron iwatag ataam to igham mulin di pa tovaan̄ tonenen. Eemoghon tamtoghon to titaghon n̄gar denja maau, yes irau tipaghau taudi pa Maaron mbalmbali toni maau. Pasa, ye iwatag ataam to ighur atia padi to aazne, ve ila ila le sawa to Mbon̄ Muri, ghoru tigham atia todi kat. *Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13*

Ndiran kaarom̄ja gabuadi

¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon n̄gar denja maau. Eemoghon ndiran pida, ye pale ighur atia tiina kat in̄jarua di. Nene yes to n̄gar todi in̄galaan̄ maau, ve titaghon n̄gar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani. Ve tipait taudi izadi, ve titaghon taudi n̄gar todi moghon. Ve matadi izi pa yes pooza to Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambadi. Yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau. An̄jela to sambam to izadi ve tapiridi tintina ne paam, ndiran tonanan matadi izi padi inimale mbeb sorok. ¹¹ Iit tawatag: An̄jela to sambam, tapiridi tintina ve tilib pa ndiran tonanan. Eemoghon irau tipiyaav saveen̄ velegiin̄ padi ve tisees matadi ila Maaron mata maau. *Jud 8,9*

¹² Mbeb to ndiran kaarom̄ja tonanan tipiyaav saveen̄ velegiin̄ pani, taudi tiwatagi maau. Tikankaan pani. Yes tinimale n̄gai sagsag to tineep izi taan, lesu tamtoghon tisavag di ve tirab di timatmaat. Ledi ghilaloon̄ rita maau. Ighaze n̄gar samia eta ivot padi, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tovenen muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi tinimale n̄gai. *Jud 10*

¹³ N̄gar samia to tighamghami, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale iwaghamun di paam. Yes mayadi maau. Tighunghun ve tighamgham n̄gar samsamia naol ila tamtoghon matadi pa ndag. N̄gar tovene igham di lolodi poia kat. N̄gar todi in̄galaan̄ ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen ighaze yam̄ja alup gham pa ghanghaniin̄ ve sun̄uun̄, yes tigham lupuun̄ tiam isami, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemoghon yes tinidi iza pa n̄gar kaarom̄ to tighamghami. *Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12*

¹⁴ N̄gar samia, yes irau tipuli maau. Matadi samia ve tigharghaar kat. Ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan̄ sone, ndiran tonanan tigheghereb di pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar samia. N̄gar to mataad mbeb, yes tiraua kat! Moghon moghon tiyoyou mbeb to nditadi. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron inepneep toman di, ve ighaze iwaghamun di. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen ataam denja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon ataam samia. N̄gar todi inimale n̄gar to Beor natu Balam. Balam, ye propet eez to muun̄ ivotia Maaron alīja. Eemoghon lolo pa yaam kat, tauto igham n̄gar to denja maau. Iit tawatag: Eesele tisavsav maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham esele to Balam isaav inimale tamtoghon, ve iyaan̄ Balam pa n̄gar to boroūja to ye ighaze ighami. Tauto ipul n̄gar tonenen. *Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14*

¹⁷ Ndiran kaarom̄ja tonanan, saveen̄ todi an̄ōja maau. Yes tinimale taan saambu to muun̄ ya ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi. Eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ve ila. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat ledi inadi pataghaan̄ wa. Ndug tonowen, ndorooma tiina le tiina kat. *Jud 12+*

¹⁸ Pasa, yes tipapait taudi izadi, ve tisasavia saveen̄ soroksorok naol to le an̄ōja maau. Ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar samsamia naol to uliid. Aghita. Ndiran pida, n̄garamus titoor n̄gar todi ve titoova pa tipul nditadi pida to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.

Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja tonanan tighereb di timulmuul pa ngar todi mungina. *Jud 16*

¹⁹ Yes tisavsaav padi tovene: “Ighaze yam ataghon ghei, nene irau tingalsekin gham pa mbeb eta maau. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa mbeb to naol.” Eemoghon taudi tinim mbesoonja sorok pa ngar samia to tighamghami. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta tapiri ilib pait ve igham pooz pait, nene iit tanim mbesoonja pani. *Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16*

²⁰ Ndiran tonanan, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Tiina ve Volaanja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ipul muri pa ngar samia to taan, eemoghon muri izi ve ngar samia ikau ve itatani muul, ye pale isami kat. Papazogi poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. *Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16*

²¹ Inimale yes tiwatag ataam denja to Maaron maau, tone poia. Ve aazne, tiwatagi, ve tigham tutuun patabuanj to Maaron wa. Eemoghon tizi ve tighur muridi pani. *Lu 12:47+*

²² Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveej waaro ru to moghon moghon tatasavia di ne: “Ngavuun iluara izi, ghoru imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tovene paam. Ighaze timen tini le ingalaan, nene pale ipeli ila tiij muul.” *Np 26:11*

3

Krisi izuar maau. Ye pale imuul inim

¹ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Nene rau ite to nambooda ilat tiam. Rau tiou ru to nambood di, pughudi ee moghon. Naghaze napei ngar tiam muul, lesu ataghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata, ² ve matamim ingal aliija to muun yes propeta patabuanja tivotia, toman tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, ye Volaanja toit. Tutuun tonowen, mbanjoonja toni tisavia payam ve aloonja wa.

³ Aloonj. Mbeb tiina kat to you naghaze yam awatagi, nene vene: Sawa muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit. *2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18*

⁴ Pale tisaav tighaze: “Laak, saveej to muun Krisi imbua ighaze ye pale imuul inim, pale neez o anonja ivot? Pasa, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, mbeb eta itoora maau. Mbeb tisob tineep toman inadi. Sawa to Maaron ighur di ve inim, tinepneep tovene moghon.” *Mt 24:48*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwatag. Muun kat, Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve ya induur taan ila indoui, tauto taan ineep sala, ve ya ineep sila. Ve muri, sawa to Noa, Maaron igham ya ivon toman tapiri, ve itatab taan mungina tonowen, toman tamtoghon ve mbeb tisob to taan, ve ireu di tilaledi. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja tonenen lolodi pa tigham ngar pa mbeb tonene maau. *Mbnp 1:1,6+, 7:11,21; Hib 11:3*

⁷ Ve aazne, saveej ee moghon tonenen ipalot sambam ve taan, tauto tineep toman inadi. Ve ye pale ingin di pooi tovene ila ila le sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru yab tiina ighan di. Sawa tonenen, ye pale ingabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam toni maau, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+*

⁸ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Mbeb eez to naghaze lolomim imaagh pani malep. Nene vene: Tiina toit, ye ighita ndag ee moghon inimale ndaman ndinjndij eez (1000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinjndij eez tinimale ndag ee moghon. Ndag eez ve ndaman ndinjndij eez, nene raratedi ila mata. *Mbo 90:4*

⁹ Onoon, tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tighaze Tiina toit izuar pa taghoniinj saveej mbuaanj toni. Eemoghon maau. Ye ighur soso payam. Pasa, lolo pa tamtoghon eta ilale malep. Ye ighaze tamtoghon tisob titoor ngar todi ila pani. Tauto itatan ate, ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon rikia maau. *Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4*

¹⁰ Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale ngeu yubyub. Ghoru sambam paronjania isob ilale toman avolutu tiina kat, ve yab ighan mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronjania, ve tisob tilaledi. Ve taan toman mbeb to tineep izi taan ne paam, yab pale ighan di tisob tilaledi. *Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11*

Tagharaat tauud ve tasaan Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹² Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb tisob ve tilaledi. Ighaze venen, sa ataam to pale ataghoni? Yam irau agham ngar patabuaņ moghon, ve matamim iņgal Maaron ve ataghon ataam toni, asaņan sawa tonenen, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat to votiaņ varu poia. Leso apasul sawa tonenen ve ivot rikia. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale yab iyaryaar ve ighan sambam paroņania, ve igham mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paroņania, tireer ve tilaledi. *Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13*

¹³ Eemoghon iit taghurghur mataad pa sambam paghu ve taan paghu to pale tivot titaghon saveeņ mbuaņ to Maaron. Sambam ve taan papaghu tonowen, ngar denja moghon pale ineep ila. *Syg 21:1,27*

¹⁴ Tovenen ndiran tiou, sawa to aneep ve asasaņan sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, yam azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob iņgalaņ moghon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, ve yamņa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve aneep pooi. *Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23*

¹⁵ Nggar to Nggeu Tiina to ighurghur atia pait rikia maau, ve isasaņan ghiit pa tatoor ngar toit, yam agham ngar pani pooi. Ye ighamgham tovene pasa, lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus to lolood pani kat, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. Ye imbood saveeņ payam pa mbeb tonene raraate inimale saveeņ tiou tonene. *Ro 2:4*

¹⁶ Rau tisob to ye imbood di, ye isavsav pa mbeb tonene. Onoon, saveeņ toni pida, pughu ariana, ve ipataņan pait pa tagham ngar pani. Tauto yes to ghurla todi iyaryaņ sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, tighamun saveeņ toni, raraate inimale tigham pa Maaron aliņa pida to timbooda. Nggar todi tonowen pale inim pughu padi pa tilaledi.

Petrus ipasob saveeņ toni

¹⁷ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Matamim iņgal. Mbeb naol tonenen pale tivot. Ve aazne, napaghazoņan gham padi pataghaņ. Onoon, Kriši igham gham ayoon ariana. Eemoghon yam irau apatum gham. Pa vene, yes to tizoroor tutuuņ to Maaron, tiweu gham pa saveeņ kaarom todi, ve atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim pa Kriši. *Mk 13:5,23*

¹⁸ Yesu Kriši, ye Tiina ve Volaņa toit. Azuaria gham le awatag katini, ve aneep tunja ila poia toni. *2Pe 1:2*

Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni le taan sawa. Onoon.

Rau To Yoan Imbooda Muun 1 Jon—1 John

Ngheu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron

¹ Yei nivovotia saveen mata yaryaara pa ngeu to ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia. Muun kat, sawa to mbef eta ivot sone ve inim, ngeu tonowen inepneep. Ve ye izi inim inep toman ghei, ve niloon saveen toni ila ye tau avo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauto nighilaal katini. *Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1+,14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16*

² Tovenen ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tauto ivot ighazonj ve nighita wa. To muun ve inim, yesuru Tama tinepneep. Ve aazne, ye ivot ighazonj payei ve nighita. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni, ve nivotia varu payam. Leso aghur ila toni ariana, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4, 21:24*

³ Tovenen mbef to yei nighita ve niloona, tauto nivotia payam. Leso yam anim alup gham toman ghei, ve itija Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

⁴ Saveen tonene, nimbooda lesa itija lolood poia le poia kat. *Yo 15:11*

Talaagh ila ghazonja to Maaron

⁵ Saveen to niloona ila Yesu Krisi tau avo, tauto nivotia payam. Isaav tovene ighaze: Maaron, ye ghazonja tau. Nggar to ndoroom rita inep toni maau. *1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze itija Maaron lupuu to it ee moghon, ve laghoonj to it, tataghon ngar to ndoroom, nene tataghon saveen onoon maau. Tagham kaarom. *2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11*

⁷ Ve ighaze laghoonj to it, tataghon ghazonja to Maaron inimale ye tau inepneep ila ghazonja toni lolo, nene pale itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Maaron Natu Yesu sij toni ireu sosor to it isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. *Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14*

Tangooz sosor to it malep

⁸ Ighaze tasaav taghaze it leed sosor eta maau, nene tagham kaarom pa tauud, ve saveen onoon inep ila lolood maau. *Ro 3:9+,23*

⁹ Ve ighaze tavotia sosor to it ila to Maaron, ye pale ireu di itaghon ngar denja* ve saveen mbuaan toni. Nggar to it to denja maau, ye pale ireua isob ilale, lesa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata. *Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze it tagham sosor eta maau, nene inimale tasaav pa Maaron taghaze ye ngeu to kaarom, ve tapatoonj tauud taghaze saveen toni inep ila lolood maau.

2

Yesu Krisi, ye Volaana to it

¹ O ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene payam, lesa agham sosor sob ve ayoon ariana. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, it leed ngeu denja eez to ivool to it, ve igham avood ve isasavia saveen to it ila to Tamaan Maaron, nene Yesu Krisi. *Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25*

² Ye imaat inim watoonjrau, lesa ireu sosor to it ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Uraat toni tonowen, ye igham pa it moghon maau. Igham pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17*

* 1:9: Maaron irau ireu sosor to it sorok maau. Pasa, ye le uraat pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia pa sosor to it. Eemoghon sawa to Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroonj, ye imbaad suvun atia to sosor to tamtoghon toni. Pughu tonene to aazne, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor to tamtoghon toni, nene itaghon ngar denja.

Tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron, nene pale itaghon tutuuj toni

³ Ighaze mataad kisin Maaron tutuuj toni ve tataghon di, nene irau taghilaal taghaze iit tawatag Maaron. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:12*

⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye iwatag Maaron, eemoghon itaghon tutuuj toni maau, nene ye ngeu to kaarom, ve saveej onoon ineep ila lolo maau. ⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin Maaron aliya ve itaghoni, nene ipatooja ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ineep ariaja ila lolo wa. Tovenen ighaze taghamgham tovene, nene irau tawatag taghaze iit taneep tunja ila to Maaron. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: “You nanim Maaron le ve naneep tunja ila toni,” nene ye irau itaghon ngar to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21*

Ighaze taneep ila ghazooja to Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di

⁷ Yam nditag to lolog payam kat, tutuuj to nambooda payam ne, paghu payam maau. Nene tutuuj mungina. Akaria lonjaani wa. Sawa to yam aghur ila muuj, ve inim aazne, tutuuj tonene ineep tiam. *Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11*

⁸ Eemoghon tutuuj to nambooda payam ne, aazne inim paghu muul. Pasa muuj, anoja ivot kat maau. Ve aazne, Krisi igham anoja ivot. Ve yam paam apatoon anoja ivot wa. Pasa, ghazooja tau to Maaron isul ariaja. Tauto ngar to ndoroom ighaze isob tonene. *Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8*

⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: “You naneep ila ghazooja to Maaron,” eemoghon ighur koi pa tonjetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo sone. *1Yo 4:20*

¹⁰ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poian di, nene ye inepneep ila ghazooja to Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene irau igham ngar eta to igham tau, ma ndita pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi ne maau. *Ro 14:13*

¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tonjetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo. Ye le ghilalooj maau. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon mata wa. Tauto laghoon toni, ye itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal ataam to itaghoni ne maau. *2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6*

Saveej injarua yes ndolman ve ndipain papaghu

¹² Ndinatug,*

you nambood saveej tonene ilat tiam pasa, ila Yesu Krisi iza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale wa. *Mbay 10:43; 1Kor 6:11*

¹³ Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveej tonene ila tiam pasa, ngeu to ineep muuj ve inim,† yam awatag katini wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveej tonene ilat tiam pasa, yamja ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

¹⁴ Tovenen ndinatug, you nambood saveej tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam awatag Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveej tonene ilat tiam pasa, ngeu to ineep muuj ve inim, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveej tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam ayoon ariaja, ve saveej to Maaron ineep tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob, ve yamja ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa. *Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11*

Lolood pa mbeb to taan toman ngar to taan malep

¹⁵ Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar toman mbeb to taan malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur lolo pa ngar toman mbeb to taan, nene irau lolo pa Tamaan Maaron maau. *Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4*

¹⁶ ngeu to taan, iit tawatagi wa: Lolood igham pa mbeb to uliid, mbeb naol naol to taan tigham mataad, ve tapakur tauud pa mbeb toit. ngeu tovene inim pa Tamaan Maaron maau. Nene ngar to taan. ¹⁷ Taan toman ngar ve mbeb naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham padi, nene pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene pale ineep le alok. *1Kor 7:31*

* 2:12: Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveej ‘ndinatug’ tonene iza to yes Kristen tisob. Ve saveej ‘ndolman,’ nene iza to yes Kristen munginadi. Ve saveej ‘yam ndipain,’ nene iza to yes Kristen papaghu. † 2:13: Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze ngeu to ineep muuj ve inim, nene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.

Yes to tizorzoor Yesu aliŋa tighaze ye Mesia maau, nene tinim Krisi koia

¹⁸ Ndinatug, apatum gham! Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Muuŋ, tisaav payam tighaze: “Muri, Yesu koia[‡] eez pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katindi tivot wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipasob mbbeb tisob, tauto taza pani wa. *Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3*

¹⁹ Muuŋ, ndiran tonowen tiluplup toman ghiit. Eemoghon aazne, tipul lupuuŋ toit wa. Tovenen yes avaat tamtoghon toit kat maau. Inimale yes tamtoghon toit kat, tone irau tipul ghiit maau, ve tinepneep toman ghiit sone. Ŋgar to tighami, nene ipatoon di ighaze muuŋ, yes tamtoghon toit kat maau. *Mban 20:30*

²⁰ Eemoghon yam animale ndiran tonowen maau. Pasa, Maaron patabuan igham tau Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asob awatag saveeŋ onoon. ²¹ You naghaze yam akankaan pa saveeŋ onoon, to nambood rau tonene ilat ne maau. Saveeŋ onoon, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam awatag: Saveeŋ onoon irau inim pughu pa kaarom eta maau. Pughu tonene to nambood rau tonene ilat tiam.

²² Sei to ŋgeu to kaarom? Nene ŋgeu to izorzoor saveeŋ ighaze: “Yesu, ye Mesia maau.” Tamtoghon tovene, ye inim Krisi koia. Ye ipul muri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7*

²³ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipul muridi pa Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia ghurla toni ighazoon ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron paam ineep tomani, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9*

Iit irau takis saveeŋ onoon tunjia ila lolood, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan

²⁴ Tovenen saveeŋ onoon to tisavia payam muuŋ ve inim, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunjia ila lolomim irau sawa isob. Leso aneep tunjia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3*

²⁵ Nepoon tovene itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan to Yesu igham pait. Pasa muuŋ, ye isaav ighaze iit pale tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11*

²⁶ Saveeŋ tonene, you nambooda ilat tiam, lesa matamim imosmoos pa ndiran kaaromŋa to tighaze tipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. ²⁷ Eemoghon yam, Krisi igham tau Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tonenen ineep toman gham irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes to tizoorndug tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa, ledi uraat eta payam maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu tau ipatoot gham pa mbbeb to naol ne. Ve ŋgar to ye ipatoot gham pani, nene kaarom maau. Nene onoon moghon. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ŋgar tonenen, lesa aneep tunjia ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+*

Taneep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve tasayan mulaan toni

²⁸ Ndinatug, aneep tunjia ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. Lesa sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau sob, ve mayaad ila mata malep. *Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17*

²⁹ Yam awatag: Krisi, ye ŋgeu to ŋgar denja. Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze: Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ŋgar denja, nene Maaron igham di tinim paghu, ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. *Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11*

3

Iit taneep animale Maaron ndinatu

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron lolo pait ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasa, ye ipoi ghiit ighaze tau ndinatu iit. Ve saveeŋ tonene, nene denja. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu. Eemoghon yes to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tighilaal ghiit maau. Pasa, yes tighilaal Maaron maau. *Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+*

² Yam ndiran tiou, lollog payam kat. Aazne, iit tanim Maaron ndinatu wa. Ve sa nepoon to muri pale taghami, nene takankaan pani. Pasa, Maaron ipaghazongan ghiit pa mbbeb

[‡] 2:18: Yesu koia tonene, yes Grika tiwaata ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze “Antikrais.” (Antikrais pughu tovene: Krisi koia, ma tamtoghon to ipakur tau ighaze igham Krisi ina.)

tonenen sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, ve taghita katini, nene pale taneep tanimale ye tau. *Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18*

³ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur matadi pa mbeb tonene, yes irau tigharaat taudi, lesu tingalaanj ila Maaron mata tinimale Krisi tau. *2Kor 7:1*

Yes to tineep tunja ila to Krisi, tinoknok ghamuuj ngar samia maau

⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor, tiyel pa tutuuj to Maaron. Pasa sosor, nene ngar to iyel pa Maaron tutuuj toni. ⁵ Ve yam awatag: Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau, ve izi inim taan pa ireu sosor toit. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ineepp tunja ila to Krisi, ye irau inoknok ghamuuj ngar samia maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighilaal Krisi sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iwatag Krisi maau. *Ro 6:1+,14; 1Yo 2:4*

⁷ Ndinatug, ngeu eta itombaam gham ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron malep. Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja inimale Krisi itaghoni, nene yes moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29*

⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ye ngeu to Sadan. Pasa, muuj kat ve inim, Sadan ighamgham ngar samia. Eemoghon Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, lesu ireu uraat to Sadan isob ilale. *Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14*

⁹ Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, tighamgham sosor kat maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri to igham di tinim paghu, nene inepneep todi irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes irau tinoknok ghamuuj ngar samia maau. ¹⁰ Tovenen ataam to taghilaal Maaron ndinatu ve Sadan ndinatu, nene vene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta inoknok ghamuuj ngar to denja ila Maaron mata maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tonjetaz to Krisi maau ve ighamgham poian di maau, nene ye paam, tamtoghon to Maaron maau. *1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18*

Lolood pa tauud

¹¹ Sawa to aghur ila muuj ve inim, yam alonlooj saveej tovene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. *Yo 13:34, 15:12*

¹² Tovenen iit tataghon Kain ngar toni malep. Ye, ngeu Samia ighami inim le, tauto imundig ve irab sorokin tazi Abel imaat. Ve pughu vena to irabi imaat? Ye igham ngar tonenen pasa, ngar toni samia, ve tazi ngar toni poia ve denja ila Maaron mata. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

¹³ Yam tonjetaz, ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, runjamim iza ve agham ngar naol malep. *Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12*

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Iit tapul ataam to mateej wa. Ve aazne, tataghon ataam to Maaron tauto tagham nepoonj poia ila toni. Pasa, lolood pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poian di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi maau, nene ye itaghon ataam to mateej. ¹⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa tonjetaz to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di tinimale ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, nepoonj to mataad iyaryaar ineepp todi maau. *Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

¹⁶ Sawa to Yesu Krisi ipul tau imaat pait, ye ipatoonj ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ivot ighazoonj pait. Iit paam irau tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauud pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi. *Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2*

¹⁷ Ighaze ngeu eta le mbeb katindi to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonjetaz eta to Krisi, eemoghon lolo isamini ve iuuli maau, nene pale vena? ngar to Maaron to lolo pa iit tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian ghiit, ineepp to ngeu tonenen? Maau. ¹⁸ Ndinatug, ighaze tasavsaav sorok ila avood uli taghaze lolood pa tamtoghon, ve saveej toit le anonja maau, nene poia maau. ngar tovene, nene kaarom. Iit irau tataghon saveej toit, ve tagham anonja ivot. Lesu avood onoon. *Yems 2:14+,22; 1Pe 1:22*

Ataam to tayoon ila Maaron mata toman tiniid iza

¹⁹ Tovenen iit lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. Leso tawatag taghaze iit tataghon saveej onoon. Ve sawa to tayoon ila Maaron mata, iit pale lolood poia. Irau tamatughez ma mayaad ne maau. ²⁰ Onoon, sawa pida, tayamaan tauud taghaze taneep derjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina kat ve ngar toni ilib pa ngar toit. Ighaze mataad kisin mbeb ru tonene, nene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa tamatughez pa tayoon ila Maaron mata sob.

²¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze tayamaan tauud taghaze leed sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, nene pale tamatughez pa tayoon ila mata maau. *Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22*

²² Ve ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale ilooj ghiit ve igham pait. Pasa, mataad kisin tutuuñ toni ve tataghon di, ve taghamgham ngar to ighami lolo poia. *Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13*

²³ Tutuuñ toni, nene vene: Iit irau taghur ila to Natu Yesu Krisi, ve lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud itaghon tutuuñ to Yesu tau isavia pait. ²⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin tutuuñ toni ve titaghon di, yes pale tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ineep tunja ila todi, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve Avuvu to Maaron igham pait, tauto igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9*

4

Tangabiiz poian saveej to yes to tivovotia Maaron aliija

¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, propet kaaromnja naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: “You navotia saveej itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.” Yam aghur ila saveej toni rikia malep. Angabiiz poiani: Onoon kat Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma maau? *Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7*

² Ataam to taghilaal yes to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz padi, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazooña tighaze: “You naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghaze ye izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon,” nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.* *1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1*

³ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazooña tovene maau, nene ye itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu maau. Ye itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Nene avuvu to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur koi pa Yesu. Muuñ, yam alooj saveeña tighaze avuvu tonowen pale inim. Ve aazne, ye inim ivot izi taan wa. *2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18,22; 2Yo 7*

⁴ Eemoghon ndinatug, yam Maaron tamtoghon toni. Ve yam atatan ndiran kaaromnja tonowen ve alib padi wa. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to inepneep ila lolomim ne, tapiri ilib pa ye to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve titaghon ngar to taan. *Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+*

⁵ Ndiran tonowen, gabuadi toman saveej todi ipatooj di ighaze yes to taan. Tauto yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tilooj alijadi. ⁶ Eemoghon iit to Maaron. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron, ye pale ilooj alijamai. Ve yes to tiwatagi maau, nene tilooj alijamai maau. Nene ataam to taghilaal tamtoghon ve tawatag: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu to isasavia saveej onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu kaarom to ipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron? *Yo 8:47, 10:26+*

Ighaze lolood pa Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon paam

⁷ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Iit tasob irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa nditadi ve tighamgham poian di, yes tiwatag Maaron. Ye igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. ⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye iwatag Maaron maau. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. ⁹ Maaron imbaarj Natu anooja ee moghon izi inim taan, lesa igham ghiit taneep poia itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Nene ipatooj ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat. *Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8*

* 4:2: Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazooña tighaze: “You naghur ila to Yesu naghaze ye Mesia to izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon,” nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

¹⁰ Ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, iit tataghoni iraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye lolo pait kat. Aghita. Ye imbaan Natu anona ee moghon izi inim taan, ve imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. [1Yo 2:2](#)

¹¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat tovene, iit paam irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. ¹² Onoon, tamtoghon eta ighita katin Maaron sone. Eemoghon ighaze lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron ineep tunja inim toit, ve ngar toni to lolo pa tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian di, nene ineep ariana ila lolood wa.

¹³ Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Iit taneep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit. [2Kor 1:22](#)

¹⁴ Tamaan Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve yei nighita katin uraat toni tonowen, ve nighazon pa pughu. Tauto nipariaan saveena, leso aghur ila toni. ¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazona ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Yesu, ye Maaron Natu, nene Maaron ineep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. ¹⁶ Tovenen ngar to Maaron to lolo pait ve ighamgham poian ghiit, nene iit taghilaala wa. Ve taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. Tovenen ighaze iit takis ngar tonene tunja, ve tataghoni irau sawa isob, nene pale taneep tunja ila to Maaron, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit, ve itina talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ¹⁷ Ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ineep tunja ila lolood, nene sawa to Mborj Muri, iit pale leed matughezaan pa gabizon to Maaron maau, ve tayoon ila mata toman lolood poia. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar to Krisi ighami. [Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+](#)

¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana, nene irau tamatughez maau. Pasa, matughezaan pughu, nene vene: Tamatughez pa atia to sosor toit. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta imatughez pa Maaron, nene ipatoona ighaze ngar to Maaron to lolo pait kat ve igham poian ghiit, nene ye ighazon pan sone. [Ro 8:15](#)

¹⁹ Maaron lolo ineep toit ve igham poian ghiit muun. Tauto aazne, iit lolood pani, ve lolood pa tamtoghon paam. ²⁰ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isaav ighaze ye lolo pa Maaron, eemoghon ighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene ye ngeu to kaarom. Pasa, yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ye ighita katin di pa mata. Eemoghon Maaron, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye irau lolo pa Maaron paam maau. ²¹ Tauto Krisi ighur tutuun tonene pait: Tamtoghon to ighaze lolo pa Maaron, ye irau lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poian di. [Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11](#)

5

Takis ghurla toit ariana. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

¹ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila tighaze Yesu ye Mesia, Maaron igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. Ve tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa Tamaan Maaron, nene lolodi pa Maaron ndinatu paam. [Yo 1:12+](#)

² Ighaze lolood pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun toni, nene pale tawatag taghaze iit lolood pa Maaron ndinatu. ³ Pasa, ataam to tapatoon tauud taghaze lolood pa Maaron, nene vene: Mataad kisin tutuun toni to naol ne, ve tataghon di. Ve tutuun toni, nene ipatanan pait pa tataghon di maau. [Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+; 2Yo 6](#)

⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim ndinatu, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve ataam to tatatan ngar to taan, nene vene: Tayoon ariana ve takis ghurla toit tunja. [Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11](#)

⁵ Sei masin irau titatan ngar to taan? Nene yes to tighur ila to Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Naatu. Yes moghon to irau titatan ngar to taan. [Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57](#)

Mbeb pida to tipatoon Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Natu

⁶ Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve igham ya, ve sirj toni imaliy ve imaat izala ai pambaroon. Tovenen ye igham ya moghon maau. Igham ya, ve muri sirj toni imaliy paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveej toni paam, lesa taghur ila. Pasa, ye isasavia saveej onoon. ⁷ Tovenen mbeb tol to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu, nene vene: ⁸ Avuvu Patabuan, ya, ve sirj. Mbeb tol tonene, ngaradi raraate. ⁹ Sawa naol, iit taghur ila saveej to tamtoghon tisavia pa tipariaan nditadi saveej todi. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ilib pa iit tamtoghon kat. Tovenen ighaze ye ipariaan saveej to Natu, iit irau taghur ila kat. Yo 5:32+, 8:17+

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu, iit tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Maaron Natu, ye pale iyamaana ila lolo ighaze saveej to ye ighur ila, nene onoon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye iveleg Maaron ighaze ye avo kaarom. Pasa, saveej to Maaron isavia pa ipariaan saveej to Natu, nene tamtoghon tonenen ighur ila maau. ¹¹ Saveej tovene: Nepoon poia to isenjeenga gha ila, nene Maaron igham pait wa. Nepoon tonowen, taghami ila to Natu. Yo 1:4, 17:3

¹² Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu, ye igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu maau, ye igham nepoon tonowen sone. Yo 3:36, 5:24

¹³ Saveej isob tonene, you nambooda ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Maaron Natu, lesa awatag kat aghaze yam agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Nepoon tonowen pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Yo 20:31

¹⁴ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leed mbeb malep. Pasa, ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta itaghon ye lolo ve ngar toni, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham mbeb tonenen pait. ¹⁵ Ve iit tawatag: Maaron iloon sujuun toid irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze iit taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon sujuun toid ve igham pait. Yo 14:13, 16:23

¹⁶ Ighaze iit taghita tonvetaz toid eta igham sosor to Maaron irau ireua, iit irau tasuj Maaron. Lesa igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen, ve imuul inim pa ataam to taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve yes to tipul muridi pa Krisi ve ngar toid iyaryaan kat, nene leg saveej eta padi maau. Ndiran tovene, irau taghason Maaron padi maau. Pasa, yes ledi ataam eta muul maau. Muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi. Hib 6:4+, 10:26+

¹⁷ Onoon, ngar samsamia to naol ne, nene sosor. Eemoghon sosor pida irau tigham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed maau.

Yoan ipasob saveej toni

¹⁸ Iit tawatag: Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, yes tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau. Pasa, Maaron Natu mata padi ve injin di. Tovenen Ngeu Samia irau iwaghamun di maau. 1Yo 3:9

¹⁹ Ve iit tawatag: Iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ival tiina to taan, yes tineep ila Ngeu Samia nima, ve ye ighamgham pooz padi. ²⁰ Ve iit tawatag: Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipaghazongan ngar toid, lesa tawatag katin Maaron tau. Tauto aazne, iit taneep ila to Maaron tau ve Natu Yesu Krisi, ve itirja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron tau. Ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Yo 17:3

²¹ Ndinatug, matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve aneep sagan pa maaron kaaromja tisob. 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Yoan Imbooda 2 Jon—2 John

¹ You nginiinj to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Olman tidi to Maaron isia ghom unum le, you nambood rau tonene ilat tiom toman ndinatum.* Saveeŋ onoon ilup ghiit, tauto lolog payam kat. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag saveeŋ onoon, yes lolodi payam paam. ² Pasa aazne, saveeŋ onoon ineep tuŋia ila lolood, ve saveeŋ tonene pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 8:31+*

³ Iit to tataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolodi isamin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taneep pooi toman lolood luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveeŋ onoon ve lolood pa tauud

⁴⁻⁵ Olman tidi, you naghita ndinatum pida laghoonj todi denja kat pa saveeŋ onoon. Yes titaghon katin tutuuŋ to Tamaan Maaron ighuri pait. Tauto tigham ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom, lesu napariaaŋ ghom muul pa nŋar to lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Tutuuŋ tonene, paghu maau. Sawa to taghur ila muuŋ, ve inim, tutuuŋ tonene ineep toit. *Yo 13:34+*

⁶ Ataam to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit irau tataghon katin tutuuŋ to Maaron. Ve tutuuŋ toni tiina, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Muuŋ kat ve inim, yam alonjloonj tutuuŋ tonene. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:10*

Yesu koia

⁷ You nasaav payam tovene pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Saveeŋ to iit tavovotia taghaze Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, nene yes tivotia maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila tovene maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze igham tovene, ye nŋeu to kaarom, ve inim Yesu koia. *1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+*

⁸ Tovenen apatum gham pa ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen. Pa vene, tiweu gham ala ve apul ataam to Maaron, ghoru uraat to nighami ila lolomim, le anona maau ve ineep. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Lesu muri, agham suvun atia tiam. *Ga 4:11*

⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to tikis saveeŋ to Krisi tuŋia maau, ve tiseeŋga pa saveeŋ pida itaghon taudi nŋar todi, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ikis saveeŋ to Krisi tuŋia ve itaghoni, nene ipatooŋa ighaze Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi tineep tomani, ve yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat tiam, ve ivotia saveeŋ to iyel pa saveeŋ to Krisi, yam aghami ilat ineep toman gham ila ruum tiam malep. Ve agham ndag poia pani ve yamŋa asavsav malep. Aneep saganu pani. Pa vene, ala tomani pa uraat toni samia tonowen ma venen. *Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10*

Yoan ipasob saveeŋ toni

¹² You leg saveeŋ naol to naghaze nasavia payam. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. Naghaze taug nalat naghita gham ve itiŋa tasavsav. Tagham tovene, ghoru lolood poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva to Maaron isia inim le ne, ndinatu tonene tigham ndag poia payom.

* 1:1: Saveeŋ waaro tonene isaav tovene: Yoan imbood rau tonene ila to liva eez toman ndinatu. Ve saveeŋ waaro 13 isavia liva tonowen taziliva. Yes nŋara tigham nŋar tighaze Yoan isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ: Ndiliva ru tonene tiza to lupuuŋ ru to Krisi. Ve ndinatudi, nene tamtoghon to lupuuŋ ru tonowen.

Rau Ite Inim Tol To Yoan Imbooda 3 Jon—3 John

¹⁻² O itag ite Gaius, you nginiinj to lupuuj to Krisi to nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. Saveej onoon ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tauto lolog payom kat. You nawatag: Nepooj tiam to anunumim, nene poia. Ve naghaze uneep poia ila mbeb to anojam paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen naghason Maaron naghaze ye mata payom, lesu moroghoonj eta igham ghom sob, ve tinim poia moghon, ve mbeb tisob tighur pooi payom. Onoon.

Gaius itaghon katin saveej onoon

³ Tojvetaz toit pida tinim, ve tipaesia varum payou tighaze yom ukis saveej onoon tunja, ve laghoonj tiom, yom utaghoni kat. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat. ⁴ Ighaze you naloonj tighaze ndinatug to napatoonj di pa ataam to Krisi ne laghoonj todi denja itaghon saveej onoon, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. *2Yo 4*

Gaius injin poian yes tojvetaz to tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵ Itag ite, you lolog payom kat. You naghita ghom naghaze tinim imbees kat pa uraat tiom to nginiinj yes tojvetaz to Krisi pa nepooj todi. Onoon, tamtoghon pida, muuj yom uwatag di maau. Eemoghon sawa to tilat peria tiom, yom ugham di toman lolom poia, ve ungin poian di. ⁶ Ngar poia to yom upatoonja padi, you nawatagi pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tinim ve tipaesia varum ila lupuuj to Krisi ve nilooja. Tighaze yom lolom padi ve ugham poian di kat. Ighaze tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, ughita di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani, ve uul di pani. Lesu ugham Maaron lolo poia. *Tit 3:13*

⁷ Pasa, yes tipul ndug todi sorok maau. Yes tilaagh pa votiaanj Krisi iza. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, ndiran tonanan lolodi pa tigham ulaanj eta ila todi maau. ⁸ Ndiran tovene, iit irau tagham di toman lolood poia, ve tangin poian di. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaanj saveej onoon.

Ngar samia to Diotrepes

⁹ Muuj, you nambood saveej pida pa lupuuj tiam. Eemoghon Diotrepes to izuarua tau ighaze le inim daba payam, ye izorzoor saveej tiei. ¹⁰ Tovenen muri, ighaze nalat navot tiam, nene pale navotia ngar samia toni ivot ighazoonj. Pasa, ye ingal saveej samsamia naol payei. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ighaze tojvetaz pida to Krisi tighaze tilat tingig gham, ye igham di toman lolo poia maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tighaze tigham di, nene paam, ye ingalsekin di, ve izurun di pa lupuuj to Krisi.

¹¹ Itag ite, lolog payom kat. Ngar samia tovene, yom utaghoni malep. Yom irau utaghon ngar poia moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar poia, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighilaal Maaron iraua sone. *Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+*

Ngar poia to Demitrius

¹² Eemoghon Demitrius, tamtoghon tisob tipait varu. Pasa, ngar to ye ighamghami, nene denja itaghon saveej onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yom uwatag: Saveej tiei, nene onoon moghon.

Yoan ipasob saveej toni

¹³ You leg saveej naol to naghaze nasavia payom. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. ¹⁴ Pasa, lolog ighur naghaze mala maau pale taug nalat naghita ghom ve ituru tasavsav.

¹⁵ Luuma to Maaron pale iza tiom. Onoon.

Nditaad pida to yeina nineep sualen, tigham ndag poia payom. Ve yom paam, ugham ndag poia tiei pa nditaad to tineep izi tonanan. Uwaat izadi le tisob, ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Rau To Jud Imbooda Jut—Jude

¹ You Jud*

mbeesoŋa to Yesu Kriŋ ve Yakobus tazi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoŋhon to Tamaan Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim le, ve aazne aneep ila Yesu Kriŋ nima. *Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5*

² Maaron toit, ye lolo isamin gham ve ipul sosor tiam, ve ighur luuma toni iza tiam, ve lolo payam kat. You naghaze poia toni izaza tiam tovene, le ivot inim tiina kat.

Jud iveivei pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋ ighaze tipatum di pa ndiran kaaromŋa to tineep ila lolodi

³ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Lolog ipamundigin ghou naghaze le nambood saveeŋ payam pa uraat to Maaron to igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Eemoghon naghita naghaze you irau nambood saveeŋ to ipalot gham, leso aparab ariana pa saveeŋ to Kriŋ to iit taghur ila ne. Saveeŋ tonene, Maaron ighuri ila iit tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa nimaad pataghaaŋ wa, ve ye ighaze taŋgin poiani. *Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12*

⁴ You nasaav payam pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa pida to titaghon ataam to Maaron maau, tilat ve tiyoŋ ila lolomim. Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋ to iŋgin ghiit, yes tighur muridi pani wa. Ve tighamun saveeŋ pa poia to Maaron. Pasa, tisavsaav pa tamtoŋhon tovene: Ighaze tala pa naghood moghon ve mataad samia tanimale ŋgavuun, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveeŋ kaarom todi tonowen inim pughu pa tamtoŋhon tigham ŋgar samsamia naol. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale iŋgabiiz di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Saveeŋa, timbooda muuŋ wa. *2Pe 2:1*

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi

⁵ Yam awatag: Muuŋ, ŋgeu Tiina igham mulin ival tiina to Israel ve tipul Isip. Eemoghon muri, tamtoŋhon todi pida tighur ila toni maau, ve tizoor aliŋa. Tauto ye irab di tilaledi. Saveeŋ tonene, paghu payam maau. Yam asob awatagi. Ve aazne napit saveeŋa muul, leso matamim kisini. *Nam 14:29+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+*

⁶ Ve agham ŋgar pa yes aŋela to muuŋ kat tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi ve izadi pani, toman inadi to nepooŋ to ye igham padi, yes tirere pani ve tipuli. Tauto Maaron izurun di tighau pa inadi, ve ikau di pa ravraav arianaadi to pale tineep irau sawa isob, ve ighur di tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo. Leso tineep tonowe ve tisaŋan sawa tiina to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru ye iŋgabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10*

⁷ Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. Yes tipul taudi kat pa ŋgar samsamia to ulidi, ve matadi samia tinimale ŋgavuun. ŋgar to tighami, nene irau ŋgar eta maau. Pasa, nditamoot todi timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot. Pataŋani to Maaron ighuri padi, nene ipatoŋ ghiit pa sa atia to pale Maaron igham pa ndiran samsamiadi. Yab pale ighan di itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. Irau isob maau. *Mbnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+*

Ndiran kaaromŋa ŋgar todi

⁸ Ndiran kaaromŋa to tineep ila lolomim, tovene paam. ŋgar todi iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, tandagiŋ todi soroksorok igham ŋgar todi iwaghamgham. Tauto titaghon ŋgar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tizoor yes pooza to Maaron ighur di pa taŋgin ghiit, ve tipiavaav saveeŋ velegiŋ pa yes aŋela to izadi ve tapiridi tintina. *2Pe 2:10+*

⁹ Aghita. Aŋela Mikael, ye daba to aŋela tisob. Eemoghon sawa to yesuru Sadan tiwazoran di pa Mose paatu, ye ipakur tau ve isavia saveeŋ samia eta pa Sadan inimale

* 1:1: ŋgara pida tighaze ŋgeu to imbood rau tonene, ye Yesu tazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Saveeŋ waaro ru tonowen tisavia Yesu nditazi. Todi eez, iza Yudas.

yanoorji ne maau. Isaav moghon tovene: “Ŋgeu Tiina tau pale iyaan ghom.” Pasa, ye iwatag: Uraat to gabizooŋ ve ghuruuŋ atia, nene mbef to Maaron.[†] *Sek 3:2*

¹⁰ Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan tipakur taudi ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ pa mbef to taudi tikankaan pani. Yes ledi ŋgar poia eta maau. Ŋgar todi inimale ŋgai sagsag. Sa ŋgar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto tighamgham ŋgar to pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. *2Pe 2:12*

¹¹ Ndiran tonanan tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, ataam to saveeŋ onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon todi, yes titaghon ŋgar to Kain. Ve lolodi igham pa yaam, tauto tipul taudi pa ŋgar samia, ve tiweu Maaron tamtoghon toni pa ghamuun sotor, inimale muun Balam ighami. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata toni, inimale muun Kora ighami. Tovenen muri, yes pale tilaledi tinimale Kora. *Mbnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15*

¹² Sawa to yam alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ toman sunuun itaghon ataam to lolomim pa taumim, ndiran tonanan tigham lupuun tiam isami ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ledi roroniŋ eta pani maau, ve tigham ŋgar pa nditadi maau. Matadi inŋgal taudi moghon. Yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi, eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ila. Ve tinimale ai to sawa toni to anoŋa ivot, eemoghon anoŋa maau, ve imaat ve igorgor. Tovenen tamtoghon tikurubi toman waria, ve tipiyaava ilale. Yes tinimale tamtoghon to timaat pae ru. Pasa, ataam to mateeŋ to muun titaghoŋi ve tipuli, tauto aazne tila titaghoŋi muul. *Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13,17*

¹³ Yes tinimale dibom to ipuul, ve mbeluut toman muun iza. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ŋgar samsamia naol to ighaze iit tagham di, nene pale mayaad. Eemoghon yes mayadi maau. Ve tinimale pitum to tiyel pa ataam todi. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat inadi pataghaan wa. Leso tineep tonowe ila ndoroom tiina lolo itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Adam natu, nene Set. Ve Set natu Enos, ve siŋ todi tiparsenŋan di tovene ila ila le Enok ivot inim liim ve ru. Enok, ye propet eez to ivotia Maaron aliŋa. Saveeŋ toni pida inarua ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan.[‡] Ighaze:

‘Aghita. Ŋgeu Tiina pale inim toman aŋela toni patabuanŋa ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ,¹⁵ lesu inŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve yes to matadi inŋgal Maaron maau ve tiyel pa ataam toni, ye pale ighur atia padi pa ŋgar samsamia todi to naol ne, ve saveeŋ samsamia tisob to tipiyaav di pani.’ *Mbnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7*

¹⁶ Ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan, lolodi poia pa mbef eta maau. Moghon moghon tiŋoŋoŋ ve tiyouyou avodi pa tamtoghon. Ve titaghon ŋgar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di padi, ve timboboo ve tipapait taudi izadi. Ve tigham ŋgoreeŋ pa tamtoghon, lesu tigham lolodi ve titaghon di pa ŋgar todi. *2Pe 2:18*

Mataad kisin saveeŋ to yes mbanjoŋa

¹⁷ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Matamim inŋgal saveeŋ to muun mbanjoŋa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋ tisavia pa ŋgar to muri pale ivot. ¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tighaze: “Sawa to muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon matadi inŋgal Maaron maau, ve titaghon ŋgar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit.” *Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+*

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, tireureu lupuun to Kriŋ. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolodi maau, ve titaghon ŋgar to taan moghon.

²⁰ Eemoghon yam ndiran tiou, ghurla tiam to Maaron igham payam, nene mbef patabuanŋ kat. Yam irau awapalotin gham, lesu ghurla tiam ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaŋ kat. Ve agham tapirim ila to Maaron Avuvu ve asuŋ itaghon pooz toni. *Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11*

[†] 1:9: Kamos to mbef tonene ineep ila Saveeŋ Mungina maau. Ineep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda. [‡] 1:14: Saveeŋ tonene ineep ila Saveeŋ Mungina maau. Ineep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

²¹ Maaron lolo pait kat, ve ighamgham poian ghiit. Tovenen yam paam, matamim kisin ngar toni tonowen ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ve asajan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.

²² Yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone ve lolodi ru, yam ayon avomim padi malep. Lolomim isamin di ve auul di. ²³ Tamtoghon tiam pida tineep ila samia lolo wa. Tinimale alitliit to yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen rikia moghon ve apas di tivot pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Leso anim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin di. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar samsamia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata tinimale nonogiija to timemeghazi. Tamtoghon tovene, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tiyes gham pa ngar todi. Tovenen ala toman di pa ngar todi samia tonowen malep. Aneep sagan pa ngar todi tonowen ve aghur koi pani. [1Kor 3:15](#); [Yems 5:19+](#)

Saveej palotiij

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron to Volaaaja toit, ye moghon to Maaron tau. Ye irau ipalot gham, lesa atap sob, ve ayoon ariaja. Ve ye irau igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve lemim sosor eta muul maau. Ye ariaja ve iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve mbeb tisob tineep ila samba. Muun kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye ineep tovene. Ve aazne ve muri paam, ye pale ineep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Onoon. [Mbo 37:24](#); [Ro 16:25+](#); [1Kor 1:8](#); [Ep 3:20](#); [1Pe 5:10+](#); [2Pe 3:14,18](#)

Saveeņ To Ipaghazonan Ņgar Yonġaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveeņ tonene isavia mbeb to muuņ tineep űgozaaņ ila to Maaron moghon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivotia di tivot tighazooņ wa. Maaron ighaze mbesooņa to Krisi tiwatag mbeb to mala maau pale tivot titaghon űgar toni. Tauto igham saveeņ tonene pa Krisi. Ghoru Krisi ana imbaaņ aņela toni inim ivotia saveeņ tonene pa you Yoan, mbesooņa toni.

² Mbeb naol to rau tonene isavia di ne, taug naghita di pa matag. Tauto napariaaņ saveeņa naghaze nene saveeņ onoon to Maaron to ipariaaņ tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *Dan 2:28+; Syt 22:16*

³ Saveeņ to nambooda ila rau tonene, nene Maaron tau aliņa to iņarua ghiit. Sei to ighaze iwaata pa tamtoghon, nene pale poia to Maaron iza toni. Ve yes to tilooņa ve titaghoņi ne paam, poia to Maaron pale iza todi. Pasa, sawa to saveeņ tonene anooņa ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Lu 11:28; Syt 22:7,10*

Rau tonene iņarua lupuuņ liim ve ru to Krisi

⁴ You Yoan. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam lupuuņ liim ve ru to Krisi to aneep izi taan suruvu to Asia. Maaron to it, ye ineeep irau sawa isob. Ineeep muuņ, ineeep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tau, toman Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru* to tineep ila Maaron mata igharau ina to ghamuuņ pooz, poia todi pale iza tiam, ve tiņgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁵ Yesu Krisi, ye lolo ee moghon, ve ipariaaņ saveeņ onoon. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Ye to imundig pa mateeņ muuņ. Ve ye imuuņ pa mbeb to naol ne, ve iņgin kinik tisob to taan. Ye lolo pait kat. Tauto siņ toni imaliņ ve imaat pa sosor to it, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syt 19:16*

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tanim ye tau le. Leso tapatooņ pooz toni pa tamtoghon, ve tambees pa Tama Maaron tanimale ndiran to watooņrau. Yesu Krisi, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve iņgin mbeb tisob. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne ve itaghoņi taghoņi gha ila. Onoon. *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syt 5:10*

⁷ Aghita. Ye pale ineeep ila yaghur tae ve inim, ve tamtoghon tisob tighita pa matadi.

Yes to tirabi imaat ne paam, pale tisob tighita.

Tovenen ndug tisob to taan pale tighita, ve titaņ tiina.

Onoon kat. Mbeb tonene pale ivot.

Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30

⁸ Tiina to it Maaron ineeep irau sawa isob. Ineeep muuņ, ineeep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Ye isaav ighaze: "You naneep mungaaņ, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob, ve you to napasob di." *Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syt 22:13*

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighaze imbood saveeņ tonene

⁹ You Yoan, toņvetaz tiam. You nanim itamim ite pasa, Yesu igham ghiit tanim le, ve itiaņ taneep ila pooz toni lolo wa. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur pataņani pait. Eemoghoņi iit tayoon ariana pa badooņ pataņani to ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tizurun ghou nanim naneep izi mutu Patmos pasa, navotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon, ve napariaaņ di pa tighur ila to Yesu. *Mbaņ 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12*

¹⁰ Sawa patabuaņ eez to Tiina to it, you nasuņsuņ, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou. Ghoru nalooņ bobaaņ eez inim pa murig. Avolutu tiina inimale tavuur itaņ. *Igham 19:16,19-20*

* 1:4: Sawa naol, ighaze Yoan isavia mbeb liim ve ru, nene pughu tovene. Mbeb tonenen, pida maau. Nene mbeb ee moghon, ve dodoli. Ve mbeb tonenen poia kat ve denja moghon. Le sosor eta maau. Ndiran űgara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene tiza to Avuvu Patabuaņ. Eemoghoņi űgara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene, nene aņela liim ve ru to timuuņ pa aņela tisob.

¹¹ Isaav ighaze: “Mbeb to yom ughita di ne, umbood di ila rau, ve usangoora ila to lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tonene: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

¹² Tovenen natoon ghou naghaze naghita sei to isavsaav payou. Sawa to nandaleel, you naghita lam aiadi liim ve ru to tigharaat di pa gol, ¹³ ve ngeu eez iyoon ila bodbodaanŋ to lam aiadi tonowen. Nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu. Ye indudi pa nonogiina mala to ipoon avara le ila izila tunja ila aghe. Ve mbef milmilia to tigharaata pa gol iluvut ate.

¹⁴ Daba raua moom ve ipisosoonŋ kat inimale sipsip oro ma yaghur tae pisosoona. Ve mata inimale yab yama.† ¹⁵ Aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ngalaana kat. Ve aliŋa, nene inimale ndug to ya tiina iyatyaat izizi toman avolutu tiina. *Dan 7:9,13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12*

¹⁶ Ye ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve buza eez ineep ila avo. Buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ngeu tonowen nagho isul inimale ndag to ighaaz kat.‡ *Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12*

¹⁷ You naghita ngeu tonowen le tapirig isob, ve natap izi aghe pughu nanimale tamtoghon to imaat. Eemoghon ye ikis ghou pa nima waan, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Umatughez malep. You to naneep muŋgaanŋ ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbef tisob. Ve you pale nanŋin di tovene le taan sawa. ¹⁸ You naneep matag iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Muunŋ, you namaat. Eemoghon ughita. Aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar. Ve you pale naneep tovene le alok. You to nanŋin mateerŋ ve ndug to yes mateerŋa. ¹⁹ Tovenen umbood mbef to ughita di ne. Mbef tonene, aazne pida tivotvot. Ve pida pale tivot muri.

²⁰ Pitum liim ve ru to yom ughita di tineep ila nimag waan ne, toman lam aiadi liim ve ru, nene pughu yongaŋ. Pughu tovene: Lam aia liim ve ru, nene tiza to lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Asia to nawaat izadi. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to aŋela liim ve ru to tinŋin lupuuŋ tonowen.”§

2

Krisi aliŋa inarua lupuuŋ to ndug Epesus

¹ Ngeu tonowen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Aŋela to inŋin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Epesus, umbood saveerŋ ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru lolodi, aliŋa ilat payom ighaze:

² ‘Ngar ve uraat naol to yom*

ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom urab taum pa uraat tiou, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Ve yes to tighamgham ngar samia, yom ughurghur di maau. Ve yes to titoom tighaze yes mbanjoona to Krisi, yom unŋabiiz katin di, ve ughilaal di ughaze yes ndiran to kaarom. *2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1*

³ Patanani naol tivotvot payom pasa, yom utaghon ghou ve uvotia izag. Eemoghon uyasiil maau. Tinim iza ve uyoon ariana. *Hib 10:36, 12:3+*

⁴ ‘Eemoghon mbef eez, to you narere ghom pani. Sawa to ughur inim tiou muunŋ, lolom payou kat. Eemoghon aazne, lolom payou kat maau. ⁵ Matam inŋal ngar to muunŋ ughami. Pasa aazne, yom utap tiina. Tovenen utoor ngar tiom, ve utaghon ngar to papazogi ughami. Ighaze maau, you pale nalat ve napas lam tiom aia ighau pa ina. *Hib 10:32+*

† 1:14: Saveerŋ waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu ineep muunŋ ve inim, ve ye le ngar tiina kat. Ve ye ighita mbef tisob. Mbef eta irau iyoonŋ pani maau. ‡ 1:16: Saveerŋ waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu mata pa lupuuŋ toni, ve saveerŋ toni inim buza pa iparab pani ve itatan ngar samia. § 1:20: Grika tiwaat ‘mbanjoona’ ila aliŋadi tighaze ‘aŋela.’ Tovenen ngara pida tighaze aŋela liim ve ru tonene tiza to tamtoghon liim ve ru to tinŋin lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi Asia. Ve ngara pida tighaze aŋela tonene, nene tamtoghon liim ve ru to lupuuŋ tonowen timbaanŋ di tila to Yoan. Ve pida tighaze aŋela tonene, nene aŋela tau to tinŋin lupuuŋ to Krisi tonowen. * 2:2: Saveerŋ to Yoan imbooda pa lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi, ighaze ughita saveerŋ ‘yom’ ineep ila, ugham ngar ughaze saveerŋ inarua tamtoghon ee moghon malep. Saveerŋ toni inarua tamtoghon tisob to lupuuŋ enaerŋa.

⁶ Ve n̄gar tiom ite to you naghita poia, nene vene: Yes to titaghon ataam ru tinimale Nikolas,[†] yom ughur koi pa n̄gar todi tonowen animale you.

⁷ ‘Tamtoğhon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Kriſi. Ighaze tamtoğhon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale nayok pani, pa ighan ai anoņa ila ai to iyoon ila uum to Maaron lolo. Leso ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.’ *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2,14*

Kriſi aliņa ijarua lupuuņ to ndug Smerna

⁸ ‘An̄ela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Smerna, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Ŋgeu to ineep muņgaan, ve ineep muri kat, aliņa ilat payom. Ye to imaat ve imundig mata iyaryaar, isaav payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18*

⁹ ‘You nawatag: Pataņani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemoghon you naghita ghom naghaze yom uraua kat pa n̄gar naol to Maaron. Ve you nawatag: Yes Yuda pida to yamņa anepneep, tiņgal saveeņ naol payom. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tiparim taudi tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon yes Yuda tau maau. You naghita di naghaze yes lupuuņ to Sadan. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5*

¹⁰ You nasaav payom: Mala maau pale pataņani ite paam ivot payom. Eemoghon umatughez malep. Ŋgeu Samia pale ipazaagh tamtoğhon ve tighur tamtoğhon tiom pida tilooņ tila ruum to yabyabuun. Pataņani tonenen pale itoov ghurla tiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mboņ saangul moghon, ve isob. Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tuņia le sawa tiam to mateeņ. Leso naghham lemim atia to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. Atia tonowen, nene nepooņ to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12*

¹¹ ‘Tamtoğhon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Kriſi. Ighaze tamtoğhon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale ineep pooi. Pasa, mateeņ to inim ru pani, nene irau igham mbeb eta pani maau.’ *Syg 20:6,14, 21:8*

Kriſi aliņa ijarua lupuuņ to ndug Pergamum

¹² ‘An̄ela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Pergamum, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Ŋgeu to aliņa ilat payom, buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ye isaav payom ighaze: *Syg 1:16*

¹³ ‘You nawatag: Sadan ina to ghamuuņ pooz ineep izi ndug to yom uneep pani, ve ye ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina tonanan.[‡] Muun, tamtoğhon tiom eez, iza Antipas, lolo ee moghon ve ipariaan saveeņ tiou. Imatughez maau, ve ipul muri payou maau. Tauto tirabi imaat izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, yom upul ghurla tiom maau. Ve aazne paam, yom ukiskis izag sone.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ‘Eemoghon n̄gar tiom pida, you narere ghom pani. Pasa, tamtoğhon tiom pida, titaghon n̄gar to Balam. Nene nasavia yes to titaghon Nikolas toman ndita n̄gar todi. Matam iņgal. Muun, Balam ipatoon Balak pa ataam to iweu yes Israela pa ghamuuņ n̄gar samia. Tauto igham di titap pa ghurla todi, ve tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tighan aniiņ to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani, ve tighur maat. *Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15*

¹⁶ Tovenen utoor n̄gar tiom. Ighaze maau, you pale nalat tiom rikia moghon, ve naparab toman ndiran tonanan pa buza to ineep ila avog ne. *Syg 1:16, 19:15,21*

¹⁷ ‘Tamtoğhon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Kriſi. Ighaze tamtoğhon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale naghham a aniiņ manna to ineep iyooņ izi ndug sambam. Ve naghham le yaam pisosooņa eez

[†] 2:6: Nikolas, ye Ŋgeu eez to muun isavsav pa yes Kristen tovene: Ighaze tila toman yes to tikankaan pa Maaron pa n̄gar todi, ma tighur maat, ma tighan aniiņ to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani, nene mbeb sorok. Maaron irau mata ila pa n̄gar todi tonowen maau. [‡] 2:13: Artaal tiina kat to maaron kaarom to yes Grika, iza Zeus, iyoon izi Pergamum. Artaal tonowen, ghitooja inimale kinik ina to ghamuuņ pooz. Ve rumai tiina eez to yes Roma iyoon izi Pergamum paam. Pasa, yes Roma tighaze tamtoğhon tisun pa kinik to Rom ve tipaiti inimale ye Maaron.

to timbood iza paghu ila. Iza tonowen, eta iwatagi maau. Tamtoghon to igham yaam pisosooŋa tonowen, ye moghon to pale iwatagi.’ *Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4*

Krisi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Tiatira

¹⁸ “Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Tiatira, umbood saveeŋ ila pani tovene: ‘Maaron Natu, mata inimale yab yama, ve aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ŋgalaanŋa kat. Aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:14+*

¹⁹ ‘Ŋgar ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom lolom payou ve tamtoghon paam. Ve ughur inim tiou ariana, ve umbees payou kat, ve uyoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani. Ve uraat tiom to aazne, nene ilib pa uraat to ugham di muuŋ.

²⁰ ‘Ve mbeb ee moghon to you narere ghom pani. Liva samia eez ineeŋ toman ghom. Ye iwaat tau ighaze ye propet to Maaron. Eemoghon ŋgar toni, nene inimale Yezebel to muuŋ ighamun ŋgar to yes Israela. Saveeŋ kaarom to ye ivovotia, nene ipaghaun mbesooŋa tiou pa ataam tiou. Tauto matadi samia tinimale ŋgavuun, ve tighanghan aniiŋ to tipait maaron kaaromŋa pani. Ve yom neneeŋam pani moghon. Ugham ŋgar eta pani maau. *1King 16:31+; Mbaŋ 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+*

²¹ You naghur soso pani naghaze itoor ŋgar toni ve ipul ŋgar toni to ghuruuŋ maat. § Eemoghon ye lolo pa itoor ŋgar toni ve ipul ŋgar samia tonowen maau. *Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+*

²² Tovenen you pale naghram moroghooŋ samia ivot pani. Ve yes to tiluplup tomani pa ŋgar toni samia ne paam. Ighaze titoor ŋgar todi maau, nene pale naghur pataŋani tiina iŋarua di. ²³ Ve Yezebel ndinatu paam,*

you pale narab di tisob timatmaat. Leso lupuuŋ to Krisi tisob tiwatag tighaze you natirtiir tamtoghon lolodi ve ŋgar todi. Ve you pale naghur atia iŋarua yam eŋaenŋa itaghon ŋgar tiam tiam. *Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+*

²⁴ ‘Eemoghon yam pida to ndug Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ŋgar toni maau. Ve saveeŋ toni to tiwaata tighaze “Sadan ŋgar toni yonŋaan,” yam awatagi maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam naghaze irau naghur pataŋani ite paam iza tiam maau. ²⁵ Eemoghon yam irau ayoon ariana, ve akis ŋgar to Maaron to ineeŋ tiam ne tunŋia, le sawa to namuul nanim.

²⁶⁻²⁸ ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaanŋ, ve itaghon ŋgar tiou le indeeŋ sawa toni isob, nene pale naghur ndug ndug tineep ila samba ve igham pooz padi, inimale Tamaŋ Maaron ighur di tineep ila you sambag. Ve pooz toni pale iyaryaŋ kat. Ye pale irab matin ndiran samsamiadi tapiridi, inimale tamtoghon to irab balagin uur ve imbiriiis. *Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4*

Ve you pale naghram pitum Daga to mboŋmaagh pa tamtoghon tonenen paam. † *Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16*

²⁹ ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloŋ saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Krisi.’

3

Krisi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Sardis

¹ “Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Sardis, umbood saveeŋ ila pani tovene: ‘Ŋgeu to Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tineep tomani, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru, aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:4,16*

‘Ŋgar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Tamtoghon tipait ghom toman lupuuŋ tiom tighaze nepooŋ tiam to anunumim, nene iyaryaŋ kat. Eemoghon

§ 2:21: Saveeŋ tonene, avaat saveeŋ palelaanŋ. Saveeŋ waaro naol to buk tonene to tisavia ŋgar to ghuruuŋ maat, nene ŋgaradi tovene: Tamtoghon tighur muridi pa Krisi ve timbees pa maaron ite tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ineeŋ, ve ighur maat toman tamoot ite. Liva samia to Krisi isavia, ye iweuweu yes Kristen to ndug Tiatira ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa pida, inimale muuŋ kinik Ahab azuwa Yezebel iweua ve ipul muri pa Yoova, ve imbees pa maaron kaarom Baal. * 2:23: Yezebel ndinatu, nene yes to titaghoŋi pa ŋgar toni. † 2:26-28: Pitum Daga to mboŋmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve sawa paghu to pale ivot pa Mboŋ Muri.

you naghita ghurla tiam, nene imaat wa. ² Ugheen iraua! Umundig, ve upalot ghurla tiom n̄giira to inepneep. Pa vene, isob kat. You nasaav tovene pasa, naghita ghom naghaze n̄gar ve uraat tiom, nene denja kat ila Tamaŋ Maaron mata sone. ³ Aazne, yom unumale n̄geu to igheen le lolo imaagh. Tovenen utoor n̄gar tiom. Saveeŋ to muuŋ tisavia payom ve ughami, matam iŋgali muul ve utaghoni. Ighaze umundig maau, you pale natal nakarmotin ghom nanimale n̄geu yubyub. Pasa, sawa to you pale namuul nanim, yom uwatagi maau. *Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10*

⁴ 'Eemoghon yam to ndug Sardis, tamtoŋhon tiam pida tiŋgin taudi pooi, ve tipel nonogiina todi maau. Tovenen yes popoiadi irau to tindud di pa nonogiina pisolooŋa,* ve yeina nilup ghei pa laghlaghoon. *Syg 6:11, 7:9+*

⁵ 'Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you naghama le nonogiina pisolooŋa, lesa indudi pani. Ve iza to ineeŋ ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara, nene irau namusi ilale maau. Pale navotia tamtoŋhon tonenen iza ila Tamaŋ Maaron toman anjela toni matadi, ve naghaze ye tamtoŋhon tiou. *Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27*

⁶ 'Tamtoŋhon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloŋ saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Kresi.'

Kresi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Piladelpia

⁷ 'Anjela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Piladelpia, umbood saveeŋ ila pani tovene:

'Nene saveeŋ to n̄geu to patabuan kat ve ighamgham n̄gar onoon moghon. Ye to ikis ki to David.†

Tovenen ighaze ye ikaak ataam, tamtoŋhon eta irau ipoona muul maau. Ve ighaze ipoon ataam, eta irau ikaaka muul maau. Ye aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18, 19:11*

⁸ 'n̄gar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Onoon, yom tapirim tiina maau. Eemoghon matam kisin saveeŋ tiou ve utaghoni, ve upesamun izag maau. Ughita. You nakaak ataam eez ila naghoma wa. Ve tamtoŋhon eta irau ipoona maau.‡ *1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12*

⁹ You nawatag: Yuda pida tighamgham patanani payom. Ndiran tonowen tigham izadi sorok tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon tigham kaarom. Pasa, yes titaghon katin Yuda n̄gar todi maau. Yes tineep ila Sadan lupuuŋ toni. Tovenen you pale naghama di tilat tiput aghedi izi aghem pughu, ve tipait ghom. Lesa tighilaal tighaze you lolog payom kat. *Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9*

¹⁰ Pasa, yom matam kisin saveeŋ tiou ve utaghoni, ve uyoŋ ariana pa badoon patanani. Tovenen you pale napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina to pale ivot pa tamtoŋhon tisob to taan. ¹¹ Mala maau pale natal. Tovenen uyoŋ ariana, ve ukis n̄gar to Maaron to ineeŋ tiom ne tunja. Ighaze maau, nene pale atia tiom to isaanjan ghom ne, irau ughami maau.

Pasa atia tonowen, nene to yes to tiyoŋ ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. *2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25*

¹² 'Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene you pale naghuri inim ododeŋ pa ipambood rumai to Maaron tiou. Ye pale ineeŋ tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasi muul maau. Ve you pale nambood izag paghu, toman Tamaŋ Maaron iza, ve Tamaŋ Maaron ndug toni iza paam izala tamtoŋhon tonenen pogho. Ndug tonowen, nene Yerusalem paghu to ineeŋ to Maaron tiou izi ndug sambam, ve izi inim. *Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2*

¹³ 'Tamtoŋhon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloŋ saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Kresi.'

* 3:4: Nonogiina pisolooŋa, nene inim ghilaloŋ pa yes to n̄gar todi iŋgalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaan naol to Sadan. † 3:7: Saveeŋ waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu iŋgin mbeb tisob ve ighamgham pooz padi inimale muuŋ David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Sa n̄gar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ye irau ighami. Mbeb eta ila muri maau. ‡ 3:8: Saveeŋ waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Kresi igham ataam poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia tigham uraat toni.

Krisi aliņa inarua lupuuņ to ndug Laodisia

¹⁴ “Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Laodisia, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveeņ to ņgeu to ighaze: “Onoon” pa saveeņ mbuaaņ tisob to Maaron, ve igham anoņadi tivot ila uraat toni. Ye iyoon ariņa ve ipariaaņ saveeņ onoon toman lolo ee moghon. Ve ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di. Aliņa ilat payom ighaze: *Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+*

¹⁵ ‘Ņgar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyauņ kat maau. You naghaze yom uneep ila ņgar ru tonene eta, ghoru poia!§

¹⁶ Eemoghon maau. Yom uneep bodbodaaņ unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyauņ kat maau. Tovenen ugham ghou ateg inaunau, ve rismoghon tone naluar ghom uvot pa avog. ¹⁷ Pasa, yom usavsav ughaze: “You tonene, mbaliņ tau. Nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Narau mbeb to naol ne.” Eemoghon you naghita ghom le lolog isamin ghom. Pasa, yom uneep sami, ve mbolaņ tiina igham ghom. Ve matam pisi, ve lem nonogiņa pa upoon tinim maau. Eemoghon lem ghilalooņ maau. *Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8*

¹⁸ Tovenen you nasaav payom: Yom irau unum tiou, ve ughol lem gol to yab ighani le muun ighau pani ve iņgalaņ kat. Leso unum mbaliņ tau to ndug sambam. Ve yom irau ughol lem nonogiņa pisosooņa, lesu upoon tinim pani. Pa vene, tighita ghom tinim ņginiņa, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuri ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita ndug. *Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+*

¹⁹ ‘Tamtoghon tisob to lolog padi, you nayaan di, lesu napasaluņgan di. Tovenen naghaze utoor ņgar tiom, ve uzuaria ghom le ņgar tiom deņja kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5+*

²⁰ Ughita. You nayoon ila ataam avo, ve napitpit ataam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilooņ aliņag ve ikaak ataam payou, you pale nalooņ nala toni, ve yeru nilup ghei ve nighanghan. *Yo 14:23*

²¹ ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaņ, nene pale you nayok pani pa yeru nineep ila inag to ghamuuņ pooz, inimale you nayoon ariņa ve nalib pa tovaņ, tauto yeru Tamaņ nineep ila ina to ghamuuņ pooz. *2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2*

²² ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi.’”

4

Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuuņ pooz izi ndug sambam

¹ You naghita mbeb tonenen le isob, ghoru matag ila le naghita ataam eez ikakaak izi ndug sambam. Ghoru ņgeu to muuņ nalooņa isaav payou inimale tavuur itaņ, aliņa inim payou muul ighaze: “Uza unum sualen, lesu napatooņ ghom pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot titaghon Maaron ņgar toni.”

² Rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve naghita Maaron ina to ghamuuņ pooz iyoon izi ndug sambam, ve Ņgeu eez inepneep ila. *Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1*

³ Ye nagho milmilia inimale yaam yaspa ve karnelian to ņgeretuņadi popoia. Ve maalraņgo to ņguruba airaumbiti inimale yaam emeral, iluvut ņgeu tonowen ina to ghamuuņ pooz. *Ezek 1:22-28*

⁴ Ve naghita ņginiņa tamoot ee ve paņ (24) tineep ila inadi to ghamuuņ pooz ve tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuņ pooz.*

§ 3:15: Ndug eez to igharau ndug Laodisia, ledi ya tuntunu to iuluul yes moroghoņa. Ve ndug ite to igharau di, ledi ya yaņa to poia kat pa ghunuņ. Eemoghon ndug Laodisia ledi ya poia eta igharau di maau. * 4:4: Ndiran ņgara tighaze ņginiņa 24 tonene, nene yes aņela to iņgin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Yakop ndinatu saangul ve ru ve yes mbaņooņa saangul ve ru to Krisi. Saveeņ waaro naol to rau tonene isavia mbeb saangul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paņ (24) [=12+12], ma tamoot liim, tamoot ru avua paņ (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveeņ tovene, nene iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Krisi lupuuņ toni.

Yes tindud di pa nonogiija pisosooja, ve moghar tineep izala dabadi. Moghar todi tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol. ⁵ Ve naghita lalaav waro milia to ivotvot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve naloonj lalaav avolutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho. Sul tonowen, nene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *Igham 19:16; Syg 1:4*

⁶ Ve mbep ite ineep tonowe paam. Ghitoonja inimale te. Tigharaata pa galas to ngalaanja kat.

Ve mbep matadi yaryaara paanj tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz.† Mbeb paanj tonowen, matadi katindi, tineep irau tinidi tisob. Matadi tineep pa naghodi ve muridi paam. *Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3*

⁷ Mbeb paanj tonowen, eez nagho inimale laion. Ve ite nagho inimale makau tamoot. Ve ite nagho inimale tamtoghon. Ve inim paanj pani, nagho inimale manbog to iraaav bage pa rovaanj. ⁸ Mbeb paanj tonowen ledi bagedi liim ve eez le irau di. Ve matadi katindi kat. Irau anonjadi ve bagedi paam. Ve yes atedi izi maau. Mboon ve ndag, tipapait Maaron iza tighaze:

“Tiina toit Maaron, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbep to naol ne.

Ye patabuanj, le patabuanj, le patabuanj kat!

Ye ineep muunj, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim.”

Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4

Tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz irau sawa isob, mbep matadi yaryaara paanj tonowen moghon moghon tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. ¹⁰ Ve sawa to tigham tovene, yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paanj tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri paam. Ve tizugua moghar todi to ineep izala dabadi, ve tighur di tizi ila ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho, ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹¹ “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, yom poiam kat. Ighaze nipakur ghom ve nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, nene denja. Pasa, yom moghon to ughur mbep tisob tivot. Onoon kat, yom utaghon taum ngar tiom ve ughur mbep tisob tivot. Tauto tineep tovene.” *Mbnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24*

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau ipool rau to Maaron ve iraava

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ikis rau eez ila nima waan. Rau tonowen, tiloi ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila avo dige, lesu ikori le tunja. Bagil liim ve ru tonowen, mboom to Maaron ineep ila. Ve rau tonowen, timbood saveenj ila lolo ve ndimo paam.* *Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4*

² Ve naghita anjela eez to tapiri tiina imboob aliija tiina ighaze: “Sei to poia kat irau to iwalab bagil pa rau tonowen, ve iraava?”

³ Tovenen titiir sambam, taan, ve taan lolo paam. Eemoghon tighita ngeu eta to poia kat irau to iraaav rau tonowen ve ighita lolo ne maau. ⁴ Tovenen you nataj tiina. Pasa, tindeej eta to poia kat irau to iraava ve ighita lolo ne maau.

⁵ You natajtaaj, ve nginiija tamoot ee ve paanj (24), todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Utaaj malep. Ughita ngeu tonowen. Ye Laion to ivot ila Yakop natu Yuda sij toni, ve ye paghu to kinik David. Ye iyoon ariaaja ve ilib pa tovaaj wa. Tovenen ye poia irau to iwalab bagil liim ve ru pa rau tonowen, ve iraava.” *Mbnp 49:9+; Is 11:1,10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1*

† 4:6: Ndiran ngara tighaze mbep paanj tonene, nene anjela ariajadi kat to timbesmbees pa Maaron ve tinjin ina to ghamuuj pooz. Yes paanj pasa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan dige to naol. Ighaze buk tonene isavia mbep paanj, nene pughu tovene: Mbeb tonenen tineep o tivot irau ndug tisob. * 5:1: Rau to saveenj waaro tonene isavia, nene iza to ngar isob to Maaron pale igham di tivot izi sambam ve taan, lesu ighur atia injarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. Ngar tonowen, Krisi igham uraata, lesu anoja ivot.

⁶ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip eez iyoona igharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan toman yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tiluvuti. Sipsip tonowen ghitoona inimale muun tirabi imaat. Ye le ndoona liim ve ru.†

Ve mata paam, liim ve ru. Mata tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru to ye imbaan di tila tirau taan. *Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7*

⁷ Sipsip tonowen ilaagh injarua Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve igham rau to yes ikisi ila nima waan.‡

Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9

⁸ Ye igham rau tonowen, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan toman nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri. Yes enaena tikis mbeb inimale gita, ve oon geegeu to tigharaat di pa gol le irau di. Oon tonowen tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tonowen, nene sunuun to Maaron tamtohon toni patabuana. *Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2*

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹ Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paghu eez, tighaze:

“Yom poiam kat irau to ugham rau tonanan, ve uwalab bagil pani, ve uraava.

Pasa, tirab ghom umaat, ve siŋ tiom igham mulin ival tiina ve tinim Maaron le wa.

Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, aliŋadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+*

¹⁰ Yom ugham di tisob tinim Maaron le. Leso tineep ila pooz toni samba, ve timbees pani tinimale ndiran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.”

Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila muul, le naghita anela katindi kat ve naloon aliŋadi. Yes ndiŋndiŋ, le ndiŋndiŋ, le ndiŋndiŋ. Irau tanin di maau. Tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) paam. *Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22*

¹² Ve timbou aliŋadi tiina tighaze:

“Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, mbaliin, ve ngar to naol. Ye ariana ve iza tiina. Ve ye nguruba tiina, ve poia pughu. Tovenen tapait iza, ghoru poia.”

¹³ Ghoru naloon mbeb naol naol to Maaron ighur di, tisob tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni izadi. Yes to tineep sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, yes to tineep taan lolo, ve yes to tineep te lolo ne paam. Tisob tilup avodi tighaze:

“Ye to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, toman Sipsip toni, iit irau tapakur di pa tapiridi ve poia todi, ve tapait izadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tiyolyol saveen tighaze: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ghoru you naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau to bagil liim ve ru tineep ila, ve ipas bagil eez muun.*

Ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez imboob aliŋa tiina kat inimale lalaav avolutu ighaze: “Unum!” ² Ghoru matag ila le naghita hos pisosoon eez. Ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ikis pane, ve tigham le moghar eez. Pasa, ye iparab ariana toman koia pida ve ilib padi wa. Tauto ila ighaze iparab muul. *Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11*

† 5:6: Mbeb ndoona inim ghilaloon pa tapiri. Saveen tonene pughu tovene: Sipsip to Maaron, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. ‡ 5:7: Saveen waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul iza ila sambam ve igham iza tiina ve tapiri pa ingin mbeb tisob. *

6:1: Krisi iwalab bagil liim ve ru, nene ngara tovene: Sawa to tamtohon to Krisi tineep izi taan, patajani naol naol pale igham di. Eemoghon Krisi ingin patajani todi.

³ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite izi, ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite isaav ighaze: “Unum!” ⁴ Tovenen hos ite ivot ila. Hos tonowen, kaviaanja kat inimale yab yama. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tizuzuun buza tiina eez ila toni, ve tiyok pani pa ipaghau ngar luuma pa taan ve ipazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal. Leso tiwarabun di ve timatmaat. *Mt 24:6+*

⁵ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim tol izi, ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim tol, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” Ghoru matag ila le naghita hos asosoonja eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ngeu to mata ighurghur pa aniiñ ila sawa to mbolaan. Tovenen ikis sikel ila nima. ⁶ Mala maau ve naloonj ngeu eez aliña ivot ila mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tonowen lolodi ighaze: “Pitool pale ivot. Ve aniiñ atia pale izala kat. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to tigham pa uraat todi, nene irau tighol aniiñ tiina pani maau. Aniiñ bali to atia rauraua, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma venen. Ve aniiñ wit, atia todi tonowen pale irau tighol uur kainanjen ee moghon kat. Eemoghon uwaghamun ai oliv ve vaen malep.”

⁷ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim paan izi, ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim paan, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” ⁸ Ghoru matag ila le naghita hos yanja eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tiwaat iza tighaze: ‘Mateen.’ Ye imuun, ve ndug to mateenja itaghoni. Ve tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouñ paan, ve tighur rouñ eez ila yesuru nimadi, lesa tirab di timatmaat. Tovenen timbut tamtoghon pida pa buza. Ve pida, pitool tiina ve moroghoonj samsamia irab di. Ve pida, mbeb sagsag tighan di ve timatmaat.

⁹ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim izi, ve naghita ival tiina anunudi tineep ila artaal to ndug sambam samba. Yes tonowen, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tauto yes to tighur koi pa Krisi tirab di timatmaat. *Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+*

¹⁰ Yes timboob toman aliñadi tiina kat tighaze: “O Maaron, yom ariañam kat, ve patabuan, ve avom onoon. ñeez o unğabiiz tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, ve uyat siñ tiei?” *Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2*

¹¹ Ghoru tigham tamtoghon tonowen ledi nonogiiña pisosoonja mamala le irau di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Atemim izi ve asañan ris. Pasa, toñvetaz tiam pida to timbesmbees pa Krisi, Maaron ighur di ighaze timaat tinimale yam. Sawa to tirab di le tisob, ghoru iyat siñ tiam.”

¹² Ghoru naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve eez izi, le yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve ndag mata iyasosoonj inimale uli asosoonja to moñiiñ. Ve kaiyo paam, mata ikaviaan inimale siñ. ¹³ Ve pitum to tineep ila sambam paronania, titaptap tizi tinim taan tinimale ai fik to anoja nğalpeenda, ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi.

¹⁴ Ve tinduur sambam paronania ila pa dige eez inimale rau to tilooi. Ve tinduur lolooz toman mutu tisob tighau pa inadi paam. *Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20*

¹⁵ Tovenen yes kinik to taan toman yes to izadi tintina, ve daba to yes ndaaba, mbaliiñ taudi, yes to ledi tapiridi tintina, yes mbesoonja, ve yes to mbesoonja maau ve tinjin taudi, tisob tila tiyoon ila yaam sambudi ve yaam tintina to lolooz lolodi. ¹⁶ Ve timboboob pa lolooz ve yaam tighaze: “Apol anim azala poghomai ve apoon ghei pa ñgeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne mata. Leso ighita ghei sob, ve niyoon pa mbalmbali to Sipsip toni. *Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6*

¹⁷ Pasa, sawa tiina to tipatoonj mbalmbali todi ighaze ivot tonene. Sei irau iyoon ve ipaloti?” *Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11*

7

Tighur Maaron mboom toni izala tamtoghon 144,000 ndamodi inim ghilaloonj padi

¹ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita anjela paan tiyoon ila taan dige paan. Eez iyoon ila pa rag, eez iyoon ila pa yavaar, ite iyoon ila pa kagu, ve ite paam iyoon ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tonowen. Leso tiviviir taan, te, ma ai eta sob. ²⁻³ Ve naghita anjela

ite ineeep pa ndag iza, ve iza. Ye ikis mbep to mboom to Maaron mata yaryaara ineeep ila, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ila pa aŋela paan tonowen ighaze: “Awaghamun taan toman te ve ai rikia malep. Asaŋan ris, ve nighur Maaron toit mboom toni ila yes mbesooŋa toni ndamodi le isob o.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, Maaron igham aŋela paan tonowen ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun taan ve te. *Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4*

⁴⁻⁸ Nanepneep, ve naloŋ yes Israela piiz to Maaron mboom toni iza ndamodi inim ghilaloŋ padi. Yes irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (144,000).*

Yes Israela tonenen, rumai todi ejaeŋa ledi tamtoghon irau ndiŋndiŋ saangul ve ru (12,000). Tovenen rumai to Yuda tamtoghon todi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tonowen tisob tigham mboom to Maaron, tauto inim ghilaloŋ padi ighaze yes tinim le wa.

Ival tiina to ndug ndug tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Mbep tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ival tiina kat tiyoon ila Sipsip to Maaron mata igharau Tama ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, toman gabuadi, ve aliŋadi naol naol. Yes tindud di pa nonogiŋa pisosooŋa, ve tikis napatolo raua ila nimadi. Yes ival le ival kat. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. *Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6*

¹⁰ Ve timboboob aliŋadi tiina tighaze: “Tapakur Maaron toit to ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne toman Sipsip toni. Pasa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauto taneep pooli.”

¹¹ Ve aŋela tisob tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz toman ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve mbep matadi yaryaara paan. Ve matadi iŋarua Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve titap naghodi izi ila Maaron mata, ve tipaiti tighaze:

¹² “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia toni. Ye iza tiina kat, ve ŋgar toni tiina.

Lolood poia pani pasa, ye igham poian ghiit.

Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tovenen iit pale tapaiti tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila! Onoon.” *Syg 5:12+*

¹³ Ghoru ŋginiŋa tonowen, todi eez ighason ghou ighaze: “Sei masin to tindud di pa nonogiŋa pisosooŋa we? Yes tilaagh vena to tinim?”

¹⁴ You napamuul aliŋa naghaze: “Tiina, yom uwatag di.”

Ghoru ye isaav payou muul ighaze: “Sawa to tighur pataraŋi tiina pa Maaron tamtoghon toni, ndiran tonowen tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Yes timen nonogiŋa todi pa Sipsip to Maaron siŋ toni, tauto tingalaan ve tipisooŋ kat. *Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁵ “Pughu tonene to ndiran tonowen tineep tigharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve timbesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mboŋ ve ndag. Ŋgeu to ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, pale ineeep toman di, ve ighur di tineep ila samba ve ipoon di.

¹⁶ Tovenen yes irau pitool di, ma murun di muul maau. Ve ndag irau ighaaz katin di muul maau. *Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10*

¹⁷ Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron to ineeep toman Maaron igharau ina to ghamuun pooz, ye tau pale iŋgin di ve mata padi. Ve ye pale ighereb di tila pa ya to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara to bokbokia izaza. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matadi suru isob ighau, ve irau titaŋ muul maau.” *Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4*

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru izi, ghoru ndug sambam tikia, ve ineeep le mala ris irau aua alulu ma venen. *Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13*

* 7:4-8: Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze tamtoghon 144,000 tonene tiza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes to tineep pa sawa to saveeŋ mbuaan muŋgina, ve yes to tineep pa sawa to saveeŋ mbuaan paghu ne paam. Mboom to Maaron, yes ŋgara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze nene iza to Avuvu Patabuanj. Saveeŋ pida to ipariaan ŋgar todi, nene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

² Ghoro matag ila le naghita aņela liim ve ru to moghon moghon tiyondyood ila Maaron mata. Tigham ledi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enaerja irau di.

³ Ghoro aņela ite ila iyoon igharau artaal. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve iyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho. Aņela tonowen ikis oon eez to tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunauj tiina to vuzi poia. Leso ilupi toman suņuuņ to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaņa, ve igham watoonraur pani izala artaal tonowen. ⁴ Tovenen igham uraat pa watoonraur tonowen, le naunauj to vuzi poia ne mbuasa toman suņuuņ to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaņa izala ila Maaron mata. *Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8*

⁵ Ghoro aņela igham oon tonowen ve ipavonini pa yab to artaal le ivon, ve ipiyaava izila pa taan. Ghoro ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi, ve yongyoog itoktok.

Aņela paaj tivib tavuur todi

⁶ Ghoro aņela liim ve ru to tikis tavuur irau di, tigharaat di lesa tivib di.*

⁷ Yes tivalag taan toman ai tisob to tiyoon ila tinim ndouņ tol, ghoro aņela to imuuj padi, ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav ais toman yab ve siņ tizi tinim taan. Yab tonowen ighan suvun ndouņ eez. Ve ndouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Eemoghon kikiliņ, ghoro yab ighani le isob. *Igham 9:23+*

⁸ Ghoro tivalag te inim tol. Ve aņela ite inim ru ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav mbeb inimale lolooz tiina kat izila te lolo. Lolooz tonowen, yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen te dige eez itoora inim siņ. Ve dige ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Syg 16:3*

⁹ Mbeb to tineep ila te dige to isami, tisob timatmaat. Ve waaj to tipot ila te dige tonowen paam, tisob tisami ve timbiriis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ghoro tivalag ya tisob tinim ndouņ tol, ve aņela ite inim tol, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve pitum tiina eez itap sambam ve izi inim. Pitum tonowen iyaryaar inimale sul. Ve tiwaat iza, 'Papaii.' Itap izala ya ndouņ eez poghodi le iwaghamun di. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. Tauto ival tiina to tighunghun ya papaii tonowen timatmaat. Ve ya ndouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Igham 7:20+; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4*

¹² Ghoro aņela ite inim paaj, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve iwaghamun ndag dige eez ve kaiyo dige eez. Ve ndag dige ru ve kaiyo dige ru, tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Pitum tovene paam. Tivalag di tinim ndouņ tol, ve tiwaghamun rouņ eez, ve rouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Tovenen ndag dige ve kaiyo dige tonowen tighaaz kat maau. Ve pitum ndouņ eez tonowen paam, tiraņ maau. Tauto ndag suruvu, ndug inim ndoroom. Ve mboņ suruvu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. *Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10*

¹³ Ghoro matag ila le naghita manbog eez iroov ila tata, ve imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, paite paam aņela tol paam anadi tivib tavuur todi."

9

Tavuur to inim liim itaj

¹ Ghoro aņela ite to inim liim, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naghita pitum eez to muuj itap sambam ve izi inim taan. Pitum tonowen, tighuri inim ŋginiņ pa saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tovenen tighur ki to saambu tonowen avo ila nima.* *Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+*

² Ye ikaak saambu tonowen avo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuņ iza pani inimale yab tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tonowen ipoon ndag mata le ndug ndoroom. *Ep 6:12*

* 8:6: Yes Israela tivib tavuur inim ghilalooņ pa pataņani to ighaze ivot. * 9:1: Pitum tonene avaat iza to Sadan tau, ma avuvu samia eta to inim daba pa ndita pida. Ughita saveeņ waaro 11 to ŋgat tonene. Saambu to saveeņ tonene isavia, nene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu samsamiadi tineep tonowe, lesa tisaņan pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia padi.

³ Ghoru mbeb tinimale isis tivot ila mbuas tonowen lolo, ve tila tineep irau taan. Maaron igham mbeb tonowen ledi tapiridi inimale skorpion to taan.† ⁴ Ve tingalsekin di tighaze: Yes irau tiwaghamun kikiliin, ai, ma mbeb ite paam to itub izi taan ne maau. Yes to Maaron mboom toni ineep ila ndamodi maau, yes moghon to isis tonowen pale tiwaghamun di. *Syg 7:3*

⁵ Tovenen yes pale tigham yabyabuun tiina pa tamtoghon irau kaiyo liim. Yabyabuun tonowen inimale skorpion ingal tamtoghon. Eemoghon Maaron iyok pa mbeb tonowen tirab tamtoghon eta imaat ne maau. ⁶ Sawa to patanjani tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tikaala ataam pa timaat, lesa atedi izi pa yabyabuun todi. Eemoghon pale tikaala le maau. Pale tipasul tighaze le timaat rikia, ghoru poia. Eemoghon mateen irau ivot padi maau. *Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16*

⁷ Isis tonowen, ghitonadi inimale hos to tigharaat di pa malmal. Dabadi, tighur mbeb tinimale moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghodi inimale tamtoghon. ⁸ Dabadi raua, mamala. Ve livodi tintina inimale laion. ⁹ Tipoon atedi pa mbeb ariana to tigharaata pa ain. Ve sawa to tiroov, bagedi avolutu inimale karis katindi to hos tighereb di tilaan pa malmal. *Yoel 1:6, 2:4+*

¹⁰ Yes ledi uvudi paam. Uvudi mata, nene inimale skorpion toni, lesa tingal tamtoghon pani. Ve Maaron igham ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon pa uvudi mata irau kaiyo liim. ¹¹ Ve yes ledi kinik to ingin di paam. Kinik todi, nene anjela to ingin saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tiwaat iza ila Hibu alinjadi tighaze 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinjadi tighaze 'Apolion.'‡

¹² Nene saveen to patanjani tiina to ivot muun. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *Syg 8:13*

Tavuur inim liim ve eez itan

¹³ Ghoru anjela ite inim liim ve eez, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal to iyon ila Maaron mata. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve mbeb tinimale ndoon tiyon ila dadabu paan. ¹⁴ Ye isaav pa anjela tonenen ighaze: "Anjela paan to timbit di ve tineep ila ya tiina Euprates dige, upool ravraav padi ve tila. Pasa sawa todi, tauto ivot wa." *Syg 16:12*

¹⁵ Anjela paan tonowen, Maaron ighur di pataghaan ve tisaaran moghon pa sawa kat to ye tau ighuri. Tovenen tipool di, ve tila tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouun tol le isob, ghoru tirab rouun eez timatmaat, ve tipul rouun ru tineep. *Syg 8:7+*

¹⁶ Ve naloon tighaze anjela paan tonowen ndaaba todi to tineep izala hos ve tiparab, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (200 milion ma venen).

¹⁷ Ve tandagiin tiou, you naghita yes to tineep izala hos ve tilaan padi ne, ghitonadi tovene: Mbeb ariana to tipoon atedi pani, nene ngeretunjadi kaviana inimale yab, bibiliina, ve yanona. Ve hos todi dabadi, nene inimale to laion. Ve mbeb samsamia tol tivotvot ila avodi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Nene yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat. ¹⁸ Tovenen tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouun tol, ve yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to ivotvot ila hos todi avodi ne, tirab rouun eez, le tisob timatmaat. ¹⁹ Hos tonowen, tapiridi ineep ila avodi ve uvudi. Uvudi mata, nene inimale moot samia daba. Tauto tiwaghamun tamtoghon pani.

²⁰ Ival tiina to timaat ila patanjani naol tonowen maau, tighita patanjani tonenen tivotvot. Eemoghon ipamundigin ngar todi maau. Yes titoor ngar todi, ve tipul ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne maau. Yes timbesmbees pa avuvu samsamiadi. Ve maaron kaaronna to tigharaat di pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve yaam pida paam, lolodi pa tipul di maau. Tovenen mbeb to irau tighita ndug maau, tiloon saveen maau, ve tilaagh maau, tauto tamtoghon tonowen timbesmbees padi, ve tipait di tinim maaron padi. *Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Mban 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+*

† 9:3: Skorpion, nene mbeb to mbole mala ve ingalngal tamtoghon. Ghitonja inimale iron. Ighaze skorpion ingal tamtoghon eta, nene pale yabyabuun tiina ighami inimale araraan ingal tamtoghon. ‡ 9:11: Anjela samia tonene, iza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion.' Pughudi ee moghon: 'Ijgeu to iwaghamun mbeb.'

²¹ Ve ngar todi to rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun maat, ve yubuun, nene paam, tipul di maau. Syg 22:15

10

Ajela izuzuun rau kainanen ila to Yoan

¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita ajela ariana ite to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Yaghur tae ikai inim nonogiina toni, ve maalanjo ineep izala daba pogho. Nagho isul inimale ndag. Ve aghe ru, nene tinimale gungun tintina to yab ighanghan ila. *Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+*

² Ye ikis rau kainanen eez to tiraava pataghaan. Aghe waan iza te, ve aghe nas iza taan.

³ Ye imboob aliina tiina kat inimale laion itan. Ghoro naloon lalaav avolutu tiina kat itan pa liim ve ru toman saveen, ve ipamuul bobaan toni. *Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29*

⁴ Mbeb tonenen isob, ve naghaze nambood saveen tonowen ila rau. Eemoghon naloon saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Saveen to ivot toman lalaav avolutu ve ulooja, umbooda malep. Ineep inim ngozaan." *Dan 8:26, 12:4,9*

⁵ Ghoro naghita ajela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan ne, iit nima waan iza pa sambam, ⁶ ve ipariaan saveen toni ila Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob ne iza. Ye Maaron to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. Ajela tonowen isaav ighaze: "Irau tasaan muul maau. Sawa isob wa." *Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6*

⁷ Sawa to ajela to inim liim ve ru pani ivib tavuur toni, nene pale Maaron ngar toni yongaan isob anona ivot itaghoon saveen toni. Saveen tonowen, muun ye ivotia pa yes propeta to timbesmbees pani."

⁸ Ghoro ngeu to aliina ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Ajela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan, yom ula toni ve ugham rau kainanen to tiraava ve ikiskisi we."

⁹ Tovenen nala toni, ve naghasoni naghaze igham rau kainanen tonowen inim tiou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: "Ughami ve ughani. Pale uyamaana poiawaat ila avom inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon izila apom, pale igham apom iyabyab." *Ezek 3:3*

¹⁰ Tovenen naghama rau to ineep ila ajela tonowen nima, ve naghani. Nayamaana poiawaat ila avog inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon sawa to natoona, igham apog iyabyab.* *Mbo 19:10, 119:103*

¹¹ Ghoro tisaav payou muul tighaze: "Yom pale uvotia Maaron aliina muul, ve usavia ngar to pale ivot pa yes kinik ve ival tiina to taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman gabuadi ve alijadi, naol naol."

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveen toni

¹ Muri ghoro, tigham leg ai eez to tovaan mbeb, ve tisaav payou tighaze: "Ula utoov Rumai Tiina toman artaal, ve unin yes to tisunsun ila lolo.* *Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5*

²⁻³ Eemoghon didiin tiina to iluvut rumai dige, yom utoova malep. Pasa, Maaron ipul soso tonowen pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, lesa tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Mboj 1260 tonenen, yes pale tivazag ndug patabuan Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, you pale nambaan uraata tiou ru pa tivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, lesa tighur inim tiou. Yesuru pale tindud di pa nonogiina asoona to moniin." *Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5*

⁴ Yesuru tinimale ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru to tiyoon izi ngeu Tiina to ingin taan isob ne nagho.† *Sek 4:1-4,11-14; Mt 5:14*

* 10:10: Rau to Yoan ighami, nene Maaron aliina ineep ila. Maaron aliina isob, nene poia inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon Maaron aliina tonowen isavia pataani to pale ivot pa tamtoghon. Tauto sawa to Yoan itoona, ighami apo iyabyab.

* 11:1: Tovaan Rumai Tiina ngara, nene vene: Maaron tau pale ingin tamtoghon toni, ve mata padi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. † 11:4: Yes to tivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtoghon, tighamgham tapiridi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve tipatooon ghazooja toni padi tinimale lam.

⁵ Ighaze koiadi eta itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale yab ivot ila yesuru avodi ve ighani. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale imaam pa ataam tonene. *Yer 5:14*

⁶ Maaron tapiri ineep to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to tineep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, yes irau tigham patañani naol tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon tata, leso uman izi sob. Ve irau titoor ya inim siñ paam. Sawa sine to tighaze tigham tovene, yesuru irau tighami. *Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17*

⁷ Tovenen yesuru pale tipariaañ tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Maaron aliña. Ve sawa to tipasob uraat todi tonowen, nene pale mbeb samia ipul saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve iza iparab toman di. Ghoru ilib padi ve irab di timaat. *Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7*

⁸ Ve tamtoghon pale tipul yesuru patudi tighen sorok izi ataam dige to ineep ila ndug tiina[‡]

lolo. Ndug tonowen to tirab Tiina todi izala ai pambarooñ ve imaam. Ve tipaleel pa ndug tonowen iza tighaze Sodom ve Isip. *Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34*

⁹ Ival tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patudi irau mboñ tol ve suruvu. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliñadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtoghon eta pa itavia patudi maau. ¹⁰ Pasa muuñ, propet ru tonowen tighur patañani tintina tizaza to tamtoghon to taan. Tovenen sawa to yesuru timaat, tamtoghon to taan pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tiwarein mbeb pa taudi. *Yo 16:20*

¹¹ Eemoghon mboñ tol ve pida tonenen isob, ghoru Maaron ivib Avuvu mata yaryaara ilooñ ila yesuru patudi, ve timundig tiyoon. Tovenen yes to tighita di, matughezaañ tiina igham di. *Ezek 37:5+*

¹² Mala maau ve tilooñ bobaañ tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Yamru aza anim sualen!” Ghoru ndiran ru tonowen koiadi timarar di, ve yaghur tae indae di tizala pa ndug sambam. *2King 2:1+; Mbay 1:9; 1Tes 4:17*

¹³ Rikia moghon, yongyoog tiina kat itok ndug tiina tonowen, le ruum katindi tipolpol ve timbiriis. Ndug enjaena enjaena to ruum saangul tineep ila, todi eez ipol, ve liim ve paan popoiadi. Yongyoog tonowen irab tamtoghon ndiñndiñ liim ve ru 7000 timatmaat. Ve yes to popoiadi, matughezaañ tiina kat igham di, ve tipait Maaron to sambam iza.

¹⁴ Nene patañani tiina to inim ru. Ve ite inim tol pani, ighaze ivot tonene.

Tavuur inim liim ve ru itañ

¹⁵ Ghoru añela ite to inim liim ve ru pani, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloñ ival tiina to tineep izi sambam, tisaav aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Aa, ghara ngar samia to muuñ igham pooz pa taan ne tapiri isob, ve mbeb to naol ne titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia toni. Ve ye pale igham pooz tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!” *Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7*

¹⁶ Ghoru yes nginiña tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul inadi to ghamuuñ pooz to tiyoon izi Maaron mata, ve titap tizi ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹⁷ “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Yom uneep muuñ ve inim. Yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina toman pooz tiom, tauto upatooña ivot ighazooñ wa. *Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1:4,8*

¹⁸ Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, atedi yabyab payom. Eemoghon aazne, nene sawa to upatooñ mbalmbali tiom ivot ighazooñ, ve ungbaiiz yes mateeña ve ughur atia padi.

Tovenen yes propeta to muuñ timbesmbees payom, toman tamtoghon tiom patabuana to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, yom pale ugham ledi atia poia. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam.

Eemoghon ndiran to tiwaghamun mbeb izi taan, yom pale uwaghamun di paam.”

Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+

[‡] 11:8: Ndug tiina tonene, avaat iza to Yerusalem, Rom, Babilon, ma ndug tiina sine to titaghon ngar samsamia to taan ve tighur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

¹⁹ Tisavsav le isob, ghoru ataam to Rumai Tiina to ineep izi sambam ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveeņ Mbuaaņ ineep ighazooņ. Ghoru ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi, yongyoog itoktok, ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5*

12

Liva ve moot tiina

¹ Ghoru naghita mbeb eez ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooņ. Mbeb tonowen, pughu tiina. Liva eez indudi pa ndag, ve iyoon izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saangul ve ru tineep izala daba tinimale moghar.*

² Liva tonowen apo ve ighaze ipoop. Tovenen iyamaan yabyabuņ tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Mala maau ve mbeb ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooņ. Naghita moot tiina eez. Tini kaviaaņa inimale yab űgiliņi. Ve daba liim ve ru, ve ndooņa saangul. Ve moghar liim ve ru tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep irau daba liim ve ru tonowen. *Dan 7:7*

⁴ Pitum to tineep sambam we, moot tonowen uvu induur ndouņ eez, ve ipiyaav di tizila taan. Ve ndouņ ru tineep pooi. Ghoru moot ila iyoon izi liva tonenen nagho ve isasaņani. Ighaze ipoop, ghoru rikia moghon ve itoon natu. *Dan 8:10*

⁵ Liva tonenen ipoop natu tamoot. Natu tonowen pale iņgin ndug tisob, ve pooz toni pale ariana kat. Tauto moot ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron indaea iza ila, ve ighuri ineep ila nima waan igharau ina to ghamuņ pooz.† *Lu 2:6+; Mbaņ 1:9+; Pil 2:9+*

⁶ Ghoru liva tonenen ighau ila ve ineep izi ndug balim. Nene ndug toni to nepooņ to Maaron tau ighuri pani pataghaaņ. Ye pale ineep tonowe ve Maaron iņgini pa nepooņ toni irau mboņ 1260.‡ *1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*

⁷ Mala maau ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi ndug sambam. Mikael toman aņela toni tipamundigin malmal pa moot tiina tonenen. Ghoru moot toman aņela toni anadi tipamuul malmal padi.§ *Dan 10:13,21*

⁸⁻⁹ Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Tovenen moot toman aņela toni irau tineep izi ndug sambam muul maau, ve tipiavaav di tizila taan. Moot tonenen ineep muņ ve inim. Tiwaat iza tighaze Sadan, ma űgeu Samia. Ye to itotombaan tamtoghon irau taan isob, ve igheghereb di pa ghamuņ űgar samsamia. *Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+*

¹⁰ Ghoru naloņ bobaaņ tiina ivot izi ndug sambam tighaze: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtoghon toni ve tineep pooi, ve ipatoņ tapiri toman pooz toni ivot ighazooņ wa. Ve ighur mbeb to naol ne tisob tineep ila Mesia toni samba, leso iņgin di. Pasa, űgeu Samia to mboņ ve ndag iņgalűgal saveeņ pa toņvetaz toit ila Maaron mata, tauto tizuruni pa ndug sambam, ve tipiavaava izila taan wa.* *Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1*

¹¹ Toņvetaz toit tigham űgar pa nepooņ poia to taan maau, ve timatughez pa mateeņ maau. Tirei taudi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron siņ toni ipalot di le tiyoon ariana pa votiaaņ saveeņ onoon ila ila le irau mateeņ todi. Tauto tilib pa űgeu Samia wa. *Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14*

* 12:1: Liva to saveeņ waaro tonene isavia, ye iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve moot iza to Sadan. † 12:5: Liva natu, nene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan lolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat toni malep. Ve ye iwataņ: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtoghon toni. Tauto sawa to Adam ve inim sawa to Krisi, Sadan moghon moghon ipamundigin tamtoghon pa rabuņ yes to titaghon Maaron űgar toni. Ye itoova pa irab Yesu imaat paam. Eemoghon űgar toni tonowen ighur maau. Pasa, Yesu imundig pa mateeņ. Tauto sawa tonenen ve inim, Sadan ikalkaal ataam pa irab tamtoghon to Krisi. Eemoghon Maaron pale mata padi. ‡ 12:6: Muņ, propet Ilia ineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Sawa tonenen, Maaron mata pani ve iņgini pa nepooņ toni. Ve muņ, kinik samia eez to yes Grika, iza Antiokus Epipanes, ighaze igham yes Israela tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen ighur pataņani tiina kat padi irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Tovenen, ndaman tol ve suruvu, ma mboņ 1260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru, nene iza to sawa to űgar samia ivot inim tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtoghon to Maaron tineep ila pataņani tiina lolo. Sawa samia tovene, yes irau tiyoon ariana. Pasa, Maaron pale mata padi. § 12:7: Mikael, ye aņela eez to iza tiina kat. Ye iņgin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve imuņmuņ pa ndaaba to Maaron. * 12:10: Sadan iza, nene pughu tovene: ‘űgeu to űgaliņ saveeņ.’

¹²Tovenen yam to aneep izi ndug sambam, tinimim iza ve lolomim poia. Eemoghon yam to taan ve yam to te, apatum gham. Pasa, Ŋgeu Samia tauto izilat. Ve ye iwatag ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa. Tovenen ate yabyab kat.”

¹³Moot ighita tipiyaava izi inim taan wa. Tovenen ila inaan liva to ipoop natu tamoot, ighaze ighur patajani pani. ¹⁴Eemoghon tigham liva tonenen le bage ru animale manbog, leso iroov ila ina to nepooŋ to ndug balim we, ve ineep saguan pa moot. Ve Maaron pale mata pani, ve ŋgini pa nepooŋ toni irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. *Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*

¹⁵Tauto moot inaan liva tonenen, ve ya tiina goŋia ivot pa avo, leso izugua ilale.

¹⁶Eemoghon taan iuuli, ve ikaak avo ve ighun suvun ya to ivot ila moot avo. ¹⁷Tovenen moot ate yabyab kat pa liva tonenen, ve ila ipamundigin malmal pa liva paghu toni pida. Nene yes to matadi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghurla todi ighazooŋ tighaze yes tighur ila to Yesu. ¹⁸Ghoro moot ila iyoon izi naari. *Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12*

13

Mbeb samia iza pa te

¹Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia eez*
ineep te lolo ve bokia iza. Mbeb tonowen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndooŋa saangul. Ndoon toni saangul tonowen, moghar saangul tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep ila. Ve timbood saveeŋ naol ila daba liim ve ru tinim mbeb tonenen iza. Iza naol tonowen, ighaze ŋgeu eta to taan igham di, nene iveleg Maaron ve ipait tau sorok animale ye Maaron. *Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7*

²Mbeb samia to you naghita, nagho animale lepad, aghe animale bea, ve avo animale laion.†

Ghoro moot ighur tapiri ve iza ila toni, ve ighuri ineep ila tau ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur mbeb naol to taan tila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ŋgin di. *Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3*

³Ve naghita mbeb tonenen daba eez, sip ineep ila. Pasa, muuŋ tirabi imaat. Eemoghon imundig muul toman tini poia. Tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ŋgar to taan, tisob rujadi iza pa mbeb tonenen ve titaghoni. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 17:8*

⁴Ve tiput aghedi pa moot ve tipaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur tapiri ve iza ila to mbeb tonenen. Ve mbeb samia tonenen paam, tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti tighaze: “Aighat, sei irau mbeb tonene? Ve sei irau iparab tomani ve ilib pani? Maau.”

⁵Maaron ipul mbeb samia tonenen ŋgin ndug irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Sawa tonenen, mbeb tonenen ipapait tau iza, ve ipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ naol pa Maaron. *Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Syg 11:2*

⁶Tovenen ikaak avo, ve isavia saveeŋ velegiŋ naol pa Maaron. Iveleg Maaron iza, iveleg ina to nepooŋ, ve iveleg yes to tinepneep toman Maaron izi sambam ne paam. ⁷Ve Maaron ipul mbeb tonenen iparab toman tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa le ilib padi. Ve ighur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ŋgin di. Tinidi, toman gabuadi, alinadi, ve ndug todi, naol naol. *Dan 7:21*

⁸Ve ival tiina to taan tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonenen ve tipaiti. Nene yes to izadi ineep ila rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara maau. Rau tonowen, Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ŋgini. Muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau tonenen pataghaaŋ wa. *Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+*

⁹Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.

¹⁰Sawa to mbeb samia tonenen igham pooz, yes to Maaron ighur di pa tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun itaghon ŋgar toni. Ve yes to ye ighur di pa timaat pa buza, nene pale timaat pa buza. Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni

* 13:1: Mbeb samia tonene avaat iza to gavman samsamiadi to tighaze tigham tamtoghon to Maaron tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen tighurghur patajani padi, ve tirab di timatmaat. Sawa to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tovene.

† 13:2: Lepad, bea, ve laion, nene mbeb samsamia tol to tintinadi kat, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat.

patabuana irau tikis ghurla todi tunja, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. *Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12*

Mbeb samia ite to ineep taan lolo ve iza

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb samia ite ineep taan lolo ve iza. Ndoona ru inimale sipsip. Eemoghon saveej toni, nene raraate inimale moot. ‡

¹² Ye igham ita ite to ivot muuj ne nagho, ve ighereb ival tiina leso tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ngar to taan, ye igham di tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia to ivot muuj, ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Mt 7:15, 24:11*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mbeb samia to inim ru pani, Maaron ipuli igham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina tivotvot. Tauto ighereb tamtoghon ve titaghon ita ite to ivot muuj ne pa ngar toni. Ye irau igham yab ineep sambam ve izi inim taan ila tamtoghon matadi. Kaarom toni tonowen ighamun tamtoghon to taan ngar todi. Tauto tigharaat ita ite to ivot muuj ne anunu ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+*

¹⁵ Ve Maaron ipul mbeb samia to inim ru pani igham mbeb gharatoona ite. Ye igham ita ite anunu to tigharaata ne le yaghur, leso isavsav inimale mbeb to ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve yes to tiput aghedi pa anunu tonowen maau, nene pale anunu tonenen isaav, ve tirab di timatmaat. *Dan 3:4+*

¹⁶ Ve ye iyoo tamtoghon tisob, ve izoorndug padi ighaze tigham ita ite to ivot muuj ne mboom toni ila nimadi waan ma ndamodi inim ghilaloon padi. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau, yes mbaliinj taudi ve yes mbolaana, yes mbesoona ve yes to mbesoona maau ne. ¹⁷ Ve tighur tutuuj ariana tovene: Yes to ledi ghilaloon tonowen, yes moghon to irau tighol mbeb ve tigholia mbeb todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale maau. Ghilaloon tonowen, nene mbeb samia to ivot muuj ne iza. *Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4*

¹⁸ Ighaze taghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale tawatag mbeb tonene pughu. Tovenen tamtoghon to le ngar, nene pale iwataag ataam to niniinj mbeb samia tonowen iza, ve ighilaal pughu. Ghilaloon toni, nene 666. Ve nene ghilaloon to tamtoghon. §

14

Timbou mbouj paghu izi lolooz Zion

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron toman tamtoghon toni ndinjndij ndinjndij (144,000) tiyondyood izi lolooz Zion. Tamtoghon tonowen, timbood yesuru Tama Maaron izadi ila ndamodi. *Syg 7:3+*

² Mala maau ve naloon ival tiina alijadi ineep sambam ve izi inim. Avolutu tiina kat inimale ya katindi tiyatyat tizizi, ma lalaav avolutu. Ve naloon mbeb avolutu poia kat inimale tamtoghon tirab gita ma venen. ³ Ival tiina tonowen timbou mbouj paghu igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz ila yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24) toman mbeb matadi yaryara paan matadi. Ival tiina tonenen, yes tamtoghon ndinjndij ndinjndij (144,000) to taan to Sipsip to Maaron ighol di tinim le, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Ve yes moghon to irau tiwatag mbouj tonowen ve timboui. *Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9*

⁴ Nene ye to tighur maat maau. Tingin taudi pooi. Tovenen tingalaan ila Maaron mata.*

‡ 13:11: Mbeb samia ite to saveej waaro tonene isavia, avaat iza to propet kaaromja to tighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve tighereb di pa ghamuuj ngar to Sadan. § 13:18: Ndiran ngara pida matadi injal tighaze: 7, nene iza to mbeb to poia kat ve deija moghon. Tovenen 7, nene Maaron namba toni. Ve 6, nene iza to mbeb to izuarua tau kat ighaze le inim Maaron tau, eemoghon iraua maau. Tovenen 666, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron, ve tipait taudi izadi tighaze le tigham Maaron ina. Muuj ve inim, daba pida to taan tigham ngar tovene. Ve sawa to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tovene. Ngara pida tighaze namba 666 injarua kinik samia eez to yes Roma, iza Nero. Pasa, yes Israela ledi ataam to niniinj leta to tineep ila tamtoghon izadi. Ve ighaze tanin leta to Nero iza itaghon ataam todi, nene ivot inim 666. *

* 14:4: Saveej to Yoan imbooda, isaav tovene: Tamtoghon 144,000 to saveej waaro tonene isavia di, tila to yes ndiliva ve yesja tighen maau. Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaan to injarua yes to tineep saguan pa maaron kaaromja ve ngar samsamia to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaana moghon ila Maaron mata.

Ve ndug sine to Sipsip to Maaron ighaze ila pani, nene yes titaghoni moghon. Ye ipas di ila ival tiina to taan lolodi, ve ighol di tinim le wa. Tovenen yes tinimale aniiŋ mata to tighuri ila to Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni pa tipait di. *2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18*

⁵ Ve saveeŋ kaarom eta ivot ila avodi maau. Tauto ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. *Kol 3:9*

Ajela tol

⁶ Ghoru matag ila le naghita aŋela eez iroov ila tata. Varu poia to ineep irau sawa isob, nene ineep toni. Ye le uraat pa ivotia saveeŋ tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliŋadi, ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mk 13:10*

⁷ Ajela tonowen isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Sawa to gabizooŋ tamtoghon ve ghuruuŋ atia padi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen amatughez pa Maaron, ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye to ighur sambam, taan, te, ve ya tisob to tivotvot ila taan lolo. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.” *Syg 15:4*

⁸ Mala maau ve aŋela ite, ana itaghoni inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Ndug tiina Babilon itap wa! Itap le isami kat! Ndug to igheghereb tamtoghon pa nŋar toni samsamia, ve ighamun nŋar todi inimale ipaghun di pa ya ariana, tauto aazne izi inim mbeb sorok.” *Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+*

⁹ Ajela tonowen inim ila, ghoru ite inim tol pani, ana itaghon yesuru inim, ve isaav aliŋa tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iput aghe pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ghilalooŋ toni ila ndamo ma nima, ¹⁰ nene ye pale ighun ila rubruub to ivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron. Mbalmbali toni tonowen, nene inimale vaen to ariana kat. Irau Maaron itoor ya ite paam tomani ve irab matin tapiri ne maau. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale tighur yabyabuŋ tiina pani, ve yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia ighani ila aŋela patabuaŋa to Maaron ve Sipsip toni matadi. *Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+*

¹¹ Ndiran tovene, yab to ighan di, nene pale mbuasa izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Tovenen yes to tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, toman yes to tigham ghilalooŋ toni, yab pale ighan di tovene irau mboŋ ve ndag itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau atedi izi pa yabyabuŋ maau. *Jud 1:7*

¹² Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa irau tiyoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani. Nene yes to titaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron ve tighur ila to Yesu ariana.”

¹³ Ajela tonowen isavsav le isob, ghoru nalooŋ saveeŋ ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Umbood saveeŋ tovene: Aazne ve ila, yes to tineep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateeŋ todi, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeŋ ee moghon ighaze: “Onoon kat, yes pale atedi izi pa uraat ve pataŋani todi. Ve nŋar popoia to tigham di, pale tineep toman di ve tila.” *2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10*

Sawa to youŋ aniiŋ to Maaron to imatu wa

¹⁴ Ghoru matag ila le naghita yaghur tae pisosooŋa, ve ngeu eez mbole izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu, ve moghar to kinik ineep ila daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve ye ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. *Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26*

¹⁵ Ghoru aŋela ite ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we, ve imboob pa ngeu to ineep izala yaghur tae ighaze: “Sawa to nŋogaan aniiŋ, ighaze ivot tonene. Pasa, aniiŋ wit tiom to titub izi taan, timatu wa. Tovenen ugham buza tiom kooka tonanan, ve undeeb di tizi.” *Mk 4:29*

¹⁶ Tovenen ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, igham buza toni, ve indeeb wit tisob to titub izi taan, leso tiyou di ve tilup di ila ruum to aniiŋ.†

Mbalmbali to Maaron iza to tamtoghon

† 14:16: Saveeŋ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Kriŋi imuul inim ve iyou tamtoghon toni.

¹⁷ Mala maau ve aņela ite, ana ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we. Ye paam, ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. ¹⁸ Ghoru aņela ite paam to ingin yab to artaal, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve imboob pa ita ite to ikis buza kooka ighaze: “Vaen to taan tisob tibulbuul wa. Ugham buza tiom tonanan ula utotoor di, ve ulup di.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen aņela tonowen igham buza toni, ve ila itotoor vaen to tineep izi taan ne anoņadi tisob tizi. Ghoru iyou di ve ilup di, ve igham di ila, ve isuruuv di tila Maaron ndug toni to pisooņ vaen to ineep ndug tiina dige. Pasa, sawa to mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen tivazag vaen anoņa tonowen izi ndug to pisooņ vaen le suru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aze. Ve ireer ila ndug mala irau 300 kilomita ma venen. Vaen suru tonowen, nene siņ to tamtoğhon to imaliņ. *Syg 19:15*

15

Aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb tiina ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooņ. Ghilalooņ tonowen, ite kat. Nagham nņar pani le naraua maau. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat. Pataņani tonowen pale tivot pa tipasob mbalmbali to Maaron. *Syg 11:18*

Tamtogħon to Maaron tipait iza ila mbouņ

² Ve naghita mbeb ite. Tigharaata pa galas toman yab, ve ghitooņa animale te. Ve Maaron tamtoğhon toni tiyoon ila dige. Nene yes to tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa mbeb samia toman anunu, ve namba to inim ghilalooņ pa iza. Yes tiput aghedi pani maau, ve tigham namba toni maau. Yes tikis gita to Maaron igham padi, ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ. *Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+*

³ Yes timbou mbouņ to Mose, ye mbesooņa to Maaron. Mbouņ tonowen injarua Sipsip to Maaron paam.*

Timbou tovene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

Uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat. Nigham nņar padi le niraua maau.

Yom kinik tiina kat to uņgin ndug tisob. Ve nņar tiom, nene denja ve onoon mogħon.

Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2

⁴ Tiina tiei, yom mogħon to patabuaņ. Tovenen tamtoğhon tisob irau timatughez payom ve titagħon nņar tiom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Ndug naol pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait għom. Pasa, nņar tiom to ughurghur atia pa tamtoğhon, tauto upatooņa ivot ighazooņ wa.” *Mbo 86:9*

Oon liim ve ru to tivon pa mbalmbali to Maaron

⁵ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita mbeez patabuaņ to inim rumai izi sambam. Lolo to patabuaņ kat ne, ataama ikaak. Nene lolo to saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron toman tutuuņ toni ineep ila. *Syg 11:19*

⁶ Aņela liim ve ru to naghita di muuņ, tineep mbeez tonowen lolo ve tivot. Yes tikis pataņani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat, le irau di. Aņela tonenen nonogiņa todi nņalaana ve milmilia kat. Ve mbeb milmilia to tigharaat di pa gol, tineep tiluvut atedi. ⁷ Ghoru mbeb matadi yaryaara paaņ, todi eez irei oon geegeu liim ve ru, le irau di. Oon liim ve ru tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol, ve tivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob. ⁸ Ve Maaron nņuruba ve tapiri toman mbuasa ivot, le ipavonin Rumai Tiina to iyou izi sambam ne lolo. Tauto eta irau ilooņ ila maau. Pale tineep ve tisaņan, le aņela liim ve ru tonenen tipasob uraat todi to ghuruuņ pataņani pa tamtoğhon le isob, ghoru tilooņ tila. *Igham 40:34*

* 15:3: Muuņ, yes Israela tiyoon ila Te Kaviaaņa dige ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ pa ulaaņ toni. Tamtoğhon to saveeņ waaro tonene isavia di, tovene paam. Tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin di, ve ighur atia pa koiadi.

16

Tamtoghon tiyamaan katin mbalmbali to Maaron

¹ Ghoru nalooy bobaay tiina ivot ila rumai lolo to sambam we, ve inim pa aņela liim ve ru tonenen ighaze: “Mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep ila oon tiam lolodi, ala aliņi izila pa taan.”

² Ghoru aņela to imuuy padi, igham oon toni, ve ila iliņ mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa taan. Tovenen yes to tigham ghilalooy to mbeb samia ve tipait mbeb tonowen anunu, mbotmboot igham di. Mbotmboot tonowen poia maau. Mbotmboot samsamia, ve yabyabuuy tiina kat. *Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+*

³ Ghoru aņela ite inim ru, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliņ mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora inim siņ to yes mateerja. Tovenen mbeb to tineep ila te lolo, timatmaat le tisob. Eta ineep muul maau. *Syg 8:8+*

⁴ Ghoru aņela ite inim tol, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliņ mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa ya, le ya tisob tinim siņ paam. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. ⁵ Ve nalooy aņela to iņgin ya, isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Yom uneep muuy, ve aazne paam. Ve yom patabuar kat.

ņgar to ughami pa uyat ņgar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 119:137*

⁶ Pasa, yes tirab tamtoghon tiom patabuaya ve yes propeta, ve siņ todi imaliņ.

Tauto anam ugham di tighun siņ. Atia todi tonowen, denja kat pa ņgar to yes tighami.” *Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18*

⁷ Ve nalooy saveerj ineep artaal ve ivot inim ighaze: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Gabizooj tiom ve atia to ughuri pa tamtoghon, nene denja ve onoon moghon.”

⁸ Ghoru aņela ite inim paay, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliņ mbalmbali to Maaron iņarua ndag. Tovenen ndag ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtoghon inimale yab. *Syg 8:12*

⁹ Ndag ighaaz katin di, le tinidi isapoop. Eemoghon lolodi pa titoor ņgar todi maau, ve tipait Maaron iza maau. Timundig ve tipiyaav saveerj samsamia naol pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye to iņgin pataņani tonowen.

¹⁰ Ghoru aņela ite inim liim, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliņ mbalmbali to Maaron iņarua mbeb samia ina to ghamuuy pooz. Tovenen yes to tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba, ndoroom tiina ikau di. Ve yabyabuuy tiina igham tamtoghon le livodi kikikia. *Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2*

¹¹ Tovenen tipiyaav saveerj samsamia naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yabyabuuy tiina ve mbotmboot samsamia igham di. Eemoghon titoor ņgar todi ve tipul ņgar todi samsamia maau. *Syg 9:20+*

¹² Ghoru aņela ite inim liim ve eez, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliņ mbalmbali to Maaron iņarua ya tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat ataam pa yes kinik to ndag iza tinim. *Syg 9:14*

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu samsamiadi tol. Ghitonjadi inimale ņgob. Eez ivot ila moot avo, ite ivot ila mbeb samia avo, ve ite inim tol pani, ivot ila propet kaarom to igham mbeb samia naghon ne avo. *1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3+, 13:1,11*

¹⁴ Avuvu samsamia tonowen pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot tinim ghilalooy pa tamtoghon. Ighaze sawa tiina to Maaron ariaya iņgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi inim igharau, nene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isob, lesa tiyoy yes ndaaba todi tinim, ve tipamundigin malmal pa Maaron. *Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14*

¹⁵ [Ve matamim iņgal Krisi aliņa to isaav ighaze:] “Alooy. You pale nanim nakarmotin gham nanimale ņgeu yubyub. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igharaat tau pataghaarj, ve ipamaat ariaya le nanim, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igharaat tau maau, nene pale iwaghamgham, ve maya inimale ņgeu to kambaņbaņiija.” *Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10*

¹⁶ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tila tiyou yes kinik toman ndaaba todi, ve tilup di izi ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveej Hibru tighaze Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal tonowe. *Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19*

¹⁷ Ghoru aņela ite inim liim ve ru pani, ana ila ilij mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa tata. Ve bobaņ tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz to Rumai Tiina lolo we. Isaav ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wa!” ¹⁸ Ghoru ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi gurungurujia ve yongyoog itok. Yongyoog tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon tivot izi taan ve inim, yongyoog tiina eta tovene itok taan pa eta sone. ¹⁹ Yongyoog tonowen igham taan to ndug tiina Babilon ivavaal le inim suruvu tol. Ve ndug tintina irau taan to naol ne tovene paam, tisami ve timbiriis. Tovenen Maaron lolo imaagh pa ndug tiina Babilon*
sosor toni maau. Mata ingalngali, tauto ipaghuni pa vaen ariaja kat. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni to tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+*

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, mutu tisob tilaledi. Ve lolooz paam, eta ineep muul maau. *Syg 6:14*

²¹ Ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon. Ais tonowen, gegegeu maau. Patarjani to patua eņaņja, nene irau 50 kilogram ma venen. Tovenen tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej samsamia naol pa Maaron. Pasa, patarjani tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19*

17

Liva to ataam to ighereb tamtoghon pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia

¹ Ghoru yes aņela liim ve ru to tikis oon liim ve ru, todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve napatoon ghom pa atia to pale iņarua liva to ataam to mbole izala ya tintina naol poghodi. Liva tonowen, ye iza tiina kat.* *Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+*

² Ye to igheghereb yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur maat.†
Ve yes kinik moghon maau. Ye ighamun ngar to ival tiina to tineep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar toni samia le inimale tighun vaen ariaja ve ngar todi iwaghamgham.” *Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3*

³ Ghoru Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri iza tiou, ve aņela tonowen igham ghou nala navot ndug balim. Navot tonowe, ve naghita liva eez inepneep. Mbole izala mbep samia eez pogho. Mbep tonowen, tini kaviaaja kat, ve bodeej naol tineep irau tini isob. Bodeej tonowen, tinimale iza. Ve iza naol tonowen, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: Ye iveleg Maaron, ve ipait tau iza ighaze ye Maaron. Mbep tonenen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoņja saangul. *Syg 13:1-8*

⁴ Liva tonowen indudi pa nonogijja poia kat to bodeeja aindan ve kaviaaja. Ve itiktiik tau pa mbep popoiadi naol tinimale gol, yaam milmilia pida, ve ngool atulu. Ye ikis rubruub eez to tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tonowen ivon pa ngar samsamia naol ve ngar to ghuruuj maat to liva tonenen ighamghami. Ngar tovene ingalaaj ila Maaron mata maau. Samia kat. ⁵ Ve timbood liva tonenen iza ila ndamo. Iza tonowen, saveej palelaaj. Isaav tovene:

“Nene ndug tiina Babilon. Ndiliva to ataam toman tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia kat izi taan, ye to inim tinandi. Pasa, ye to ipapazaagh di pa ghamuuj ngar tovene.” *Syg 14:8*

⁶ You naghita liva tonenen ighun, le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tipariaaj Yesu saveej toni, ye ikaria ghunuuj sirj todi.

* 16:19: Babilon, nene iza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to iweu tamtoghon ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. Yoan lolo pa iwaat Rom iza kat malep, tauto iwaata ighaze Babilon. * 17:1: Liva to ataam ve ndug tiina Babilon, nene saveej palelaaj ru to tiza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. Ya naol tonene tiza to ndug ndug to taan. Liva tonene mbole izala poghodi pasa, ye to iņgin di. Ndug tiina Babilon to ineep ila taan to yes Babilona, nene le ya katindi to tireer ila ndug lolo. Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar samsamia to taan) ighamgham pooz pa ndug ndug. † 17:2: Ghuruuj maat tonene, nene iza to ngar to taghur lolood pa mbep to taan, ma maaron kaarom eta, ve tapul muriid pa Maaron tau.

Ye to ipazaagh tamtoghon pa rabuun di timatmaat. You naghita, le naghham ngar naol ve ngar tiou iwaghamgham. *Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6*

⁷ Tovenen anjela tonenen ighason ghou ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ugham ngar naol? Mbeb samia to daba liim ve ru ve ndoonja saangul, toman liva to ineep izala mbeb tonowen pogho, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon you pale napaghazonan ghom pani. ⁸ Mbeb samia to yom ughita ne, muun ye ineep. Ve aazne, ineep maau. Eemoghon mala maau pale iza muul pa saambu to le pughu maau. Ve ineep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, timbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara wa. Tamtoghon tisob to izadi ineep ila rau tonowen maau, yes pale tighita mbeb samia ve rujadi iza pani. Pasa, muun, ye ineep. Ve aazne ineep maau. Eemoghon muri pale ivot muul. *Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+*

⁹ “Tamtoghon to le ngar, ye pale ighazon pa mbeb tonene pughu. Mbeb samia daba liim ve ru, nene tiza to lolooz liim ve ru to liva tonenen ineep izala. ‡
Ve tiza to kinik liim ve ru paam. ¹⁰ Todi liim, uraat todi isob ve tizi wa. Ve ite inim liim ve eez, tauto aazne inepneep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite inim liim ve ru, ye ivot sone. Eemoghon sawa to ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mala ris. ¹¹ Mbeb samia to muun ineep ve aazne ineep maau, nene kinik to inim liim ve tol pani. Yesja kinik liim ve ru tonowen, ngar todi raraate. Ye pale ineep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale.

¹² “Ve ndoonja saangul to ughita di, nene tiza to kinik saangul. Eemoghon sawa todi to ghamuun pooz, nene sone. Pale tisanan le sawa to yesja mbeb samia tigham tapiridi, ghoru tilup di, ve tinjin taan pa sawa rismoghon. *Dan 7:24*

¹³ Kinik saangul tonowen, ngar todi ee moghon. Ve yes pale tighur tapiridi toman mbeb naol to tinjin di tisob tila to mbeb samia, lesa tipaloti. ¹⁴ Ve yesja mbeb samia pale tilup di, ve tiparab toman Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon pale tiraua maau. Sipsip to Maaron pale ilib padi. Pasa, ye tiina ilib pa ndimaronja tisob. Ve ye kinik tiina to ilib pa kinik tisob. Tamtoghon toni, nene yes to ye tau isia di ve ipoi di tinim le, ve tikis ghurla todi ariana.” *1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19*

¹⁵ Ghoru anjela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze:

“Ya naol to ughita liva to ataam mbole izala poghodi, nene tiza to ndug ndug to taan to tinidi, toman alijadi ve gabuadi naol naol. ¹⁶ Ve mbeb samia ndoonja saangul to ughita di ne, tiza to kinik saangul. Muri pale yesja mbeb tonowen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa liva to ataam, ve tiwaghamuni kat. Pale tireep nonogiija toni le kamba, ve tighan minda le isob, ghoru tipiyaava izala yab ighani ve ilale. *Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8*

¹⁷ Pasa, Maaron ighur ngar ineep ila kinik saangul tonowen lolodi wa ighaze tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve tipul mbeb to tinjin di tila mbeb samia nima. Lesa injin di, le irau Maaron saveen toni anona ivot. Tovenen ngar tonene pale ivot itaghon Maaron tau ngar toni.

¹⁸ “Liva to yom ughita, nene iza to ndug tiina to ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisob to taan.”

18

Babilon itap izi inim mbeb sorok

¹ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita anjela eez ipul sambam ve izi inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve nguruba isul taan le ighazon kat. *Syg 10:1*

² Ye imboob aliya tiina kat ighaze:

“Ndug tiina Babilon isami wa! Itap le isami kat! Aazne, ndug balim kat. Tamtoghon eta ineep muul maau.

Tauto mbeb naol to tinjalaan ila Maaron mata maau ne, tighami inim ledi inadi to nepoon.

Avuvu samsamiadi, man samsamia, ve mbeb samsamia naol to lolood pa taghita di maau ne, tilup di tonowe. *Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+*

‡ 17:9: Ndug tiina Rom ineep izala ndug mbuun liim ve ru.

- ³ Pasa, ndug tonowen to igheghereb ndug ndug pa ghamuun ngar samia ve yesja tighurghur maat.
 Ye ipaghun di pa vaen toni ariana kat, le ngar todi iwaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam, yesja tighurghur maat.
 Ye ighaze igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve ineep poia le poia kat.
 Tauto ndiran to raukoliinj tilala toni, ve tigholia mbeb todi ila toni, ve tinim mbaliinj taudi.” *Syg 14:8, 17:2*
- ⁴ Ve naloon saveej ite ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze:
 “Tamtoghon tiou, apul ndug tonanan ve aghau. Pa vene, iyees gham pa ngar toni samia, ve patanjani to pale iza toni, iza tiam paam. *Mbnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17*
- ⁵ Pasa, sosor toni indoui izala izala le ikis sambam paronjania wa. Ngargar toni samsamia naol tonowen, Maaron mata kisin di. *Mbnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2*
- ⁶ Ngargar samsamia naol to ye ighamgham di, yam apamuul di timuul tila pani. Ve atia to aghaze agham pani ne, aghur ite paam izala pogho ve agham pani!
 Muun, ye itoor ya ariana pa tamtoghon ve ipaghun di pani. Tovenen aazne, yam irau atoor ya ariana kat, ve aliinj ila ye tau rubruub toni, le ivon kat. Leso ighuni le isooj katini. *Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29*
- ⁷ Muun, ye ipakuri kat, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve nepooj toni poia kat. Tovenen ye pale iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve itanj, lesa iyat ngargar toni tonowen.
 Pasa, ye igham tini ighaze: ‘You garawaat tidi. Nambool pa mbeb eta maau. You pale naneep ila inag to ghamuun pooz, ve nepooj tiou poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha ila. You naar lesa nataj? Maau. Patanjani eta irau ivot payou maau.’ *Is 47:7+*
- ⁸ Patanjani naol to Maaron pale ighur di pani, nene pale tisob tivot pani pa ndag ee moghon. Sawa tonenen, tajiiz, pitool, ve moroghoon toman mateej pale tivot pani. Ve yab pale ighani, le inim avab.
 Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron to pale ighur atia pani, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat.” *Yer 50:34*
- ⁹ Yes kinik to taan to muun yesja liva tonenen tighur maat ve tigham nepooj poia kat ila toni, ighaze tighita yab ighani ve mbuasa iza, nene pale lolodi isami kat ve titanj tiina pani. *Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+*
- ¹⁰ Sawa to tighita yabyabuun tiina ighami, matughezaanj tiina pale igham di, ve tineep sagan ve tinjazuva tighaze:
 “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum wa!
 Babilon, yom izam ve tapirim tiina. Eemoghon aazne, ugham atia tiom, ve rikia moghon patanjani tiina igham ghom ve umbiriis.” *Is 21:9*
- ¹¹ Ve ndiran to raukoliinj irau taan isob, pale lolodi ipatanjan ve tikausim pani. Pasa, ledi tamtoghon eta to ighol mbeb todi muul maau. *Ezek 27:28-36*
- ¹² Muun, tigholia mbeb naol naol ila toni: Gol, silva, ngool atulu, ve yaam milmilia pida to popoiadi ve atiadi tintina. Ve uli popoiadi to bodeejadi pisolooja, aindan, ve kaviana, ve ai pida to vuzidi popoia toman mbeb popoia naol to tigharaat di pa elepan ndooja, ve ai popoia to atiadi tintina, ain, baras, ve yaam pida to bodeejadi popoia. ¹³ Ve mbeb pida paam to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. Ve vaen, ngoreej, aniiinj, makau, sipsip, ve hos toman karis. Ve tigholia tamtoghon paam tinim mbesooja sorok. Mbeb naol tonene, irau tiraukol padi tonowe muul maau.
- ¹⁴ Ve yes pale tisaav pa ndug tiina Babilon tighaze: “Mbeb naol to lolom igham padi, eta igharau ghom muul maau. Mbaliinj tiom to popoiadi kat ve ughamgham izam padi, tisob tilaledi wa. Irau ughita di muul maau.”

¹⁵ Ndiran to raukoliij to tigholia mbeb todi izi Babilon ve tinim mbaliij taudi, pale timatughez pa yabyabuuj tiina to ighami. Tovenen yes pale tineep saguan pani, ve tikausim pani tighaze:

¹⁶ “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami wa.

Muuj, yom undud ghom pa nonogiija popoiadi kat to bodeenadi pisisooja, aindan, ve kaviana. Ve utiik taum pa mbeb naol to tigharaat di pa gol, ngool atulu, ve yaam popoia pida to atiadi tintina.

¹⁷ Eemoghon sawa tuku tonene, mbaliij tiom tisob tisami ve tilaledi.”

Ve yes daba to waaj toman uraata todi, ve yes to tiza waaj toman di, ve tamtoghon tisob to tiravraav pa raukoliij ne paam, pale tisob tiyoon saguan. ¹⁸ Ve matadi ila pa mbuas to izaza pa ndug tiina Babilon, ve tikausim pani tighaze: “Oyai, sa ndug tiina ite paam to irau Babilon?” ¹⁹ Tovenen lolodi ipatajan, titaaj tiina ve timoaj pani. Ve tijazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami kat!

Aazne, rikia moghon ve umbiriis ve ulalem. Pale nigham vena?

Mbaliij tiom moghon, tauto yei to lemai waaj ne, nisob ninim mbaliij tau.”

²⁰ “Tovenen yam to ndug sambam, yam mbaajoja to Kisi, yam propeta, ve yam tamtoghon patabuaja to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza! Pasa aazne, Maaron ingabiiz ndug tiina Babilon, ve ighur atia pani pa iyat sosor to ye igham payam.”

²¹ Ghoru naghita anjela eez to tapiri tiina kat, igham yaam tiina eez ve ipiyaava izila pa te, ve isaav ighaze:

“Ngar raraate tovene pale ivot pa ndug tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul maau.

²² Tovenen tamtoghon eta pale ineep izi ndug Babilon, ve ilooj mbouj, gita, tavuur, sab, ma mbeb ite paam avolutu tonowe muul maau. *Yer 25:10*

Ve ndiran to tighagharaat mbeb naol naol ne paam, eta pale ineep tonowe muul maau.

Ve yaam tintina to mumuuj wit inim palawa ne paam, irau talooj avolutu ila ndug lolo muul maau.

²³ Ve lam eta irau ighan ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ve oroor to vaivaija papaghu irau ivot ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ndiran tiom to raukoliij tiraua kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.

Ve mur tiom, nene ighamun ndug tisob ngar todi le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.

²⁴ Yom urabrab tamtoghon patabuaja to Maaron ve yes propeta toni toman ival tiina to taan, ve sij todi imaliij. Tovenen lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+*

19

Tipait Maaron izi ndug sambam

¹ Muri ghoru, naloaj oroor tiina ivot izi ndug sambam inimale ival tiina kat timbou. Tighaze:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! Ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep poia wa. Ye iza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 7:10,12*

² Ighaze ye ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, gabizooj toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

Liva to ataam to iza tiina, ye igheghereb tamtoghon to taan pa ngar toni samsamia, ve yesja tighurghur maat. Tauto Maaron ighur atia pani.

Muuj, liva tonowen irabrab mbesooŋa to Maaron ve siŋ todi imamaliŋ. Tauto aazne, Maaron iyat nŋar toni tonowen.” *Syg 15:3, 16:7*

³ Ghoru ival tiina tonowen timboob muul tighaze: “Aleluia! Yab to ighan liva samia tonowen, mbuasa pale izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Syg 18:9,18*

⁴ Ghoru nŋiniija tamoot ee ve paan (24), toman mbef matadi yaryaara paan, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron to inee ila ina to ghamuuj pooz ne iza tighaze: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron iza!”

⁵ Ghoru saveeŋ ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz ve inim ighaze: “Yam mbesooŋa to Maaron to amatughez pani ve ataghon nŋar toni, asob apait Maaron toit iza! Yam to izamim tintina, ve yam to lemim izamim maau ne paam.” *Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18*

⁶ Mala maau ve naloŋ oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tonowen, inimale ival tiina timboob. Ve inimale ndug to ya katindi tiyatyat tizi pani, ve inimale lalaav kilija. Ival tiina tonowen tisaav tighaze:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron iza. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbef to naol ne. Ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.” *Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17*

⁷ Iit tiniid iza ve lolood poia, ve tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron vaiuuj toni, tauto ighaze ivot tonene. Liva to tisia pani, ye igharaat tau wa. *Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2,9*

⁸ Ye indudi pa nonogiiŋa pisosooŋa to Maaron tau igham pani. Nonogiiŋa tonowen, iŋgalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonogiiŋa tonenen iza to nŋar denjadi naol to Maaron tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa tighamgham di.) *Is 61:10; Syg 3:5*

⁹ Ghoru anjela isaav payou muul ighaze: “Umbood saveeŋ tovene: ‘Yes to tipoi di tinim pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiuuj toni, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.’” Ve ipariaan saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ onoon to Maaron.” *Lu 14:15+*

¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene, ve natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. Eemoghon ye iŋgalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesooŋa to Maaron nanimale yom ve yes toŋvetaz tiom to yamŋa akis saveeŋ onoon to Yesu ariana, ve apariaan tamtoŋhon pa tighur ila toni. Tovenen uput aghem ve upait Maaron moghon. Pasa, uraat tau to yes propeta, nene vene: Yes tipariaan tamtoŋhon, leso tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboj Muri

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosooŋa eez, ve nŋeu eez inee izala pogho. Nŋeu tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘Nŋeu to ighamgham nŋar onoon, ve itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan toni.’ Sawa to iŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon ve ighur atia padi, ma igham malmal, ye itataghon nŋar denja moghon. *Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2*

¹² Mata inimale yab yama. Ve moghar katindi to kinik tineep ila daba. Ve timbood iza ila tini pataghaan wa. Iza tonowen, tamtoŋhon ite paam iwatag pughu maau. Ye moghon to iwatagi. *Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18*

¹³ Nonogiiŋa toni, siŋ ikaria le isami. Ve tiwaat iza tovene: ‘Nŋeu to ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa saveeŋ ve nŋar to Maaron.’ *Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1,14*

¹⁴ Ye imuuj, ve ndaaba katindi to sambam titaghoni. Yes tineep izala hos pisosooŋadi poghodi, ve nonogiiŋa todi pisosooŋa ve nŋalaŋadi kat. ¹⁵ Nŋeu to imuuj padi, buza eez to mata kat inee ila avo. Leso imbut tamtoŋhon to ndug ndug pani. Ve ye pale iŋgin di ve igham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene ariana kat. Tovenen ye pale ivazag di ila aghe samba, ve siŋ todi ireer inimale vaen to tivazagi ve suru izi. Leso ipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ye Maaron ariana to igham pooz pa mbef to naol ne. *Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+*

¹⁶ Nŋeu tonenen, timbood iza ila nonogiiŋa toni ve ila nŋoi paam tovene: ‘Kinik To Ilib pa Kinik Tisob, ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.’ *1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14*

¹⁷ Ghoru naghita aņela eez iyoon ila ndag lolo, ve imboob ila pa man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronania ighaze: “Yam anim alup gham pa ghanghaniņ tiina to Maaron! *Ezek 39:17+*

¹⁸ Leso aghan tamtoğhon tisob to taan mindadi. Yes kinik, yes daba to malmal, yes to tapiridi tintina, hos toman yes to tilaan padi, yes mbesooņa, yes to mbesooņa maau ve tingin taudi, yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Aghan di tisob.”

¹⁹ Ghoru naghita mbeb samia ve yes kinik to taan toman ndaaba todi tila tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa ņgeu to ineep izala hos pisosooņa pogho, toman ndaaba toni. *Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14+, 17:12+*

²⁰ Eemogħon tapiridi iraua maau. Mbeb samia tonenen, yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom, ņgeu tonowen toman ndaaba toni tigham di, ve tipiYaav di matadi iyaryaar ve tizila saambu tiina to ivon pa yaam salfa ve yab to ighangħan irau sawa isob. Propet kaarom tonowen, muuņ igham mbeb samia nagħo, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatooņadi ila tamtoğhon matadi. Tauto itombaani di ve tigham ghilalooņ to mbeb samia, ve tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonowen anunu. *Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13+, 20:10*

²¹ Mbeb ru tonowen ndaaba todi paam, ņgeu to ineep izala hos pisosooņa pogho, imbut di pa buza to ineep ila avo, le tisob timatmaat. Ghoru man tisob tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pogħodi, ve tighan tighan le apodi isuņ.

20

Ndaman ndiņndiņ eez (1000)

¹ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita aņela ite ineep sambam ve izi inim. Ye ikis ki to saambu to le pugħu maau ne, toman sen tiina eez to ariana kat. *Syg 9:1*

²⁻³ Ye izila ve ikis moot to ineep muuņ kat ve inim. Moot tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze: ‘ņgeu Samia’ ve ‘Sadan.’ Aņela tonowen ikaui pa sen le tuņia, ve ipiyaava izila saambu to le pugħu maau ne, ve ipoon saambu tonowen avo le tuņia kat. Ye pale ineep tonowe irau ndaman ndiņndiņ eez (1000). Leso itombaani tamtoğhon to ndug ndug muul sob, le ndaman ndiņndiņ eez (1000) tonenen isob. Ghoru tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh ris. *Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9*

⁴ Ve naghita yes to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to gabizooņ, mboledi izi ila inadi to għamuuņ pooz. Ve naghita KriSi tamtoğhon toni to timbut motin luadi ne anunudi paam. Ndiran tonowen tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia ve mbeb tonowen anunu maau. Ve tigham ghilalooņ toni ila ndamodi ve nimadi maau. Yes titagħon Maaron aliņa, ve tipariaaņ tamtoğhon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen yes timundig pa mateeņ muuņ, ve yesņa KriSi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiņndiņ eez (1000) tonenen. *Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10*

⁵ Nene mundigiņ to mateeņa to ivot muuņ. Ve mateeņa pida, yes pale tisanjan le ndaman ndiņndiņ eez (1000) tonenen isob, ghoru anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:16*

⁶ Yes to timundig pa mateeņ muuņ, nene Maaron tamtoğhon toni patabuaņa. Yes pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Ve mateeņ to inim ru pani, nene le tapiri eta pa itatan di maau. Ndamani tamoot liim (1000) tonenen, yes pale tinim ndiran to watooņrau pa Maaron ve KriSi, ve yesņa KriSi tigham pooz. *Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5,9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14*

ņgeu Samia ilale

⁷ Ighaze ndaman ndiņndiņ eez (1000) tonenen isob, nene pale tikaak saambu to tipiYaav ņgeu Samia ilooņ ila, ve tipuli ivot. ⁸ Ghoru ila itombaani ndug ndug irau taan isob, ve ilup di lesu tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtoğhon toni tinimale Gog ve Magog.* Maaron koia tonowen, irau tanin di maau. Yes ival kat tinimale magargaar to naari. *Syg 16:14*

⁹ Yes pale tineep taan dige to naol, ve tila tivot ndug to Maaron tamtoğhon toni tineep pani. Ve tiluvutin di toman ndug tiina Yerusalem to Maaron lolo pani kat, lesu tigham

* 20:8: Magog ve Gog, nene tiza to yes ndug ndug to tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtoğhon toni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2,8+.

malmal padi. Eemoghon yab to Maaron pale ineeep sambam izi inim, ve ighan koia tonenen tisob tilaledi. ¹⁰ Ve Ŋgeu Samia to itombaana di tinim ne, Maaron pale ipiyaava izila saambu tiina. Nene saambu to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Ndug tonowen, to papazogi tipiyaav mbeb samia yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom tizila. Tovenen yes tol pale tineep tonowe, ve tigham yabyabuun tiina kat. Ve yabyabuun todi irau isob ne maau. Pale igham di irau mboŋ ve ndag, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10+, 19:20*

Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Maaron ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan toman mbeb to sambam paronania tighaze tighau pa ye mata. Eemoghon ledi ndug eta pa tiyoon pani maau. *Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+*

¹² Ve naghita mateeja tisob tiyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ghoru tiraav rau pida. Rau tonowen, ngar naol to tamtoghon tigham di ne, timbood di ila. Ve tiraav rau ite. Nene rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. Tovenen Maaron mata itaghon rau ru tonowen, ve ingabiiz di itaghon ngar todi todi. *Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10*

¹³ Sawa tonenen, te ipul yes mateeja to tineep ila lolo tila. Ve Mateeja toman ndug to mateeja paam. Tipul mateeja tisob tila. Ghoru Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. ¹⁴ Ghoru tipiyaav Mateeja toman ndug to mateeja tila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. Leso tilaledi. Yab tonowen, nene mateeja to inim ru pani. *1Kor 15:26,54+; Syg 2:11*

¹⁵ Tovenen sei to ighaze iza ineeep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau, nene pale tipiyaava izila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. *Mt 13:40+, 25:41*

21

Sambam ve taan papaghu

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita sambam paghu ve taan paghu. Pasa, sambam ve taan to tivot muun, nene tilaledi wa. Ve te tovene paam, ineeep muul maau. *Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13*

² Ve naghita ndug patabuan to Maaron. Ineeep toni to sambam we ve izi inim. Ndug tonowen, Yerusalem paghu. Ye igharaat tau le paghuna kat, inimale liva to ighaze ila pa vaiuun tamoot to tisia pani. *Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7*

³ Ghoru naloon bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ve inim ighaze: “Aghita. Maaron ighur ina to nepoon ineeep ila tamtoghon lolodi wa. Aazne ve ila, ye pale ineeep toman di ve inim Maaron todi. Ve yes tinim ye le kat, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+*

⁴ Ye pale imus matadi suru isob ilale. Ve mateeja, mojiin, tarjiiz, ve yabyabuun irau tivot muul maau. Pasa, nepoon to muun isob wa.” *Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26*

⁵ Ve Ŋgeu to inepneep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, isaav ighaze: “Uloon. You naghingham mbeb tisob tinim papaghu.” Ve isaav payou muul ighaze: “Saveeja tiou tonene, nene onoon. Tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Tovenen umbooda.” *Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17*

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wa! You naneep mungaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, you pale naghingham a ya mata yaryaara to bokbokia. Ya tonene, le atia maau. Pale naghingham pani sorok. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17*

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze iyoona ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale iza pa igham mbeb popoia naol to nasavia di ne. Ve you pale nanim Maaron toni, ve ye inim natug. *2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10*

⁸ Eemoghon yes to timatughez ve tipul ghurla todi, yes to tighur ila maau, yes to ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to tighur maat, yes mura, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, ve tamtoghon tisob to avodi kaarom,

ndiran tovene inadi, nene saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Nene mateeṅ to inim ru pani.” *1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15*

Yerusalem paghu

⁹ Ghoru aṅela eez inim tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve ughita liva tonene. Ye pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron ve inim azuwa.” Muuṅ, naghita aṅela liim ve ru tikis oon eṅaṅa le irau di. Oon todi tonowen tivon pa pataṅani liim ve ru to tipasob Maaron mbalmbali toni. Aṅela to isavsaav payou ne, ye todi eez. *Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+*

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve aṅela tonowen indae ghou nazala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoonṅ ndug patabuanṅ Yerusalem payou. Nene ineep to Maaron to sambam we, ve izi inim. *Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12*

¹¹ Maaron ṅguruba igham ndug tonowen isul. Ghitoonṅa ite kat. Nene inimale yaam milmilia to atia tiina, ve inimale yaam yaspa to ṅgalaanṅa kat inimale galas. *Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5*

¹² Ve didiṅ ariana iluvuti. Didiṅ tonowen izala kat, ve le ataam tintina irau saanṅul ve ru (12). Ataam tonowen, aṅela saanṅul ve ru (12) tinṅin di, ve timbood rumai saanṅul ve ru to Israela izadi ila. *Ezek 48:30+*

¹³ Ataam tonenen, tol tineep ila pa rag, tol tineep ila pa kagu, tol tineep ila pa daudau, ve tol tineep ila pa yavaar. ¹⁴ Didiṅ to ndug tonowen iyoon izala yaam tintina saanṅul ve ru (12) to tinim pughu pani. Yaam tonowen, timbood Sipsip to Maaron mbanṅoonṅa toni saanṅul ve ru izadi ila. *Ep 2:20*

¹⁵ Aṅela to isavsaav payou, ye le ai milmilia eez to tovaanṅ mbeb, leso itoov ndug tonowen, ve didiṅ to iluvuti toman ataama. ¹⁶ Aṅela itoov ndug tonowen mala toni, le irau 12,000 stadia.*

Ve tuku toni, toman lolo sala ve izi inim, nene raraate moghon. ¹⁷ Ve itoov didiṅ le irau nima ṅgari 144. Tovaanṅ tonene, nene aṅela itaghon tovaanṅ to tamtoghon. ¹⁸ Didiṅ tonowen, tigharaata pa yaam yaspa. Ve ndug tiina, tigharaata pa gol to milmilia ve ṅgalaanṅa kat inimale galas. ¹⁹ Yaam tintina to didiṅ ariana to ndug tonowen iyoon izala poghodi, tipambood di pa yaam popoiadi saanṅul ve ru to atiadi tintina ve bodeeṅadi naol naol.†

Yaam tovene: Yaspa, sapaia, aget, emeral, ²⁰ oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. *Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+*

²¹ Didiṅ ataama saanṅul ve ru, tigharaat di pa mbeb saanṅul ve ru tinimale ṅgool atulu to milmilia kat ve atiadi tintina. Ve ataam to itaghon ndug lolo, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat ve ṅgalaanṅa inimale galas.

²² Naghita rumai eta iyoon tonowe maau. Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron, to tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne, yesuru Sipsip toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen yes taudi to tinim rumai pa ndug tonowen. ²³ Ndug tonowen le uraat eta pa ndag ma kaiyo muul maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ṅguruba, tauto isul ndug ve ighami ighazonṅ. Ve Sipsip to Maaron to inim lam pani. *Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5*

²⁴ Tamtoghon to ndug ndug pale tilaagh ila ghazonṅa to ndug tonowen. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloonṅ tila toman paitoonṅ todi, ve tipait Maaron. *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3+,11*

²⁵ Ataam to didiṅ ariana to iluvut ndug, tivolvool maau. Tikakaak irau sawa isob. Pasa, ndug tonowen, ndoroom maau. ²⁶ Ndug ndug pale tiloonṅ tila ndug tonowen toman paitoonṅ todi, ve tipait Maaron. ²⁷ Eemoghon mbeb to tinṅalaanṅ maau, eta irau iloonṅ ila maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ṅgar samsamia, ma ighamgham kaarom, ye paam irau iloonṅ ila maau. Ndiran to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoonṅ mataad yaryaara to

* 21:16: 12,000 stadia, nene irau 2200 kilomita ma venen. Nima ṅgari 144, nene inimale roov 36. Yes ṅgara pida tighaze 12,000 stadia, nene saveeṅ palelaanṅ. Iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes ival le ival kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. Tovenen ndug to yes pale tineep pani, nene tiina le tiina kat. † 21:19: Muuṅ, daba to watoonṅrau le mbeb inimale lugluug to imonau ila ate, ve yaam saanṅul ve ru tonene tineep ila lolo. Saveeṅ tonene avaat pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to ndug sambam (o lupuuṅ to Krisi aazne paam) irau tineep tigharau Maaron ve timbees pani inimale muuṅ daba to watoonṅrau ighamghami.

Sipsip to Maaron ingini, yes moghon to irau tilooj tila ndug tonowen. *Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+*

22

Ya to nepooj mataad yaryaara

¹ Ghoru aņela tonenen ipatooj ya to nepooj mataad yaryaara payou. Ya tonowen, milmilia ve ingalaaj kat inimale galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuuj pooz, ve ireer ivot. *Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+*

² Ya tonenen ireer itaghton bodbodaaj to ataam tiina to itaghton ndug lolo. Ve ai to nepooj mataad yaryaara iyoon ila ya tonenen paņa ru. Ndaman tisob, ai tonowen anooņa ivotvot pa saangul ve ru. Tovenen anooņa ivotvot irau kaiyo to naol ne. Ve raua tineep pa tigharaat tamtoghon to ndug tisob, leso tineep pooi. *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7*

³ Pataņani naol to muuj Maaron ighur di tiņarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, nene tisob wa. Irau tivot muul maau. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuuj pooz pale iyoon izi ndug tonowen. Ve Maaron mbesooņa toni pale tineep tonowe, ve timbesmbees pani. *Mbnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15*

⁴ Yes pale tighita katin nagho. Ve ye iza ineep ila ndamodi. *Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

⁵ Ndug tonowen, mboj muul maau. Ve tamtoghona ledi uraat pa lam ma ndag muul maau. Pasa, Tiina todi Maaron nguruba igham ndug ighazooj padi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau sawa isob. *Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23*

Mala maau pale Yesu imuul inim

⁶ You naghita mbep naol tonene le isob, ghoru aņela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveej tonene, saveej onoon. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Ŋgeu Tiina, ye Maaron to ipamundigin yes propeta toni ve tivotia aliņa pa tamtoghon. Ye imbaaj aņela toni inim, leso ipaghazoņan yes mbesooņa toni pa mbep to mala maau pale ivot itaghton ngar toni. *Syg 1:1+*

⁷ "Ve ulooj. Yesu aliņa ilat payom ighaze: 'Mala maau you pale nanim.'

Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itaghoni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni." *Syg 3:11*

⁸ You Yoan taug naloaj ve naghita katin mbep naol tonene. Aņela ipatooj di payou le isob, ghoru natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. ⁹ Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: "Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesooņa to Maaron nanimale yom, toman toņvetaz tiom to tinim propet to Maaron ne, ve tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin saveej to ineep ila rau tonanan ve titaghoni. Tovenen upait ghou malep. Yom irau uput aghem pa Maaron ve upaiti, ghoru poia." *Syg 19:10*

¹⁰ Ghoru isaav payou muul ighaze: "Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonanan, ungooja malep. Pasa, sawa to saveej anooņa ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Syg 1:3*

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to derņa maau, nene ye ila pa nagho moghon! Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to ingalaaj maau, nene ye paam, ila pa nagho moghon. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighamgham ngar derņa, nene ye irau mata kisin ngar tonenen ve itaghoni. Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim tamtoghon toni patabuaņa, irau matadi kisin ngar patabuaņ ve titaghoni." *Ezek 3:27*

¹² "Alooj. Mala maau pale nanim ve naghur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghton ngar todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12*

¹³ "You naneep muņgaaj, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbep to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Mbep tisob pughudi, nene you. Ve mbep tisob tineep pa titaghton ngar tiou." *Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6*

¹⁴ Yes to timen nonogiņa todi le tiņgalaaj, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza. Pasa, yes pale irau tighan ai to nepooj mataad yaryaara anooņa, ve titaghton ataam tilooj tila pa ndug tiina to Maaron. *Mbnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes to tighur maat, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa, toman tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa ngar to kaarom ve tighamgham kaarom, yes irau tilooŋ tila ndug tonene maau. Pale tineep pumuri. *1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

¹⁶ “You Yesu to nambaŋ aŋela tiou ilat ve isavia saveeŋ tonene pa yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ tiou irau ndug ndug. Leso napariaaŋ gham pa aghur inim tiou. You paghu to David. You ai matasupu to navot ila toni. Ve you pitum Daga to mboŋmaagh to iranŋ kat.” *Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5*

¹⁷ Maaron Avuvu yesuru liva to ighaze ivai, tisaav tighaze: “Unum!” Ve yes to tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene paam, tisaav raraate tighaze: “Unum.” Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim ve ighun ya mata yaryaara to le atia maau. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2,6*

Yoan isaav ariana pa yes to tiwaat saveeŋ toni

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa to ineep ila rau tonene, you avog iyaryaŋ padi tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iseeŋ saveeŋ ite paam ila toman Maaron aliŋa tonene, Maaron pale ighur pataŋani to rau tonene isavia di tiza toni. *Lo 4:2, 12:32*

¹⁹ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipas Maaron aliŋa pida to ineep ila rau tonene ve ipuli, nene pale Maaron imus iza ighau. Ye irau ighan ai to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara, ve ineep izi ndug patabuaŋ to rau tonene isavia ne maau. *Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28*

²⁰ Tovenen ŋgeu to ivotia mbeb naol tonene ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋa, ye isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, mala maau pale nanim.”

Nene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tiei, unum lak!

1Kor 16:22

²¹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asob. Onoon.